Proceedings
OF THE
National Academy of Sciences
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Indexes **Volume 88** **pp. 11591–11780**

Table of Contents

Subject Index 11591

Cumulative Author Index 11751

Introduction

The terms in the Subject Index for Volume 88, January–December 1991, of the PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES USA were chosen mainly from titles, key terms, and abstracts of articles. The index terms are alphabetized in the letter-by-letter system; hyphens, commas, numbers, conformational prefixes, and hyphenated Greek letters are disregarded in alphabetization. Index users should be aware that the cross-references are not exhaustive. Searches should include synonyms, permutations, spelled-out terms as well as abbreviations, and terms followed by modifiers.

Issues for Vol. 88 (1991) of the PROCEEDINGS

Month	No.	Inclusive pagination	Month	No.	Inclusive pagination
January	1	1–314	July	13	5479–5938
	2	315–682		14	5939–6388
February	3	683–1084	August	15	6389–6900
	4	1085–1592		16	6901–7458
March	5	1593–2036	September	17	7459–7902
	6	2037–2612		18	7903–8282
April	7	2613–2968	October	19	8283–8864
	8	2969–3510		20	8865–9376
May	9	3511–4060	November	21	9377–9908
	10	4061–4564		22	9909–10376
June	11	4565–5066	December	23	10377–10982
	12	5067–5478		24	10983–11590

ABF2 protein
A close relative of the nuclear, chromosomal high-mobility group protein HMG1 in yeast mitochondria, 7864

***Ab* gene**
See *H-2Ab* gene

***abl* gene**
The noncatalytic *src* homology region 2 segment of *abl* tyrosine kinase binds to tyrosine-phosphorylated cellular proteins with high affinity, 627
Leukemia initiated by hemopoietic stem cells expressing the v-*abl* oncogene, 1585
Thymic targets for Abelson murine leukemia virus are early γ/δ T lymphocytes, 3700
Evidence for regulation of the human ABL tyrosine kinase by a cellular inhibitor, 5927
v-*abl* causes hematopoietic disease distinct from that caused by *bcr–abl*, 6506
Induction of plasmacytomas secreting antigen-specific monoclonal antibodies with a retrovirus expressing v-*abl* and c-*myc*, 8735
Chronic myeloproliferative disease induced by site-specific integration of Abelson murine leukemia virus-infected hemopoietic stem cells, 10129
Blast crisis in a murine model of chronic myelogenous leukemia, 11335

Abscisic acid
Cis-acting DNA elements responsive to gibberellin and its antagonist abscisic acid, 7266
The *aba* mutant of *Arabidopsis thaliana* is impaired in epoxy-carotenoid biosynthesis, 7496

Absorption spectroscopy
See Spectroscopy

Acceptor helix, tRNA
Four sites in the acceptor helix and one site in the variable pocket of $tRNA^{Ala}$ determine the molecule's acceptor identity, 9272

Acclimation
Genetic and acclimatory variation in biophysical properties of insect cuticle lipids, 7257

ACE1 protein
See Transcription factor ACE1

Acer pseudoplatanus
Direct transport of ADPglucose by an adenylate translocator is linked to starch biosynthesis in amyloplasts, 5769

Acetobacter xylinum
Polypeptide composition of bacterial cyclic diguanylic acid-dependent cellulose synthase and the occurrence of immunologically crossreacting proteins in higher plants, 5472

Acetohydroxyacid synthase
See Acetolactate synthase

Acetolactate synthase
Production of a monocot-specific monoclonal antibody against acetohydroxyacid synthase and its use in the purification and characterization of the enzyme, 4572

2-Acetylaminofluorene
Acetylaminofluorene and aminofluorene adducts inhibit *in vitro* transcription of a *Xenopus* 5S RNA gene only when located on the coding strand, 9583
Replication of acetylaminofluorene-adducted plasmids in human cells: Spectrum of base substitutions and evidence of excision repair, 10193

Acetylation
Molecular mechanism of slow acetylation of drugs and carcinogens in humans, 5237

Acetylcholine
Cholinergic depletion prevents expansion of topographic maps in somatosensory cortex, 780
Expression of choline acetyltransferase mRNA in spermatogenic cells results in an accumulation of the enzyme in the postacrosomal region of mature spermatozoa, 3676
Acetylcholine induces voltage-independent increase of cytosolic calcium in mouse myotubes, 10069

Acetylcholine receptor
cAMP stimulation of acetylcholine receptor expression is mediated through posttranslational mechanisms, 854
Tunicamycin increases desensitization of acetylcholine receptors in cultured mouse muscle cells, 1808
Purification and characterization of an α-bungarotoxin receptor that forms a functional nicotinic channel, 3258
Agonist-independent activation of acetylcholine receptor channels by protein kinase A phosphorylation, 10213

Acetylcholine receptor-inducing activity
A prion-like protein from chicken brain copurifies with an acetylcholine receptor-inducing activity, 7664
Acetylcholine receptor-inducing activity stimulates expression of the ε-subunit gene of the muscle acetylcholine receptor, 7669

Acetylcholine receptor, mixed muscarinic/nicotinic
Mixed nicotinic and muscarinic features of cholinergic receptor coupled to secretion in bovine chromaffin cells, 4860

Acetylcholine receptor, muscarinic
Distinct muscarinic receptors inhibit release of γ-aminobutyric acid and excitatory amino acids in mammalian brain, 2608
Muscarinic acetylcholine receptor subtypes as agonist-dependent oncogenes, 4703
Heterologously expressed serotonin 1A receptors couple to muscarinic K^+ channels in heart, 5694
Carbachol-activated muscarinic (M1 and M3) receptors transfected into Chinese hamster ovary cells inhibit trafficking of endosomes, 5964
A transduction pathway associated with receptors coupled to the inhibitory guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_i that amplifies ATP-mediated arachidonic acid release, 6477
Age-dependent decrease in the affinity of muscarinic M1 receptors in neocortex of rhesus monkeys, 11475

Acetylcholine receptor, nicotinic
Evidence for thymopoietin and thymopoietin/α-bungarotoxin/nicotinic receptors within the brain, 2603
Allosteric transitions of the acetylcholine receptor probed at the amino acid level with a photolabile cholinergic ligand, 5051

Acetylcholinesterase
Anionic subsites of the catalytic center of acetylcholinesterase from *Torpedo* and from cobra venom, 6117
Cholinesterase-like domains in enzymes and structural proteins: Functional and evolutionary relationships and identification of a catalytically essential aspartic acid, 6647

Acetyl coenzyme A
Resolution of component proteins in an enzyme complex from *Methanosarcina thermophila* catalyzing the synthesis or cleavage of acetyl-CoA, 3272

Acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase
Acetyl-CoA carboxylase from *Escherichia coli*: Gene organization and nucleotide sequence of the biotin carboxylase subunit, 9730

***N*-Acetylcysteine**
Suppression of human immunodeficiency virus expression in chronically infected monocytic cells by glutathione, glutathione ester, and *N*-acetylcysteine, 986

***N*-Acetylglucosamine, O-linked**
Lymphocyte activation induces rapid changes in nuclear and cytoplasmic glycoproteins, 1701

***N*^{4}-(β-*N*-Acetylglucosaminyl)-L-asparaginase**
Aspartylglycosaminuria in the Finnish population: Identification of two point mutations in the heavy chain of glycoasparaginase, 2941

***N*-Acetylglucosaminyltransferase**
Molecular cloning and expression of cDNA encoding the enzyme that controls conversion of high-mannose to hybrid and complex *N*-glycans: UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamine:α-3-D-mannoside β-1,2-*N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I, 234

***N*-Acetylneuraminic acid**
See Sialic acid

Acetylsalicylic acid
Aspirin inhibits interleukin 1-induced prostaglandin H synthase expression in cultured endothelial cells, 2384
Inhibition of acute inflammation in the periphery by central action of salicylates, 8544

***N*-Acetyltransferase**
See Arylamine acetyltransferase

Acidic activating domain
Evidence for a factor required for transcriptional stimulation by the chimeric acidic activator GAL–VP16 in HeLa cell extracts, 7674

Acid phosphatase
Secreted acid phosphatase of *Leishmania mexicana*: A filamentous phosphoglycoprotein polymer, 8774
Phosphate-starvation response in plant cells: *De novo* synthesis and degradation of acid phosphatases, 9538

***acj6* gene**
acj6: A gene affecting olfactory physiology and behavior in *Drosophila*, 5467

Aconitase
A regulated RNA binding protein also possesses aconitase activity, 10109

Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome
See also Human immunodeficiency virus
Soluble human CD4 elicits an antibody response in rhesus monkeys that inhibits simian immunodeficiency virus replication, 120
AIDS epidemiology: Inconsistencies with human immunodeficiency virus and with infectious disease, 1575
An idiotypic network model of AIDS immunopathogenesis, 3060
Lymphoid organs function as major reservoirs for human immunodeficiency virus, 9838
A large array of human monoclonal antibodies to type 1 human immunodeficiency virus from combinatorial libraries of asymptomatic seropositive individuals, 10134
Human immunodeficiency virus glycoprotein (gp120) infused into rat brain induces interleukin 1 to elevate pituitary–adrenal activity and decrease peripheral cellular immune responses, 11246

Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome model
Virus-triggered acquired immunodeficiency by cytotoxic T-cell-dependent destruction of antigen-presenting cells and lymph follicle structure, 8252

ACTH
See Corticotropin

Actin
Computer modeling of synapsin I binding to synaptic vesicles and F-actin: Implications for regulation of neurotransmitter release, 575
The use of sarkosyl in generating soluble protein after bacterial expression, 1192
Phased cis-acting promoter elements interact at short distances to direct avian skeletal α-actin gene transcription, 1301
Adrenergic regulation of the skeletal α-actin gene promoter during myocardial cell hypertrophy, 2132
Similarity of the three-dimensional structures of actin and the ATPase fragment of a 70-kDa heat shock cognate protein, 5041
Newly synthesized RNA: Simultaneous measurement in intact cells of transcription rates and RNA stability of insulin-like growth factor, actin, and albumin in growth hormone-stimulated hepatocytes, 5287

Actin-binding protein
Structure of the human villin gene, 10811

α-Actinin
Phasing the conformational unit of spectrin, 10788

Actin–myosin interaction
Site-directed mutations of *Dictyostelium* actin: Disruption of a negative charge cluster at the N terminus, 7711
Relationship between alternatively spliced exons and functional domains in tropomyosin, 10153

Action potential
Action potential broadening and frequency-dependent facilitation of calcium signals in pituitary nerve terminals, 380
In vitro neurons in mammalian cortical layer 4 exhibit intrinsic oscillatory activity in the 10- to 50-Hz frequency range, 897
In vitro neurons in mammalian cortical layer 4 exhibit intrinsic oscillatory activity in the 10- to 50-Hz frequency range (Correction), 3510

Activator protein 1
See Transcription factor AP1

Active site
See Enzyme active site

Activin
Presence of activin (erythroid differentiation factor) in unfertilized eggs and blastulae of *Xenopus laevis*, 6511

Activin-binding protein
See Follistatin

Actomyosin
Tension responses to rapid pressure release in glycerinated rabbit muscle fibers, 7323

Actomyosin ATPase
On the role of actomyosin ATPases in regulation of ATP turnover rates during intense exercise, 5764

Actomyosin cross-bridges
Rapid dissociation and reassociation of actomyosin cross-bridges during force generation: A newly observed facet of cross-bridge action in muscle, 10490

Acyl-[acyl carrier protein] desaturase
Stearoyl-acyl-carrier-protein desaturase from higher plants is structurally unrelated to the animal and fungal homologs, 2510
Primary structures of the precursor and mature forms of stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase from safflower embryos and requirement of ferredoxin for enzyme activity, 2578

***N*-Acyl-L-amino-acid amidohydrolase**
Genetic relationship between acylpeptide hydrolase and acylase, two hydrolytic enzymes with similar binding but different catalytic specificities, 2194

Acylase
See *N*-Acyl-L-amino acid amidohydrolase

Acyl carrier protein
The plastid genome of *Cryptomonas* Φ encodes an hsp70-like protein, a histone-like protein, and an acyl carrier protein, 10783

Acylpeptide hydrolase
Genetic relationship between acylpeptide hydrolase and acylase, two hydrolytic enzymes with similar binding but different catalytic specificities, 2194

Acyltransferase
Effects of site-directed mutagenesis at residues cysteine-31 and cysteine-184 on lecithin–cholesterol acyltransferase activity, 1716

Ada protein
A region of the Ada DNA-repair protein required for the activation of *ada* transcription is not necessary for activation of *alkA*, 9001

Adaptation
Physiological induction and reversal of focus formation and tumorigenicity in NIH 3T3 cells (Correction), 3510

Adaptation, altitude
Adaptation of bird hemoglobins to high altitudes: Demonstration of molecular mechanism by protein engineering, 6519

Addiction
Cocaine-induced reduction of brain neuropeptide Y synthesis dependent on medial prefrontal cortex, 2078
Corticosterone levels determine individual vulnerability to amphetamine self-administration, 2088

Address sequence
Identity of a second type of allatostatin from cockroach brains: An octadecapeptide amide with a tyrosine-rich address sequence, 2412

Adenine methyltransferase
Allosteric and catalytic binding of *S*-adenosylmethionine to *Escherichia coli* DNA adenine methyltransferase monitored by ^{3}H NMR, 6394

Adenine nucleotide-binding pocket
Similarity of the three-dimensional structures of actin and the ATPase fragment of a 70-kDa heat shock cognate protein, 5041

Adenocarcinoma
Mechanistic aspects of the opposing effects of monoclonal antibodies to the ERBB2 receptor on tumor growth, 8691

Adenoid
Lymphoid organs function as major reservoirs for human immunodeficiency virus, 9838

Adenosine
Transmural distribution of extracellular purines in isolated guinea pig heart, 657
Purinergic regulation of bradykinin-induced plasma extravasation and adjuvant-induced arthritis in the rat, 4162
Tat-dependent adenosine-to-inosine modification of wild-type transactivation response RNA, 8096
Phosphorylation state of the GLUT4 isoform of the glucose transporter in subfractions of the rat adipose cell: Effects of insulin, adenosine, and isoproterenol, 11500

Adenosine deaminase
Genetically modified skin fibroblasts persist long after transplantation but gradually inactivate introduced genes, 1330
Gene for non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus (maturity-onset diabetes of the young subtype) is linked to DNA polymorphism on human chromosome 20q, 1484
Lymphocytes as cellular vehicles for gene therapy in mouse and man, 3155

Adenosine deaminase promoter
Functional significance of an overlapping consensus binding motif for Sp1 and Zif268 in the murine adenosine deaminase gene promoter, 7523

Adenosine receptor
Methotrexate inhibits neutrophil function by stimulating adenosine release from connective tissue cells, 2441
Stimulation of high-affinity adenosine A_2 receptors decreases the affinity of dopamine D_2 receptors in rat striatal membranes, 7238

***S*-Adenosylmethionine**
Allosteric and catalytic binding of *S*-adenosylmethionine to *Escherichia coli* DNA adenine methyltransferase monitored by ^{3}H NMR, 6394

***S*-Adenosylmethionine decarboxylase**
Spermidine or spermine is essential for the aerobic growth of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5872

Adenovirus
Strands hybridize in postreplicative adenovirus overlap recombination, 105
Role of early genes in pathogenesis of adenovirus pneumonia (Correction), 681
A mouse model for investigating the molecular pathogenesis of adenovirus pneumonia, 1651
Induction of transforming growth factor β_1 resistance by the *E1A* oncogene requires binding to a specific set of cellular proteins, 3489
Interleukin 6 enhances a cellular activity that functionally substitutes for E1A protein in transactivation, 6472
E1A oncogene induction of cytolytic susceptibility eliminates sarcoma cell tumorigenicity, 6491
Binding of the adenovirus VAI RNA to the interferon-induced 68-kDa protein kinase correlates with function, 7140
Inhibition of interferon-inducible gene expression by adenovirus E1A proteins: Block in transcriptional complex formation, 7459
Repression of the interferon signal transduction pathway by the adenovirus *E1A* oncogene, 7913
Adenovirus enhancement of transferrin–polylysine-mediated gene delivery, 8850
Antioncogenic effect of adenovirus E1A in human tumor cells, 9077

Adenovirus E1A protein
Induction of c-fos mRNA and AP-1 DNA-binding activity by cAMP in cooperation with either the adenovirus 243- or the adenovirus 289-amino acid E1A protein, 3957

Adenovirus, murine
Murine adenovirus infection of SCID mice induces hepatic lesions that resemble human Reye syndrome, 4358

Adenylate cyclase
Cyclic AMP mediates the direct antiproliferative action of mismatched double-stranded RNA, 906
Drosophila stimulatory G protein α subunit activates mammalian adenylyl cyclase but interacts poorly with mammalian receptors: Implications for receptor–G protein interaction, 1898
Odorant-sensitive adenylate cyclase: Rapid, potent activation and desensitization in primary olfactory neuronal cultures, 2366

Transcription mediated by a cAMP-responsive promoter element is reduced upon activation of dopamine D_2 receptors, 3135
Guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory proteins in retinal pigment epithelial cells, 3907
N-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor activation increases cAMP levels and voltage-gated Ca^{2+} channel activity in area CA1 of hippocampus, 6467
Cloning, molecular characterization, and chromosomal assignment of a gene encoding a second D_1 dopamine receptor subtype: Differential expression pattern in rat brain compared with the D_{1A} receptor, 7491
Reversal of synaptic depression by serotonin at *Aplysia* sensory neuron synapses involves activation of adenylyl cyclase, 9021
Molecular cloning and characterization of a Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-insensitive adenylyl cyclase from rat brain, 10173
Cloning and expression of a widely distributed (type IV) adenylyl cyclase, 10178
Chronic lithium regulates the expression of adenylate cyclase and G_i-protein α subunit in rat cerebral cortex, 10634

Adenylate-enzyme conjugate
Location of the active site for enzyme-adenylate formation in DNA ligases, 400

Adenylate translocator
Direct transport of ADPglucose by an adenylate translocator is linked to starch biosynthesis in amyloplasts, 5769

Adhesin
Pertactin, an Arg-Gly-Asp-containing *Bordetella pertussis* surface protein that promotes adherence of mammalian cells, 345
A heat-labile protein of *Chlamydia trachomatis* binds to HeLa cells and inhibits the adherence of chlamydiae, 4054

***Adh* gene**
Nucleotide sequence analysis of *Adh* genes estimates the time of geographic isolation of the Bogota population of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, 6097

***ADH6* gene**
A human alcohol dehydrogenase gene (*ADH6*) encoding an additional class of isozyme, 7610

Adipocyte
Growth hormone inhibits activation of phosphatidylinositol phospholipase C in adipose plasma membranes: Evidence for a growth hormone-induced change in G protein function, 1691
Transcriptional repression of the mouse insulin-responsive glucose transporter (GLUT4) gene by cAMP, 1933
CCAAT/enhancer-binding protein gene promoter: Binding of nuclear factors during differentiation of 3T3-L1 preadipocytes, 2593
Targeted inactivation of the insulin receptor gene in mouse 3T3-L1 fibroblasts via homologous recombination, 4708
Increase in membrane uptake of long-chain fatty acids early during preadipocyte differentiation, 6008
Refractoriness to growth hormone is associated with increased intracellular calcium in rat adipocytes, 6790
Immunoelectron microscopic demonstration of insulin-stimulated translocation of glucose transporters to the plasma membrane of isolated rat adipocytes and masking of the carboxyl-terminal epitope of intracellular GLUT4, 6893
Suppressed intrinsic catalytic activity of GLUT1 glucose transporters in insulin-sensitive 3T3-L1 adipocytes, 7839
Cell-free transcription directed by the 422 adipose P2 gene promoter: Activation by the CCAAT/enhancer binding protein, 8465
Phosphorylation state of the GLUT4 isoform of the glucose transporter in subfractions of the rat adipose cell: Effects of insulin, adenosine, and isoproterenol, 11500

422 adipose P2 gene
Cell-free transcription directed by the 422 adipose P2 gene promoter: Activation by the CCAAT/enhancer binding protein, 8465

Adipose tissue
Physiological role of epidermal growth factor on adipose tissue development *in vivo*, 3912

Adipose tissue, brown
β_3-Adrenergic receptor stimulation restores message and expression of brown-fat mitochondrial uncoupling protein in adult dogs, 10774

Adjuvant
The pharmacokinetics of, and humoral responses to, antigen delivered by microencapsulated liposomes, 10440

Adolescence, extended
Measuring time to the doctorate: Reinterpretation of the evidence, 713

ADP
Interaction of hsp70 with unfolded proteins: Effects of temperature and nucleotides on the kinetics of binding, 5719

ADP-glucose
Direct transport of ADPglucose by an adenylate translocator is linked to starch biosynthesis in amyloplasts, 5769

ADP-ribosylation
Activating and inactivating mutations of the α subunit of G_{i2} protein have opposite effects on proliferation of NIH 3T3 cells, 10455

Adrenal cortex
Atypical prodynorphin gene expression in corticosteroid-producing cells of the rat adrenal gland, 1320
Expression of the human apolipoprotein E gene suppresses steroidogenesis in mouse Y1 adrenal cells, 2375
Zone-specific regulation of two messenger RNAs for P450c11 in the adrenals of pregnant and nonpregnant rats, 4731
Adrenocorticotropin receptors: Functional expression from rat adrenal mRNA in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 8525
Stress-induced heat shock protein 70 expression in adrenal cortex: An adrenocorticotropic hormone-sensitive, age-dependent response, 9873

Adrenal fetal zone
Basic fibroblast growth factor expression is regulated by corticotropin in the human fetal adrenal: A model for adrenal growth regulation, 5428

Adrenal hyperplasia, congenital
Haplotypes of the steroid 21-hydroxylase gene region encoding mild steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency, 8352

Adrenal medulla
Multiple actions of extracellular ATP on calcium currents in cultured bovine chromaffin cells, 1261
Chromostatin, a 20-amino acid peptide derived from chromogranin A, inhibits chromaffin cell secretion, 1426
Mixed nicotinic and muscarinic features of cholinergic receptor coupled to secretion in bovine chromaffin cells, 4860
Temporally resolved catecholamine spikes correspond to single vesicle release from individual chromaffin cells, 10754
Expression cloning of a cDNA encoding the bovine histamine H_1 receptor, 11515

Adrenal necrosis
Predicting chemically induced duodenal ulcer and adrenal necrosis with classification trees, 6298

α-Adrenergic receptor
Cloning and expression of a rat brain α_{2B}-adrenergic receptor, 1019
A transduction pathway associated with receptors coupled to the inhibitory guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_i that amplifies ATP-mediated arachidonic acid release, 6477
Somatostatin potentiates the α_1-adrenergic activation of phospholipase C in striatal astrocytes through a mechanism involving arachidonic acid and glutamate, 9016
G-protein-coupled receptor genes as protooncogenes: Constitutively activating mutation of the α_{1B}-adrenergic receptor enhances mitogenesis and tumorigenicity, 11354

β-Adrenergic receptor
A small region of the β-adrenergic receptor is selectively involved in its rapid regulation, 2979
Comparative rates of desensitization of β-adrenergic receptors by the β-adrenergic receptor kinase and the cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, 6201
Expression of two human β-adrenergic receptors in *Escherichia coli*: Functional interaction with two forms of the stimulatory G protein, 8548
β_3-Adrenergic receptor stimulation restores message and expression of brown-fat mitochondrial uncoupling protein in adult dogs, 10774

β-Adrenergic receptor kinase
The receptor kinase family: Primary structure of rhodopsin kinase reveals similarities to the β-adrenergic receptor kinase, 8715
Isolation of *Drosophila* genes encoding G protein-coupled receptor kinases, 11067

Adrenergic regulation
Adrenergic regulation of intercellular communications between cultured striatal astrocytes from the mouse, 5577

Adrenocorticotropic hormone
See Corticotropin

Adriamycin
See Doxorubicin

Adsorption kinetics
Adsorption/desorption of human serum albumin on hydroxyapatite: A critical analysis of the Langmuir model, 5557

Adsorption, protein
Attractive and repulsive interactions between and within adsorbed ribonuclease A layers, 9146

Aedes aegypti
Malaria parasite chitinase and penetration of the mosquito peritrophic membrane, 2807
An extraovarian protein accumulated in mosquito oocytes is a carboxypeptidase activated in embryos, 10821

Aequorin
Monitoring of intracellular calcium in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* with an apoaequorin cDNA expression system, 6878

Affine variety
Equivariant algebraic vector bundles over representations of reductive groups: Theory, 9061
Equivariant algebraic vector bundles over representations of reductive groups: Applications, 9065

Affinity purification
Two-step affinity purification of U7 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles using complementary biotinylated 2′-*O*-methyl oligoribonucleotides, 9784

Africa
Resolution of the African hominoid trichotomy by use of a mitochondrial gene sequence, 1570

African green monkey
See *Cercopithecus*

African honeybee
See *Apis mellifera scutellata*

Africans
HLA-DR and -DQ gene polymorphism in West Africans is twice as extensive as in North European Caucasians: Evolutionary implications, 8480
Polymorphic sites in the African population detected by sequence analysis of the glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase gene outline the evolution of the variants A and A−, 8568

Agelenopsis aperta
Inhibition of N- and L-type Ca^{2+} channels by the spider venom toxin ω-Aga-IIIA, 6628

60A gene
Drosophila 60A gene, another transforming growth factor β family member, is closely related to human bone morphogenetic proteins, 9214

Agglutinin, wheat germ
Transplantation of wheat germ agglutinin-positive hematopoietic cells to prevent or induce systemic autoimmune disease, 3218

Aggression
Nest-mate recognition based on heritable odors in the termite *Microcerotermes arboreus*, 2031

Aging
Increased gene expression of Alzheimer disease β-amyloid precursor protein in senescent cultured fibroblasts, 16
Temporal and spatial patterns of transgene expression in aging adult mice provide insights about the origins, organization, and differentiation of the intestinal epithelium, 1034
Amyloid precursor protein in aged nonhuman primates, 1461
Norepinephrine and isoproterenol increase the phosphorylation of synapsin I and synapsin II in dentate slices of young but not aged Fisher 344 rats, 2361
Marked increases of two kinds of two-exon-skipped albumin mRNAs with aging and their further increase by treatment with 3′-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in Nagase analbuminemic rats, 2707
Brain membrane protein band 3 performs the same functions as erythrocyte band 3, 2778
Gender differences in age effect on brain atrophy measured by magnetic resonance imaging, 2845
Reversal of age-related increase in brain protein oxidation, decrease in enzyme activity, and loss in temporal and spatial memory by chronic administration of the spin-trapping compound *N-tert*-butyl-α-phenylnitrone, 3633
The aging process: Major risk factor for disease and death, 5360
Genetic analysis of indefinite division in human cells: Evidence for a cell senescence-related gene(s) on human chromosome 4, 5635
Morphology of a sensory neuron in *Drosophila* is abnormal in memory mutants and changes during aging, 7252
Alzheimer β/A4 amyloid precursor protein in human brain: Aging-associated increases in holoprotein and in a proteolytic fragment, 8910
Insulin-like growth factor binding protein 3 accumulates to high levels in culture medium of senescent and quiescent human fibroblasts, 9680
Stress-induced heat shock protein 70 expression in adrenal cortex: An adrenocorticotropic hormone-sensitive, age-dependent response, 9873
High correlation between pentosidine protein crosslinks and pigmentation implicates ascorbate oxidation in human lens senescence and cataractogenesis, 10257
Excess brain protein oxidation and enzyme dysfunction in normal aging and in Alzheimer disease, 10540
Senescent cells fail to express *cdc2*, *cycA*, and *cycB* in response to mitogen stimulation, 11012
Age-dependent decrease in the affinity of muscarinic M1 receptors in neocortex of rhesus monkeys, 11475

Agonist-dependent oncogenesis
Muscarinic acetylcholine receptor subtypes as agonist-dependent oncogenes, 4703

Agouti locus
Molecular characterization of a region of DNA associated with mutations at the agouti locus in the mouse, 8062

Agrobacterium
A plausible model for reversal of neoplastic transformations in plants based on multiple steady states, 10797

Agrobacterium rhizogenes
Agrobacterium rhizogenes pRi8196 T-DNA: Mapping and DNA sequence of functions involved in mannopine synthesis and hairy root differentiation, 7763

Agrobacterium tumefaciens
Sequence identity in the nick regions of IncP plasmid transfer origins and T-DNA borders of *Agrobacterium* Ti plasmids, 1456
Sequence identity in the nick regions of the IncP plasmid transfer origins and T-DNA borders of *Agrobacterium* Ti plasmids (Correction), 6388
Mutants of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* with elevated *vir* gene expression, 6941
Integration and expression of a rabbit liver cytochrome P-450 gene in transgenic *Nicotiana tabacum*, 7041
Mechanism of phenolic activation *Agrobacterium* virulence genes: Development of a specific inhibitor of bacterial sensor/response systems, 7854
Activity of the *Agrobacterium* T-DNA transfer machinery is affected by *virB* gene products, 9350
virF, the host-range-determining virulence gene of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, affects T-DNA transfer to *Zea mays*, 10426

AIDS
See Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome

Alanine
Calorimetric determination of the enthalpy change for the α-helix to coil transition of an alanine peptide in water, 2854
Prediction of the thermodynamics of protein unfolding: The helix–coil transition of poly(L-alanine), 2859
Calorimetric determination of the enthalpy change for the α-helix to coil transition of an alanine peptide in water (Correction), 6898

Alanine–glyoxylate aminotransferase
Mistargeting of peroxisomal L-alanine:glyoxylate aminotransferase to mitochondria in primary hyperoxaluria patients depends upon activation of a cryptic mitochondrial targeting sequence by a point mutation, 10900

Alanine scanning
Alanine scanning site-directed mutagenesis of the zinc fingers of transcription factor ADR1: Residues that contact DNA and that transactivate, 9188

Alatriopril
Mixed inhibitors of angiotensin-converting enzyme (EC 3.4.15.1) and enkephalinase (EC 3.4.24.11): Rational design, properties, and potential cardiovascular applications of glycopril and alatriopril, 4210

Albinism
A single base insertion in the putative transmembrane domain of the tyrosinase gene as a cause for tyrosinase-negative oculocutaneous albinism, 5272

Albumin
Newly synthesized RNA: Simultaneous measurement in intact cells of transcription rates and RNA stability of insulin-like growth factor, actin, and albumin in growth hormone-stimulated hepatocytes, 5287
Adsorption/desorption of human serum albumin on hydroxyapatite: A critical analysis of the Langmuir model, 5557
A donor splice mutation and a single-base deletion produce two carboxyl-terminal variants of human serum albumin, 5959
Genetic variants of serum albumin in Americans and Japanese, 9853

Albumin mRNA
Marked increases of two kinds of two-exon-skipped albumin mRNAs with aging and their further increase by treatment with 3′-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in Nagase analbuminemic rats, 2707

Albumin, serum
Locations of the three primary binding sites for long-chain fatty acids on bovine serum albumin, 2051

Alcaligenes
Chlorobenzoate catabolic transposon Tn*5271* is a composite class I element with flanking class II insertion sequences, 8312

Alcaligenes eutrophus
cDNA-derived amino acid sequence of the NADH-binding 51-kDa subunit of the bovine respiratory NADH dehydrogenase reveals striking similarities to a bacterial NAD^+-reducing hydrogenase, 4225

Alcohol dehydrogenase
Molecular evolution of alcohol dehydrogenase 1 in members of the grass family, 2060
Nucleotide sequence analysis of *Adh* genes estimates the time of geographic isolation of the Bogota population of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, 6097
A human alcohol dehydrogenase gene (*ADH6*) encoding an additional class of isozyme, 7610
Structure of human $\beta_1\beta_1$ alcohol dehydrogenase: Catalytic effects of non-active-site substitutions, 8149
Structural determinants of stereospecificity in yeast alcohol dehydrogenase, 8420

Alcoholism
Nonhuman primate model of alcohol abuse: Effects of early experience, personality, and stress on alcohol consumption, 7261

Alcohol oxidation
Purification and properties of a shortened form of cytochrome P-450 2E1: Deletion of the NH_2-terminal membrane-insertion signal peptide does not alter the catalytic activities, 9141

Aldehyde metabolism
Catalysis by cytochrome P-450 of an oxidative reaction in xenobiotic aldehyde metabolism: Deformylation with olefin formation, 8963

Aldosterone
Zone-specific regulation of two messenger RNAs for P450c11 in the adrenals of pregnant and nonpregnant rats, 4731
Characterization of human mineralocorticosteroid receptor expressed in the baculovirus system, 10681

Alfalfa
See *Medicago*

Alfalfa mosaic virus
The second amino acid of alfalfa mosaic virus coat protein is critical for coat protein-mediated protection, 2331

Alga
See *Chlamydomonas, Cryptomonas, Spirulina, Udotea*

Alga, blue-green
See *Anabaena, Mastigocladus, Synechococcus, Synechocystis*

***algD* promoter**
Purification of the regulatory protein AlgR1 and its binding in the far upstream region of the *algD* promoter in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 1760

Algebra
Higher-order syzygies for the bracket algebra and for the ring of coordinates of the Grassmanian, 8087
Equivariant algebraic vector bundles over representations of reductive groups: Theory, 9061
Equivariant algebraic vector bundles over representations of reductive groups: Applications, 9065
Geometric interpretation of vertex operator algebras, 9964

Alginate–poly(L-lysine)
The pharmacokinetics of, and humoral responses to, antigen delivered by microencapsulated liposomes, 10440

***alkA* gene**
A region of the Ada DNA-repair protein required for the activation of *ada* transcription is not necessary for activation of *alkA*, 9001

Alkali halide
Structural femtochemistry: Experimental methodology, 5021

Alkaline phosphatase substrate
Chemiluminescence detection of proteins from single cells, 2563

Alkaline phosphodiesterase I
Identification of nucleotide pyrophosphatase/alkaline phosphodiesterase I activity associated with the mouse plasma cell differentiation antigen PC-1, 5192

Alkaloid
Pheromonal advertisement of a nuptial gift by a male moth (*Utetheisa ornatrix*), 9224

Allantoin
Localization of xanthine dehydrogenase in cowpea root nodules: Implications for the interaction between cellular compartments during ureide biogenesis, 4700

Allatostatin
Identity of a second type of allatostatin from cockroach brains: An octadecapeptide amide with a tyrosine-rich address sequence, 2412
Identification of an allatostatin from the tobacco hornworm *Manduca sexta*, 9458

Allele inactivation
Nonhomologous chromatid exchange in hereditary and sporadic renal cell carcinomas, 194

Allelic diversity
Allelic diversity is generated by intraexon sequence exchange at the *DRB1* locus of primates, 3686

Allergen
Isolation of cDNA encoding a newly identified major allergenic protein of rye-grass pollen: Intracellular targeting to the amyloplast, 1384
Allergen- and bacterial antigen-specific T-cell clones established from atopic donors show a different profile of cytokine production, 4538
Amino acid sequence of a Fel dI, the major allergen of the domestic cat: Protein sequence analysis and cDNA cloning, 9690

Allergy suppressive factor
Purification of murine suppressive factor of allergy into distinct CD23-modulating and IgE-suppressive proteins, 4718

Allogeneic stimuli and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome
An idiotypic network model of AIDS immunopathogenesis, 3060

Allograft survival
Anti-Tac-H, a humanized antibody to the interleukin 2 receptor, prolongs primate cardiac allograft survival, 2663

Allometry
Evolution of life history variation among female mammals, 1134

Allopregnanolone
Stress-induced elevations of γ-aminobutyric acid type A receptor-active steroids in the rat brain, 4553

D-Allose
Search for cellular phosphorylation products of D-allose, 1504

Allostery
Identification of the intermediate allosteric species in human hemoglobin reveals a molecular code for cooperative switching, 1110
A constitutively active holoenzyme form of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 2446
Application of linear free energy relations to protein conformational changes: The quaternary structural change of hemoglobin, 4472
Allosteric transitions of the acetylcholine receptor probed at the amino acid level with a photolabile cholinergic ligand, 5051
Cooperativity in axonemal motion: Analysis of a four-state, two-site kinetic model, 5562
Heterotropic interactions in aspartate transcarbamoylase: Turning allosteric ATP activation into inhibition as a consequence of a single tyrosine to phenylalanine mutation, 9180
Proteolysis patterns of epitopically labeled yeast DNA topoisomerase II suggest an allosteric transition in the enzyme induced by ATP binding, 10485
A 70-amino acid zinc-binding polypeptide from the regulatory chain of aspartate transcarbamoylase forms a stable complex with the catalytic subunit leading to markedly altered enzyme activity, 10568

Allotetrahydrodeoxycorticosterone
Stress-induced elevations of γ-aminobutyric acid type A receptor-active steroids in the rat brain, 4553

Alloy
Analysis of pulsed-neutron powder diffraction patterns of the icosahedral quasicrystals Pd_3SiU and AlCuLiMg (three alloys) as twinned cubic crystals with large units, 6600

Alphavirus
Complementation between Sindbis viral RNAs produces infectious particles with a bipartite genome, 3253

Aluminum
Analysis of pulsed-neutron powder diffraction patterns of the icosahedral quasicrystals Pd_3SiU and AlCuLiMg (three alloys) as twinned cubic crystals with large units, 6600

***Alu* sequence**
Splice-mediated insertion of an *Alu* sequence inactivates ornithine δ-aminotransferase: A role for *Alu* elements in human mutation, 815
Alu-primed polymerase chain reaction for regional assignment of 110 yeast artificial chromosome clones from the human X chromosome: Identification of clones associated with a disease locus, 6157
Coincidence cloning of *Alu* PCR products, 6765
Inactivation of the cholinesterase gene by *Alu* insertion: Possible mechanism for human gene transposition, 11315

Alzheimer disease
Increased gene expression of Alzheimer disease β-amyloid precursor protein in senescent cultured fibroblasts, 16
Amyloid precursor protein in aged nonhuman primates, 1461
Expression of the amyloid precursor protein gene in mouse oocytes and embryos, 1779
Nerve growth factor corrects developmental impairments of basal forebrain cholinergic neurons in the trisomy 16 mouse, 1793
Ultrastructural localization of β-amyloid, τ, and ubiquitin epitopes in extracellular neurofibrillary tangles, 2098
Straight and paired helical filaments in Alzheimer disease have a common structural unit, 2288
Amnestic effects in mice of four synthetic peptides homologous to amyloid β protein from patients with Alzheimer disease, 3363
Altered phosphorylation of τ protein in heat-shocked rats and patients with Alzheimer disease, 4543
Difference between the tau protein of Alzheimer paired helical filament core and normal tau revealed by epitope analysis of monoclonal antibodies 423 and 7.51, 5837
Measurement of distinct immunochemical presentations of tau protein in Alzheimer disease, 5842
Absence of the 40-kDa form of (2′-5′)oligoadenylate synthetase and its corresponding mRNA from skin fibroblasts derived from Alzheimer disease patients, 5852
An *in vivo* model for the neurodegenerative effects of β amyloid and protection by substance P, 7247
Senile plaque neurites in Alzheimer disease accumulate amyloid precursor protein, 7552
Effects of injected Alzheimer β-amyloid cores in rat brain, 8362
Alzheimer β/A4 amyloid precursor protein in human brain: Aging-associated increases in holoprotein and in a proteolytic fragment, 8910
The predominant form of the amyloid β-protein precursor in human brain is protease nexin 2, 10302
Expression of active secreted forms of human amyloid β-protein precursor by recombinant baculovirus-infected insect cells, 10307
Excess brain protein oxidation and enzyme dysfunction in normal aging and in Alzheimer disease, 10540
Lysosomal hydrolases of different classes are abnormally distributed in brains of patients with Alzheimer disease, 10998
Magnetic field tomography of coherent thalamocortical 40-Hz oscillations in humans, 11037

Amantadine
Amantadine selection of a mutant influenza virus containing an acid-stable hemagglutinin glycoprotein: Evidence for virus-specific regulation of the pH of glycoprotein transport vesicles, 11525

Amber codon
Mutants of *Escherichia coli* initiator tRNA that suppress amber codons in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and are aminoacylated with tyrosine by yeast extracts, 11378

Amblyopia
Nerve growth factor prevents the amblyopic effects of monocular deprivation, 8811

Ambrosia dumosa
Root communication among desert shrubs, 874

Ambystoma mexicanum
Retinoic acid stimulates neurite outgrowth in the amphibian spinal cord, 3666

Amebiasis
Sequence of a cysteine-rich galactose-specific lectin of *Entamoeba histolytica*, 3248

Amerindian
Extensive mitochondrial diversity within a single Amerindian tribe, 8720

Amidation
See Protein amidation

Amide
Distribution of glutamine and asparagine residues and their near neighbors in peptides and proteins, 8880

Amiloride
Identification of a 170-kDa protein associated with the vacuolar Na^+/H^+ antiport of *Beta vulgaris*, 11177

Amino acid, α-alkyl
Crystal structure of [Leu^1]zervamicin, a membrane ion-channel peptide: Implications for gating mechanisms, 5307

Amino acid biosynthesis
Production of a monocot-specific monoclonal antibody against acetohydroxyacid synthase and its use in the purification and characterization of the enzyme, 4572
Structure and topological symmetry of the glyphosate target 5-*enol*-pyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase: A distinctive protein fold, 5046
Differential induction of 3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase genes in *Arabidopsis thaliana* by wounding and pathogenic attack, 8821

Amino acid, essential
Uniformly ^{13}C-labeled algal protein used to determine amino acid essentiality *in vivo*, 8091

Amino acid, hydrophobic
The protein-folding problem: The native fold determines packing, but does packing determine the native fold?, 4195

Amino acid sequence alignment
Molecular sequence accuracy and the analysis of protein coding regions, 5518

Amino acid sequence analysis
Highly resolving two-dimensional gels for protein sequencing, 5709

Amino acid sequence repeat
Phasing the conformational unit of spectrin, 10788

Amino acid transport
Evidence for coordinate regulation of the A system for amino acid transport and the mRNA of the α_1 subunit of the Na^+,K^+-ATPase gene in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3416

Amino acid, unnatural
α-Helix stabilization by natural and unnatural amino acids with alkyl side chains, 5317

Aminoacyl-tRNA
Channeling of aminoacyl-tRNA for protein synthesis *in vivo*, 4991
Isolation of aminoacyl-tRNA and its labeling with stable-isotope tracers: Use in studies of human tissue protein synthesis, 5892

Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase
Enzymatic aminoacylation of single-stranded RNA with an RNA cofactor, 209
Selection of suppressor methionyl-tRNA synthetases: Mapping the tRNA anticodon binding site, 291
Sequence determination and modeling of structural motifs for the smallest monomeric aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, 976
An *Escherichia coli* tyrosine transfer RNA is a leucine-specific transfer RNA in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1153
Structural similarities in glutaminyl- and methionyl-tRNA synthetases suggest a common overall orientation of tRNA binding, 2903
Anticodon-dependent aminoacylation of a noncognate tRNA with isoleucine, valine, and phenylalanine *in vivo*, 3872
Interaction of *Escherichia coli* $tRNA^{Ser}$ with its cognate aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase as determined by footprinting with phosphorothioate-containing tRNA transcripts, 6132
Rapid determination of nucleotides that define $tRNA^{Gly}$ acceptor identity, 6147
Evolution and relatedness in two aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase families, 8121
Evolution of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase quaternary structure and activity: *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrial phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, 8387
Mutants of *Escherichia coli* initiator tRNA that suppress amber codons in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and are aminoacylated with tyrosine by yeast extracts, 11378
Human interferon γ potently induces the synthesis of a 55-kDa protein (γ2) highly homologous to rabbit peptide chain release factor and bovine tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase, 11520

γ-Aminobutyrate
Distinct muscarinic receptors inhibit release of γ-aminobutyric acid and excitatory amino acids in mammalian brain, 2608
Inhibition of calcium influx and calcium current by γ-aminobutyric acid in single synaptic terminals, 7135
Enhanced GABAergic inhibition preserves hippocampal structure and function in a model of epilepsy, 7650
Interplay between glutamate and γ-aminobutyric acid transmitter systems in the physiological regulation of brain-derived neurotrophic factor and nerve growth factor synthesis in hippocampal neurons, 10037
(−)-Baclofen and γ-aminobutyric acid inhibit calcium currents in isolated retinal ganglion cells, 10759

γ-Aminobutyrate receptor
γ-Aminobutyric acid type A receptor point mutation increases the affinity of compounds for the benzodiazepine site, 1421
Expression of mammalian γ-aminobutyric acid receptors with distinct pharmacology in *Xenopus* oocytes, 4318
Stress-induced elevations of γ-aminobutyric acid type A receptor-active steroids in the rat brain, 4553
Molecular cloning and transformation of cyclodiene resistance in *Drosophila*: An invertebrate γ-aminobutyric acid subtype A receptor locus, 7209

γ-Aminobutyrate receptor subunit ρ_1
Cloning of the γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) ρ_1 cDNA: A GABA receptor subunit highly expressed in the retina, 2673

***trans*-1-Aminocyclopentyl-1,3-dicarboxylic acid**
Activation of the metabotropic glutamate receptor attenuates *N*-methyl-D-aspartate neurotoxicity in cortical cultures, 9431

1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidase
Identification of a tomato gene for the ethylene-forming enzyme by expression in yeast, 7434

1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase
Differential expression of two genes for 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase in tomato fruits, 5340
Two genes encoding 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase in zucchini (*Cucurbita pepo*) are clustered and similar but differentially regulated, 7021

Aminoguanidine
Aminoguanidine effects on nerve blood flow, vascular permeability, electrophysiology, and oxygen free radicals, 6107
Aminoguanidine treatment inhibits the development of experimental diabetic retinopathy, 11555

5-Aminolevulinate
Spectral kinetics of glutamate-1-semialdehyde aminomutase of *Synechococcus*, 9775

Aminopeptidase
Aminopeptidase A activity of the murine B-lymphocyte differentiation antigen BP-1/6C3, 676
Identification of aminopeptidase activity in the secretory granules of mouse mast cells, 5984

2-Amino-4-phosphonobutyrate
Glutamate and 2-amino-4-phosphonobutyrate evoke an increase in potassium conductance in retinal bipolar cells, 805
DL-2-Amino-4-phosphonobutyric acid does not eliminate "ON" responses in the visual system of goldfish, 3787

Aminotransferase
Spectral kinetics of glutamate-1-semialdehyde aminomutase of *Synechococcus*, 9775

Aminotransferases
Two genes encoding 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase in zucchini (*Cucurbita pepo*) are clustered and similar but differentially regulated, 7021

***AML1* gene**
t(8;21) breakpoints on chromosome 21 in acute myeloid leukemia are clustered within a limited region of a single gene, *AML1*, 10431

Amnesia
See Memory loss

Amoebiasis
Primary structure of the 170-kDa surface lectin of pathogenic *Entamoeba histolytica*, 1849
Pore-forming peptide of pathogenic *Entamoeba histolytica*, 7659

Amphetamine
Corticosterone levels determine individual vulnerability to amphetamine self-administration, 2088

Amphibian
See *Ambystoma, Rana, Xenopus*

Amphiregulin
Differential expression of epidermal growth factor-related proteins in human colorectal tumors, 7792

Amplicon
Assembly and analysis of a functional vaccinia virus "amplicon" containing the C-repeat region from the M protein of *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 3190

"Amplificator" cells
BHK cell lines with increased rates of gene amplification are hypersensitive to ultraviolet light, 3484

Amygdala
D_1 and D_2 dopamine receptor mRNA in rat brain, 1859

α-Amylase
Concerted evolution of duplicated protein-coding genes in *Drosophila*, 1611
C-terminal processing of barley α-amylase 1 in malt, aleurone protoplasts, and yeast, 8140
C-terminal processing of barley α-amylase 1 in malt, aleurone protoplasts, and yeast (Correction), 11588

Amylase gene
Molecular evolution of inversions in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*: The amylase gene region, 305

Amyloid β/A4 protein
Increased gene expression of Alzheimer disease β-amyloid precursor protein in senescent cultured fibroblasts, 16
Amyloid precursor protein in aged nonhuman primates, 1461
Expression of the amyloid precursor protein gene in mouse oocytes and embryos, 1779
Ultrastructural localization of β-amyloid, τ, and ubiquitin epitopes in extracellular neurofibrillary tangles, 2098
Amnestic effects in mice of four synthetic peptides homologous to amyloid β protein from patients with Alzheimer disease, 3363
An *in vivo* model for the neurodegenerative effects of β amyloid and protection by substance P, 7247
Senile plaque neurites in Alzheimer disease accumulate amyloid precursor protein, 7552
Effects of injected Alzheimer β-amyloid cores in rat brain, 8362
Alzheimer β/A4 amyloid precursor protein in human brain: Aging-associated increases in holoprotein and in a proteolytic fragment, 8910
The predominant form of the amyloid β-protein precursor in human brain is protease nexin 2, 10302
Expression of active secreted forms of human amyloid β-protein precursor by recombinant baculovirus-infected insect cells, 10307
Lysosomal hydrolases of different classes are abnormally distributed in brains of patients with Alzheimer disease, 10998

Amyloid precursor protein
Transmissible familial Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease associated with five, seven, and eight extra octapeptide coding repeats in the *PRNP* gene, 10926

Amyloid protein, scrapie
Scrapie-associated prion protein accumulates in astrocytes during scrapie infection, 375

Amyloplast
Isolation of cDNA encoding a newly identified major allergenic protein of rye-grass pollen: Intracellular targeting to the amyloplast, 1384
Direct transport of ADPglucose by an adenylate translocator is linked to starch biosynthesis in amyloplasts, 5769

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis
Immunoglobulins from animal models of motor neuron disease and from human amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients passively transfer physiological abnormalities to the neuromuscular junction, 647

Anabaena
Use of a transposon with luciferase as a reporter to identify environmentally responsive genes in a cyanobacterium, 5355

Anabaena variabilis
Directed mutagenesis of an iron-sulfur protein of the photosystem I complex in the filamentous cyanobacterium *Anabaena variabilis* ATCC 29413, 10168

Analgesia
Pharmacological properties of a potent and selective nonpeptide substance P antagonist, 10208

Andes
Bergmann's rule near the equator: Latitudinal clines in body size of an Andean passerine bird, 2322

Androgen
Trans-seasonal action of androgen in the control of spring courtship behavior in male red-sided garter snakes, 3545
Hormonal induction of all stages of spermatogenesis *in vitro* in the male Japanese eel (*Anguilla japonica*), 5774

Androgen-induced masculinization
On the stability of dispensable constituents of the eukaryotic genome: Stability of coding sequences versus truly hypervariable sequences in a clonal vertebrate, the amazon molly, *Poecilia formosa*, 8759

Androgen receptor
A single base deletion in the *Tfm* androgen receptor gene creates a short-lived messenger RNA that directs internal translation initiation, 8606

Anemia
Hypoxia-inducible nuclear factors bind to an enhancer element located 3′ to the human erythropoietin gene, 5680

Anemia, hereditary hemolytic
cDNA cloning of human R-type pyruvate kinase and identification of a single amino acid substitution ($Thr^{384} \rightarrow Met$) affecting enzymatic stability in a pyruvate kinase variant (PK Tokyo) associated with hereditary hemolytic anemia, 8218

Anesthetic binding pocket
Modulation of the general anesthetic sensitivity of a protein: A transition between two forms of firefly luciferase, 134

Aneuploidy
Formation of the tetraploid intermediate is associated with the development of cells with more than four centrioles in the elastase–simian virus 40 tumor antigen transgenic mouse model of pancreatic cancer, 6427
Formation of the tetraploid intermediate is associated with the development of cells with more than four centrioles in the elastase–simian virus 40 tumor antigen transgenic mouse model of pancreatic cancer (Correction), 8282

Angiogenesis
Human microvascular endothelial cells express receptors for platelet-derived growth factor, 2021
Thrombospondin exerts an antiangiogenic effect on cord formation by endothelial cells *in vitro*, 5026
Vascular endothelial cell growth factor (VEGF) produced by A-431 human epidermoid carcinoma cells and identification of VEGF membrane binding sites, 5819

Angiogenin
Dual site model for the organogenic activity of angiogenin, 2222

Angiogenin-binding protein
An angiogenin-binding protein from endothelial cells, 2227

Angiotensin-converting enzyme
Spontaneous solubilization of membrane-bound human testis angiotensin-converting enzyme expressed in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 1009
Mixed inhibitors of angiotensin-converting enzyme (EC 3.4.15.1) and enkephalinase (EC 3.4.24.11): Rational design, properties, and potential cardiovascular applications of glycopril and alatriopril, 4210

Angiotensin II
Angiotensin II induces secretion of plasminogen activator inhibitor 1 and a tissue metalloprotease inhibitor-related protein from rat brain astrocytes, 1928

Angiotensin II receptor subtypes
Angiotensin II receptor subtypes are coupled with distinct signal-transduction mechanisms in neurons and astrocytes from rat brain, 7567
Differential distribution of AT_1 and AT_2 angiotensin II receptor subtypes in the rat brain during development, 11440

Anguilla japonica
Hormonal induction of all stages of spermatogenesis *in vitro* in the male Japanese eel (*Anguilla japonica*), 5774

Animal model
Transgenic mice susceptible to poliovirus, 951
Human immunodeficiency virus infection of human lymph nodes in the SCID-hu mouse, 4523

Anion transport
A 45-kDa protein antigenically related to band 3 is selectively expressed in kidney mitochondria, 981
Brain membrane protein band 3 performs the same functions as erythrocyte band 3, 2778
Monomeric erythrocyte band 3 protein transports anions, 6540

Aniracetam
Aniracetam reduces glutamate receptor desensitization and slows the decay of fast excitatory synaptic currents in the hippocampus, 10936

Ankyrin
Amiloride-sensitive sodium channel is linked to the cytoskeleton in renal epithelial cells, 6971

Annexin
Identification of intracellular receptor proteins for activated protein kinase C, 3997

Anopheles gambiae
Low-resolution genome map of the malaria mosquito *Anopheles gambiae*, 11187

Anser indicus
Adaptation of bird hemoglobins to high altitudes: Demonstration of molecular mechanism by protein engineering, 6519

Ant
See *Polistes*

Antenna, insect
acj6: A gene affecting olfactory physiology and behavior in *Drosophila*, 5467

Antennapedia
Several regions of Antennapedia and thyroid transcription factor 1 homeodomains contribute to DNA binding specificity, 5388

Antennapedia-class homeodomains
Detection of homeobox genes in development and evolution, 10711

Antennapedia homeobox peptide
Antennapedia homeobox peptide regulates neural morphogenesis, 1864

Antheraea polyphemus
Dual activation of a sex pheromone-dependent ion channel from insect olfactory dendrites by protein kinase C activators and cyclic GMP, 8520

Anthocyanin
Induction of soybean vegetative storage proteins and anthocyanins by low-level atmospheric methyl jasmonate, 6745

Antho-RFamide
Primary structure of the precursor for the sea anemone neuropeptide Antho-RFamide (Glu-Gly-Arg-Phe-NH_2), 2555

Anthracene
Ring fission of anthracene by a eukaryote, 10605

Antibiotic peptide
Antibiotic magainins exert cytolytic activity against transformed cell lines through channel formation, 3792

Antibiotic resistance
A bacterial analog of the *mdr* gene of mammalian tumor cells is present in *Streptomyces peucetius*, the producer of daunorubicin and doxorubicin, 8553
An unusual mechanism for resistance to the antibiotic coumermycin A_1, 8860

Antibody
See also Immunoglobulin

Antibody–antigen interaction
Antigen mobility in the combining site of an anti-peptide antibody, 7968

Antibody, bispecific
Bispecific antibodies that mediate killing of cells infected with human immunodeficiency virus of any strain, 4723

Antibody, bispecific monoclonal
Use of heteropolymeric monoclonal antibodies to attach antigens to the C3b receptor of human erythrocytes: A potential therapeutic treatment, 3305

Antibody, catalytic
A mutagenesis study of a catalytic antibody, 58
Construction and characterization of a single-chain catalytic antibody, 4001
Linkage of recognition and replication functions by assembling combinatorial antibody Fab libraries along phage surfaces, 4363
In vivo catalysis of a metabolically essential reaction by an antibody, 8784
Antibody redesign by chain shuffling from random combinatorial immunoglobulin libraries, 11120

Antibody, chimeric
An internal ribosome binding site can be used to select for homologous recombinants at an immunoglobulin heavy-chain locus, 8006
Identification of the Fc_γ receptor class I binding site in human IgG through the use of recombinant IgG1/IgG2 hybrid and point-mutated antibodies, 9036

Antibody cloning
Assembly of combinatorial antibody libraries on phage surfaces: The gene III site, 7978

Antibody cocrystallization
Crystals of a ternary complex of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase with a monoclonal antibody Fab fragment and double-stranded DNA diffract x-rays to 3.5-Å resolution, 10895

Antibody-drug conjugate
Anti-transferrin receptor antibody and antibody-drug conjugates cross the blood–brain barrier, 4771

Antibody expression vector
Neuroantibodies: Molecular cloning of a monoclonal antibody against substance P for expression in the central nervous system, 5611

Antibody, humanized murine monoclonal
Anti-Tac-H, a humanized antibody to the interleukin 2 receptor, prolongs primate cardiac allograft survival, 2663
Humanized antibodies for antiviral therapy, 2869

Antibody, humanized rat monoclonal
Reshaping a therapeutic CD4 antibody, 4181

Antibody, human monoclonal
Generation of diverse high-affinity human monoclonal antibodies by repertoire cloning, 2432
Production of site-selected neutralizing human monoclonal antibodies against the third variable domain of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 envelope glycoprotein, 3238
Molecular characterization of five human anti-human immunodeficiency virus type 1 antibody heavy chains reveals extensive somatic mutation typical of an antigen-driven immune response, 7783

Antibody library, combinatorial
On the use of combinatorial antibody libraries to clone the "fossil record" of an individual's immune response, 9705
A large array of human monoclonal antibodies to type 1 human immunodeficiency virus from combinatorial libraries of asymptomatic seropositive individuals, 10134

Antibody, maternal
Vertical transmission of human immunodeficiency virus is correlated with the absence of high-affinity/avidity maternal antibodies to the gp120 principal neutralizing domain (Correction), 1084

Antibody, monoclonal
A method for production of antibodies to human T-cell receptor β-chain variable regions, 8357
Induction of plasmacytomas secreting antigen-specific monoclonal antibodies with a retrovirus expressing v-*abl* and c-*myc*, 8735
Monoclonal antibody-targeted superantigens: A different class of anti-tumor agents, 9287

Antibody, radiolabeled
A transition metal complex (Venus flytrap cluster) for radioimmunodetection and radioimmunotherapy, 3387

Antibody repertoire
Generation of diverse high-affinity human monoclonal antibodies by repertoire cloning, 2432

Antibody selection
Mutation and selection during the secondary response to 2-phenyloxazolone, 5508
Normal serum immunoglobulins participate in the selection of peripheral B-cell repertoires, 5640

Antibody targeting
A recombinant chimeric plasminogen activator with high affinity for fibrin has increased thrombolytic potency *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 10337

Anticarcinogen
Aromatic hydrocarbon responsiveness-receptor agonists generated from indole-3-carbinol *in vitro* and *in vivo*: Comparisons with 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, 9543

Anticoagulant, natural
Depletion of extrinsic pathway inhibitor (EPI) sensitizes rabbits to disseminated intravascular coagulation induced with tissue factor: Evidence supporting a physiologic role for EPI as a natural anticoagulant, 708

Antiestrogen
Antiestrogen can establish nonproductive receptor complexes and alter chromatin structure at target enhancers, 3125

Antifreeze glycopeptide
An antifreeze glycopeptide gene from the antarctic cod *Notothenia coriiceps neglecta* encodes a polyprotein of high peptide copy number (Correction), 2966

Antigen-binding groove
The structure of the antigen-binding groove of major histocompatibility complex class I molecules determines specific selection of self-peptides, 11032

Antigen-binding protein, single-chain
Construction and characterization of a single-chain catalytic antibody, 4001

Antigenicity
Different functional boundaries for the major antigenic region of two cytochromes *c*, 4428

Antigenic variation
Antigenic variation in *Plasmodium falciparum*, 9171

Antigen presentation
Reassociation with β_2-microglobulin is necessary for D^b class I major histocompatibility complex binding of an exogenous influenza peptide, 301
In vitro peptide binding to the heavy chain of the class I molecule of the major histocompatibility complex molecule HLA-A2, 1335
Invariant chain promotes egress of poorly expressed, haplotype-mismatched class II major histocompatibility complex $A\alpha A\beta$ dimers from the endoplasmic reticulum/cis-Golgi compartment, 2346
Class II-restricted presentation of an endogenously derived immunodominant T-cell determinant of hen egg lysozyme, 3290
Surface appearance and instability of empty H-2 class I molecules under physiological conditions, 3594
Class II-antigen-negative patient and mutant B-cell lines represent at least three, and probably four, distinct genetic defects defined by complementation analysis, 4285
Kinetics of antigenic peptide binding to the class II major histocompatibility molecule $I\text{-}A^d$, 4661
Both α-helices along the major histocompatibility complex binding cleft are required for staphylococcal enterotoxin A function, 7228
Critical role for the Val/Gly^{86} HLA-DRβ dimorphism in autoantigen presentation to human T cells, 7343
Replication of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 in primary dendritic cell cultures, 7998
A first-order reaction controls the binding of antigenic peptides to major histocompatibility complex class II molecules, 8164
Virus-triggered acquired immunodeficiency by cytotoxic T-cell-dependent destruction of antigen-presenting cells and lymph follicle structure, 8252
Self peptide requirement for class II major histocompatibility complex allorecognition, 8730
Two putative subunits of a peptide pump encoded in the human major histocompatibility complex class II region, 10094
Heat shock proteins can regulate expression of the Tla region-encoded class Ib molecule Qa-1, 10475
Reactions of the subunits of the class II major histocompatibility complex molecule IA^d, 10667
Positioning of a peptide in the cleft of HLA-A2 by complementing amino acid changes, 11325

Antigen-presenting cell
Isolation and direct characterization of resident microglial cells from the normal and inflamed central nervous system, 7438

Antigen processing
Effects of pH and polysaccharides on peptide binding to class II major histocompatibility complex molecules, 2740
Class II major histocompatibility complex molecules of murine dendritic cells: Synthesis, sialylation of invariant chain, and antigen processing capacity are down-regulated upon culture, 3014
Proteolysis of the class II-associated invariant chain generates a peptide binding site in intracellular HLA-DR molecules, 3150
Invariant chain targets HLA class II molecules to acidic endosomes containing internalized influenza virus, 5998
Characterization of naturally processed antigen bound to major histocompatibility complex class II molecules, 7928
Direct binding of a synthetic multichain polypeptide to class II major histocompatibility complex molecules on antigen-presenting cells and stimulation of a specific T-cell line require processing of the polypeptide, 9738

Antigen receptor, natural killer cell
Identification of an evolutionarily conserved, function-associated molecule on human natural killer cells, 3009

Antigen recognition
Antigen mobility in the combining site of an anti-peptide antibody, 7968

Anti-idiotype
Sequestrin, a CD36 recognition protein on *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria-infected erythrocytes identified by anti-idiotype antibodies, 3175
Human response against NP-4, a mouse antibody to carcinoembryonic antigen: Human anti-idiotype antibodies mimic an epitope on the tumor antigen, 3421
Induction of antibodies to the envelope protein of the human immunodeficiency virus by immunization with monoclonal anti-idiotypes, 5645
Localization of cofactor binding sites with monoclonal anti-idiotype antibodies: Phenylalanine hydroxylase, 5734

Antiinflammatory drugs, nonsteroidal
N-(Fluorenyl-9-methoxycarbonyl) amino acids, a class of antiinflammatory agents with a different mechanism of action, 355
N-(Fluoroenyl-9-methoxycarbonyl) amino acids, a class of antiinflammatory agents with a different mechanism of action (Correction), 2612

Antimicrobial peptide
Tracheal antimicrobial peptide, a cysteine-rich peptide from mammalian tracheal mucosa: Peptide isolation and cloning of a cDNA, 3952

Anti-Müllerian hormone
Anti-Müllerian hormone Bruxelles: A nonsense mutation associated with the persistent Müllerian duct syndrome, 3767

Antioncogene
See Tumor-suppressor gene

Antioxidant
Ubiquinol-10 protects human low density lipoprotein more efficiently against lipid peroxidation than does α-tocopherol, 1646
Glutathione deficiency leads to mitochondrial damage in brain, 1913
Glutathione deficiency decreases tissue ascorbate levels in newborn rats: Ascorbate spares glutathione and protects, 4656
Glutathione deficiency decreases tissue ascorbate levels in newborn rats: Ascorbate spares glutathione and protects (Correction), 6898

Anti-phospholipid syndrome
Induction of anti-phospholipid syndrome in naive mice with mouse lupus monoclonal and human polyclonal anti-cardiolipin antibodies, 3069

Antiprotease
The activity of the CIII regulator of lambdoid bacteriophages resides within a 24-amino acid protein domain, 5217

Antisense DNA
Epithelial–mesenchymal transformation of embryonic cardiac endothelial cells is inhibited by a modified antisense oligodeoxynucleotide to transforming growth factor β3, 1516
Differentiation of HL-60 leukemia by type I regulatory subunit antisense oligodeoxynucleotide of cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 2011
Normal and leukemic hematopoietic cells manifest differential sensitivity to inhibitory effects of c-*myb* antisense oligodeoxynucleotides: An *in vitro* study relevant to bone marrow purging, 2351
Intracellular distribution of microinjected antisense oligonucleotides, 2702
Cloning of a phospholipase A_2-activating protein, 5418
Pharmacokinetics, biodistribution, and stability of oligodeoxynucleotide phosphorothioates in mice, 7595

Antisense peptide
Affinity capture of [Arg^8]vasopressin–receptor complex using immobilized antisense peptide, 3642

Antisense RNA
Inhibition of Moloney murine leukemia virus-induced leukemia in transgenic mice expressing antisense RNA complementary to the retroviral packaging sequences, 4313
Expression of an antisense viral gene in transgenic tobacco confers resistance to the DNA virus tomato golden mosaic virus, 6721

α_1-Antitrypsin
Mouse hepatocytes migrate to liver parenchyma and function indefinitely after intrasplenic transplantation, 1217

Anti-tubular basement membrane disease
Molecular characterization of a major nephritogenic domain in the autoantigen of anti-tubular basement membrane disease, 2006

Antitumor drug
See also Cancer chemotherapy
Demonstration of a pronounced effect of noncovalent binding selectivity on the (+)-CC-1065 DNA alkylation and identification of the pharmacophore of the alkylation subunit, 1431
Possible catalytic activity of DNA in the reaction between the antitumor drug *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and the intercalator *N*-methyl-2,7-diazapyrenium, 3516
Selective activation of human heat shock gene transcription by nitrosourea antitumor drugs mediated by isocyanate-induced damage and activation of heat shock transcription factor, 4825
Facile formation of a crosslinked adduct between DNA and the daunorubicin derivative MAR70 mediated by formaldehyde: Molecular structure of the MAR70-d(CGT^{n}ACG) covalent adduct, 4845
The carbohydrate domain of calicheamicin γ_1^I determines its sequence specificity for DNA cleavage, 7464
Sterically stabilized liposomes: Improvements in pharmacokinetics and antitumor therapeutic efficacy, 11460

Antiviral drug
An antiviral target on reverse transcriptase of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 revealed by tetrahydroimidazo[4,5,1-*jk*][1,4]benzodiazepin-2(1*H*)-one and -thione derivatives, 1451
Intracellular metabolism and mechanism of anti-retrovirus action of 9-(2-phosphonylmethoxyethyl)adenine, a potent anti-human immunodeficiency virus compound, 1499
Cloning and expression of human deoxycytidine kinase cDNA, 1531
Heme inhibits human immunodeficiency virus 1 replication in cell cultures and enhances the antiviral effect of zidovudine, 1756
Potent and selective inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) by 5-ethyl-5-phenylthiouracil derivatives through their interaction with the HIV-1 reverse transcriptase, 2356
9-[(2*RS*)-3-Fluoro-2-phosphonylmethoxypropyl] derivatives of purines: A class of highly selective antiretroviral agents *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 4961
Oxathiin carboxanilide, a potent inhibitor of human immunodeficiency virus reproduction, 6740
Pyridinone derivatives: Specific human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase inhibitors with antiviral activity, 6863
Inhibition of the replication of hepatitis B virus *in vitro* by 2′,3′-dideoxy-3′-thiacytidine and related analogues, 8495
Nonnucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors that potently and specifically block human immunodeficiency virus type 1 replication, 8806
Antiviral activity of 1-docosanol, an inhibitor of lipid-enveloped viruses including herpes simplex, 10825

Antiviral immunity
Peptide-induced antiviral protection by cytotoxic T cells, 991

Antiviral protein
Local production of tumor necrosis factor encoded by recombinant vaccinia virus is effective in controlling viral replication *in vivo*, 4025

Antiviral protein TAP 29
TAP 29: An anti-human immunodeficiency virus protein from *Trichosanthes kirilowii* that is nontoxic to intact cells, 6570

Antiviral response
Expression of the terminal protein region of hepatitis B virus inhibits cellular responses to interferons α and γ and double-stranded RNA, 2888

Antiviral state
Inhibition of interferon-inducible gene expression by adenovirus E1A proteins: Block in transcriptional complex formation, 7459

Antiviral therapy
Humanized antibodies for antiviral therapy, 2869
Resistance of primary isolates of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 to soluble CD4 is independent of CD4–rgp120 binding affinity, 7056
Pharmacokinetics, biodistribution, and stability of oligodeoxynucleotide phosphorothioates in mice, 7595

"Antlion" method
A strategy for finding classes of minima on a hypersurface: Implications for approaches to the protein folding problem, 11076

Anxiety
Evidence for an involvement of the brain cholecystokinin B receptor in anxiety, 1130

AP1
See Transcription factor AP1; see also Fos protein, Jun protein

ApA dinucleotide
Curved DNA without A-A: Experimental estimation of all 16 DNA wedge angles, 2312

Apis mellifera
Electron probe microanalysis of calcium release and magnesium uptake by endoplasmic reticulum in bee photoreceptors, 741

Apis mellifera scutellata
Distinguishing African and European honeybee matrilines using amplified mitochondrial DNA, 4548

Aplasia, red-cell
Self-assembled B19 parvovirus capsids, produced in a baculovirus system, are antigenically and immunogenically similar to native virions, 4646

Aplysia californica
Reversal of synaptic depression by serotonin at *Aplysia* sensory neuron synapses involves activation of adenylyl cyclase, 9021
Noninvasive detection of changes in membrane potential in cultured neurons by light scattering, 9382

Aplysiatoxin
The pharmacophore of debromoaplysiatoxin responsible for protein kinase C activation, 1973

Apolipoprotein A-I
Expression of human apolipoprotein A-I in transgenic mice results in reduced plasma levels of murine apolipoprotein A-I and the appearance of two new high density lipoprotein size subclasses, 434
Expression of the human apolipoprotein A-I gene in transgenic mice alters high density lipoprotein (HDL) particle size distribution and diminishes selective uptake of HDL cholesteryl esters, 6731
Methylation changes in the apolipoprotein AI gene during embryonic development of the mouse, 11300

Apolipoprotein B
Identification of the ancestral haplotype for apolipoprotein B suggests an African origin of *Homo sapiens sapiens* and traces their subsequent migration to Europe and the Pacific, 1403
In vitro apolipoprotein B mRNA editing: Identification of a 27S editing complex, 1489
Expression, secretion, and lipid-binding characterization of the N-terminal 17% of apolipoprotein B, 7313
Expression, secretion, and lipid-binding characterization of the N-terminal 17% of apolipoprotein B (Correction), 9375

Apolipoprotein E
Expression of the human apolipoprotein E gene suppresses steroidogenesis in mouse Y1 adrenal cells, 2375
Baculovirus-mediated expression of human apolipoprotein E in *Manduca sexta* larvae generates particles that bind to the low density lipoprotein receptor, 8530

Apolipoprotein E receptor
Lipoprotein lipase enhances the binding of chylomicrons to low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein, 8342

Apoptosis
See Cell death, programmed

Appetite
Neuropeptide Y secretion increases in the paraventricular nucleus in association with increased appetite for food, 10931

Appressorium
Penetration of hard substrates by a fungus employing enormous turgor pressures, 11281

Arabidopsis thaliana
Transient occurrence of extrachromosomal DNA of an *Arabidopsis thaliana* transposon-like element, *Tat1*, 3618
Gap junction protein homologue from *Arabidopsis thaliana*: Evidence for connexins in plants, 4119
In vivo random β-glucuronidase gene fusions in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 5212
The *aba* mutant of *Arabidopsis thaliana* is impaired in epoxy-carotenoid biosynthesis, 7496
Differential induction of 3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase genes in *Arabidopsis thaliana* by wounding and pathogenic attack, 8821
Phytochrome A overexpression inhibits hypocotyl elongation in transgenic *Arabidopsis*, 10806

1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine
Cloning and expression of human deoxycytidine kinase cDNA, 1531

Arabs
The molecular genetic basis of Glanzmann thrombasthenia in the Iraqi-Jewish and Arab populations in Israel 3160

Arachidonate 5-lipoxygenase
Production of leukotrienes in gonadotropin-releasing hormone-stimulated pituitary cells: Potential role in luteinizing hormone release, 8801

Arachidonic acid
Insect immune response to bacterial infection is mediated by eicosanoids, 1064
A transduction pathway associated with receptors coupled to the inhibitory guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_i that amplifies ATP-mediated arachidonic acid release, 6477
Dietary fish oil blocks the microcirculatory manifestations of ischemia–reperfusion injury in striated muscle in hamsters, 6726
Somatostatin potentiates the α_1-adrenergic activation of phospholipase C in striatal astrocytes through a mechanism involving arachidonic acid and glutamate, 9016
Tests of the roles of two diffusible substances in long-term potentiation: Evidence for nitric oxide as a possible early retrograde messenger, 11285

Archaea
Ribosomal RNA introns in archaea and evidence for RNA conformational changes associated with splicing, 439
Expression of the bacterioopsin gene in *Halobacterium halobium* using a multicopy plasmid, 859
Expression of the bacterioopsin gene in *Halobacterium halobium* using a multicopy plasmid (Correction), 4564
DNA binding by the archaeal histone HMf results in positive supercoiling, 10397

Archonta
Molecular phylogeny of the superorder Archonta, 10317

arflike gene
The arflike gene encodes an essential GTP-binding protein in *Drosophila*, 3120

Arginine
Calmodulin-dependent endothelium-derived relaxing factor/nitric oxide synthase activity is present in the particulate and cytosolic fractions of bovine aortic endothelial cells, 1788
Neuronal NADPH diaphorase is a nitric oxide synthase, 2811
Nitric oxide: An endogenous modulator of leukocyte adhesion, 4651
Tissue injury caused by deposition of immune complexes is L-arginine dependent, 6338
Tetrahydrobiopterin, a cofactor for rat cerebellar nitric oxide synthase, does not function as a reactant in the oxygenation of arginine, 7091
Purification and characterization of the cytokine-induced macrophage nitric oxide synthase: An FAD- and FMN-containing flavoprotein, 7773

Arginine analogues
Nitric oxide and another potent vasodilator are formed from N^G-hydroxyl-L-arginine by cultured endothelial cells, 11172

Arginine-rich motif
Oligomerization and RNA binding domains of the type 1 human immunodeficiency virus Rev protein: A dual function for an arginine-rich binding motif, 7734

Arginine-rich nuclear protein
Primary structure of a human arginine-rich nuclear protein that colocalizes with spliceosome components, 8189

***arl* gene**
The arflike gene encodes an essential GTP-binding protein in *Drosophila*, 3120

Aromatase
Structure–function studies of human aromatase by site-directed mutagenesis: Kinetic properties of mutants Pro-308 → Phe, Tyr-361 → Phe, Tyr-361 → Leu, and Phe-406 → Arg, 410
Brain is the major site of estrogen synthesis in a male songbird, 4191

Aromatic hydrocarbon, polycyclic
See Hydrocarbon, polycyclic aromatic

Aromatic hydrocarbon responsiveness receptor
Aromatic hydrocarbon responsiveness-receptor agonists generated from indole-3-carbinol *in vitro* and *in vivo*: Comparisons with 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, 9543

Arrestin
Regulation of rhodopsin kinase by autophosphorylation, 2568

Artery
Single K^+ channels in membrane patches of arterial chemoreceptor cells are modulated by O_2 tension, 2927

Arthritis
Transforming growth factor β stimulates urokinase-type plasminogen activator and DNA synthesis, but not prostaglandin E_2 production, in human synovial fibroblasts, 7180

Arthritis, adjuvant-induced
Purinergic regulation of bradykinin-induced plasma extravasation and adjuvant-induced arthritis in the rat, 4162

Arthritis, collagen-induced
Protective effect of transforming growth factor β_1 on experimental autoimmune diseases in mice, 2918

Arthritis, rheumatoid
The T-cell-receptor repertoire in the synovial fluid of a patient with rheumatoid arthritis is polyclonal, 8534
Limited T-cell receptor β-chain heterogeneity among interleukin 2 receptor-positive synovial T cells suggests a role for superantigen in rheumatoid arthritis, 10921

Arthro-ophthalmopathy
Stop codon in the procollagen II gene (*COL2A1*) in a family with the Sticker syndrome (arthro-ophthalmopathy), 6624

Artiodactyls
Synonymous nucleotide substitution rates in mammalian genes: Implications for the molecular clock and the relationship of mammalian orders, 5974

Arylamine *N*-acetyltransferase
Molecular mechanism of slow acetylation of drugs and carcinogens in humans, 5237
Diverse point mutations in the human gene for polymorphic *N*-acetyltransferase, 6333

Ascaris lumbricoides
Eliminated chromatin of *Ascaris* contains a gene that encodes a putative ribosomal protein, 1593

Ascorbate
Glutathione deficiency decreases tissue ascorbate levels in newborn rats: Ascorbate spares glutathione and protects, 4656
Glutathione deficiency decreases tissue ascorbate levels in newborn rats: Ascorbate spares glutathione and protects (Correction), 6898
High correlation between pentosidine protein crosslinks and pigmentation implicates ascorbate oxidation in human lens senescence and cataractogenesis, 10257
Ascorbic acid protects against endogenous oxidative DNA damage in human sperm, 11003
Hypothesis: Lipoprotein(a) is a surrogate for ascorbate (Correction), 11588

Ashkenazim
Niemann–Pick disease: A frequent missense mutation in the acid sphingomyelinase gene of Ashkenazi Jewish type A and B patients, 3748
Identification of the second common Jewish Gaucher disease mutation makes possible population-based screening for the heterozygous state, 10544

Asialoglycoprotein receptor
Endocytosis by the asialoglycoprotein receptor is independent of cytoplasmic serine residues, 8425

Asparagine
Distribution of glutamine and asparagine residues and their near neighbors in peptides and proteins, 8880

Aspartate
Histidine pK_a shifts accompanying the inactivating $Asp^{121} \rightarrow Asn$ substitution in a semisynthetic bovine pancreatic ribonuclease, 8116

Aspartate carbamoyltransferase
Role of a carboxyl-terminal helix in the assembly, interchain interactions, and stability of aspartate transcarbamoylase, 458
Molecular structure of *Bacillus subtilis* aspartate transcarbamoylase at 3.0-Å resolution, 6087
Heterotropic interactions in aspartate transcarbamoylase: Turning allosteric ATP activation into inhibition as a consequence of a single tyrosine to phenylalanine mutation, 9180
A 70-amino acid zinc-binding polypeptide from the regulatory chain of aspartate transcarbamoylase forms a stable complex with the catalytic subunit leading to markedly altered enzyme activity, 10568

Aspartate sensory receptor
Disulfide cross-linking studies of the transmembrane regions of the aspartate sensory receptor of *Escherichia coli*, 10402

Aspartate transcarbamoylase
See Aspartate carbamoyltransferase

Aspartic acid
Cholinesterase-like domains in enzymes and structural proteins: Functional and evolutionary relationships and identification of a catalytically essential aspartic acid, 6647

Aspartic protease
Deletion of sequences upstream of the proteinase improves the proteolytic processing of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 4776
Copper inhibits the protease from human immunodeficiency virus 1 by both cysteine-dependent and cysteine-independent mechanisms, 5552
Identification of the major pregnancy-specific antigens of cattle and sheep as inactive members of the aspartic proteinase family, 10247

Aspartylglucosaminuria
Spectrum of mutations in aspartylglucosaminuria, 11222

Aspartylglycosaminuria
Aspartylglycosaminuria in the Finnish population: Identification of two point mutations in the heavy chain of glycoasparaginase, 2941

Aspergillus nidulans
crnA encodes a nitrate transporter in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 204
crnA encodes a nitrate transporter in *Aspergillus nidulans* (Correction), 4564

***Asp* genes**
Genetic dissection of susceptibility to audiogenic seizures in inbred mice, 5408

Aspirin
See Acetylsalicylic acid

Assemblin
A herpesvirus maturational proteinase, assemblin: Identification of its gene, putative active site domain, and cleavage site, 10792

Assimilate movement
Assimilate movement dictates remote sites of wound-induced gene expression in poplar leaves, 2393

Astasia longa
Expression and subcellular location of the tetrapyrrole synthesis enzyme porphobilinogen deaminase in light-grown *Euglena gracilis* and three nonchlorophyllous cell lines, 63

Astrocyte
Scrapie-associated prion protein accumulates in astrocytes during scrapie infection, 375
Angiotensin II induces secretion of plasminogen activator inhibitor 1 and a tissue metalloprotease inhibitor-related protein from rat brain astrocytes, 1928
Single type-2 astrocytes show multiple independent sites of Ca^{2+} signaling in response to histamine, 4215
Adrenergic regulation of intercellular communications between cultured striatal astrocytes from the mouse, 5577
γ-Interferon promotes proliferation of adult human astrocytes *in vitro* and reactive gliosis in the adult mouse brain *in vivo*, 7016
Angiotensin II receptor subtypes are coupled with distinct signal-transduction mechanisms in neurons and astrocytes from rat brain, 7567
Somatostatin potentiates the α_1-adrenergic activation of phospholipase C in striatal astrocytes through a mechanism involving arachidonic acid and glutamate, 9016

Astrocyte gene expression
Neuronal activity up-regulates astroglial gene expression, 6819

Astrocytoma
Free magnesium levels in normal human brain and brain tumors: ^{31}P chemical-shift imaging measurements at 1.5 T, 6810

Ataxia–telangiectasia
Functional complementation of ataxia–telangiectasia group D (AT-D) cells by microcell-mediated chromosome transfer and mapping of the AT-D locus to the region 11q22–23, 5907

Atherogenesis
Aminoguanidine effects on nerve blood flow, vascular permeability, electrophysiology, and oxygen free radicals, 6107

Atherosclerosis
Interleukin 1 regulates heparin-binding growth factor 2 gene expression in vascular smooth muscle cells, 296
Ubiquinol-10 protects human low density lipoprotein more efficiently against lipid peroxidation than does α-tocopherol, 1646
Expressions of the low density lipoprotein receptor and 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase genes are stimulated by recombinant platelet-derived growth factor isomers, 1888
Apolipoprotein A-I deficiency due to a codon 84 nonsense mutation of the apolipoprotein A-I gene, 2793
Proliferation of smooth muscle cells after vascular injury is inhibited by an antibody against basic fibroblast growth factor, 3739
Expression of type I and type II bovine scavenger receptors in Chinese hamster ovary cells: Lipid droplet accumulation and nonreciprocal cross competition by acetylated and oxidized low density lipoprotein, 4931
Expression of monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 in macrophage-rich areas of human and rabbit atherosclerotic lesions, 5252
High density lipoprotein loses its effect to stimulate efflux of cholesterol from foam cells after oxidative modification, 6457
Identification of a monocyte receptor on herpesvirus-infected endothelial cells, 7200
Localization of stromelysin gene expression in atherosclerotic plaques by *in situ* hybridization, 8154
Augmentation of synthesis of plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1 by insulin and insulin-like growth factor type I: Implications for vascular disease in hyperinsulinemic states, 9959
Macrophages and smooth muscle cells express lipoprotein lipase in human and rabbit atherosclerotic lesions, 10143
T lymphocytes inhibit the vascular response to injury, 10530
Intramolecular crosslinking of monomeric fibrinogen by tissue transglutaminase, 10601
Hypothesis: Lipoprotein(a) is a surrogate for ascorbate (Correction), 11588

ATP
Modulation of the general anesthetic sensitivity of a protein: A transition between two forms of firefly luciferase, 134
ATP-dependent partitioning of the DNA template into supercoiled domains by *Escherichia coli* UvrAB, 1212
Multiple actions of extracellular ATP on calcium currents in cultured bovine chromaffin cells, 1261
Stimulation of cAMP and phosphomonoester production by melanotropin in melanoma cells: ^{31}P NMR studies, 1506
Equilibrium compositions of solutions of biochemical species and heats of biochemical reactions, 3268
Rat liver canalicular membrane vesicles contain an ATP-dependent bile acid transport system, 6590
Free magnesium levels in normal human brain and brain tumors: ^{31}P chemical-shift imaging measurements at 1.5 T, 6810
Extracellular ATP in T-lymphocyte activation: Possible role in effector functions (Correction), 6899
^{31}P saturation transfer and phosphocreatine imaging in the monkey brain, 8372
Heterotropic interactions in aspartate transcarbamoylase: Turning allosteric ATP activation into inhibition as a consequence of a single tyrosine to phenylalanine mutation, 9180
A search for protein structural changes accompanying the contractile interaction, 9748
Proteolysis patterns of epitopically labeled yeast DNA topoisomerase II suggest an allosteric transition in the enzyme induced by ATP binding, 10485
A search for protein structural changes accompanying the contractile interaction (Correction), 11588

ATPase
Cooperativity in axonemal motion: Analysis of a four-state, two-site kinetic model, 5562

ATPase, Ca^{2+}
Crosslinking the active site of sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}-ATPase completely blocks Ca^{2+} release to the vesicle lumen, 6437
Regulation of c-*fos* and c-*jun* protooncogene expression by the Ca^{2+}-ATPase inhibitor thapsigargin, 7096

ATPase fragment
Similarity of the three-dimensional structures of actin and the ATPase fragment of a 70-kDa heat shock cognate protein, 5041

ATPase, H^+
Mutational analysis of yeast vacuolar H^+-ATPase, 1938

ATPase, H^+,K^+-
Structural organization and transcription of the mouse gastric H^+,K^+-ATPase β subunit gene, 8247

ATPase, muscle
Tension responses to rapid pressure release in glycerinated rabbit muscle fibers, 7323

ATPase, Na^+,K^+
Sodium pump isozymes are differentially expressed in electrically dissimilar regions of colonic circular smooth muscle, 2370
Phosphorylated M_r 32,000 dopamine- and cAMP-regulated phosphoprotein inhibits Na^+,K^+-ATPase activity in renal tubule cells, 2798
Evidence for coordinate regulation of the A system for amino acid transport and the mRNA of the α_1 subunit of the Na^+,K^+-ATPase gene in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3416
Identification and characterization of a ouabain-like compound from human plasma, 6259
Cell-specific expression of mRNAs encoding Na^+,K^+-ATPase α- and β-subunit isoforms within the rat central nervous system, 7425
Coexpression of α_1 with putative β_3 subunits results in functional Na^+/K^+ pumps in *Xenopus* oocytes, 8397

Identification and characterization of a ouabain-like compound from human plasma (Correction), 9907
Phosphorylation of the catalytic subunit of Na^+,K^+-ATPase inhibits the activity of the enzyme, 11359

ATPases, traffic
Structural model of the nucleotide-binding conserved component of periplasmic permeases, 84

ATP-binding fold
Expression of a mutant DNA topoisomerase II in CCRF-CEM human leukemic cells selected for resistance to teniposide, 7654

ATP receptor
A transduction pathway associated with receptors coupled to the inhibitory guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_i that amplifies ATP-mediated arachidonic acid release, 6477

ATP turnover
On the role of actomyosin ATPases in regulation of ATP turnover rates during intense exercise, 5764

Atrial natriuretic factor
See Atriopeptin

Atrial natriuretic peptide
See Atriopeptin

Atriopeptin
Lesions of the hypothalamus and pituitary inhibit volume-expansion-induced release of atrial natriuretic peptide, 2956
Mixed inhibitors of angiotensin-converting enzyme (EC 3.4.15.1) and enkephalinase (EC 3.4.24.11): Rational design, properties, and potential cardiovascular applications of glycopril and alatriopril, 4210
Natriuretic peptide receptors regulate endothelin synthesis and release from parathyroid cells, 6496
Site-directed mutational analysis of a membrane guanylate cyclase cDNA reveals the atrial natriuretic factor signaling site, 7882
Segregation of atrial-specific and inducible expression of an atrial natriuretic factor transgene in an *in vivo* murine model of cardiac hypertrophy, 8277
Segregation of atrial-specific and inducible expression of an atrial natriuretic factor transgene in an *in vivo* murine model of cardiac hypertrophy (Correction), 9907

Attention
The speed of attentional shifts in the visual field, 1812

Attenuation
A determinant of disease symptom severity is located in the 3′-terminal noncoding region of the RNA of a plant virus, 9863

Audiogenic seizure
Genetic dissection of susceptibility to audiogenic seizures in inbred mice, 5408

Autapse
Excitatory and inhibitory autaptic currents in isolated hippocampal neurons maintained in cell culture, 7834

Autoantigen
Very long charge runs in systemic lupus erythematosus-associated autoantigens, 1536

Autocrine motility factor
Nucleokinesis: Distinct pattern of cell translocation in response to an autocrine motility factor-like substance or fibronectin, 3902
Nucleokinesis: Distinct pattern of cell translocation in response to an autocrine motility factor-like substance or fibronectin (Correction), 7456
Basic fibroblast growth factor released by single, isolated cells stimulates their migration in an autocrine manner, 11007

Autocrine regulation
cDNA cloning of an intracellular form of the human interleukin 1 receptor antagonist associated with epithelium, 3681

Autoimmunity
Immunoglobulins from animal models of motor neuron disease and from human amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients passively transfer physiological abnormalities to the neuromuscular junction, 647
cDNA cloning and sequencing of human fibrillarin, a conserved nucleolar protein recognized by autoimmune antisera, 931
Very long charge runs in systemic lupus erythematosus-associated autoantigens, 1536
Molecular characterization of a major nephritogenic domain in the autoantigen of anti-tubular basement membrane disease, 2006
Restricted T-cell receptor V_β gene usage by myelin basic protein-specific T-cell clones in multiple sclerosis: Predominant genes vary in individuals, 2466
Protective effect of transforming growth factor β_1 on experimental autoimmune diseases in mice, 2918
Induction of anti-phospholipid syndrome in naive mice with mouse lupus monoclonal and human polyclonal anti-cardiolipin antibodies, 3069
Vaccination against autoimmune mouse diabetes with a T-cell epitope of the human 65-kDa heat shock protein, 3088
Transplantation of wheat germ agglutinin-positive hematopoietic cells to prevent or induce systemic autoimmune disease, 3218
Autoantigenicity of Ro/SSA antigen is related to a nucleocapsid protein of vesicular stomatitis virus, 3343
Cloning of a leucine-zipper protein recognized by the sera of patients with antibody-associated paraneoplastic cerebellar degeneration, 3451
Reshaping a therapeutic CD4 antibody, 4181
Autoantibody production in hepatitis B e antigen transgenic mice elicited with a self T-cell peptide and inhibited with nonself peptides, 4348
Major histocompatibility complex haplotypes and class II genes in non-Jewish patients with pemphigus vulgaris, 5056
Population dynamics of natural antibodies in normal and autoimmune individuals, 5917
Molecular mimicry by *Trypanosoma cruzi*: The Fl-160 epitope that mimics mammalian nerve can be mapped to a 12-amino acid peptide, 5993
Islet-specific T-cell clones from nonobese diabetic mice express heterogeneous T-cell receptors, 6167
Multiple overlapping homologies between two rheumatoid antigens and immunosuppressive viruses, 6328
Colocalization of lymphocytes bearing γδ T-cell receptor and heat shock protein $hsp65^+$ oligodendrocytes in multiple sclerosis, 6452
Loss of the endothelin signal pathway in C6 rat glioma cells persistently infected with measles virus, 6736
Amino acid variations at a single residue in an autoimmune peptide profoundly affect its properties: T-cell activation, major histocompatibility complex binding, and ability to block experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (Retraction), 6899
T-cell receptor peptide immunization leads to enhanced and chronic experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 7219
Critical role for the Val/Gly^{86} HLA-DRβ dimorphism in autoantigen presentation to human T cells, 7343
Autoantigen recognition by thyroid-infiltrating T cells in Graves disease, 7415
Cloning and primary structure of a human islet isoform of glutamic acid decarboxylase from chromosome 10, 8337
The T-cell-receptor repertoire in the synovial fluid of a patient with rheumatoid arthritis is polyclonal, 8534
Enforced *BCL2* expression in B-lymphoid cells prolongs antibody responses and elicits autoimmune disease, 8661
Cloning, characterization, and autoimmune recognition of rat islet glutamic acid decarboxylase in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 8754
Preferential T-cell receptor β-chain variable gene use in myelin basic protein-reactive T-cell clones from patients with multiple sclerosis, 9161
The phenotype of lymphoid cells and thymic epithelium correlates with development of autoimmune insulitis in NOD ↔ C57BL/6 allophenic chimeras, 9335
Cross-reactions and specificities of monoclonal antibodies against myelin basic protein and against the synthetic copolymer 1, 9528
A region of the insulin receptor important for ligand binding (residues 450–601) is recognized by patients' autoimmune antibodies and inhibitory monoclonal antibodies, 9858
Suppression of diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice by oral administration of porcine insulin, 10252
Limited T-cell receptor β-chain heterogeneity among interleukin 2 receptor-positive synovial T cells suggests a role for superantigen in rheumatoid arthritis, 10921
Junctional region sequences of T-cell receptor β-chain genes expressed by pathogenic anti-DNA autoantibody-inducing helper T cells from lupus mice: Possible selection by cationic autoantigens, 11271
Antigen-specific therapy of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis by soluble class II major histocompatibility complex–peptide complexes, 11465
Association of DQw7 (DQB1*0301) with ocular cicatricial pemphigoid, 11579

Autophosphorylation
Regulation of rhodopsin kinase by autophosphorylation, 2568
Autophosphorylation of type II Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase in cultures of postnatal rat hippocampal slices, 4756
Microtubule-associated protein 2 kinases, ERK1 and ERK2, undergo autophosphorylation on both tyrosine and threonine residues: Implications for their mechanism of activation, 6142
Bacterial chemotaxis signaling complexes: Formation of a CheA/CheW complex enhances autophosphorylation and affinity for CheY, 6269
Mouse *Erk-1* gene product is a serine/threonine protein kinase that has the potential to phosphorylate tyrosine, 8845
Autophosphorylation *in vitro* of recombinant 42-kilodalton mitogen-activated protein kinase on tyrosine, 9508
DnaK as a thermometer: Threonine-199 is site of autophosphorylation and is critical for ATPase activity, 9513
Intermolecular complementation between two defective mutant signal-transducing receptors of *Escherichia coli*, 11057

Autoradiography
Localization and quantitation of tritiated compounds in tissue sections with a gaseous detector of β particles: Comparison with film autoradiography, 1466

Auxin-binding protein
Putative receptor for the plant growth hormone auxin identified and characterized by anti-idiotypic antibodies, 5479

Avena barbata
Multilocus genetic structure of ancestral Spanish and colonial Californian populations of *Avena barbata*, 1202
Genetic diversity and adaptedness in tetraploid *Avena barbata* and its diploid ancestors *Avena hirtula* and *Avena wiestii*, 1207

Avian genome
Sequence conservation in avian CR1: An interspersed repetitive DNA family evolving under functional constraints, 5814

Avidin
Chemiluminescence detection of proteins from single cells, 2563

Avoidance behavior, passive
Interactive effects of neurohypophyseal neuropeptides with receptor antagonists on passive avoidance behavior: Mediation by a cerebral neurohypophyseal hormone receptor?, 1494

Axolotl
See *Ambystoma*

Axonal transport
Pertussis toxin-sensitive G proteins are transported toward synaptic terminals by fast axonal transport, 1775
Direction of transneuronal transport of herpes simplex virus 1 in the primate motor system is strain-dependent, 8048

Axon collaterals
Axon collaterals indicate broad intraspinal role for sacral preganglionic neurons, 6888

Axoneme
Cooperativity in axonemal motion: Analysis of a four-state, two-site kinetic model, 5562

Axon fasciculation
Phosphorylation-dependent regulation of axon fasciculation, 10548

Axon regeneration
Microtubule destabilization and neurofilament phosphorylation precede dendritic sprouting after close axotomy of lamprey central neurons, 5016

Axoplasmic organelle
Ion channels in transit: Voltage-gated Na and K channels in axoplasmic organelles of the squid *Loligo pealei*, 4391

3′-Azido-3′-deoxythymidine
Heme inhibits human immunodeficiency virus 1 replication in cell cultures and enhances the antiviral effect of zidovudine, 1756
Detection of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 clinical isolates with reduced sensitivity to zidovudine and dideoxyinosine by RNA·RNA hybridization, 3092
Characterization of genetic variation and 3′-azido-3′-deoxythymidine-resistance mutations of human immunodeficiency virus by the RNase A mismatch cleavage method, 4280

Azidopine
Dihydropyridine receptor of L-type Ca^{2+} channels: Identification of binding domains for [^{3}H](+)-PN200-110 and [^{3}H]azidopine within the α1 subunit, 10769

Azotobacter vinelandii
N coordination of FeMo cofactor requires His-195 of the MoFe protein α subunit and is essential for biological nitrogen fixation, 6620

AZT
See 3′-Azido-3′-deoxythymidine

Azurin
Gene synthesis, expression, and mutagenesis of the blue copper proteins azurin and plastocyanin, 1325

Babakotia radofilai
Phylogenetic and functional affinities on *Babakotia* (Primates), a fossil lemur from northern Madagascar, 9082

Baboon
See *Papio*

Bacille Calmette–Guérin
Site-specific integration of mycobacteriophage L5: Integration-proficient vectors for *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, and bacille Calmette–Guérin, 3111
Insertional mutagenesis and illegitimate recombination in mycobacteria, 5433

Bacillus
Ultraviolet irradiation of DNA complexed with α/β-type small, acid-soluble proteins from spores of *Bacillus* or *Clostridium* species makes spore photoproduct but not thymine dimers, 8288

Bacillus amyloliquefaciens
Contribution of the hydrophobic effect to protein stability: Analysis based on simulations of the Ile-96 → Ala mutation in barnase, 10880

Bacillus subtilis
Binding of small acid-soluble spore proteins from *Bacillus subtilis* changes the conformation of DNA from B to A, 77
The transcriptional regulator LevR of *Bacillus subtilis* has domains homologous to both σ^{54}- and phosphotransferase system-dependent regulators, 2212
Enzymatic basis for hydrolytic versus phosphorolytic mRNA degradation in *Escherichia coli* and *Bacillus subtilis*, 3277
Spo0A binds to a promoter used by σ^A RNA polymerase during sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*, 4533
Efflux-mediated multidrug resistance in *Bacillus subtilis*: Similarities and dissimilarities with the mammalian system, 4781
Molecular structure of *Bacillus subtilis* aspartate transcarbamoylase at 3.0-Å resolution, 6087
The *Bacillus subtilis sigL* gene encodes an equivalent of σ^{54} from Gram-negative bacteria, 9092
Compartmentalized expression of a gene under the control of sporulation transcription factor σ^E in *Bacillus subtilis*, 9934

Bacillus thuringiensis
Modification of the coding sequence enhances plant expression of insect control protein genes, 3324
Resistance to the *Bacillus thuringiensis* bioinsecticide in a field population of *Plutella xylostella* is due to a change in a midgut membrane receptor, 5119
Binding of *Bacillus thuringiensis* proteins to a laboratory-selected line of *Heliothis virescens*, 8930

Baclofen
(−)-Baclofen and γ-aminobutyric acid inhibit calcium currents in isolated retinal ganglion cells, 10759

Bacterial adhesion
Pertactin, an Arg-Gly-Asp-containing *Bordetella pertussis* surface protein that promotes adherence of mammalian cells, 345

Bacterial conjugation
Sequence identity in the nick regions of IncP plasmid transfer origins and T-DNA borders of *Agrobacterium* Ti plasmids, 1456
Sequence identity in the nick regions of the IncP plasmid transfer origins and T-DNA borders of *Agrobacterium* Ti plasmids (Correction), 6388

Bacterial drug resistance
Efflux-mediated multidrug resistance in *Bacillus subtilis*: Similarities and dissimilarities with the mammalian system, 4781

Bacterial nucleoid
Identification of a cold shock transcriptional enhancer of the *Escherichia coli* gene encoding nucleoid protein H-NS, 10907

Bacterial polysaccharide
Hyaluronic acid capsule is a virulence factor for mucoid group A streptococci, 8317

Bacterial replication
Intracellular replication is essential for the virulence of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 11470

Bacteriophage f1 gene V protein
Energetics of repacking a protein interior, 1706

Bacteriophage L5
Site-specific integration of mycobacteriophage L5: Integration-proficient vectors for *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, and bacille Calmette–Guérin, 3111

Bacteriophage, lambdoid
The activity of the CIII regulator of lambdoid bacteriophages resides within a 24-amino acid protein domain, 5217

Bacteriophage λ
A switch in the formation of alternative DNA loops modulates λ site-specific recombination, 588
An additional function for bacteriophage λ *rex*: The rexB product prevents degradation of the λ O protein, 4996
DNA bending induced by Cro protein binding as demonstrated by gel electrophoresis, 5331

Bacteriophage M13
Linkage of recognition and replication functions by assembling combinatorial antibody Fab libraries along phage surfaces, 4363
Assembly of combinatorial antibody libraries on phage surfaces: The gene III site, 7978

Bacteriophage Mu
DNase protection analysis of the stable synaptic complexes involved in Mu transposition, 9031
Com, the phage Mu *mom* translational activator, is a zinc-binding protein that binds specifically to its cognate mRNA, 10027

Bacteriophage P1
Monomerization of RepA dimers by heat shock proteins activates binding to DNA replication origin, 7903
Cloning of a human cDNA encoding a CDC2-related kinase by complementation of a budding yeast *cdc28* mutation, 9006

Bacteriophage P22
Specificity of the Mnt protein determined by binding to randomized operators, 5699

Bacteriophage φX174
Requirements for bypass of UV-induced lesions in single-stranded DNA of bacteriophage φX174 in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1251

Bacteriophage T4
Protein–protein interactions with the acidic COOH terminus of the single-stranded DNA-binding protein of the bacteriophage T4, 4010
Recombination hotspots in bacteriophage T4 are dependent on replication origins, 6043
I-*Tev*I, the endonuclease encoded by the mobile *td* intron, recognizes binding and cleavage domains on its DNA target, 7719
Folding of group I introns from bacteriophage T4 involves internalization of the catalytic core, 11105

Bacteriophage T4 DNA polymerase
DNA polymerization in the absence of exonucleolytic proofreading: *In vivo* and *in vitro* studies, 2417

Bacteriorhodopsin
Binding of a single divalent cation directly correlates with the blue-to-purple transition in bacteriorhodopsin, 149
Infrared spectroscopic demonstration of a conformational change in bacteriorhodopsin involved in proton pumping, 473
Expression of the bacterioopsin gene in *Halobacterium halobium* using a multicopy plasmid, 859
Protein dynamics in the bacteriohodopsin photocycle: Submillisecond Fourier transform infrared spectra of the L, M, and N photointermediates, 2388

The reaction of hydroxylamine with bacteriorhodopsin studied with mutants that have altered photocycles: Selective reactivity of different photointermediates, 2583
Expression of the bacterioopsin gene in *Halobacterium halobium* using a multicopy plasmid (Correction), 4564
Alternative translocation of protons and halide ions by bacteriorhodopsin, 4751
Replacement of leucine-93 by alanine or threonine slows down the decay of the N and O intermediates in the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin: Implications for proton uptake and 13-*cis*-retinal → all-*trans*-retinal reisomerization, 6873
Locations of Arg-82, Asp-85, and Asp-96 in helix C of bacteriorhodopsin relative to the aqueous boundaries, 8626
Mechanism of activation of sensory rhodopsin I: Evidence for a steric trigger, 9412

Baculovirus/insect cell expression system
Rabies virus nucleoprotein expressed in and purified from insect cells is efficacious as a vaccine, 2001
In vitro transcription of baculovirus immediate early genes: Accurate mRNA initiation by nuclear extracts from both insect and human cells, 4513
Serodiagnosis of hepatitis C virus (HCV) infection with an HCV core protein molecularly expressed by a recombinant baculovirus, 4641
Self-assembled B19 parvovirus capsids, produced in a baculovirus system, are antigenically and immunogenically similar to native virions, 4646
Purification and initial characterization of the lymphoid-cell protein-tyrosine kinase $p56^{lck}$ from a baculovirus expression system, 6254
Expression of biologically active human corticosteroid binding globulin by insect cells: Acquisition of function requires glycosylation and transport, 6408
Overproduction of rat 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptor in insect cells using the baculovirus expression system, 6555
Expression of two forms of carp gonadotropin α subunit in insect cells by recombinant baculovirus, 7486
Expression of active secreted forms of human amyloid β-protein precursor by recombinant baculovirus-infected insect cells, 10307
Characterization of human mineralocorticosteroid receptor expressed in the baculovirus system, 10681

Baculovirus/insect expression system
Baculovirus-mediated expression of human apolipoprotein E in *Manduca sexta* larvae generates particles that bind to the low density lipoprotein receptor, 8530

Bag model
Bag model for DNA migration during pulsed-field electrophoresis, 11071

Ball-and-chain model
Tetraethylammonium blockade distinguishes two inactivation mechanisms in voltage-activated K^+ channels, 5092

Band 3
See Erythrocyte membrane protein 3

BAPTA
See Bis(2-aminophenoxy)ethane-*N,N,N',N'*-tetraacetate

Barbatia reeveana
Origin of a "bridge" intron in the gene for a two-domain globin, 6672

BarH1 gene
Identification of a different-type homeobox gene, *BarH1*, possibly causing Bar (*B*) and *Om(1D)* mutations in *Drosophila*, 4343

Barley
See *Hordeum*

Barnase
See Ribonuclease Ba

Barn owl
See *Tyto*

Barr body
The Barr body is a looped X chromosome formed by telomere association, 6191

Baryon
Is the cygnet the quintessential baryon?, 994

Base pair
See also Hydrogen bond
NMR and molecular modeling evidence for a G·A mismatch base pair in a purine-rich DNA duplex, 26
Detection of a key tertiary interaction in the highly conserved GTPase center of large subunit ribosomal RNA, 6308
Implications of ribozyme kinetics for targeting the cleavage of specific RNA molecules *in vivo*: More isn't always better, 6921
Specificity and stringency in DNA triplex formation, 9397

Base-pair mismatch correction
Strands hybridize in postreplicative adenovirus overlap recombination, 105

Base-pair mismatch detection
Mutant profiles of selectable genetic elements, 9909

Basic motif
Sequence-specific DNA binding by Myc proteins, 4323

Basophil
Mouse splenic and bone marrow cell populations that express high-affinity Fc_ϵ receptors and produce interleukin 4 are highly enriched in basophils, 2835
Human bone marrow non-B, non-T cells produce interleukin 4 in response to cross-linkage of Fcε and Fcγ receptors, 8656
T-cell and basophil activation through the cytoplasmic tail of T-cell-receptor ζ family proteins, 8905

Bat
See Chiroptera

Bathorhodopsin
Ultrafast spectroscopy of the visual pigment rhodopsin, 9809

B-cell activation
Surface immunoglobulin crosslinking activates a tyrosine kinase pathway in B cells that is independent of protein kinase C, 1311
Comparison of constitutive and inducible transcriptional enhancement mediated by κB-related sequences: Modulation of activity in B cells by human T-cell leukemia virus type I *tax* gene, 2141
Anti-immunoglobulin stimulation of B lymphocytes activates src-related protein-tyrosine kinases, 7410

B-cell antigen receptor
Tyrosine phosphorylation of components of the B-cell antigen receptors following receptor crosslinking, 3436
IgM antigen receptor complex contains phosphoprotein products of B29 and *mb-1* genes, 3982

B-cell differentiation
Responses of single germinal-center B cells in T-cell-dependent microculture, 11
Aminopeptidase A activity of the murine B-lymphocyte differentiation antigen BP-1/6C3, 676
Polarized expression of cytokines in cell conjugates of helper T cells and splenic B cells, 775
Stage transitions in B-lymphocyte differentiation correlate with limited variations in nuclear proteins, 1830
Identification of nucleotide pyrophosphatase/alkaline phosphodiesterase I activity associated with the mouse plasma cell differentiation antigen PC-1, 5192
Induction of apoptosis during normal and neoplastic B-cell development in the bursa of Fabricius, 5857
Normal pre-B cells express a receptor complex of μ heavy chains and surrogate light-chain proteins, 6284
Deletional switch recombination occurs in interleukin 4-induced isotype switching to IgE expression by human B cells, 7528
Involvement of wild-type p53 in pre-B-cell differentiation *in vitro*, 8982
Peritoneal B cells regulate the numbers of allotype-matched pre-B and B cells in bone marrow, 9944
A developmental switch in B lymphopoiesis, 11550

B-cell epitope
A "public" T-helper epitope of the E7 transforming protein of human papillomavirus 16 provides cognate help for several E7 B-cell epitopes from cervical cancer-associated human papillomavirus genotypes, 5887
Immunizations of monkeys with synthetic peptides disclose conserved areas on gp120 of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 associated with cross-neutralizing antibodies and T-cell recognition, 10744

B-cell lymphoma
Human immunodeficiency virus induction of malignant transformation in human B lymphocytes, 7635

B cell, memory
Mutation and selection during the secondary response to 2-phenyloxazolone, 5508

B cell, mutant
Class II-antigen-negative patient and mutant B-cell lines represent at least three, and probably four, distinct genetic defects defined by complementation analysis, 4285

B-cell proliferation
Specific depletion of the B-cell population induced by aberrant expression of human interferon regulatory factor 1 gene in transgenic mice, 532
Interleukin 7 receptor ligation stimulates tyrosine phosphorylation, inositol phospholipid turnover, and clonal proliferation of human B-cell precursors, 3589
The role of lactic acid in autocrine B-cell growth stimulation, 11081

B-cell protein phosphorylation
Tyrosine phosphorylation of phospholipase C induced by membrane immunoglobulin in B lymphocytes, 2745

B-cell repertoire
Normal serum immunoglobulins participate in the selection of peripheral B-cell repertoires, 5640
Molecular characterization of five human anti-human immunodeficiency virus type 1 antibody heavy chains reveals extensive somatic mutation typical of an antigen-driven immune response, 7783

B-cell selection
Chicken major histocompatibility complex-encoded B-G antigens are found on many cell types that are important for the immune system, 1359

B-cell surface antigen B7
B-cell surface antigen B7 provides a costimulatory signal that induces T cells to proliferate and secrete interleukin 2, 6575

B cell, virus-infected
Recombinant Epstein–Barr virus with small RNA (EBER) genes deleted transforms lymphocytes and replicates *in vitro*, 1546

***BCL1* gene**
PRAD1, a candidate *BCL1* oncogene: Mapping and expression in centrocytic lymphoma, 9638

***BCL2* gene**
Enforced *BCL2* expression in B-lymphoid cells prolongs antibody responses and elicits autoimmune disease, 8661

BCL2 protein
BCL2 protein is topographically restricted in tissues characterized by apoptotic cell death, 6961

***BCR–ABL* gene**
v-*abl* causes hematopoietic disease distinct from that caused by *bcr–abl*, 6506

BCRFI open reading frame
Isolation and expression of human cytokine synthesis inhibitory factor cDNA clones: Homology to Epstein–Barr virus open reading frame BCRFI, 1172

***bcr* gene**
Blast crisis in a murine model of chronic myelogenous leukemia, 11335

BC1 RNA
Dendritic location of neural BC1 RNA, 2093

B-DNA
Molecular dynamics simulation of the hydration shell of a B-DNA decamer reveals two main types of minor-groove hydration depending on groove width, 593

Bean
See *Glycine, Phaseolus, Ricinus, Vicia*

Bee
See *Apis*

Beet
See *Beta*

Beet curly top virus
Replicational release of geminivirus genomes from tandemly repeated copies: Evidence for rolling-circle replication of a plant viral DNA, 8029

Beetle
See *Diabrotica*

Behavior
Evolution of behavior by density-dependent natural selection, 10905

***bel* gene**
The transcriptional transactivator of human foamy virus maps to the *bel* 1 genomic region, 941

Benzodiazepine
γ-Aminobutyric acid type A receptor point mutation increases the affinity of compounds for the benzodiazepine site, 1421

Benzophenanthridine alkaloids
Molecular cloning, expression, and induction of berberine bridge enzyme, an enzyme essential to the formation of benzophenanthridine alkaloids in the response of plants to pathogenic attack, 9969

Benzo[*a*]pyrene
Dose-dependent differences in the profile of mutations induced by an ultimate carcinogen from benzo[*a*]pyrene, 11227

Berberine bridge enzyme
Molecular cloning, expression, and induction of berberine bridge enzyme, an enzyme essential to the formation of benzophenanthridine alkaloids in the response of plants to pathogenic attack, 9969

Bergmann's rule
Bergmann's rule near the equator: Latitudinal clines in body size of an Andean passerine bird, 2322

Bestatin
Leucine aminopeptidase: Bestatin inhibition and a model for enzyme-catalyzed peptide hydrolysis, 6916

Beta cell
See Pancreatic beta cell

β particle
Localization and quantitation of tritiated compounds in tissue sections with a gaseous detector of β particles: Comparison with film autoradiography, 1466

Beta vulgaris
Identification of á 170-kDa protein associated with the vacuolar Na^+/H^+ antiport of *Beta vulgaris*, 11177

***BF* gene**
Susceptibility or resistance to lysis by alloreactive natural killer cells is governed by a gene in the human major histocompatibility complex between *BF* and *HLA-B* (Correction), 5477

B-G antigens
Chicken major histocompatibility complex-encoded B-G antigens are found on many cell types that are important for the immune system, 1359
Immunoglobulin variable-region-like domains of diverse sequence within the major histocompatibility complex of the chicken, 4377

B29 gene
IgM antigen receptor complex contains phosphoprotein products of B29 and *mb-1* genes, 3982

9,9′-Bianthryl
Solvent reorganizational red-edge effect in intramolecular electron transfer, 9311

Bicarbonate transport
A gene homologous to the subunit-2 gene of NADH dehydrogenase is essential to inorganic carbon transport of *Synechocystis* PCC6803, 4275
Mechanism of intestinal secretion: Effect of cyclic AMP on rabbit ileal crypt and villus cells, 6249

Bile acid transport
Rat liver canalicular membrane vesicles contain an ATP-dependent bile acid transport system, 6590
Functional expression cloning and characterization of the hepatocyte Na^+/bile acid cotransport system, 10629

Binding protein BiP
Binding protein BiP is required for translocation of secretory proteins into the endoplasmic reticulum in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1565

Biocytin
Evidence for separate pathways within the tecto–geniculate projection in the tree shrew, 1315

"Biolistics"
Introduction of foreign genes into tissues of living mice by DNA-coated microprojectiles, 2726
Splicing-defective mutants of the yeast mitochondrial *COXI* gene can be corrected by transformation with a hybrid maturase gene, 5592
Splicing-defective mutants of the yeast mitochondrial *COXI* gene can be corrected by transformation with a hybrid maturase gene (Correction), 9907

Biological control
Cotranslational autoproteolysis involved in gene expression from a double-stranded RNA genetic element associated with hypovirulence of the chestnut blight fungus, 1167

Bioluminescence
Borrowed proteins in bacterial bioluminescence, 1100
Isolation and expression of a cDNA encoding *Renilla reniformis* luciferase, 4438
Monitoring of intracellular calcium in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* with an apoaequorin cDNA expression system, 6878

Biopsy
Patterns of gene expression that characterize the colonic mucosa in patients at genetic risk for colonic cancer, 3286

Biopterin
Conversion of 6-substituted tetrahydropterins to 7-isomers via phenylalanine hydroxylase-generated intermediates, 385

Biotin
Chemiluminescence detection of proteins from single cells, 2563
Measurement of ligand–receptor interactions, 8169

Biotin carboxylase
Acetyl-CoA carboxylase from *Escherichia coli*: Gene organization and nucleotide sequence of the biotin carboxylase subunit, 9730

BiP
See Binding protein BiP

Bipolaris maydis
URF13, a maize mitochondrial pore-forming protein, is oligomeric and has a mixed orientation in *Escherichia coli* plasma membranes, 10865

Bird
See *Anser*, Chicken, *Coturnix, Diglossa, Lonchura, Poephila, Selasphorus, Taeniopygia, Tyto*

Bird repetitive DNA
Sequence conservation in avian CR1: An interspersed repetitive DNA family evolving under functional constraints, 5814

Birdsong
Two distinct inputs to an avian song nucleus activate different glutamate receptor subtypes on individual neurons, 4075
Brain is the major site of estrogen synthesis in a male songbird, 4191
Song-selective auditory circuits in the vocal control system of the zebra finch, 11339

Bis(2-aminophenoxy)ethane-*N,N,N′,N′*-tetraacetate
Intracellular Ca^{2+} buffers disrupt muscarinic suppression of Ca^{2+} current and M current in rat sympathetic neurons, 652

Bis(heteroaryl)piperazine
Nonnucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors that potently and specifically block human immunodeficiency virus type 1 replication, 8806

Bis(hydroxamic acid)
Potent cytodifferentiating agents related to hexamethylenebisacetamide, 5542

Blaberus discoidalis
Cytochrome P450 family 4 in a cockroach: Molecular cloning and regulation by hypertrehalosemic hormone, 4558

Black mamba
See *Dendroaspis*

Blastocyst
Uterine expression of leukemia inhibitory factor coincides with the onset of blastocyst implantation, 11408

***bldA* gene**
TTA codons in some genes prevent their expression in a class of developmental, antibiotic-negative, *Streptomyces* mutants, 2461

Bleomycin
Bleomycin-resistance gene derived from the transposon Tn*5* confers selective advantage to *Escherichia coli* K-12, 9112

***blk* gene**
Anti-immunoglobulin stimulation of B lymphocytes activates src-related protein-tyrosine kinases, 7410

Blob cell
Spatial frequency tuning of single units in macaque supragranular striate cortex, 7066

Blood–brain barrier
Anti-transferrin receptor antibody and antibody-drug conjugates cross the blood–brain barrier, 4771
Blood–brain barrier glucose transporter is asymmetrically distributed on brain capillary endothelial lumenal and ablumenal membranes: An electron microscopic immunogold study, 5779
Differential tissue localization of oviduct and erythroid transferrin receptors, 7505

Blood coagulation
Somatic mosaicism and female-to-female transmission in a kindred with hemophilia B (factor IX deficiency), 39
Depletion of extrinsic pathway inhibitor (EPI) sensitizes rabbits to disseminated intravascular coagulation induced with tissue factor: Evidence supporting a physiologic role for EPI as a natural anticoagulant, 708
Selective inhibition by a synthetic hirudin peptide of fibrin-dependent thrombosis in baboons, 1177
Identification and purification to near homogeneity of the vitamin K-dependent carboxylase, 2236
Severe von Willebrand disease due to a defect at the level of von Willebrand factor mRNA expression: Detection by exonic PCR–restriction fragment length polymorphism analysis, 3857
Mitogenic effects of coagulation factor XII and factor XIIa on HepG2 cells, 4382
Single amino acid substitutions dissociate fibrinogen-clotting and thrombomodulin-binding activities of human thrombin, 6775
Two sites in the tissue factor extracellular domain mediate the recognition of the ligand factor VIIa, 8430
Hypoxia induces endothelial cell synthesis of membrane-associated proteins, 9897
Mechanism of cyanide inhibition of the blood-clotting, vitamin K-dependent carboxylase, 10583
Inhibition of the activation of Hageman factor (factor XII) by human vascular endothelial cell culture supernates, 10740

Blood flow
Transmural distribution of extracellular purines in isolated guinea pig heart, 657

Blood group
Molecular cloning and primary structure of Kell blood group protein, 6353

Blood pressure
Lesions of the hypothalamus and pituitary inhibit volume-expansion-induced release of atrial natriuretic peptide, 2956
Purification of parathyroid hypertensive factor from plasma of spontaneously hypertensive rats, 6372
Autoradiographic localization of relaxin binding sites in rat brain, 6413
Natriuretic peptide receptors regulate endothelin synthesis and release from parathyroid cells, 6496
Inverse changes in erythroid cell volume and number regulate the hematocrit in newborn genetically hypertensive rats, 9848
Does superoxide underlie the pathogenesis of hypertension?, 10045

Blood screening
Improved serodiagnosis of hepatitis C virus infection with synthetic peptide antigen from capsid protein, 3647
Serodiagnosis of hepatitis C virus (HCV) infection with an HCV core protein molecularly expressed by a recombinant baculovirus, 4641
Identification of an immunodominant epitope within the capsid protein of hepatitis C virus, 5462
Identification of type-specific linear epitopes in the glycoproteins gp46 and gp21 of human T-cell leukemia viruses type I and type II using synthetic peptides, 5754

Blood substitute
Preparation, properties, and plasma retention of human hemoglobin derivatives: Comparison of uncrosslinked carboxymethylated hemoglobin with crosslinked tetrameric hemoglobin, 3329
In vivo biodistribution of a radiolabeled blood substitute: ^{99m}Tc-labeled liposome-encapsulated hemoglobin in an anesthetized rabbit, 10976

Bloom syndrome
A wild-type DNA ligase I gene is expressed in Bloom's syndrome cells, 7615
A human nuclear uracil DNA glycosylase is the 37-kDa subunit of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, 8460

Blue-light receptor
A blue-light-activated GTP-binding protein in the plasma membranes of etiolated peas, 8925

B lymphocyte
See B cell

***bmr* gene**
Efflux-mediated multidrug resistance in *Bacillus subtilis*: Similarities and dissimilarities with the mammalian system, 4781

Body size
Evolution of life history variation among female mammals, 1134
Bergmann's rule near the equator: Latitudinal clines in body size of an Andean passerine bird, 2322

Bombesin
Bombesin, vasopressin, and endothelin rapidly stimulate tyrosine phosphorylation in intact Swiss 3T3 cells, 4577

Bombesin-like peptides
CD10/neutral endopeptidase 24.11 hydrolyzes bombesin-like peptides and regulates the growth of small cell carcinomas of the lung, 10662

Bombesin receptor
Molecular cloning of the bombesin/gastrin-releasing peptide receptor from Swiss 3T3 cells, 395

Bone
Osteoclastic inhibition: An action of nitric oxide not mediated by cyclic GMP, 2936
Proenkephalin A in bone-derived cells, 3705
Isolation of a murine osteoclast colony-stimulating factor, 8500

Bone marrow
Specific depletion of the B-cell population induced by aberrant expression of human interferon regulatory factor 1 gene in transgenic mice, 532
Transgenic mice that express the human multidrug-resistance gene in bone marrow enable a rapid identification of agents that reverse drug resistance, 547
Monomeric IgG2a promotes maturation of bone-marrow macrophages and expression of the mannose receptor, 1616
Direct proliferative actions of stem-cell factor on murine bone marrow cells *in vitro*: Effects of combination with colony-stimulating factors, 6239
Human bone marrow non-B, non-T cells produce interleukin 4 in response to cross-linkage of Fcε and Fcγ receptors, 8656
Expression of a swine class II gene in murine bone marrow hematopoietic cells by retroviral-mediated gene transfer, 9760
The *in vitro* response of phenotypically defined mouse stem cells and myeloerythroid progenitors to single or multiple growth factors, 9902
Peritoneal B cells regulate the numbers of allotype-matched pre-B and B cells in bone marrow, 9944
Recognition of β_2-microglobulin-negative (β_2m$^-$) T-cell blasts by natural killer cells from normal but not from β_2m$^-$ mice: Nonresponsiveness controlled by β_2m$^-$ bone marrow in chimeric mice, 10332

Bone marrow culture
Rapid medium perfusion rate significantly increases the productivity and longevity of human bone marrow cultures, 6760

Bone marrow purging
Normal and leukemic hematopoietic cells manifest differential sensitivity to inhibitory effects of c-*myb* antisense oligodeoxynucleotides: An *in vitro* study relevant to bone marrow purging, 2351

Bone marrow transplantation
Clonal analysis of hematopoietic stem-cell differentiation *in vivo*, 2788
Transplantation of wheat germ agglutinin-positive hematopoietic cells to prevent or induce systemic autoimmune disease, 3218
Selection of unrelated donors for bone marrow transplantation is improved by HLA class II genotyping with oligonucleotide hybridization, 7121
Influence of dimethyl myleran on tolerance induction and immune function in major histocompatibility complex-haploidentical murine bone-marrow transplantation, 8435
Lymphocytes with a CD4$^+$ CD8$^-$ CD3$^-$ phenotype are effectors of experimental cutaneous graft-versus-host disease, 10890

Bone morphogenetic protein
Identification and characterization of cellular binding proteins (receptors) for recombinant human bone morphogenetic protein 2B, an initiator of bone differentiation cascade, 3397
Drosophila 60A gene, another transforming growth factor β family member, is closely related to human bone morphogenetic proteins, 9214

Bone repair
Vitamin D deficiency causes a selective reduction in deposition of transforming growth factor β in rat bone: Possible mechanism for impaired osteoinduction, 3657

Bone resorption
Avian osteoclasts as estrogen target cells, 6613

Bonse–Hart camera
Ultra-small-angle x-ray-scattering study: Preliminary experiments in colloidal suspensions, 6618

Bordetella pertussis
Pertactin, an Arg-Gly-Asp-containing *Bordetella pertussis* surface protein that promotes adherence of mammalian cells, 345

Boronic acid proline analogue
Inhibition of dipeptidyl aminopeptidase IV (DP-IV) by Xaa-boroPro dipeptides and use of these inhibitors to examine the role of DP-IV in T-cell function, 1556

Bos taurus
Evidence for the evolutionary origin of human chromosome 21 from comparative gene mapping in the cow and mouse, 154
A vaccinia virus double recombinant expressing the F and H genes of rinderpest virus protects cattle against rinderpest and causes no pock lesions, 8011
Identification of the major pregnancy-specific antigens of cattle and sheep as inactive members of the aspartic proteinase family, 10247

Bovine papilloma virus
The activation domain of the bovine papillomavirus E2 protein mediates association of DNA-bound dimers to form DNA loops, 3204
The activation domain of the bovine papillomavirus E2 protein mediates association of DNA-bound dimers to form DNA loops (Correction), 5937
Formation of the complex of bovine papillomavirus E1 and E2 proteins is modulated by E2 phosphorylation and depends upon sequences within the carboxyl terminus of E1, 6363

Brachydanio rerio
A pioneering growth cone in the embryonic zebrafish brain, 2293
High-frequency germ-line transmission of plasmid DNA sequences injected into fertilized zebrafish eggs, 7953

Bracket
Higher-order syzygies for the bracket algebra and for the ring of coordinates of the Grassmanian, 8087

Bradykinin
Purinergic regulation of bradykinin-induced plasma extravasation and adjuvant-induced arthritis in the rat, 4162
Hyperalgesia induced in the rat by the amino-terminal octapeptide of nerve growth factor, 5144

Bradykinin receptor
Expression cloning of a rat B_2 bradykinin receptor, 7724

Bradyrhizobium japonicum
The *Bradyrhizobium japonicum nolA* gene and its involvement in the genotype-specific nodulation of soybeans, 637
From one gene to two proteins: The biogenesis of cytochromes *b* and c_1 in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, 5001

Brain
See also specific regions of brain
The role of the superior colliculus in facilitating visual attention and form perception, 1286
Evidence for separate pathways within the tecto–geniculate projection in the tree shrew, 1315

Brain, aged
Amyloid precursor protein in aged nonhuman primates, 1461

Brain atrophy
Gender differences in age effect on brain atrophy measured by magnetic resonance imaging, 2845

Brain, bird
Quox-1, a quail homeobox gene expressed in the embryonic central nervous system, including the forebrain, 2427
Two distinct inputs to an avian song nucleus activate different glutamate receptor subtypes on individual neurons, 4075
Brain is the major site of estrogen synthesis in a male songbird, 4191
Song-selective auditory circuits in the vocal control system of the zebra finch, 11339

Brain, bovine
A protein geranylgeranyltransferase from bovine brain: Implications for protein prenylation specificity, 5302

Brain, cat
Fast oscillations (20–40 Hz) in thalamocortical systems and their potentiation by mesopontine cholinergic nuclei in the cat, 4396
Synchronization of oscillatory neuronal responses between striate and extrastriate visual cortical areas of the cat, 6048
Direct physiological evidence for scene segmentation by temporal coding, 9136

Brain-derived neurotrophic factor
Promotion of central cholinergic and dopaminergic neuron differentiation by brain-derived neurotrophic factor but not neurotrophin 3, 961
Brain-derived neurotrophic factor: Subcellular compartmentalization and interneuronal transfer as visualized with anti-peptide antibodies, 9843
Interplay between glutamate and γ-aminobutyric acid transmitter systems in the physiological regulation of brain-derived neurotrophic factor and nerve growth factor synthesis in hippocampal neurons, 10037
Expanded distribution of mRNA for nerve growth factor, brain-derived neurotrophic factor, and neurotrophin 3 in the rat brain after colchicine treatment, 10352

Brain development
Expression of a unique 56-kDa polypeptide by neurons in the subplate zone of the developing cerebral cortex, 330
Effects of binocular deprivation on the development of clustered horizontal connections in cat striate cortex, 745
Early phenotype expression of cortical neurons: Evidence that a subclass of migrating neurons have callosal axons, 1354
Nerve growth factor corrects developmental impairments of basal forebrain cholinergic neurons in the trisomy 16 mouse, 1793
Early ingrowth of thalamocortical afferents to the neocortex of the prenatal rat, 2999
Migratory arrest of gonadotropin-releasing hormone neurons in transgenic mice, 3402
Early visual deprivation results in a degraded motor map in the optic tectum of barn owls, 3426
Splicing of juvenile and adult tau mRNA variants is regulated by thyroid hormone, 4035
Differential expression of three glutamate receptor genes in developing rat brain: An *in situ* hybridization study, 4157
Stimulus selectivity and state dependence of activity in inferior temporal cortex of infant monkeys, 7572
Synchronized overproduction of neurotransmitter receptors in diverse regions of the primate cerebral cortex, 10218
Differential distribution of AT_1 and AT_2 angiotensin II receptor subtypes in the rat brain during development, 11440

Brain, *Drosophila*
Molecular cloning and analysis of small optic lobes, a structural brain gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 7214

Brain, fish
A pioneering growth cone in the embryonic zebrafish brain, 2293

Brain, gerbil
Reversal of age-related increase in brain protein oxidation, decrease in enzyme activity, and loss in temporal and spatial memory by chronic administration of the spin-trapping compound *N-tert*-butyl-α-phenylnitrone, 3633

Brain, human
Dystrophin is transcribed in brain from a distant upstream promoter, 1276
Dissociation of object and spatial visual processing pathways in human extrastriate cortex, 1621
Dopa decarboxylase activity of the living human brain, 2721
Free magnesium levels in normal human brain and brain tumors: ^{31}P chemical-shift imaging measurements at 1.5 T, 6810
Physiological and anatomical evidence for a magnocellular defect in developmental dyslexia, 7943
Human gliomas and epileptic foci express high levels of a mRNA related to rat testicular sulfated glycoprotein 2, a purported marker of cell death, 8577
Alzheimer β/A4 amyloid precursor protein in human brain: Aging-associated increases in holoprotein and in a proteolytic fragment, 8910
Human auditory evoked gamma-band magnetic fields, 8996
Expression of acidic and basic fibroblast growth factors in the substantia nigra of rat, monkey, and human, 10237
The predominant form of the amyloid β-protein precursor in human brain is protease nexin 2, 10302
Abnormal expression of two microtubule-associated proteins (MAP2 and MAP5) in specific subfields of the hippocampal formation in schizophrenia, 10850
Magnetic field tomography of coherent thalamocortical 40-Hz oscillations in humans, 11037

Brain ischemic injury
Attenuation of focal cerebral ischemic injury in transgenic mice overexpressing CuZn superoxide dismutase, 11168

Brain membrane protein band 3
Brain membrane protein band 3 performs the same functions as erythrocyte band 3, 2778

Brain metabolism
^{31}P saturation transfer and phosphocreatine imaging in the monkey brain, 8372

Brain mitochondria
Glutathione deficiency leads to mitochondrial damage in brain, 1913

Brain, monkey
A more biologically plausible learning rule for neural networks, 4433
Large-scale functional reorganization in adult monkey cortex after peripheral nerve injury, 6976
Spatial frequency tuning of single units in macaque supragranular striate cortex, 7066
Single-unit and 2-deoxyglucose studies of side inhibition in macaque striate cortex, 7071
Stimulus selectivity and state dependence of activity in inferior temporal cortex of infant monkeys, 7572
Direction of transneuronal transport of herpes simplex virus 1 in the primate motor system is strain-dependent, 8048
High-resolution optical imaging of functional brain architecture in the awake monkey, 11559

Brain, mouse
Microglial progenitors with a high proliferative potential in the embryonic and adult mouse brain, 1541
mShal, a subfamily of A-type K^+ channel cloned from mammalian brain, 4386
γ-Interferon promotes proliferation of adult human astrocytes *in vitro* and reactive gliosis in the adult mouse brain *in vivo*, 7016

Brain natriuretic peptide
Natriuretic peptide receptors regulate endothelin synthesis and release from parathyroid cells, 6496

Brain potassium channel
Receptors of the serotonin 1C subtype expressed from cloned DNA mediate the closing of K^+ membrane channels encoded by brain mRNA, 2560

Alternative splicing contributes to K^+ channel diversity in the mammalian central nervous system, 3932

Brain, primate
A novel cytoarchitectonic area induced experimentally within the primate visual cortex, 2083

Brain protein oxidation
Excess brain protein oxidation and enzyme dysfunction in normal aging and in Alzheimer disease, 10540

Brain protein phosphatase
Molecular characterization of a protein-tyrosine-phosphatase enriched in striatum, 7242

Brain protein phosphorylation
Norepinephrine and isoproterenol increase the phosphorylation of synapsin I and synapsin II in dentate slices of young but not aged Fisher 344 rats, 2361

Brain, rat
Recombinant human nerve growth factor is biologically active and labels novel high-affinity binding sites in rat brain, 281
Evidence for an involvement of the brain cholecystokinin B receptor in anxiety, 1130
Cocaine induces striatal c-Fos-immunoreactive proteins via dopaminergic D_1 receptors, 1291
Expressional potency of mRNAs encoding receptors and voltage-activated channels in the postmortem rat brain, 1854
D_1 and D_2 dopamine receptor mRNA in rat brain, 1859
Cocaine-induced reduction of brain neuropeptide Y synthesis dependent on medial prefrontal cortex, 2078
Increased abundance of alternatively spliced forms of D2 dopamine receptor mRNA after denervation, 2802
Localization of D_1 dopamine receptor mRNA in brain supports a role in cognitive, affective, and neuroendocrine aspects of dopaminergic neurotransmission, 3772
Phenotypical characterization of the rat striatal neurons expressing the D_1 dopamine receptor gene, 4205
Barrel construction in rodent neocortex: Role of thalamic afferents versus extracellular matrix molecules, 4489
Galanin: A hypothalamic-hypophysiotropic hormone modulating reproductive functions, 4508
Stress-induced elevations of γ-aminobutyric acid type A receptor-active steroids in the rat brain, 4553
Developmental expression of the 25-kDa synaptosomal-associated protein (SNAP-25) in rat brain, 5247
Rapid induction of heme oxygenase 1 mRNA and protein by hyperthermia in rat brain: Heme oxygenase 2 is not a heat shock protein, 5364
Reversible inactivation of the insular cortex by tetrodotoxin produces retrograde and anterograde amnesia for inhibitory avoidance and spatial learning, 5379
Cytosolic rat brain synapsin I is a diacylglycerol kinase, 6137
Autoradiographic localization of relaxin binding sites in rat brain, 6413
Localization of P-type calcium channels in the central nervous system, 7076
Tetrahydrobiopterin, a cofactor for rat cerebellar nitric oxide synthase, does not function as a reactant in the oxygenation of arginine, 7091
Stimulation of high-affinity adenosine A_2 receptors decreases the affinity of dopamine D_2 receptors in rat striatal membranes, 7238
An *in vivo* model for the neurodegenerative effects of β amyloid and protection by substance P, 7247
Localization of cholinergic differentiation factor/leukemia inhibitory factor mRNA in the rat brain and peripheral tissues, 7298
Neurotrophic activity of platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF): Rat neuronal cells possess functional PDGF β-type receptors and respond to PDGF, 8159
Involvement of corticotropin-releasing factor in chronic stress regulation of the brain noradrenergic system, 8382
Ultradian oscillations in somatostatin and growth hormone-releasing hormone mRNAs in the brains of adult male rats, 8920
Inhibition of sleep in rats by inorganic selenium compounds, inhibitors of prostaglandin D synthase, 9046
Molecular cloning and characterization of a Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-insensitive adenylyl cyclase from rat brain, 10173
Expression of acidic and basic fibroblast growth factors in the substantia nigra of rat, monkey, and human, 10237
Expanded distribution of mRNA for nerve growth factor, brain-derived neurotrophic factor, and neurotrophin 3 in the rat brain after colchicine treatment, 10352
Neuropeptide Y secretion increases in the paraventricular nucleus in association with increased appetite for food, 10931
Purified ω-conotoxin GVIA receptor of rat brain resembles a dihydropyridine-sensitive L-type calcium channel, 11095
Human immunodeficiency virus glycoprotein (gp120) infused into rat brain induces interleukin 1 to elevate pituitary–adrenal activity and decrease peripheral cellular immune responses, 11246
Differential distribution of AT_1 and AT_2 angiotensin II receptor subtypes in the rat brain during development, 11440

Brain sodium channel
Brain and heart sodium channel subtype mRNA expression in rat cerebral cortex, 9453

Brainstem
Dissociation of thermoregulation in cats with cytotoxic pontine lesions, 6815

Brain thymopoietin receptor
Evidence for thymopoietin and thymopoietin/α-bungarotoxin/nicotinic receptors within the brain, 2603

Brain tissue transplantation
Transfer of genetic epilepsy by embryonic brain grafts in the chicken, 6966

Brassica napus
Maize oleosin is correctly targeted to seed oil bodies in *Brassica napus* transformed with the maize oleosin gene, 6181

Brassica nigra
Phosphate-starvation response in plant cells: *De novo* synthesis and degradation of acid phosphatases, 9538

Brassica oleracea
Structural and functional conservation of histidinol dehydrogenase between plants and microbes, 4133
Molecular cloning of a putative receptor protein kinase gene encoded at the self-incompatibility locus of *Brassica oleracea*, 8816
Aromatic hydrocarbon responsiveness-receptor agonists generated from indole-3-carbinol *in vitro* and *in vivo*: Comparisons with 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, 9543

Brefeldin A
DS28-6, a temperature-sensitive mutant of Chinese hamster ovary cells, expresses key phenotypic changes associated with brefeldin A treatment, 9818

***Bronze-2* gene**
Mutator activity in maize correlates with the presence and expression of the *Mu* transposable element *Mu9*, 10198

Brownian motion
Direct observation of Brownian motion of lipids in a membrane, 6274

***btuB* gene**
Transcribed sequences of the *Escherichia coli btuB* gene control its expression and regulation by vitamin B_{12}, 1479

Buckminsterfullerene
The structure of K_3C_{60} and the mechanism of superconductivity, 9208

Bulked segregant analysis
Identification of markers linked to disease-resistance genes by bulked segregant analysis: A rapid method to detect markers in specific genomic regions by using segregating populations, 9828

α-Bungarotoxin
Evidence for thymopoietin and thymopoietin/α-bungarotoxin/nicotinic receptors within the brain, 2603
Purification and characterization of an α-bungarotoxin receptor that forms a functional nicotinic channel, 3258

Burkitt lymphoma
p53 mutations in human lymphoid malignancies: Association with Burkitt lymphoma and chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 5413
Restricted Epstein–Bar virus protein expression in Burkitt lymphoma is due to a different Epstein–Barr nuclear antigen 1 transcriptional initiation site, 6343
Exclusive expression of Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen 1 in Burkitt lymphoma arises from a third promoter, distinct from the promoters used in latently infected lymphocytes, 6550

Bursa of Fabricius
Induction of apoptosis during normal and neoplastic B-cell development in the bursa of Fabricius, 5857

Buthionine sulfoximine
Inhibition of glutathione synthesis in the newborn rat: A model for endogenously produced oxidative stress, 9360

Butterfly
See *Lycaena*

Butylated hydroxytoluene hydroperoxide
Free radical-derived quinone methide mediates skin tumor promotion by butylated hydroxytoluene hydroperoxide: Expanded role for electrophiles in multistage carcinogenesis, 946

***N-tert*-Butyl-α-phenylnitrone**
Reversal of age-related increase in brain protein oxidation, decrease in enzyme activity, and loss in temporal and spatial memory by chronic administration of the spin-trapping compound *N-tert*-butyl-α-phenylnitrone, 3633

Butyrylcholinesterase
See Cholinesterase

BW12C79
See 5-(2-Formyl-3-hydroxyphenoxy)pentanoic acid

C_{60}
See Buckminsterfullerene

Cabbage
See *Brassica*

Cachexia
Long-term inhibition of tumor growth by tumor necrosis factor in the absence of cachexia or T-cell immunity, 3535

Cadherin
Desmocollins form a distinct subset of the cadherin family of cell adhesion molecules, 4476
Expression of M-cadherin, a member of the cadherin multigene family, correlates with differentiation of skeletal muscle cells, 8024
The uvomorulin-anchorage protein α catenin is a vinculin homologue, 9156

The E-cadherin promoter: Functional analysis of a G·C-rich region and an epithelial cell-specific palindromic regulatory element, 11495
Genes for two calcium-dependent cell adhesion molecules have similar structures and are arranged in tandem in the chicken genome, 11545

Cadherin family
Desmosomal glycoprotein DGI, a component of intercellular desmosome junctions, is related to the cadherin family of cell adhesion molecules, 4796

Cadmium resistance
Differential effect of cysteine-to-serine substitutions in metallothionein on cadmium resistance, 3024

Caenorhabditis elegans
Tc4, a *Caenorhabditis elegans* transposable element with an unusual fold-back structure, 3334
The LIM region of a presumptive *Caenorhabditis elegans* transcription factor is an iron-sulfur- and zinc-containing metallodomain, 9210

Cage-like particles
Formation of cage-like particles by poly(amino acid)-based block copolymers in aqueous solution, 10855

Calcineurin
Yeast has homologs (*CNA1* and *CNA2* gene products) of mammalian calcineurin, a calmodulin-regulated phosphoprotein phosphatase, 7376

Calciseptin
Calciseptine, a peptide isolated from black mamba venom, is a specific blocker of the L-type calcium channel, 2437

Calcium
Binding of a single divalent cation directly correlates with the blue-to-purple transition in bacteriorhodopsin, 149
Calcium ion as a cofactor in Na channel gating, 6528

Calcium, adipocyte
Refractoriness to growth hormone is associated with increased intracellular calcium in rat adipocytes, 6790

Calcium-binding protein
The Ca^{2+}-binding glycoprotein SPARC modulates cell cycle progression in bovine aortic endothelial cells, 2648

Calcium/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase
See Protein kinase, calcium/calmodulin-dependent

Calcium channel
The subtypes of the mouse inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptor are expressed in a tissue-specific and developmentally specific manner, 6244
A molecular blueprint for the pore-forming structure of voltage-gated calcium channels, 6418

Calcium channel, beta-cell
Bursting electrical activity in pancreatic β cells caused by Ca^{2+}- and voltage-inactivated Ca^{2+} channels, 3897

Calcium channel blocker
Calciseptine, a peptide isolated from black mamba venom, is a specific blocker of the L-type calcium channel, 2437
Ca^{2+}-channel blockers modulate expression of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase and low density lipoprotein receptor genes stimulated by platelet-derived growth factor, 9041

Calcium channel, chromaffin cell
Multiple actions of extracellular ATP on calcium currents in cultured bovine chromaffin cells, 1261

Calcium channel, dihydropyridine-sensitive
Primary structure of a calcium channel that is highly expressed in the rat cerebellum, 5621

Calcium channel, insulinoma cell
Galanin inhibits a dihydropyridine-sensitive Ca^{2+} current in the RINm5f cell line, 8744

Calcium channel, intestine
Corticostatic peptides cause nifedipine-sensitive volume reduction in jejunal villus enterocytes, 552

Calcium channel, muscle
Calcium channels from *Cyprinus carpio* skeletal muscle, 727
Identification of 1,4-dihydropyridine binding regions within the $\alpha 1$ subunit of skeletal muscle Ca^{2+} channels by photoaffinity labeling with diazipine, 9203
Dihydropyridine receptor of L-type Ca^{2+} channels: Identification of binding domains for [^{3}H](+)-PN200-110 and [^{3}H]azidopine within the $\alpha 1$ subunit, 10769
Characterization of the two size forms of the $\alpha 1$ subunit of skeletal muscle L-type calcium channels, 10778

Calcium channel, myocyte
Ca^{2+} current is regulated by cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinase in mammalian cardiac myocytes, 1197

Calcium channel, neuron
Possible role for calmodulin and the Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II in postsynaptic neurotransmission, 5374
N-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor activation increases cAMP levels and voltage-gated Ca^{2+} channel activity in area CA1 of hippocampus, 6467
Inhibition of N- and L-type Ca^{2+} channels by the spider venom toxin ω-Aga-IIIA, 6628
Localization of P-type calcium channels in the central nervous system, 7076
Tonic inhibition and rebound facilitation of a neuronal calcium channel by a GTP-binding protein, 8855
(−)-Baclofen and γ-aminobutyric acid inhibit calcium currents in isolated retinal ganglion cells, 10759
Purified ω-conotoxin GVIA receptor of rat brain resembles a dihydropyridine-sensitive L-type calcium channel, 11095

Calcium channel, organellar
Structure–function relationships of the mouse inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptor, 4911

Calcium channel, pituitary
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone induces opposite effects on Ca^{2+} channel currents in pituitary cells by two pathways, 10262

Calcium, egg
Parallel pathways of cell cycle control during *Xenopus* egg activation, 5172

Calcium, epithelium
Calcium and cAMP activate different chloride channels in the apical membrane of normal and cystic fibrosis epithelia, 6003

Calcium, intracellular measurement
Monitoring of intracellular calcium in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* with an apoaequorin cDNA expression system, 6878

Calcium mimicry
A peptide mimetic of calcium, 9726

Calcium, muscle
G protein-mediated inhibition of myosin light-chain phosphatase in vascular smooth muscle, 9307
Acetylcholine induces voltage-independent increase of cytosolic calcium in mouse myotubes, 10069

Calcium, neuron
Action potential broadening and frequency-dependent facilitation of calcium signals in pituitary nerve terminals, 380
Intracellular Ca^{2+} buffers disrupt muscarinic suppression of Ca^{2+} current and M current in rat sympathetic neurons, 652
Evidence that nerve growth factor dependence of sympathetic neurons for survival *in vitro* may be determined by levels of cytoplasmic free Ca^{2+}, 3892
Acquisition and loss of a neuronal Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase during neuronal differentiation, 4050
Stimulation of a Ca^{2+}-dependent protein kinase by G_{M1} ganglioside in nerve growth factor-treated PC12 cells, 5616
Inhibition of calcium influx and calcium current by γ-aminobutyric acid in single synaptic terminals, 7135
Depolarization-induced changes in cellular energy production, 7600

Calcium oscillation
The path of calcium in cytosolic calcium oscillations: A unifying hypothesis, 9883

Calcium, parathyroid
Endothelin as an autocrine factor in the regulation of parathyroid cells, 4235

Calcium, photoreceptor
Electron probe microanalysis of calcium release and magnesium uptake by endoplasmic reticulum in bee photoreceptors, 741

Calcium, pituitary
Cortisol rapidly reduces prolactin release and cAMP and $^{45}Ca^{2+}$ accumulation in the cichlid fish pituitary *in vitro*, 2758

Calcium, plant cell wall
Differential scanning calorimetry of plant cell walls, 2241

Calcium, proximal tubule
Cytosolic Ca^{2+} deregulation and blebbing after $HgCl_2$ injury to cultured rabbit proximal tubule cells as determined by digital imaging microscopy, 4926

Calcium pump
Crosslinking the active site of sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}-ATPase completely blocks Ca^{2+} release to the vesicle lumen, 6437

Calcium-release channel
Regional differences in calcium-release channels from heart, 2486

Calcium signaling
Guanosine 5′-[β-thio]triphosphate selectively activates calcium signaling in mast cells, 926
Single type-2 astrocytes show multiple independent sites of Ca^{2+} signaling in response to histamine, 4215
Inhibition of cAMP accumulation by intracellular calcium mobilization in C6-2B cells stably transfected with substance K receptor cDNA, 9257

Calcium, yeast
Monitoring of intracellular calcium in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* with an apoaequorin cDNA expression system, 6878

Caldesmon
Parallel inhibition of active force and relaxed fiber stiffness in skeletal muscle by caldesmon: Implications for the pathway to force generation, 5739

Calicheamicin
The carbohydrate domain of calicheamicin γ_1^I determines its sequence specificity for DNA cleavage, 7464

California
Multilocus genetic structure of ancestral Spanish and colonial Californian populations of *Avena barbata*, 1202

CALLA
See CD10 antigen

Calliactis parasitica
Primary structure of the precursor for the sea anemone neuropeptide Antho-RFamide (Glu-Gly-Arg-Phe-NH_2), 2555

Calmodulin
Purification of a soluble isoform of guanylyl cyclase-activating-factor synthase, 365
Calmodulins with deletions in the central helix functionally replace the native protein in yeast cells, 449
Calmodulin-dependent endothelium-derived relaxing factor/nitric oxide synthase activity is present in the particulate and cytosolic fractions of bovine aortic endothelial cells, 1788
Stable integrative transformation of *Trypanosoma brucei* that occurs exclusively by homologous recombination, 2118
Possible role for calmodulin and the Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II in postsynaptic neurotransmission, 5374
Efficient transformation of *cam*^{2}, a behavioral mutant of *Paramecium tetraurelia*, with the calmodulin gene, 10845

Calmodulin-binding protein
Relationship of genes encoding Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase Gr and calspermin: A gene within a gene, 5784
Relationship of genes encoding Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase Gr and calspermin: A gene within a gene (Correction), 9375

Calorie restriction
See Diet

Calorimetry
Differential scanning calorimetry of plant cell walls, 2241
Calorimetric determination of the enthalpy change for the α-helix to coil transition of an alanine peptide in water, 2854
The contribution of DNA single-stranded order to the thermodynamics of duplex formation, 3569
Calorimetric determination of the enthalpy change for the α-helix to coil transition of an alanine peptide in water (Correction), 6898

Calpain
Signal convergence on protein kinase A as a molecular correlate of learning, 5832
Molecular cloning and analysis of small optic lobes, a structural brain gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 7214
Inhibition of proteolysis protects hippocampal neurons from ischemia, 7233

Calspermin
Relationship of genes encoding Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase Gr and calspermin: A gene within a gene, 5784
Relationship of genes encoding Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase Gr and calspermin: A gene within a gene (Correction), 9375

Campoletis sonorensis
Polydnavirus DNA is integrated in the DNA of its parasitoid wasp host, 9770

Cancer
See also Carcinogenesis, Tumor

Cancer, bladder
Photosensitized destruction of human bladder carcinoma cells treated with chlorin e_6-conjugated microspheres, 1580
The retinoblastoma gene functions as a growth and tumor suppressor in human bladder carcinoma cells, 5257
Smoking related carcinogen–DNA adducts in biopsy samples of human urinary bladder: Identification of *N*-(deoxyguanosin-8-yl)-4-aminobiphenyl as a major adduct, 5350

Cancer, breast
Positive selection of candidate tumor-suppressor genes by subtractive hybridization, 2825
Efficient immortalization of luminal epithelial cells from human mammary gland by introduction of simian virus 40 large tumor antigen with a recombinant retrovirus, 3520
Loss of heterozygosity on the short arm of chromosome 17 is associated with high proliferative capacity and DNA aneuploidy in primary human breast cancer, 3847
Decreased adherence of interleukin 6-treated breast carcinoma cells can lead to separation from neighbors after mitosis, 4414
Genetic basis for p53 overexpression in human breast cancer, 5006
Constant denaturant gel electrophoresis as a rapid screening technique for p53 mutations, 8405
Elevated content of the tyrosine kinase substrate phospholipase C-γ1 in primary human breast carcinomas, 10435
Mutations in p53 as potential molecular markers for human breast cancer, 10657

Cancer cell proliferation
Effects of epidermal growth factor and analogues of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and somatostatin on phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of tyrosine residues of specific protein substrates in various tumors, 1656

Cancer, cervix
Influence of chromosomal integration on glucocorticoid-regulated transcription of growth-stimulating papillomavirus genes E6 and E7 in cervical carcinoma cells, 1411
The state of the p53 and retinoblastoma genes in human cervical carcinoma cell lines, 5523
A "public" T-helper epitope of the E7 transforming protein of human papillomavirus 16 provides cognate help for several E7 B-cell epitopes from cervical cancer-associated human papillomavirus genotypes, 5887
Infrared spectroscopy of exfoliated human cervical cells: Evidence of extensive structural changes during carcinogenesis, 10988

Cancer chemotherapy
See also Antitumor drug
Demonstration of a pronounced effect of noncovalent binding selectivity on the (+)-CC-1065 DNA alkylation and identification of the pharmacophore of the alkylation subunit, 1431
Photosensitized destruction of human bladder carcinoma cells treated with chlorin e_6-conjugated microspheres, 1580
Drug-induced DNA repair: X-ray structure of a DNA–ditercalinium complex, 2422
A self-assembling protein kinase C inhibitor, 2490
Correlation of histology and drug response of human tumors grown in native-state three-dimensional histoculture and in nude mice, 5163

Cancer, colon
Patterns of gene expression that characterize the colonic mucosa in patients at genetic risk for colonic cancer, 3286
Human response against NP-4, a mouse antibody to carcinoembryonic antigen: Human anti-idiotype antibodies mimic an epitope on the tumor antigen, 3421
High expression of the DNA methyltransferase gene characterizes human neoplastic cells and progression stages of colon cancer, 3470
Differential expression of epidermal growth factor-related proteins in human colorectal tumors, 7792
Models of human metastatic colon cancer in nude mice orthotopically constructed by using histologically intact patient specimens, 9345

Cancer, endocrine
Detailed physical map of human chromosomal region 11q12-13 shows high meiotic recombination rate around the *MEN1* locus, 10609

Cancer, esophagus
Reduction to homozygosity involving p53 in esophageal cancers demonstrated by the polymerase chain reaction, 4976

Cancer genetics
Genetic flanking markers refine diagnostic criteria and provide insights into the genetics of Von Hippel Lindau disease, 2864
t(8;21) breakpoints on chromosome 21 in acute myeloid leukemia are clustered within a limited region of a single gene, *AML1*, 10431

Cancer immunotherapy
Anti-tumor activities of immunotoxins made of monoclonal antibody B3 and various forms of *Pseudomonas* exotoxin, 3358
A transition metal complex (Venus flytrap cluster) for radioimmunodetection and radioimmunotherapy, 3387
Anti-tumor activities of immunotoxins made of monoclonal antibody B3 and various forms of *Pseudomonas* exotoxin (Correction), 5066
B3(Fv)-PE38KDEL, a single-chain immunotoxin that causes complete regression of a human carcinoma in mice, 8616
Mechanistic aspects of the opposing effects of monoclonal antibodies to the ERBB2 receptor on tumor growth, 8691
Monoclonal antibody-targeted superantigens: A different class of anti-tumor agents, 9287

Cancer, kidney
Nonhomologous chromatid exchange in hereditary and sporadic renal cell carcinomas, 194

Cancer, liver
Mutational activation of the c-Ha-*ras* gene in liver tumors of different rodent strains: Correlation with susceptibility to hepatocarcinogenesis, 911
Retroviral-mediated gene therapy for the treatment of hepatocellular carcinoma: An innovative approach for cancer therapy, 8039
Evidence for increased *in vitro* recombination with insertion of human hepatitis B virus DNA, 9248

Cancer, lung
Activated protooncogenes in human lung tumors from smokers, 1085
CD10/neutral endopeptidase 24.11 hydrolyzes bombesin-like peptides and regulates the growth of small cell carcinomas of the lung, 10662

Cancer, lymphoid
p53 mutations in human lymphoid malignancies: Association with Burkitt lymphoma and chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 5413

Cancer, mammary
Localization of receptors for luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in pancreatic and mammary cancer cells, 4153

Cancer metastasis
Malignant melanoma in transgenic mice, 164
Activated protooncogenes in human lung tumors from smokers, 1085
Secreted or nonsecreted forms of acidic fibroblast growth factor produced by transfected epithelial cells influence cell morphology, motility, and invasive potential, 2893
Fibroblast cell interactions with human melanoma cells affect tumor cell growth as a function of tumor progression, 6028
Models of human metastatic colon cancer in nude mice orthotopically constructed by using histologically intact patient specimens, 9345
Mediation of lung metastasis of murine melanomas by a lung-specific endothelial cell adhesion molecule, 9568

Cancer, pancreas
Pancreatic tumor pathogenesis reflects the causative genetic lesion, 93

Regulation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone receptor binding by heterologous and autologous receptor-stimulated tyrosine phosphorylation, 2244
Localization of receptors for luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in pancreatic and mammary cancer cells, 4153
Formation of the tetraploid intermediate is associated with the development of cells with more than four centrioles in the elastase–simian virus 40 tumor antigen transgenic mouse model of pancreatic cancer, 6427
Formation of the tetraploid intermediate is associated with the development of cells with more than four centrioles in the elastase–simian virus 40 tumor antigen transgenic mouse model of pancreatic cancer (Correction), 8282

Cancer prevention
Aromatic hydrocarbon responsiveness-receptor agonists generated from indole-3-carbinol *in vitro* and *in vivo*: Comparisons with 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, 9543

Cancer, prostate
Inhibition of growth of experimental prostate cancer with sustained delivery systems (microcapsules and microgranules) of the luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone antagonist SB-75, 844

Cancer radiotherapy
A transition metal complex (Venus flytrap cluster) for radioimmunodetection and radioimmunotherapy, 3387

Cancer remote effects
Cloning of a leucine-zipper protein recognized by the sera of patients with antibody-associated paraneoplastic cerebellar degeneration, 3451

Cancer risk assessment
Patterns of gene expression that characterize the colonic mucosa in patients at genetic risk for colonic cancer, 3286

Cancer, skin
Free radical-derived quinone methide mediates skin tumor promotion by butylated hydroxytoluene hydroperoxide: Expanded role for electrophiles in multistage carcinogenesis, 946
Overlapping loss of heterozygosity by mitotic recombination on mouse chromosome 7F1-ter in skin carcinogenesis, 7590
Escape from transforming growth factor β control and oncogene cooperation in skin tumor development, 9613
A role for sunlight in skin cancer: UV-induced p53 mutations in squamous cell carcinoma, 10124

Cancer, stomach
The *TPR–MET* oncogenic rearrangement is present and expressed in human gastric carcinoma and precursor lesions, 4892

Cancer therapy
In vivo T-cell activation by staphylococcal enterotoxin B prevents outgrowth of a malignant tumor, 1074
BHK cell lines with increased rates of gene amplification are hypersensitive to ultraviolet light, 3484
Retroviral-mediated gene therapy for the treatment of hepatocellular carcinoma: An innovative approach for cancer therapy, 8039

Candida glabrata
Isolation of a metal-activated transcription factor gene from *Candida glabrata* by complementation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6112

Canine transmissible venereal tumor
Identity of rearranged LINE/c-*MYC* junction sequences specific for the canine transmissible venereal tumor, 8136

Capillary, brain
Blood–brain barrier glucose transporter is asymmetrically distributed on brain capillary endothelial lumenal and ablumenal membranes: An electron microscopic immunogold study, 5779

Capillary, eye
Localization of carbonic anhydrase IV in a specific capillary bed of the human eye, 2716

ε-Caprolactone
Electron crystallography of linear polymers: Direct structure analysis of poly(ε-caprolactone), 5499

Capsular polysaccharides
Antibodies to poly[(2→8)-α-*N*-acetylneuraminic acid] and poly[(2→9)-α*N*-acetylneuraminic acid] are elicited by immunization of mice with *Escherichia coli* K92 conjugates: Potential vaccines for groups B and C meningococci and *E. coli* K1, 7175

Carassius auratus
DL-2-Amino-4-phosphonobutyric acid does not eliminate "ON" responses in the visual system of goldfish, 3787
Initial synaptic efficacy influences induction and expression of long-term changes in transmission, 4299

Carbachol
Mechanism of glucoregulatory responses to stress and their deficiency in diabetes, 1296
Carbachol-activated muscarinic (M1 and M3) receptors transfected into Chinese hamster ovary cells inhibit trafficking of endosomes, 5964

Carbohydrate detection
Ultrasensitive fluorometric detection of carbohydrates as derivatives in mixtures separated by capillary electrophoresis, 2302

Carbohydrate ligand
Carbohydrate ligands for endothelial–leukocyte adhesion molecule 1, 1138

Carbon dioxide
A gene homologous to the subunit-2 gene of NADH dehydrogenase is essential to inorganic carbon transport of *Synechocystis* PCC6803, 4275
Photoreduction of carbon dioxide by aqueous ferrous ion: An alternative to the strongly reducing atmosphere for the chemical origin of life (Retraction), 4564

Carbonic anhydrase
Localization of carbonic anhydrase IV in a specific capillary bed of the human eye, 2716

Carbon-13 labeling
Uniformly ^{13}C-labeled algal protein used to determine amino acid essentiality *in vivo*, 8091

Carbon monoxide
Nature and functional implications of the cytochrome a_3 transients after photodissociation of CO–cytochrome oxidase, 2588

Carbon monoxide dehydrogenase
Resolution of component proteins in an enzyme complex from *Methanosarcina thermophila* catalyzing the synthesis or cleavage of acetyl-CoA, 3272

Carborane
A transition metal complex (Venus flytrap cluster) for radioimmunodetection and radioimmunotherapy, 3387

3-(4-Carboxybenzoyl)-2-quinolinecarboxaldehyde
Ultrasensitive fluorometric detection of carbohydrates as derivatives in mixtures separated by capillary electrophoresis, 2302

γ-Carboxyglutamic acid
Solution conformations of the γ-carboxyglutamic acid domain of bovine prothrombin fragment 1, residues 1–65, 424
Identification and purification to near homogeneity of the vitamin K-dependent carboxylase, 2236
Mechanism of cyanide inhibition of the blood-clotting, vitamin K-dependent carboxylase, 10583

Carboxypeptidase
C-terminal processing of barley α-amylase 1 in malt, aleurone protoplasts, and yeast, 8140
An extraovarian protein accumulated in mosquito oocytes is a carboxypeptidase activated in embryos, 10821
C-terminal processing of barley α-amylase 1 in malt, aleurone protoplasts, and yeast (Correction), 11588

Carboxypeptidase Y
Propeptide of carboxypeptidase Y provides a chaperone-like function as well as inhibition of the enzymatic activity, 9330

Carcinoembryonic antigen
A transition metal complex (Venus flytrap cluster) for radioimmunodetection and radioimmunotherapy, 3387
Human response against NP-4, a mouse antibody to carcinoembryonic antigen: Human anti-idiotype antibodies mimic an epitope on the tumor antigen, 3421

Carcinoembryonic antigen family
Receptor for mouse hepatitis virus is a member of the carcinoembryonic antigen family of glycoproteins, 5533

Carcinogen
Marked increases of two kinds of two-exon-skipped albumin mRNAs with aging and their further increase by treatment with 3′-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in Nagase analbuminemic rats, 2707
Human cells contain protein specifically binding to a single $1,N^6$-ethenoadenine in a DNA fragment, 6839
Acetylaminofluorene and aminofluorene adducts inhibit *in vitro* transcription of a *Xenopus* 5S RNA gene only when located on the coding strand, 9583

Carcinogenesis
Mutational activation of the c-Ha-*ras* gene in liver tumors of different rodent strains: Correlation with susceptibility to hepatocarcinogenesis, 911
Infrared spectroscopy of exfoliated human cervical cells: Evidence of extensive structural changes during carcinogenesis, 10988

Carcinogenesis, chemical
Activated protooncogenes in human lung tumors from smokers, 1085
Molecular mechanism of slow acetylation of drugs and carcinogens in humans, 5237
Smoking related carcinogen–DNA adducts in biopsy samples of human urinary bladder: Identification of *N*-(deoxyguanosin-8-yl)-4-aminobiphenyl as a major adduct, 5350
DNA strand-specific mutations induced by (±)-3α,4β-dihydroxy-1α,2α-epoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydrobenzo[*c*]phenanthrene in the dihydrofolate reductase gene, 5749
Early mutation of the *neu* (*erbB-2*) gene during ethylnitrosourea-induced oncogenesis in the rat Schwann cell lineage, 9939
The vinyl chloride DNA derivative N^2,3-ethenoguanine produces G → A transitions in *Escherichia coli*, 9974
Dose-dependent differences in the profile of mutations induced by an ultimate carcinogen from benzo[*a*]pyrene, 11227

Carcinogenesis, multistep
Progression of human papillomavirus type 18-immortalized human keratinocytes to a malignant phenotype, 570
Free radical-derived quinone methide mediates skin tumor promotion by butylated hydroxytoluene hydroperoxide: Expanded role for electrophiles in multistage carcinogenesis, 946

Long-chain (sphingoid) bases inhibit multistage carcinogenesis in mouse C3H/10T$^1/_2$ cells treated with radiation and phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, 1953

Carcinogenesis, radiation
Dose-dependent induction of resistance to terminal differentiation in x-irradiated cultures of normal human keratinocytes, 2638
A different perception of the linear, nonthreshold hypothesis for low-dose irradiation, 8666

Carcinogenesis, viral
Infection by mink cell focus-forming viruses confers interleukin 2 (IL-2) independence to an IL-2-dependent rat T-cell lymphoma line, 4611

Carcinus maenas
Isolation, sequence analysis, and physiological properties of enkephalins in the nervous tissue of the shore crab *Carcinus maenas* L., 8671

Cardiac hypertrophy
Segregation of atrial-specific and inducible expression of an atrial natriuretic factor transgene in an *in vivo* murine model of cardiac hypertrophy, 8277
Segregation of atrial-specific and inducible expression of an atrial natriuretic factor transgene in an *in vivo* murine model of cardiac hypertrophy (Correction), 9907
Localization and regulation of c-*fos* and c-*jun* protooncogene induction by systolic wall stress in normal and hypertrophied rat hearts, 11480

Cardiolipin
Induction of anti-phospholipid syndrome in naive mice with mouse lupus monoclonal and human polyclonal anti-cardiolipin antibodies, 3069

Carnitine palmitoyltransferase
cDNA cloning, sequence analysis, and chromosomal localization of the gene for human carnitine palmitoyltransferase, 661
cDNA cloning, sequence analysis, and chromosomal localization of human carnitine palmitoyltransferase (Correction), 10981

β-Carotene
In vivo channeling of substrates in an enzyme aggregate for β-carotene biosynthesis, 4936

Carotenoid biosynthesis
Molecular cloning and expression in photosynthetic bacteria of a soybean cDNA coding for phytoene desaturase, an enzyme of the carotenoid biosynthesis pathway, 6532
The *aba* mutant of *Arabidopsis thaliana* is impaired in epoxy-carotenoid biosynthesis, 7496

Carp
See *Cyprinus*

Carrier protein
Human brain prostaglandin D synthase has been evolutionarily differentiated from lipophilic-ligand carrier proteins, 4020

Carthamus tinctorius
Primary structures of the precursor and mature forms of stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase from safflower embryos and requirement of ferredoxin for enzyme activity, 2578

Cartilage
Identification and characterization of cellular binding proteins (receptors) for recombinant human bone morphogenetic protein 2B, an initiator of bone differentiation cascade, 3397
Reduced amounts of cartilage collagen fibrils and growth plate anomalies in transgenic mice harboring a glycine-to-cysteine substitution mutation in the mouse type II procollagen α_1-chain gene, 9648

Casein kinase I
Purification of casein kinase I and isolation of cDNAs encoding multiple casein kinase I-like enzymes, 9548

Casein kinase II
Negative charge at the casein kinase II phosphorylation site is important for transformation but not for Rb protein binding by the E7 protein of human papillomavirus type 16, 5187
Rapid activation of hippocampal casein kinase II during long-term potentiation, 10232

Castor-oil plant
See *Ricinus*

Castration, chemical
Inhibition of growth of experimental prostate cancer with sustained delivery systems (microcapsules and microgranules) of the luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone antagonist SB-75, 844

Cat
Effects of binocular deprivation on the development of clustered horizontal connections in cat striate cortex, 745
Cholinergic depletion prevents expansion of topographic maps in somatosensory cortex, 780
Fast oscillations (20–40 Hz) in thalamocortical systems and their potentiation by mesopontine cholinergic nuclei in the cat, 4396
Synchronization of oscillatory neuronal responses between striate and extrastriate visual cortical areas of the cat, 6048
Dissociation of thermoregulation in cats with cytotoxic pontine lesions, 6815
Amino acid sequence of a Fel dI, the major allergen of the domestic cat: Protein sequence analysis and cDNA cloning, 9690

Catabolite gene activator protein
See Cyclic AMP receptor protein

Catabolite repression
See also Glucose repression
Complementation of *snf1*, a mutation affecting global regulation of carbon metabolism in yeast, by a plant protein kinase cDNA, 8602

Catalase
Low-density particles (W-particles) containing catalase in Zellweger syndrome and normal fibroblasts, 10084
Reversible conversion of nitroxyl anion to nitric oxide by superoxide dismutase, 10860

Cataract, cold
Suppression of phase separation in solutions of bovine γIV-crystallin by polar modification of the sulfur-containing amino acids, 4916
Binary-liquid phase separation of lens protein solutions, 5660

Cataractogenesis
High correlation between pentosidine protein crosslinks and pigmentation implicates ascorbate oxidation in human lens senescence and cataractogenesis, 10257

Catarrhini
Ancestral facial morphology of Old World higher primates, 5267

Catecholamine
Temporally resolved catecholamine spikes correspond to single vesicle release from individual chromaffin cells, 10754

Catecholamine secretion
Multiple actions of extracellular ATP on calcium currents in cultured bovine chromaffin cells, 1261
Chromostatin, a 20-amino acid peptide derived from chromogranin A, inhibits chromaffin cell secretion, 1426
Mixed nicotinic and muscarinic features of cholinergic receptor coupled to secretion in bovine chromaffin cells, 4860

Catechol *O*-metnyltransferase
Human catechol-*O*-methyltransferase: Cloning and expression of the membrane-associated form, 1416

Catenin
The uvomorulin-anchorage protein α catenin is a vinculin homologue, 9156

Cathepsin
Lysosomal hydrolases of different classes are abnormally distributed in brains of patients with Alzheimer disease, 10998

Cattle
See *Bos*

Caudate nucleus
Characterization of anti-peptide antibodies for the localization of D_2 dopamine receptors in rat striatum, 1441

Caudate–putamen
Recombinant human nerve growth factor is biologically active and labels novel high-affinity binding sites in rat brain, 281
D_1 and D_2 dopamine receptor mRNA in rat brain, 1859
Localization of D_1 dopamine receptor mRNA in brain supports a role in cognitive, affective, and neuroendocrine aspects of dopaminergic neurotransmission, 3772

Cauliflower mosaic virus
Gene I, a potential cell-to-cell movement locus of cauliflower mosaic virus, encodes an RNA-binding protein, 2476

(+)-CC-1065
Demonstration of a pronounced effect of noncovalent binding selectivity on the (+)-CC-1065 DNA alkylation and identification of the pharmacophore of the alkylation subunit, 1431

CCAAT box-binding protein
See also Transcription factor C/EBP
Affinity-purified CCAAT-box-binding protein (YEBP) functionally regulates expression of a human class II major histocompatibility complex gene and the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase gene, 1873
A cDNA encoding a human CCAAT-binding protein cloned by functional complementation in yeast, 1968

CD2 antigen
Tyrosine phosphatase CD45 is required for T-cell antigen receptor and CD2-mediated activation of a protein tyrosine kinase and interleukin 2 production, 2037

CD3 antigen
Primary structure and ontogeny of an avian CD3 transcript, 2550
A subunit common to an IgG Fc receptor and the T-cell receptor mediates assembly through different interactions, 3837
Differential signal transduction via T-cell receptor CD3ζ_2, CD3ζ-η, and CD3η_2 isoforms, 3842
Bispecific antibodies that mediate killing of cells infected with human immunodeficiency virus of any strain, 4723
CD3η and CD3ζ are alternatively spliced products of a common genetic locus and are transcriptionally and/or post-transcriptionally regulated during T-cell development, 5202
CD3 stimulation causes phosphorylation of phospholipase C-γ1 on serine and tyrosine residues in a human T-cell line, 5453
Surface expression of alternative forms of the TCR/CD3 complex, 10619

CD4 antigen
Soluble human CD4 elicits an antibody response in rhesus monkeys that inhibits simian immunodeficiency virus replication, 120

Envelope glycoproteins from biologically diverse isolates of immunodeficiency viruses have widely different affinities for CD4, 512
The role of $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells in the destruction of islet grafts by spontaneously diabetic mice, 527
Expression of CD4 in transgenic mice alters the specificity of CD8 cells for allogeneic major histocompatibility complex, 608
Signals for retention of transmembrane proteins in the endoplasmic reticulum studied with CD4 truncation mutants, 1918
Binding of soluble CD4 proteins to human immunodeficiency virus type 1 and infected cells induces release of envelope glycoprotein gp120, 2189
Adhesion versus coreceptor function of CD4 and CD8: Role of the cytoplasmic tail in coreceptor activity, 2623
Reshaping a therapeutic CD4 antibody, 4181
Full-length CD4 electroinserted in the erythrocyte membrane as a long-lived inhibitor of infection by human immunodeficiency virus, 4409
Bispecific antibodies that mediate killing of cells infected with human immunodeficiency virus of any strain, 4723
CD4 peptide–protein conjugates, but not recombinant human CD4, bind to recombinant gp120 from the human immunodeficiency virus in the presence of serum from AIDS patients, 5690
Evidence for non-V3-specific neutralizing antibodies that interfere with gp120/CD4 binding in human immunodeficiency virus 1-infected humans, 6171
Mutations in the D strand of the human CD4 V1 domain affect CD4 interactions with the human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein gp120 and HLA class II antigens similarly, 6858
Resistance of primary isolates of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 to soluble CD4 is independent of CD4–rgp120 binding affinity, 7056
Envelope proteins from clinical isolates of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 that are refractory to neutralization by soluble CD4 possess high affinity for the CD4 receptor, 7802
Stimulation of glycoprotein gp120 dissociation from the envelope glycoprotein complex of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 by soluble CD4 and CD4 peptide derivatives: Implications for the role of the complementarity-determining region 3-like region in membrane fusion, 8082
Human immunodeficiency virus can infect the apical and basolateral surfaces of human colonic epithelial cells, 9297
CD4-binding regions of human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein gp120 defined by proteolytic digestion, 11320

CD5 antigen
A developmental switch in B lymphopoiesis, 11550

CD7 antigen
Isolation and characterization of the genomic human *CD7* gene: Structural similarity with the murine *Thy-1* gene, 603

CD8 antigen
The role of $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells in the destruction of islet grafts by spontaneously diabetic mice, 527
Expression of CD4 in transgenic mice alters the specificity of CD8 cells for allogeneic major histocompatibility complex, 608
Immunological suppression by human $CD8^+$ T cells is receptor dependent and HLA-DQ restricted, 2598
Adhesion versus coreceptor function of CD4 and CD8: Role of the cytoplasmic tail in coreceptor activity, 2623
Specific lysis of human immunodeficiency virus type 1-infected cells by a HLA-A3.1-restricted $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T-lymphocyte clone that recognizes a conserved peptide sequence within the gp41 subunit of the envelope protein, 10277
An optimal viral peptide recognized by $CD8^+$ T cells binds very tightly to the restricting class I major histocompatibility complex protein on intact cells but not to the purified class I protein, 11276

CD10 antigen
CD10/neutral endopeptidase 24.11 hydrolyzes bombesin-like peptides and regulates the growth of small cell carcinomas of the lung, 10662

CD11 antigen
Expression of a soluble and functional form of the human $\beta 2$ integrin CD11b/CD18, 3106

CD18 antigen
Expression of a soluble and functional form of the human $\beta 2$ integrin CD11b/CD18, 3106

CD23 antigen
Purification of murine suppressive factor of allergy into distinct CD23-modulating and IgE-suppressive proteins, 4718
Fyn tyrosine kinase associated with FcεRII/CD23: Possible multiple roles in lymphocyte activation, 9132

CD36 antigen
Sequestrin, a CD36 recognition protein on *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria-infected erythrocytes identified by anti-idiotype antibodies, 3175
Membrane glycoprotein IV (CD36) is physically associated with the Fyn, Lyn, and Yes protein-tyrosine kinases in human platelets, 7844

CD44 antigen
T-cell-receptor-independent activation of cytolytic activity of cytotoxic T lymphocytes mediated through CD44 and $gp90^{MEL-14}$, 7877

CD45 antigen
Tyrosine phosphatase CD45 is required for T-cell antigen receptor and CD2-mediated activation of a protein tyrosine kinase and interleukin 2 production, 2037
Isolation and direct characterization of resident microglial cells from the normal and inflamed central nervous system, 7438
Protein-tyrosine-phosphatase CD45 is phosphorylated transiently on tyrosine upon activation of Jurkat T cells, 7704

CD62 antigen
CD62 and endothelial cell–leukocyte adhesion molecule 1 (ELAM-1) recognize the same carbohydrate ligand, sialyl-Lewis x, 6224

CD4 antigen, soluble
Immunization of simian immunodeficiency virus-infected rhesus monkeys with soluble human CD4 elicits an antiviral response, 4616

CD11b promoter
The promoter of the CD11b gene directs myeloid-specific and developmentally regulated expression, 10525

$CD3^-4^+8^-$ cells
Lymphocytes with a $CD4^+$ $CD8^-$ $CD3^-$ phenotype are effectors of experimental cutaneous graft-versus-host disease, 10890

CDC2-like protein kinase
Complementation of a yeast cell cycle mutant by an alfalfa cDNA encoding a protein kinase homologous to $p34^{cdc2}$, 1636
Increased expression of a 58-kDa protein kinase leads to changes in the CHO cell cycle (Correction), 2612
Isolation and characterization of cDNA clones encoding a functional $p34^{cdc2}$ homologue from *Zea mays*, 3377
Chemically induced premature mitosis: Differential response in rodent and human cells and the relationship to cyclin B synthesis and $p34^{cdc2}$/cyclin B complex formation, 6843
The c-*mos* gene product is required for cyclin B accumulation during meiosis of mouse eggs, 7869
Cloning of a human cDNA encoding a CDC2-related kinase by complementation of a budding yeast *cdc28* mutation, 9006
A protein kinase is present in a complex with adenovirus E1A proteins, 11143

CDC2 protein
Cloning by differential screening of a *Xenopus* cDNA coding for a protein highly homologous to cdc2, 1039

CDC7 protein
The CDC7 protein of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is a phosphoprotein that contains protein kinase activity, 3574

CDC25 protein
$p55^{CDC25}$ is a nuclear protein required for the initiation of mitosis in human cells, 10500

CDC43 protein
Protein geranylgeranyltransferase of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is specific for Cys-Xaa-Xaa-Leu motif proteins and requires the *CDC43* gene product but not the *DPR1* gene product, 4448

CDC2 protein kinase
Phosphorylation of the DNA-binding domain of nonhistone high-mobility group I protein by cdc2 kinase: Reduction of binding affinity, 1671
Modeling the cell division cycle: cdc2 and cyclin interactions, 7328
A minimal cascade model for the mitotic oscillator involving cyclin and cdc2 kinase, 9107
Senescent cells fail to express *cdc2*, *cycA*, and *cycB* in response to mitogen stimulation, 11012
Multiple forms of maturation-promoting factor in unfertilized *Xenopus* eggs, 11530

cDNA cloning
Development of a highly efficient expression cDNA cloning system: Application to oncogene isolation, 5167

cDNA expression vector
λYES: A multifunctional cDNA expression vector for the isolation of genes by complementation of yeast and *Escherichia coli* mutations, 1731

cDNA library, uniform-abundance
Construction of a uniform-abundance (normalized) cDNA library, 1943
Construction of a uniform-abundance (normalized) cDNA library (Correction), 5066

cDNA selection
cDNA selection: Efficient PCR approach for the selection of cDNAs encoded in large chromosomal DNA fragments, 9623
Direct selection: A method for the isolation of cDNAs encoded by large genomic regions, 9628

cDNA sequence determination
A PCR procedure to determine the sequence of large polypeptides by rapid walking through a cDNA library, 8563

Cebus apella
Direction of transneuronal transport of herpes simplex virus 1 in the primate motor system is strain-dependent, 8048

Cell adherence
Primary structure of the 170-kDa surface lectin of pathogenic *Entamoeba histolytica*, 1849

Cell adhesion
Carbohydrate ligands for endothelial–leukocyte adhesion molecule 1, 1138
Inhibition of intercellular adhesion molecule 1-dependent biological activities by a synthetic peptide analog, 2879
Desmocollins form a distinct subset of the cadherin family of cell adhesion molecules, 4476
The E-cadherin promoter: Functional analysis of a G·C-rich region and an epithelial cell-specific palindromic regulatory element, 11495

Cell adhesion molecule
Desmosomal glycoprotein DGI, a component of intercellular desmosome junctions, is related to the cadherin family of cell adhesion molecules, 4796
T-cell-receptor-independent activation of cytolytic activity of cytotoxic T lymphocytes mediated through CD44 and gp90^{MEL-14}, 7877
The uvomorulin-anchorage protein α catenin is a vinculin homologue, 9156
Genes for two calcium-dependent cell adhesion molecules have similar structures and are arranged in tandem in the chicken genome, 11545

Cell adhesion molecule ELAM-1
Carbohydrate ligands for endothelial–leukocyte adhesion molecule 1, 1138
Human dermal mast cells contain and release tumor necrosis factor α, which induces endothelial leukocyte adhesion molecule 1, 4220
CD62 and endothelial cell–leukocyte adhesion molecule 1 (ELAM-1) recognize the same carbohydrate ligand, sialyl-Lewis x, 6224
Activation of endothelial–leukocyte adhesion molecule 1 (ELAM-1) gene transcription, 6523
Human eosinophil adherence to vascular endothelium mediated by binding to vascular cell adhesion molecule 1 and endothelial leukocyte adhesion molecule 1, 7430
Structural requirements for the carbohydrate ligand of E-selectin, 10372

Cell adhesion molecule GMP140
Identification of a monocyte receptor on herpesvirus-infected endothelial cells, 7200

Cell adhesion molecule ICAM-1
Inhibition of intercellular adhesion molecule 1-dependent biological activities by a synthetic peptide analog, 2879
Interleukin 4 promotes expression of mast cell ICAM-1 antigen, 3339
Poliovirus can enter and infect mammalian cells by way of an intercellular adhesion molecule 1 pathway, 3598
Identification of monoclonal antibody epitopes and critical residues for rhinovirus binding in domain 1 of intercellular adhesion molecule 1, 7993

Cell adhesion molecule, lectin/epidermal growth factor/complement-binding domain
Adhesion protein GMP140 inhibits superoxide anion release by human neutrophils, 2397

Cell adhesion molecule, neural
Retention of embryonic features by an adult neuronal system capable of plasticity: Polysialylated neural cell adhesion molecule in the hypothalamo–neurohypophysial system, 5494

Cell adhesion molecule VCAM-1
Vascular cell adhesion molecule 1 induces T-cell antigen receptor-dependent activation of CD4$^+$ T lymphocytes, 6403
Human eosinophil adherence to vascular endothelium mediated by binding to vascular cell adhesion molecule 1 and endothelial leukocyte adhesion molecule 1, 7430
Gene structure, chromosomal location, and basis for alternative mRNA splicing of the human *VCAM1* gene, 7859

Cell adhesion protein
Detection of vitronectin mRNA in tissues and cells of the mouse, 9402

Cell–cell adhesion
Decreased adherence of interleukin 6-treated breast carcinoma cells can lead to separation from neighbors after mitosis, 4414
Phosphorylation-dependent regulation of axon fasciculation, 10548

Cell–cell communication
Adrenergic regulation of intercellular communications between cultured striatal astrocytes from the mouse, 5577
Involvement of gap junctions in tumorigenesis: Transfection of tumor cells with connexin 32 cDNA retards growth *in vivo*, 10701

Cell–cell interaction
Polarized expression of cytokines in cell conjugates of helper T cells and splenic B cells, 775
Protamine transcript sharing among postmeiotic spermatids, 2407
Phenotypic plasticity of Schwann cells and enteric glial cells in response to the microenvironment, 6358

Cell–cell junction
Identification of a 160-kDa polypeptide that binds to the tight junction protein ZO-1, 3460

Cell culture
Physiological induction and reversal of focus formation and tumorigenicity in NIH 3T3 cells (Correction), 3510
Polarized intestinal hybrid cell lines derived from primary culture: Establishment and characterization, 5282
Rapid medium perfusion rate significantly increases the productivity and longevity of human bone marrow cultures, 6760
Growth in high serum concentration leads to rapid deadaptation of cells previously adapted to growth in an extremely low concentration of serum, 9422

Cell cycle
Inducible proteins binding to the murine thymidine kinase promoter in late G_1/S phase, 1157
Complementation of a yeast cell cycle mutant by an alfalfa cDNA encoding a protein kinase homologous to p34^{cdc2}, 1636
Growth suppression induced by wild-type p53 protein is accompanied by selective down-regulation of proliferating-cell nuclear antigen expression, 1958
Involvement of the cell cycle-regulated nuclear factor HiNF-D in cell growth control of a human H4 histone gene during hepatic development in transgenic mice, 2573
The Ca^{2+}-binding glycoprotein SPARC modulates cell cycle progression in bovine aortic endothelial cells, 2648
A fission-yeast gene encoding a protein with features of protein-tyrosine-phosphatases, 3455
The CDC7 protein of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is a phosphoprotein that contains protein kinase activity, 3574
Cell cycle-specific effects of lovastatin, 3628
Parallel pathways of cell cycle control during *Xenopus* egg activation, 5172
Activated α subunit of G_o protein induces oocyte maturation, 5182
Glucose induces cAMP-independent growth-related changes in stationary-phase cells of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5724
Progression from meiosis I to meiosis II in *Xenopus* oocytes requires *de novo* translation of the *mos*^{xe} protooncogene, 5794
A cell cycle-responsive transcriptional control element and a negative control element in the gene encoding DNA polymerase α in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6058
Monitoring of intracellular calcium in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* with an apoaequorin cDNA expression system, 6878
Identification and purification of a factor that binds to the *Mlu* I cell cycle box of yeast DNA replication genes, 7155
Modeling the cell division cycle: cdc2 and cyclin interactions, 7328
Activated α subunit of G_o protein induces oocyte maturation (Correction), 7456
The c-*mos* gene product is required for cyclin B accumulation during meiosis of mouse eggs, 7869
Cloning of a human cDNA encoding a CDC2-related kinase by complementation of a budding yeast *cdc28* mutation, 9006
A minimal cascade model for the mitotic oscillator involving cyclin and cdc2 kinase, 9107
FUS3 represses CLN1 and CLN2 and in concert with KSS1 promotes signal transduction, 9392
Autophosphorylation *in vitro* of recombinant 42-kilodalton mitogen-activated protein kinase on tyrosine, 9508
Clone pAT 133 identifies a gene that encodes another human member of a class of growth factor-induced genes with almost identical zinc-finger domains, 10079
p55^{CDC25} is a nuclear protein required for the initiation of mitosis in human cells, 10500
Senescent cells fail to express *cdc2*, *cycA*, and *cycB* in response to mitogen stimulation, 11012

Cell cycle checkpoints
Increased expression of a 58-kDa protein kinase leads to changes in the CHO cell cycle (Correction), 2612
Transformed mammalian cells are deficient in kinase-mediated control of progression through the G_1 phase of the cell cycle, 7580

Cell cycle kinases
Cloning of the cDNA of the heme-regulated eukaryotic initiation factor 2α (eIF-2α) kinase of rabbit reticulocytes: Homology to yeast GCN2 protein kinase and human double-stranded-RNA-dependent eIF-2α kinase, 7729

Cell death
Expression of a unique 56-kDa polypeptide by neurons in the subplate zone of the developing cerebral cortex, 330
Human gliomas and epileptic foci express high levels of a mRNA related to rat testicular sulfated glycoprotein 2, a purported marker of cell death, 8577

Cell death, programmed
Receptor-stimulated death pathway is opened by antigen in mature T cells, 2151
Coordinated regulation of apoptosis and cell proliferation by transforming growth factor β1 in cultured uterine epithelial cells, 3412
Localization of receptors for luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in pancreatic and mammary cancer cells, 4153
Induction of apoptosis during normal and neoplastic B-cell development in the bursa of Fabricius, 5857
BCL2 protein is topographically restricted in tissues characterized by apoptotic cell death, 6961
Interleukin 1 is processed and released during apoptosis, 8485

Cell energetics
Depolarization-induced changes in cellular energy production, 7600

Cell growth
See Cell proliferation

Cell immortalization
Efficient immortalization of luminal epithelial cells from human mammary gland by introduction of simian virus 40 large tumor antigen with a recombinant retrovirus, 3520
Direct derivation of conditionally immortal cell lines from an *H-2K^b*-tsA58 transgenic mouse, 5096
Genetic analysis of indefinite division in human cells: Evidence for a cell senescence-related gene(s) on human chromosome 4, 5635
Mouse macrophage clones immortalized by retroviruses are functionally heterogeneous, 7543

Cell–matrix interaction
Moesin: A member of the protein 4.1–talin–ezrin family of proteins, 8297

Cell migration
Basic fibroblast growth factor released by single, isolated cells stimulates their migration in an autocrine manner, 11007

Cell motility
Nucleokinesis: Distinct pattern of cell translocation in response to an autocrine motility factor-like substance or fibronectin, 3902
Nucleokinesis: Distinct pattern of cell translocation in response to an autocrine motility factor-like substance or fibronectin (Correction), 7456
Micromotion of mammalian cells measured electrically, 7896
The position of the microtubule-organizing center in directionally migrating fibroblasts depends on the nature of the substratum, 8367

Cell polarity
Infection of polarized MDCK cells with herpes simplex virus 1: Two asymmetrically distributed cell receptors interact with different viral proteins, 5087
Polarized intestinal hybrid cell lines derived from primary culture: Establishment and characterization, 5282
Distinct pathways for basolateral targeting of membrane and secretory proteins in polarized epithelial cells, 8592

Cell proliferation
Prothymosin α antisense oligomers inhibit myeloma cell division, 253
Independently arising macrophage mutants dissociate growth factor-regulated survival and proliferation, 1474
Effects of epidermal growth factor and analogues of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and somatostatin on phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of tyrosine residues of specific protein substrates in various tumors, 1656
Differentiation of HL-60 leukemia by type I regulatory subunit antisense oligodeoxynucleotide of cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 2011
A six-amino acid deletion in basic fibroblast growth factor dissociates its mitogenic activity from its plasminogen activator-inducing capacity, 2628
Involvement of *ras* p21 protein in signal-transduction pathways from interleukin 2, interleukin 3, and granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, but not from interleukin 4, 3314
Coordinated regulation of apoptosis and cell proliferation by transforming growth factor β1 in cultured uterine epithelial cells, 3412
Identification of LRF-1, a leucine-zipper protein that is rapidly and highly induced in regenerating liver, 3511
Analysis of the genes involved in the insulin transmembrane mitogenic signal in Chinese hamster ovary cells, CHO-K1, utilizing insulin-independent mutants, 3530
Neurotrophic protein S100β stimulates glial cell proliferation, 3554
Proliferation of smooth muscle cells after vascular injury is inhibited by an antibody against basic fibroblast growth factor, 3739
Mitogenic effects of coagulation factor XII and factor XIIa on HepG2 cells, 4382
Bombesin, vasopressin, and endothelin rapidly stimulate tyrosine phosphorylation in intact Swiss 3T3 cells, 4577
Genetic analysis of indefinite division in human cells: Evidence for a cell senescence-related gene(s) on human chromosome 4, 5635
Change in the expression of a nuclear matrix-associated protein is correlated with cellular transformation, 6936
Elevation of membrane tyrosine phosphatase activity in density-dependent growth-arrested fibroblasts, 6996
γ-Interferon promotes proliferation of adult human astrocytes *in vitro* and reactive gliosis in the adult mouse brain *in vivo*, 7016
Regulation of c-*fos* and c-*jun* protooncogene expression by the Ca^{2+}-ATPase inhibitor thapsigargin, 7096
Stem cell factor induces proliferation and differentiation of highly enriched murine hematopoietic cells, 7420
Overexpression of c-*jun*, *junB*, or *junD* affects cell growth differently, 8890
Growth in high serum concentration leads to rapid deadaptation of cells previously adapted to growth in an extremely low concentration of serum, 9422
Invertebrate cytokines: Tunicate cell proliferation stimulated by an interleukin 1-like molecule, 9518
Wild-type p53 can down-modulate the activity of various promoters, 9979
Clone pAT 133 identifies a gene that encodes another human member of a class of growth factor-induced genes with almost identical zinc-finger domains, 10079
Activating and inactivating mutations of the α subunit of G_{i2} protein have opposite effects on proliferation of NIH 3T3 cells, 10455
Involvement of gap junctions in tumorigenesis: Transfection of tumor cells with connexin 32 cDNA retards growth *in vivo*, 10701
Cytotactin binding: Inhibition of stimulated proliferation and intracellular alkalinization in fibroblasts, 11403

Cell senescence
Increased gene expression of Alzheimer disease β-amyloid precursor protein in senescent cultured fibroblasts, 16
Genetic analysis of indefinite division in human cells: Evidence for a cell senescence-related gene(s) on human chromosome 4, 5635
Insulin-like growth factor binding protein 3 accumulates to high levels in culture medium of senescent and quiescent human fibroblasts, 9680
Senescent cells fail to express *cdc2*, *cycA*, and *cycB* in response to mitogen stimulation, 11012

Cell shape
A role for microtubule bundles in the morphogenesis of chicken erythrocytes, 6033
Post-translational modification of microtubules is a component of synergic alterations of cytoskeleton leading to formation of cytoplasmic processes in fibroblasts, 6318

Cell–substrate interaction
Cytotactin expression in somites after dorsal neural tube and neural crest ablation in chicken embryos, 6398
The position of the microtubule-organizing center in directionally migrating fibroblasts depends on the nature of the substratum, 8367
Signal transduction by integrins: Increased protein tyrosine phosphorylation caused by clustering of β_1 integrins, 8392

Cellulose synthase
Polypeptide composition of bacterial cyclic diguanylic acid-dependent cellulose synthase and the occurrence of immunologically crossreacting proteins in higher plants, 5472

Cell volume
Corticostatic peptides cause nifedipine-sensitive volume reduction in jejunal villus enterocytes, 552

Cell walls, plant
Differential scanning calorimetry of plant cell walls, 2241

Central limit theorem
Cooperative foraging, productivity, and the central limit theorem, 36

Central nervous system
See Nervous system, central

Centriole
Centrioles in the beginning of human development, 4806
Formation of the tetraploid intermediate is associated with the development of cells with more than four centrioles in the elastase–simian virus 40 tumor antigen transgenic mouse model of pancreatic cancer, 6427
Formation of the tetraploid intermediate is associated with the development of cells with more than four centrioles in the elastase–simian virus 40 tumor antigen transgenic mouse model of pancreatic cancer (Correction), 8282

Centromere
Clustered tRNA genes in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* centromeric DNA sequence repeats, 1306
Centromere formation in mouse cells cotransformed with human DNA and a dominant marker gene, 8106
De novo chromosome formation in rodent cells, 11042

Centromere-specific protein
Purification of the centromere-specific protein CENP-A and demonstration that it is a distinctive histone, 3734

Centrosome
Maternal inheritance of centrosomes in mammals? Studies on parthenogenesis and polyspermy in mice, 6785
Centrosomes competent for parthenogenesis in *Xenopus* eggs support procentriole budding in cell-free extracts, 9929

Ceramide-activated protein kinase
Characterization of a ceramide-activated protein kinase: Stimulation by tumor necrosis factor α, 10009

Ceratophyllum
Molecular evolutionary history of ancient aquatic angiosperms, 10119

Cercopithecus aethiops
Resolution of the African hominoid trichotomy by use of a mitochondrial gene sequence, 1570
Development *in vivo* of genetic variability of simian immunodeficiency virus, 8126

Cerebellar degeneration, paraneoplastic
Cloning of a leucine-zipper protein recognized by the sera of patients with antibody-associated paraneoplastic cerebellar degeneration, 3451

Cerebellin
Precerebellin is a cerebellum-specific protein with similarity to the globular domain of complement C1q B chain, 1069

Cerebellum
Brain membrane protein band 3 performs the same functions as erythrocyte band 3, 2778
Nuclear and axonal localization of Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase type Gr in rat cerebellar cortex, 2850
Immunofluorescence localization of thyroid hormone receptor protein β1 and variant α2 in selected tissues: Cerebellar Purkinje cells as a model for β1 receptor-mediated developmental effects of thyroid hormone in brain, 3887
Acquisition and loss of a neuronal Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase during neuronal differentiation, 4050
Primary structure of a calcium channel that is highly expressed in the rat cerebellum, 5621

Cerebellum-specific protein
Precerebellin is a cerebellum-specific protein with similarity to the globular domain of complement C1q B chain, 1069

Cerebral cortex
Expression of a unique 56-kDa polypeptide by neurons in the subplate zone of the developing cerebral cortex, 330
In vitro neurons in mammalian cortical layer 4 exhibit intrinsic oscillatory activity in the 10- to 50-Hz frequency range, 897
Early phenotype expression of cortical neurons: Evidence that a subclass of migrating neurons have callosal axons, 1354
Dissociation of object and spatial visual processing pathways in human extrastriate cortex, 1621
Cocaine-induced reduction of brain neuropeptide Y synthesis dependent on medial prefrontal cortex, 2078
A novel cytoarchitectonic area induced experimentally within the primate visual cortex, 2083
In vitro neurons in mammalian cortical layer 4 exhibit intrinsic oscillatory activity in the 10- to 50-Hz frequency range (Correction), 3510
Brain and heart sodium channel subtype mRNA expression in rat cerebral cortex, 9453

Synchronized overproduction of neurotransmitter receptors in diverse regions of the primate cerebral cortex, 10218
Age-dependent decrease in the affinity of muscarinic M1 receptors in neocortex of rhesus monkeys, 11475

Cerebral microvasculature
Blood–brain barrier glucose transporter is asymmetrically distributed on brain capillary endothelial lumenal and ablumenal membranes: An electron microscopic immunogold study, 5779

Cerium
Analysis of the energy of the first four excited states of the ground-state rotational bands of the even-even lanthanon nuclei ($_{58}$Ce to $_{70}$Yb) with the model of a single cluster of nucleons revolving about a sphere, 4401

Cerulenin
Primary structure of a cerulenin-binding β-ketoacyl-[acyl carrier protein] synthase from barley chloroplasts, 4114

Cervical cell
Infrared spectroscopy of exfoliated human cervical cells: Evidence of extensive structural changes during carcinogenesis, 10988

Cetyltrimethylammonium bromide
Rapid renaturation of complementary DNA strands mediated by cationic detergents: A role for high-probability binding domains in enhancing the kinetics of molecular assembly processes, 8237

CFIDS
See Chronic fatigue immune dysfunction syndrome

***CFTR* gene**
Expression of the cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator gene in the respiratory tract of normal individuals and individuals with cystic fibrosis, 6565
cAMP-inducible chloride conductance in mouse fibroblast lines stably expressing the human cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator, 7500
Antisense oligodeoxynucleotide to the cystic fibrosis gene inhibits anion transport in normal cultured sweat duct cells, 7759
Immunocytochemical localization of the cystic fibrosis gene product CFTR, 9262
Toward an animal model of cystic fibrosis: Targeted interruption of exon 10 of the cystic fibrosis transmembrane regulator gene in embryonic stem cells, 10730

CGG codon
CGG: An unassigned or nonsense codon in *Mycoplasma capricolum*, 921

Chagas disease
The major 85-kDa surface antigen of the mammalian-stage forms of *Trypanosoma cruzi* is a family of sialidases, 4481
Molecular mimicry by *Trypanosoma cruzi*: The Fl-160 epitope that mimics mammalian nerve can be mapped to a 12-amino acid peptide, 5993

Chalcone synthase
Characterization of a nuclear protein that binds to three elements within the silencer region of a bean chalcone synthase gene promoter, 2515

Chaos
Approximate entropy as a measure of system complexity, 2297
Periodic and chaotic host–parasite interactions in human malaria, 5111
Predicting chaos for infinite dimensional dynamical systems: The Kuramoto–Sivashinsky equation, a case study, 11129

Charge separation
Direct observation of vibrational coherence in bacterial reaction centers using femtosecond absorption spectroscopy, 8885
Mechanism of the initial charge separation in bacterial photosynthetic reaction centers, 11202

Charge stabilization
Dipoles localized at helix termini of proteins stabilize charges, 2026

Charybdotoxin
Design, synthesis, and functional expression of a gene for charybdotoxin, a peptide blocker of K^+ channels, 2046

Chelatase
In vitro assay of the chlorophyll biosynthetic enzyme Mg-chelatase: Resolution of the activity into soluble and membrane-bound fractions, 5789

Chemical reaction system
Chemical implementation of neural networks and Turing machines, 10983

Chemiluminescence
Chemiluminescence detection of proteins from single cells, 2563

Chemistry, clinical
Neural networks as a tool for utilizing laboratory information: Comparison with linear discriminant analysis and with classification and regression trees, 11426

Chemoattractant receptor
Receptor class desensitization of leukocyte chemoattractant receptors, 11564

Chemoreceptor cells
Single K^+ channels in membrane patches of arterial chemoreceptor cells are modulated by O_2 tension, 2927

Chemotaxis, bacterial
Signal transduction in bacteria: CheW forms a reversible complex with the protein kinase CheA, 750
Bacterial chemotaxis signaling complexes: Formation of a CheA/CheW complex enhances autophosphorylation and affinity for CheY, 6269
Selection of motile nonchemotactic mutants of *Escherichia coli* by field-flow fractionation, 8145
Disulfide cross-linking studies of the transmembrane regions of the aspartate sensory receptor of *Escherichia coli*, 10402

Chemotaxis, *Dictyostelium*
Regulation of movement speed by intracellular pH during *Dictyostelium discoideum* chemotaxis, 4951
Selective induction of gene expression and second-messenger accumulation in *Dictyostelium discoideum* by the partial chemotactic antagonist 8-*p*-chlorophenylthioadenosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate, 9219

Chemotaxis, neutrophil
Transforming growth factor β1, a potent chemoattractant for human neutrophils, bypasses classic signal-transduction pathways, 6805

Chemotaxis, sperm
Sperm attraction to a follicular factor(s) correlates with human egg fertilizability, 2840

Chemotherapy
Transgenic mice that express the human multidrug-resistance gene in bone marrow enable a rapid identification of agents that reverse drug resistance, 547

Chestnut blight
See *Cryphonectria*

CheW protein
Signal transduction in bacteria: CheW forms a reversible complex with the protein kinase CheA, 750

Chicken
Expression of a conserved cell-type-specific protein in nerve terminals coincides with synaptogenesis, 785
Rapid induction of the c-*jun* protooncogene in the avian oviduct by the antiestrogen tamoxifen, 829
Chicken major histocompatibility complex-encoded B-G antigens are found on many cell types that are important for the immune system, 1359
Primary structure and ontogeny of an avian CD3 transcript, 2550
Immunoglobulin variable-region-like domains of diverse sequence within the major histocompatibility complex of the chicken, 4377
Characterization of a member of the immunoglobulin gene superfamily that possibly represents an additional class of growth factor receptor, 4897
Induction of apoptosis during normal and neoplastic B-cell development in the bursa of Fabricius, 5857
Cytotactin expression in somites after dorsal neural tube and neural crest ablation in chicken embryos, 6398
Avian osteoclasts as estrogen target cells, 6613
Transfer of genetic epilepsy by embryonic brain grafts in the chicken, 6966
A prion-like protein from chicken brain copurifies with an acetylcholine receptor-inducing activity, 7664
Acetylcholine receptor-inducing activity stimulates expression of the ε-subunit gene of the muscle acetylcholine receptor, 7669
Chicken T-cell receptor β-chain diversity: An evolutionarily conserved D_β-encoded glycine turn within the hypervariable CDR3 domain, 7699
Uniformly ^{13}C-labeled algal protein used to determine amino acid essentiality *in vivo*, 8091
Precise localization of the α-globin gene cluster within one of the 20- to 300-kilobase DNA fragments released by cleavage of chicken chromosomal DNA at topoisomerase II sites *in vivo*: Evidence that the fragments are DNA loops or domains, 8515
T cells expressing the V_β1 T-cell receptor are required for IgA production in the chicken, 10951
Two distinct αβ T-cell lineages can be distinguished by the differential usage of T-cell receptor V_β gene segments, 10956
Genes for two calcium-dependent cell adhesion molecules have similar structures and are arranged in tandem in the chicken genome. 11545

Chickenpox
See Varicella–zoster virus

Chicken, transgenic (retrovirus)
Heritable retroviral transgenes are highly expressed in chickens, 1736

Chimpanzee
See *Pan*

CHIP28
Isolation of the cDNA for erythrocyte integral membrane protein of 28 kilodaltons: Member of an ancient channel family, 11110

Chirality effects
Helical repeat and chirality effects on DNA gel electrophoretic mobility, 3074

Chiroptera
Molecular phylogeny of the superorder Archonta, 10317
Phylogenetic relationships among megabats, microbats, and primates, 10322

Chitinase
Malaria parasite chitinase and penetration of the mosquito peritrophic membrane, 2807

A short C-terminal sequence is necessary and sufficient for the targeting of chitinases to the plant vacuole, 10362

Chlamydia trachomatis
Chlamydia trachomatis developmentally regulated protein is homologous to eukaryotic histone H1, 3937
A heat-labile protein of *Chlamydia trachomatis* binds to HeLa cells and inhibits the adherence of chlamydiae, 4054

Chlamydomonas reinhardtii
Engineering the chloroplast genome: Techniques and capabilities for chloroplast transformation in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 1721
Chlororespiration: An adaptation to nitrogen deficiency in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 4791
Cytoduction in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 7447
Lateral redistribution of cytochrome b_6/f complexes along thylakoid membranes upon state transitions, 8262
Photosynthetic electron transport in genetically altered photosystem II reaction centers of chloroplasts, 9122
A test of Fisher's theory of dominance, 11413

Chloride/bicarbonate antiport
Mechanism of intestinal secretion: Effect of cyclic AMP on rabbit ileal crypt and villus cells, 6249

Chloride channel
Cloning of the γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) ρ_1 cDNA: A GABA receptor subunit highly expressed in the retina, 2673
Cystic fibrosis gene expression is not correlated with rectifying Cl^- channels, 5277
Calcium and cAMP activate different chloride channels in the apical membrane of normal and cystic fibrosis epithelia, 6003
cAMP-inducible chloride conductance in mouse fibroblast lines stably expressing the human cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator, 7500
Antisense oligodeoxynucleotide to the cystic fibrosis gene inhibits anion transport in normal cultured sweat duct cells, 7759
Completely functional double-barreled chloride channel expressed from a single *Torpedo* cDNA, 11052

Chloride ion
Immunocytochemical localization of the cystic fibrosis gene product CFTR, 9262

Chloride transport
Expression of the cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator gene in the respiratory tract of normal individuals and individuals with cystic fibrosis, 6565

Chlorin
Photosensitized destruction of human bladder carcinoma cells treated with chlorin e_6-conjugated microspheres, 1580

Chlorobenzoate
Chlorobenzoate catabolic transposon Tn*5271* is a composite class I element with flanking class II insertion sequences, 8312

Chlorofluorocarbon
Tissue acylation by the chlorofluorocarbon substitute 2,2-dichloro-1,1,1-trifluoroethane, 1407

8-*p*-Chlorophenylthioadenosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate
Selective induction of gene expression and second-messenger accumulation in *Dictyostelium discoideum* by the partial chemotactic antagonist 8-*p*-chlorophenylthioadenosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate, 9219

Chlorophyll
Monomeric and trimeric forms of photosystem I reaction center of *Mastigocladus laminosus*: Crystallization and preliminary characterization, 5312

Chlorophyll biosynthesis
Expression and subcellular location of the tetrapyrrole synthesis enzyme porphobilinogen deaminase in light-grown *Euglena gracilis* and three nonchlorophyllous cell lines, 63
In vitro assay of the chlorophyll biosynthetic enzyme Mg-chelatase: Resolution of the activity into soluble and membrane-bound fractions, 5789
Spectral kinetics of glutamate-1-semialdehyde aminomutase of *Synechococcus*, 9775

Chloroplast
Biosynthesis of the thiazole moiety of thiamin (vitamin B_1) in higher plant chloroplasts, 2042
Primary structure of a cerulenin-binding β-ketoacyl-[acyl carrier protein] synthase from barley chloroplasts, 4114
Chlororespiration: An adaptation to nitrogen deficiency in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 4791
In vitro assay of the chlorophyll biosynthetic enzyme Mg-chelatase: Resolution of the activity into soluble and membrane-bound fractions, 5789
Cytoduction in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 7447
Differential induction of 3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase genes in *Arabidopsis thaliana* by wounding and pathogenic attack, 8821

Chloroplast transformation
Engineering the chloroplast genome: Techniques and capabilities for chloroplast transformation in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 1721

Chloroquine
Genetic mapping of the chloroquine-resistance locus on *Plasmodium falciparum* chromosome 7, 3382
Chloroquine inhibits heme-dependent protein synthesis in *Plasmodium falciparum*, 4786

Chlororespiration
Chlororespiration: An adaptation to nitrogen deficiency in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 4791

Cholecystokinin B receptor
Evidence for an involvement of the brain cholecystokinin B receptor in anxiety, 1130

Cholera
See also *Vibrio cholerae*
Vibrio cholerae produces a second enterotoxin, which affects intestinal tight junctions, 5242

Cholera toxin
Regulatory cascade controls virulence in *Vibrio cholerae*, 5403

Cholesterol
Effects of site-directed mutagenesis at residues cysteine-31 and cysteine-184 on lecithin–cholesterol acyltransferase activity, 1716
Apolipoprotein A-I deficiency due to a codon 84 nonsense mutation of the apolipoprotein A-I gene, 2793
High density lipoprotein loses its effect to stimulate efflux of cholesterol from foam cells after oxidative modification, 6457
Expression of the human apolipoprotein A-I gene in transgenic mice alters high density lipoprotein (HDL) particle size distribution and diminishes selective uptake of HDL cholesteryl esters, 6731
Cholesterol-induced fluid-phase immiscibility in membranes, 8686

Cholesterol biosynthesis
Molecular cloning and characterization of the yeast gene for squalene synthetase, 6038

Cholesterol transport
Expression of the human apolipoprotein E gene suppresses steroidogenesis in mouse Y1 adrenal cells, 2375

Choline acetyltransferase
Expression of choline acetyltransferase mRNA in spermatogenic cells results in an accumulation of the enzyme in the postacrosomal region of mature spermatozoa, 3676

Cholinergic differentiation factor
Localization of cholinergic differentiation factor/leukemia inhibitory factor mRNA in the rat brain and peripheral tissues, 7298

Cholinergic interneuron
Characterization of anti-peptide antibodies for the localization of D_2 dopamine receptors in rat striatum, 1441

Cholinergic nuclei
Fast oscillations (20–40 Hz) in thalamocortical systems and their potentiation by mesopontine cholinergic nuclei in the cat, 4396

Cholinesterase
Inactivation of the cholinesterase gene by *Alu* insertion: Possible mechanism for human gene transposition, 11315

Cholinesterase-like domain
Cholinesterase-like domains in enzymes and structural proteins: Functional and evolutionary relationships and identification of a catalytically essential aspartic acid, 6647

Chondrodysplasia
Expression of a partially deleted gene of human type II procollagen (*COL2A1*) in transgenic mice produces a chondrodysplasia, 7640
Reduced amounts of cartilage collagen fibrils and growth plate anomalies in transgenic mice harboring a glycine-to-cysteine mutation in the mouse type II procollagen α_1-chain gene, 9648

Choriocarcinoma
Constitutive and trophoblast-specific expression of a class of bovine interferon genes, 3817

Choriomeningitis virus, lymphocytic
In vitro selection of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus escape mutants by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 11047

Chorionic gonadotropin
Conversion of human choriogonadotropin into a follitropin by protein engineering, 760

Chorionic gonadotropin receptor
Thyrotropin–luteinizing hormone/chorionic gonadotropin receptor extracellular domain chimeras as probes for thyrotropin receptor function, 902

Chorismate mutase
In vivo catalysis of a metabolically essential reaction by an antibody, 8784

Chromaffin cell
Multiple actions of extracellular ATP on calcium currents in cultured bovine chromaffin cells, 1261
Mixed nicotinic and muscarinic features of cholinergic receptor coupled to secretion in bovine chromaffin cells, 4860

Chromatid exchange, nonhomologous
Nonhomologous chromatid exchange in hereditary and sporadic renal cell carcinomas, 194

Chromatid separation
Inhibitors of DNA topoisomerase II prevent chromatid separation in mammalian cells but do not prevent exit from mitosis, 8895

Chromatin
Lack of correlation between DNA methylation and transcriptional inactivation: The chicken lysozyme gene, 271
Heterochromatic features of an 11-megabase transgene in brain cells, 1049
Nucleosomes on linear duplex DNA allow homologous pairing but prevent strand exchange promoted by RecA protein, 1344
Transcription is associated with Z-DNA formation in metabolically active permeabilized mammalian cell nuclei, 2259
Splice junctions follow a 205-base ladder, 2380
Purification of the centromere-specific protein CENP-A and demonstration that it is a distinctive histone, 3734
Transcription is associated with Z-DNA formation in metabolically active permeabilized mammalian cell nuclei (Correction), 6898
Nuclear scaffolds and scaffold-attachment regions in higher plants, 9320
Positive DNA supercoiling generates a chromatin conformation characteristic of highly active genes, 9675
Nucleosome positioning is determined by the $(H3\text{-}H4)_2$ tetramer, 10596

Chromatin, eliminated
Eliminated chromatin of *Ascaris* contains a gene that encodes a putative ribosomal protein, 1593

Chromatin structure
Antiestrogen can establish nonproductive receptor complexes and alter chromatin structure at target enhancers, 3125
Precise localization of the α-globin gene cluster within one of the 20- to 300-kilobase DNA fragments released by cleavage of chicken chromosomal DNA at topoisomerase II sites *in vivo*: Evidence that the fragments are DNA loops or domains, 8515

Chromatography
Adsorption/desorption of human serum albumin on hydroxyapatite: A critical analysis of the Langmuir model, 5557

Chromosomal *in situ* suppression hybridization
Molecular localization of the t(11;22)(q24;q12) translocation of Ewing sarcoma by chromosomal *in situ* suppression hybridization, 887

Chromosome 3, *Drosophila*
Molecular evolution of inversions in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*: The amylase gene region, 305

Chromosome 1, human
cDNA cloning, sequence analysis, and chromosomal localization of the gene for human carnitine palmitoyltransferase, 661
Gene structure, chromosomal location, and basis for alternative mRNA splicing of the human *VCAM1* gene, 7859
cDNA cloning, sequence analysis, and chromosomal localization of human carnitine palmitoyltransferase (Correction), 10981

Chromosome 2, human
Direct amplification of a single dissected chromosomal segment by polymerase chain reaction: A human brain sodium channel gene is on chromosome 2q22–q23, 335
Origin of human chromosome 2: An ancestral telomere–telomere fusion, 9051

Chromosome 3, human
Receptor protein-tyrosine phosphatase γ is a candidate tumor suppressor gene at human chromosome region 3p21, 5036
Preferential integration of marker DNA into the chromosomal fragile site at 3p14: An approach to cloning fragile sites, 6657
Human type VII collagen: cDNA cloning and chromosomal mapping of the gene, 6931

Chromosome 4, human
Genetic analysis of indefinite division in human cells: Evidence for a cell senescence-related gene(s) on human chromosome 4, 5635

Chromosome 5, human
Linkage mapping of the human *CSF2* and *IL3* genes, 4821
Loss of both *CSF1R (FMS)* alleles in patients with myelodysplasia and a chromosome 5 deletion, 6176
Molecular cloning and chromosomal localization of one of the human glutamate receptor genes, 7557
Mapping of human microtubule-associated protein 1B in proximity to the spinal muscular atrophy locus at 5q13, 7873

Chromosome 6, human
Tissue distribution of the dystrophin-related gene product and expression in the *mdx* and *dy* mouse, 3243

Chromosome 7, human
Evidence for the identity of human scatter factor and human hepatocyte growth factor, 7001
Direct selection: A method for the isolation of cDNAs encoded by large genomic regions, 9628
TAL2, a helix–loop–helix gene activated by the (7;9)(q34;q32) translocation in human T-cell leukemia, 11416

Chromosome 10, human
Cloning and primary structure of a human islet isoform of glutamic acid decarboxylase from chromosome 10, 8337
HOX11, a homeobox-containing T-cell oncogene on human chromosome 10q24, 8900

Chromosome 11, human
Molecular localization of the t(11;22)(q24;q12) translocation of Ewing sarcoma by chromosomal *in situ* suppression hybridization, 887
Murine erythroleukemia cell line GM979 contains factors that can activate silent chromosomal human γ-globin genes, 2530
The rhombotin family of cysteine-rich LIM-domain oncogenes: Distinct members are involved in T-cell translocations to human chromosomes 11p15 and 11p13, 4367
Functional complementation of ataxia–telangiectasia group D (AT-D) cells by microcell-mediated chromosome transfer and mapping of the AT-D locus to the region 11q22–23, 5907
Alternative splicing and genomic structure of the Wilms tumor gene *WT1*, 9618
PRAD1, a candidate *BCL1* oncogene: Mapping and expression in centrocytic lymphoma, 9638
Detailed physical map of human chromosomal region 11q12-13 shows high meiotic recombination rate around the *MEN1* locus, 10609
Identification of a gene, *MLL*, that spans the breakpoint in 11q23 translocations associated with human leukemias, 10735

Chromosome 12, human
A melanocyte-specific gene, Pmel 17, maps near the silver coat color locus on mouse chromosome 10 and is in a syntenic region on human chromosome 12, 9228

Chromosome 15, human
Marfan syndrome is closely linked to a marker on chromosome 15q1.5→q2.1, 4486

Chromosome 16, human
Human chromosome 16 encodes a factor involved in induction of class II major histocompatibility antigens by interferon γ, 6077
Cloning and characterization of a 3-methyladenine DNA glycosylase cDNA from human cells whose gene maps to chromosome 16, 9127

Chromosome 17, human
Translocation breakpoint of acute promyelocytic leukemia lies within the retinoic acid receptor α locus, 1977
Loss of heterozygosity on the short arm of chromosome 17 is associated with high proliferative capacity and DNA aneuploidy in primary human breast cancer, 3847
p53 in chronic myelogenous leukemia in acute phase, 6293
A system for assaying homologous recombination at the endogenous human thymidine kinase gene, 6652
Identification of the neurofibromatosis type 1 gene product, 9658

Chromosome 19, human
High expression of the DNA methyltransferase gene characterizes human neoplastic cells and progression stages of colon cancer, 3470
Coincidence cloning of *Alu* PCR products, 6765
Primary structure of the catalytic subunit of human DNA polymerase δ and chromosomal location of the gene, 11197

Chromosome 20, human
Gene for non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus (maturity-onset diabetes of the young subtype) is linked to DNA polymorphism on human chromosome 20q, 1484

Chromosome 21, human
Evidence for the evolutionary origin of human chromosome 21 from comparative gene mapping in the cow and mouse, 154
Construction, arraying, and high-density screening of large insert libraries of human chromosomes X and 21: Their potential use as reference libraries, 3233
Localization of a gene for progressive myoclonus epilepsy to chromosome 21q22, 3696
Isolation of a yeast artificial chromosome spanning the 8;21 translocation breakpoint t(8;21)(q22;q22.3) in acute myelogenous leukemia, 4882
t(8;21) breakpoints on chromosome 21 in acute myeloid leukemia are clustered within a limited region of a single gene, *AML1*, 10431

Chromosome 22, human
Oncostatin M is a member of a cytokine family that includes leukemia-inhibitory factor, granulocyte colony-stimulating factor, and interleukin 6, 8641

Chromosome 2, mouse
Molecular characterization of a region of DNA associated with mutations at the agouti locus in the mouse, 8062

Chromosome 4, mouse
Molecular cloning and chromosomal localization of the murine homolog of the human helix–loop–helix gene *SCL*, 869
An Id-related helix–loop–helix protein encoded by a growth factor-inducible gene, 1815

Chromosome 5, mouse
Platelet-derived growth factor receptor α-subunit gene (*Pdgfra*) is deleted in the mouse patch (*Ph*) mutation, 6
Mouse platelet-derived growth factor receptor α gene is deleted in W^{19H} and patch mutations on chromosome 5, 4811

Chromosome 7, mouse
Genetic dissection of susceptibility to audiogenic seizures in inbred mice, 5408
The glucocorticoid hormone signal transduction pathway in mice homozygous for chromosomal deletions causing failure of cell type-specific inducible gene expression, 5607
Overlapping loss of heterozygosity by mitotic recombination on mouse chromosome 7F1-ter in skin carcinogenesis, 7590
The glucocorticoid hormone signal transduction pathway in mice homozygous for chromosomal deletions causing failure of cell type-specific inducible gene expression (Correction), 9375

Chromosome 10, mouse
Tissue distribution of the dystrophin-related gene product and expression in the *mdx* and *dy* mouse, 3243

A melanocyte-specific gene, Pmel 17, maps near the silver coat color locus on mouse chromosome 10 and is in a syntenic region on human chromosome 12, 9228

Chromosome 12, mouse
Multiple murine α_1-protease inhibitor genes show unusual evolutionary divergence, 9417

Chromosome 16, mouse
Evidence for the evolutionary origin of human chromosome 21 from comparative gene mapping in the cow and mouse, 154
Nerve growth factor corrects developmental impairments of basal forebrain cholinergic neurons in the trisomy 16 mouse, 1793

Chromosome 17, mouse
Loss of heterozygosity and mitotic linkage maps in the mouse, 6486
A cluster of related zinc finger protein genes is deleted in the mouse embryonic lethal mutation l^{w18}, 7923
A second thrombospondin gene in the mouse is similar in organization to thrombospondin 1 but does not respond to serum, 8636

Chromosome 7, *Plasmodium*
Genetic mapping of the chloroquine-resistance locus on *Plasmodium falciparum* chromosome 7, 3382

Chromosome 2, rat
Gene amplification accompanied by the loss of a chromosome containing the native allele and the appearance of the amplified DNA at a new chromosomal location, 8242

Chromosome 5, rat
Rat obesity gene fatty (*fa*) maps to chromosome 5: Evidence for homology with the mouse gene diabetes (*db*), 7806

Chromosome segregation
Genetic analysis of microtubule motor proteins in *Drosophila*: A mutation at the *ncd* locus is a dominant enhancer of *nod*, 7165

Chromosome X
In vivo mapping of a DNA adduct at nucleotide resolution: Detection of pyrimidine (6-4) pyrimidone photoproducts by ligation-mediated polymerase chain reaction, 1374

Chromosome X, human
Somatic mosaicism and female-to-female transmission in a kindred with hemophilia B (factor IX deficiency), 39
Construction, arraying, and nigh-density screening of large insert libraries of human chromosomes X and 21: Their potential use as reference libraries, 3233
Alu-primed polymerase chain reaction for regional assignment of 110 yeast artificial chromosome clones from the human X chromosome: Identification of clones associated with a disease locus, 6157
The Barr body is a looped X chromosome formed by telomere association, 6191
X chromosome-linked and mitochondrial gene control of Leber hereditary optic neuropathy: Evidence from segregation analysis for dependence on X chromosome inactivation, 8198
Physical map of human Xq27-qter: Localizing the region of the fragile X mutation, 8302
X/Y translocations resulting from recombination between homologous sequences on Xp and Yq, 8944
Sex chromosome evolution: Platypus gene mapping suggests that part of the human X chromosome was originally autosomal, 11256

Chromosome X, mouse
Inactivation of the *Zfx* gene on the mouse X chromosome, 4592
Inactivation of the *Zfx* gene on the mouse X chromosome (Correction), 5937

Chromosome X–Y dissociation
Genetic basis of X–Y chromosome dissociation and male sterility in interspecific hybrids, 4850

Chromosome Y, human
X/Y translocations resulting from recombination between homologous sequences on Xp and Yq, 8944

Chromosome arm lengths
Parameters of the human genome, 7474

Chromosome bands
Simultaneous visualization of chromosome bands and hybridization signal using colloidal-gold labeling in electron microscopy, 10916

Chromosome breakage
Preferential integration of marker DNA into the chromosomal fragile site at 3p14: An approach to cloning fragile sites, 6657
Functional reintroduction of human telomeres into mammalian cells, 7006

Chromosome condensation
Association of ubiquitin-activating enzyme with HeLa cell chromosomes during mitosis, 11388

Chromosome evolution
Evidence for the evolutionary origin of human chromosome 21 from comparative gene mapping in the cow and mouse, 154
Sex chromosome evolution: Platypus gene mapping suggests that part of the human X chromosome was originally autosomal, 11256

Chromosome formation
De novo chromosome formation in rodent cells, 11042

Chromosome inversion
Molecular evolution of inversions in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*: The amylase gene region, 305
Four decades of inversion polymorphism in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, 10367

Chromosome, mammalian artificial
Centromere formation in mouse cells cotransformed with human DNA and a dominant marker gene, 8106

Chromosome microdissection
Chromosome microdissection and cloning in human genome and genetic disease analysis, 1844

Chromosome pairing
The frequency of meiotic recombination in yeast is independent of the number and position of homologous donor sequences: Implications for chromosome pairing, 1120

Chromosome structure
Heterochromatic features of an 11-megabase transgene in brain cells, 1049

Chromosome translocation
Molecular localization of the t(11;22)(q24;q12) translocation of Ewing sarcoma by chromosomal *in situ* suppression hybridization, 887
Translocation breakpoint of acute promyelocytic leukemia lies within the retinoic acid receptor α locus, 1977
The rhombotin family of cysteine-rich LIM-domain oncogenes: Distinct members are involved in T-cell translocations to human chromosomes 11p15 and 11p13, 4367
Isolation of a yeast artificial chromosome spanning the 8;21 translocation breakpoint t(8;21)(q22;q22.3) in acute myelogenous leukemia, 4882
Gene amplification accompanied by the loss of a chromosome containing the native allele and the appearance of the amplified DNA at a new chromosomal location, 8242
X/Y translocations resulting from recombination between homologous sequences on Xp and Yq, 8944
t(8;21) breakpoints on chromosome 21 in acute myeloid leukemia are clustered within a limited region of a single gene, *AML1*, 10431
Identification of a gene, *MLL*, that spans the breakpoint in 11q23 translocations associated with human leukemias, 10735
TAL2, a helix–loop–helix gene activated by the (7;9)(q34;q32) translocation in human T-cell leukemia, 11416

Chromostatin
Chromostatin, a 20-amino acid peptide derived from chromogranin A, inhibits chromaffin cell secretion, 1426

Chronic fatigue immune dysfunction syndrome
Retroviral sequences related to human T-lymphotropic virus type II in patients with chronic fatigue immune dysfunction syndrome, 2922

Chronic granulomatous disease
Point mutation in the cytoplasmic domain of the neutrophil p22-*phox* cytochrome *b* subunit is associated with a nonfunctional NADPH oxidase and chronic granulomatous disease, 11231

Chronic granulomatous disease, autosomal recessive
Autosomal recessive chronic granulomatous disease caused by deletion at a dinucleotide repeat, 2753

Chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia
Introduction of disease-related mitochondrial DNA deletions into HeLa cells lacking mitochondrial DNA results in mitochondrial dysfunction, 10614

Chronometric theory
Is the cygnet the quintessential baryon?, 994

Chylomicron
Lipoprotein lipase enhances the binding of chylomicrons to low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein, 8342

Chymotrypsin
Observation of the light-triggered binding of pyrone to chymotrypsin by Laue x-ray crystallography, 5503

Cigarette smoke
Activated protooncogenes in human lung tumors from smokers, 1085
Smoking related carcinogen–DNA adducts in biopsy samples of human urinary bladder: Identification of *N*-(deoxyguanosin-8-yl)-4-aminobiphenyl as a major adduct, 5350

CIII protein
The activity of the CIII regulator of lambdoid bacteriophages resides within a 24-amino acid protein domain, 5217

Cilia
Cooperativity in axonemal motion: Analysis of a four-state, two-site kinetic model, 5562

Ciliate
See *Euplotes*, *Paramecium*

Circadian rhythm
A post-transcriptional mechanism contributes to circadian cycling of a per-β-galactosidase fusion protein, 3882

Circumsporozoite protein
Human cytotoxic T lymphocytes against the *Plasmodium falciparum* circumsporozoite protein, 3300
Immunogenicity of an engineered internal image antibody, 4713

Cis-acting promoter elements
Phased cis-acting promoter elements interact at short distances to direct avian skeletal α-actin gene transcription, 1301

Cisplatin
Interstrand cross-links are preferentially formed at the d(GC) sites in the reaction between *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and DNA, 1982
Possible catalytic activity of DNA in the reaction between the antitumor drug *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and the intercalator *N*-methyl-2,7-diazapyrenium, 3516

Citronellal
Catalysis by cytochrome P-450 of an oxidative reaction in xenobiotic aldehyde metabolism: Deformylation with olefin formation, 8963

Clam
See *Barbatia*

Cleaved donor complex
DNase protection analysis of the stable synaptic complexes involved in Mu transposition, 9031

Clinal variation
Bergmann's rule near the equator: Latitudinal clines in body size of an Andean passerine bird, 2322

Clonality
Clonality in myeloproliferative disorders: Analysis by means of the polymerase chain reaction, 6848

Clonal population structure
Are eukaryotic microorganisms clonal or sexual? A population genetics vantage, 5129

Cloning, genomic
Genomic subtraction for cloning DNA corresponding to deletion mutations (Correction), 1590

Clostridium
Ultraviolet irradiation of DNA complexed with α/β-type small, acid-soluble proteins from spores of *Bacillus* or *Clostridium* species makes spore photoproduct but not thymine dimers, 8288

Clostridium thermosulfurogenes
Switching substrate preference of thermophilic xylose isomerase from D-xylose to D-glucose by redesigning the substrate binding pocket, 4015

Clusters of clusters
Clusters of clusters: Self-organization and self-similarity in the intermediate stages of cluster growth of Au–Ag supraclusters, 5067

***CNA* genes**
Yeast has homologs (*CNA1* and *CNA2* gene products) of mammalian calcineurin, a calmodulin-regulated phosphoprotein phosphatase, 7376

Cnidarian homeobox genes
Detection of homeobox genes in development and evolution, 10711

Cobalt-57
A transition metal complex (Venus flytrap cluster) for radioimmunodetection and radioimmunotherapy, 3387

Cobra
See *Naja*

Cocaine
Cocaine induces striatal c-Fos-immunoreactive proteins via dopaminergic D_1 receptors, 1291
Cocaine-induced reduction of brain neuropeptide Y synthesis dependent on medial prefrontal cortex, 2078
Cloning of the cocaine-sensitive bovine dopamine transporter, 11168

Cochleovestibular ganglion
Glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol/inositol phosphoglycan: A signaling system for the low-affinity nerve growth factor receptor, 8016

Cockroach
See *Blaberus, Diploptera, Leucophaea*

Cod
See *Notothenia*

Coding recognition module
Locating protein-coding regions in human DNA sequences by a multiple sensor–neural network approach, 11261

Codon bias
Nucleotide polymorphism and evolution in the glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase gene (*gapA*) in natural populations of *Salmonella* and *Escherichia coli*, 6667

Codon, initiation
mRNA leader length and initiation codon context determine alternative AUG selection for the yeast gene *MOD5*, 9789

Codon, nonsense
CGG: An unassigned or nonsense codon in *Mycoplasma apricolum*, 921

Codon, rare
TTA codons in some genes prevent their expression in a class of developmental, antibiotic-negative, *Streptomyces* mutants, 2461

Codon, UAG
Evidence that a downstream pseudoknot is required for translational read-through of the Moloney murine leukemia virus *gag* stop codon, 6991

Codon, UGA
UGA is translated as cysteine in pheromone 3 of *Euplotes octocarinatus*, 3758
Mutations in 16S rRNA that affect UGA (stop codon)-directed translation termination, 6603

Codon usage
Molecular sequence accuracy and the analysis of protein coding regions, 5518

Cognition
In vitro neurons in mammalian cortical layer 4 exhibit intrinsic oscillatory activity in the 10- to 50-Hz frequency range, 897
In vitro neurons in mammalian cortical layer 4 exhibit intrinsic oscillatory activity in the 10- to 50-Hz frequency range (Correction), 3510

Coiled coils
Kinetics of self-assembly of $\alpha\alpha$-tropomyosin coiled coils from unfolded chains, 916

***COL2A1* gene**
Stop codon in the procollagen II gene (*COL2A1*) in a family with the Sticker syndrome (arthro-ophthalmopathy), 6624
Expression of a partially deleted gene of human type II procollagen (*COL2A1*) in transgenic mice produces a chondrodysplasia, 7640

***COL7A1* gene**
Human type VII collagen: cDNA cloning and chromosomal mapping of the gene, 6931

Colchicine
Direct photoaffinity labeling of tubulin with colchicine, 2820
A single amino acid substitution strongly modulates the activity and substrate specificity of the mouse mdr1 and mdr3 drug efflux pumps, 7289
Expanded distribution of mRNA for nerve growth factor, brain-derived neurotrophic factor, and neurotrophin 3 in the rat brain after colchicine treatment, 10352

Cold denaturation
Cold denaturation and ^2H_2O stabilization of a staphylococcal nuclease mutant, 7715

Cold shock
Identification of a cold shock transcriptional enhancer of the *Escherichia coli* gene encoding nucleoid protein H-NS, 10907

ColE1 plasmid
Quantitation of ColE1-encoded replication elements, 405

Colicin
TolA: A membrane protein involved in colicin uptake contains an extended helical region, 5939

Collagen
cDNA analysis predicts a cornea-specific collagen, 1560
Mutation in a gene for type I procollagen (*COL1A2*) in a woman with postmenopausal osteoporosis: Evidence for phenotypic and genotypic overlap with mild osteogenesis imperfecta, 5423
Stop codon in the procollagen II gene (*COL2A1*) in a family with the Sticker syndrome (arthro-ophthalmopathy), 6624
Human type VII collagen: cDNA cloning and chromosomal mapping of the gene, 6931
Expression of a partially deleted gene of human type II procollagen (*COL2A1*) in transgenic mice produces a chondrodysplasia, 7640
Reduced amounts of cartilage collagen fibrils and growth plate anomalies in transgenic mice harboring a glycine-to-cysteine mutation in the mouse type II procollagen α_1-chain gene, 9648
Feedback regulation of collagen gene expression: A Trojan horse approach, 10158

Collagenase
Secreted or nonsecreted forms of acidic fibroblast growth factor produced by transfected epithelial cells influence cell morphology, motility, and invasive potential, 2893

Colliculus, superior
The role of the superior colliculus in facilitating visual attention and form perception, 1286
Evidence for separate pathways within the tecto–geniculate projection in the tree shrew, 1315

Colloid
Ultra-small-angle x-ray-scattering study: Preliminary experiments in colloidal suspensions, 6618

Colombia
Nucleotide sequence analysis of *Adh* genes estimates the time of geographic isolation of the Bogota population of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, 6097

Colon
Temporal and spatial patterns of transgene expression in aging adult mice provide insights about the origins, organization, and differentiation of the intestinal epithelium, 1034
Sodium pump isozymes are differentially expressed in electrically dissimilar regions of colonic circular smooth muscle, 2370
Patterns of gene expression that characterize the colonic mucosa in patients at genetic risk for colonic cancer, 3286
Human immunodeficiency virus can infect the apical and basolateral surfaces of human colonic epithelial cells, 9297

Colony-stimulating factor 1
Independently arising macrophage mutants dissociate growth factor-regulated survival and proliferation, 1474
Total absence of colony-stimulating factor 1 in the macrophage-deficient osteopetrotic (*op/op*) mouse (Correction), 5937

Colony-stimulating factor 2
Involvement of *ras* p21 protein in signal-transduction pathways from interleukin 2, interleukin 3, and granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, but not from interleukin 4, 3314
Localized cytosolic domains of the erythropoietin receptor regulate growth signaling and down-modulate responsiveness to granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 4801
Linkage mapping of the human *CSF2* and *IL3* genes, 4821
Effect of surgical menopause and estrogen replacement on cytokine release from human blood mononuclear cells, 5134
Enhanced hematopoietic activity of a human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor–interleukin 3 fusion protein, 5809
Stimulation of granulopoiesis by transforming growth factor β: Synergy with granulocyte/macrophage-colony-stimulating factor, 7190
Lineage commitment of hemopoietic progenitor cells in developing blast cell colonies: Influence of colony-stimulating factors, 11310

Colony-stimulating factor, granulocyte/macrophage
See Colony-stimulating factor 2

Colony-stimulating factor, osteoclast
Isolation of a murine osteoclast colony-stimulating factor, 8500

Colony-stimulating factor 1 receptor
Coexpression of the genes for platelet-derived growth factor B chain receptor and macrophage colony-stimulating factor 1 receptor during monocytic differentiation, 2481
Loss of both *CSF1R (FMS)* alleles in patients with myelodysplasia and a chromosome 5 deletion, 6176

Colony-stimulating factor 2 receptor
Reconstitution of functional receptors for human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor (GM-CSF): Evidence that the protein encoded by the AIC2B cDNA is a subunit of the murine GM-CSF receptor, 5082
A functional isoform of the human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor receptor has an unusual cytoplasmic domain, 7744
Identification and molecular cloning of a soluble human granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor receptor, 8203

Colony-stimulating factors
Direct proliferative actions of stem-cell factor on murine bone marrow cells *in vitro*: Effects of combination with colony-stimulating factors, 6239

Color vision
Color vision in *Lycaena* butterflies: Spectral tuning of receptor arrays in relation to behavioral ecology, 2783

Combinatorial antibody library
Assembly of combinatorial antibody libraries on phage surfaces: The gene III site, 7978

Comma acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen
See CD10 antigen

Commelina communis
Diacylglycerols induce both ion pumping in patch-clamped guard-cell protoplasts and opening of intact stomata, 2127

Communication, seismic
Seismic communication in a blind subterranean mammal: A major somatosensory mechanism in adaptive evolution underground, 1256

Compartmentation
Dynamics of the distribution of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase in living cells (Correction), 1590
Channeling of aminoacyl-tRNA for protein synthesis *in vivo*, 4991

Compensatory substitutions
Evolution of compensatory substitutions through G·U intermediate state in *Drosophila* rRNA, 10032

Complement
Characterization of the decay-accelerating factor gene promoter region, 4675

Complementarity-determining region
Chicken T-cell receptor β-chain diversity: An evolutionarily conserved D_β-encoded glycine turn within the hypervariable CDR3 domain, 7699
Profound alteration in an $\alpha\beta$ T-cell antigen receptor repertoire due to polymorphism in the first complementarity-determining region of the β chain, 10267

Complementary DNA
see cDNA

Complementation, retrovirus
Mechanisms associated with the generation of biologically active human immunodeficiency virus type 1 particles from defective proviruses, 2278

Complement component C1
Precerebellin is a cerebellum-specific protein with similarity to the globular domain of complement C1q B chain, 1069

Complement component C3b
Intracellular sites for storage and recycling of C3b receptors in human neutrophils, 3019
Use of heteropolymeric monoclonal antibodies to attach antigens to the C3b receptor of human erythrocytes: A potential therapeutic treatment, 3305

Complement component C1q
Influence of the hinge region on complement activation, Clq binding, and segmental flexibility in chimeric human immunoglobulins (Correction), 5066

Complement component C5 receptor
Purification of the active C5a receptor from human polymorphonuclear leukocytes as a receptor–G_i complex, 971

Complement receptor type 1
Intracellular sites for storage and recycling of C3b receptors in human neutrophils, 3019
Use of heteropolymeric monoclonal antibodies to attach antigens to the C3b receptor of human erythrocytes: A potential therapeutic treatment, 3305
Sites within the complement C3b/C4b receptor important for the specificity of ligand binding, 4353

Complement receptor type 3
CD11c/CD18 on neutrophils recognizes a domain at the N terminus of the Aα chain of fibrinogen, 1044
The promoter of the CD11b gene directs myeloid-specific and developmentally regulated expression, 10525

Complement resistance
ToxR regulates the production of lipoproteins and the expression of serum resistance in *Vibrio cholerae*, 1641

Com protein
Com, the phage Mu *mom* translational activator, is a zinc-binding protein that binds specifically to its cognate mRNA, 10027

Computer
Bayesian image reconstruction for emission tomography incorporating Good's roughness prior on massively parallel processors, 3223

Computer vision algorithm
Efficient detection of three-dimensional structural motifs in biological macromolecules by computer vision techniques, 10495

Conditional-lethal mutant
Inducer-dependent conditional-lethal mutant animal viruses, 1511

Conditioning
Protein kinase C redistribution within CA3 stratum oriens during acquisition of nictitating membrane conditioning in the rabbit, 6637

Conformational energy calculations
Static and statistical bending of DNA evaluated by Monte Carlo simulations, 7046

"Conformon"
Calculation of protein conformation as an assembly of stable overlapping segments: Application to bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor, 3661

Connective tissue
Methotrexate inhibits neutrophil function by stimulating adenosine release from connective tissue cells, 2441

Connective-tissue disorder
Marfan syndrome is closely linked to a marker on chromosome 15q1.5→q2.1, 4486

Connexin
Transfection of C6 glioma cells with connexin 43 cDNA: Analysis of expression, intercellular coupling, and cell proliferation, 1883
Positive selection of candidate tumor-suppressor genes by subtractive hybridization, 2825
Functional analysis of human cardiac gap junction channel mutants, 3525
Gap junction protein homologue from *Arabidopsis thaliana*: Evidence for connexins in plants, 4119
Gap junctions formed by connexins 26 and 32 alone and in combination are differently affected by applied voltage, 8410
Involvement of gap junctions in tumorigenesis: Transfection of tumor cells with connexin 32 cDNA retards growth *in vivo*, 10701

ω-Conotoxin receptor
Purified ω-conotoxin GVIA receptor of rat brain resembles a dihydropyridine-sensitive L-type calcium channel, 11095

Contact hypersensitivity
Two integrin-binding peptides abrogate T-cell-mediated immune responses *in vivo*, 8072

Contact inhibition
Elevation of membrane tyrosine phosphatase activity in density-dependent growth-arrested fibroblasts, 6996

Contig
Canonical ordered cosmid library of the symbiotic plasmid of *Rhizobium* species NGR234, 1923
Theoretical analysis of a physical mapping strategy using random single-copy landmarks, 3917
Optimized strategies for sequence-tagged-site selection in genome mapping, 8034

Contingent replication assay
A contingent replication assay for the detection of protein–protein interactions in animals, 10686

Control region
Branching pattern in the evolutionary tree for human mitochondrial DNA, 1597

Convulsion
See Seizure

Cooperativity
See also Allostery
Synergistic transcriptional enhancement does not depend on the number of acidic activation domains bound to the promoter, 224
Erythropoietin receptors induced by dimethyl sulfoxide exhibit positive cooperativity associated with an amplified biologic response, 2535

Coordinates
Higher-order syz_gies for the bracket algebra and for the ring of coordinates of the Grassmanian, 8087

***copia* element**
Polyadenylylation in *copia* requires unusually distant upstream sequences, 3038

Copper
Nature and functional implications of the cytochrome a_3 transients after photodissociation of CO–cytochrome oxidase, 2588
Metalloselenonein, the selenium analogue of metallothionein: Synthesis and characterization of its complex with copper ions, 3057
Copper inhibits the protease from human immunodeficiency virus 1 by both cysteine-dependent and cysteine-independent mechanisms, 5552
Isolation of a metal-activated transcription factor gene from *Candida glabrata* by complementation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6112
A copper–thiolate polynuclear cluster in the ACE1 transcription factor, 6127
ACE1, a copper-dependent transcription factor, activates expression of the yeast copper, zinc superoxide dismutase gene, 8558
Copper resistance in *Pseudomonas syringae* mediated by periplasmic and outer membrane proteins, 8915

Copper protein
Cloning and sequencing of *Octopus dofleini* hemocyanin cDNA: Derived sequences of functional units Ode and Odf, 244
Gene synthesis, expression, and mutagenesis of the blue copper proteins azurin and plastocyanin, 1325

Coral
See *Renilla*

Cord factor
Cord factor (α,α-trehalose 6,6′-dimycolate) inhibits fusion between phospholipid vesicles, 737

Coreidae
Chemical attraction of kleptoparasitic flies to heteropteran insects caught by orb-weaving spiders, 8194

Cornea
cDNA analysis predicts a cornea-specific collagen, 1560

Coro ary stenosis
Frequency and severity of cyclic flow alternations and platelet aggregation predict the severity of neointimal proliferation following experimental coronary stenosis and endothelial injury, 10624

Corrinoid
Resolution of component proteins in an enzyme complex from *Methanosarcina thermophila* catalyzing the synthesis or cleavage of acetyl-CoA, 3272

Corticoliberin
Involvement of corticotropin-releasing factor in chronic stress regulation of the brain noradrenergic system, 8382

Corticostatin
Corticostatic peptides cause nifedipine-sensitive volume reduction in jejunal villus enterocytes, 552

Corticosteroid-binding globulin
Expression of biologically active human corticosteroid binding globulin by insect cells: Acquisition of function requires glycosylation and transport, 6408

Corticosterone
Corticosterone levels determine individual vulnerability to amphetamine self-administration, 2088
Zone-specific regulation of two messenger RNAs for P450c11 in the adrenals of pregnant and nonpregnant rats, 4731

Corticotropin
Anterior pituitary hormone control by interleukin 2, 2961
Basic fibroblast growth factor expression is regulated by corticotropin in the human fetal adrenal: A model for adrenal growth regulation, 5428
Stress-induced heat shock protein 70 expression in adrenal cortex: An adrenocorticotropic hormone-sensitive, age-dependent response, 9873

Corticotropin receptor
Adrenocorticotropin receptors: Functional expression from rat adrenal mRNA in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 8525

Cortisol
Cortisol rapidly reduces prolactin release and cAMP and $^{45}Ca^{2+}$ accumulation in the cichlid fish pituitary *in vitro*, 2758

Cosmic ray
Is the cygnet the quintessential baryon?, 994

Cosmid
cDNA selection: Efficient PCR approach for the selection of cDNAs encoded in large chromosomal DNA fragments, 9623

Cosmid library screening
Construction, arraying, and high-density screening of large insert libraries of human chromosomes X and 21: Their potential use as reference libraries, 3233

Cosmon
Triton, . . . electron, . . . cosmon, . . .: An infinite regression? (Correction), 1590

Cotton rat
See *Sigmodon*

Cottontail rabbit papilloma virus
Use of a rapid, efficient inoculation method to induce papillomas by cottontail rabbit papillomavirus DNA shows that the *E7* gene is required, 4816

Coturnix coturnix
Quox-1, a quail homeobox gene expressed in the embryonic central nervous system, including the forebrain, 2427

Coturnix coturnix japonica
Transcription of a quail gene expressed in embryonic retinal cells is shut off sharply at hatching, 4503

Coumermycin
An unusual mechanism for resistance to the antibiotic coumermycin A_1, 8860

Courtship
Trans-seasonal action of androgen in the control of spring courtship behavior in male red-sided garter snakes, 3545

Cow, domestic
See *Bos*

Cowpea
See *Vigna unguiculata*

***COXI* gene**
Splicing-defective mutants of the yeast mitochondrial *COXI* gene can be corrected by transformation with a hybrid maturase gene, 5592
Splicing-defective mutants of the yeast mitochondrial *COXI* gene can be corrected by transformation with a hybrid maturase gene (Correction), 9907

CP-96,345
See (2*S*,3*S*)-*cis*-2-(Diphenylmethyl)-*N*-[(2-methoxyphenyl)methyl]-1-azabicyclo[2.2.2]octan-3-amine

CpG dinucleotide
Methylation patterns of testis-specific genes, 2317
CpG island in the region of an autosomal dominant polycystic kidney disease locus defines the 5′ end of a gene encoding a putative proton channel, 4289
Methylation changes in the apolipoprotein AI gene during embryonic development of the mouse, 11300

Crab
See *Carcinus*

Cranium
Ancestral facial morphology of Old World higher primates, 5267

Creatine kinase
^{31}P saturation transfer and phosphocreatine imaging in the monkey brain, 8372

Cre/*lox* recombination
Gene transfer with subsequent removal of the selection gene from the host genome, 10558

CREM
See Cyclic AMP response element modulator

***p*-Cresol methylhydroxylase**
Subunit interactions change the heme active-site geometry in *p*-cresol methylhydroxylase, 9463

Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease
Transmissible familial Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease associated with five, seven, and eight extra octapeptide coding repeats in the *PRNP* gene, 10926

Cripto
Differential expression of epidermal growth factor-related proteins in human colorectal tumors, 7792

Crithidia
Evolution of parasitism: Kinetoplastid protozoan history reconstructed from mitochondrial rRNA gene sequences (Correction), 2612

Crithidia fasciculata
X-ray structure of trypanothione reductase from *Crithidia fasciculata* at 2.4-Å resolution, 8764
Reverse transcriptase encoded by a retrotransposon from the trypanosomatid *Crithidia fasciculata*, 9794

***crnA* gene**
crnA encodes a nitrate transporter in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 204
crnA encodes a nitrate transporter in *Aspergillus nidulans* (Correction), 4564

Cromakalim
Hormone-regulated K^+ channels in follicle-enclosed oocytes are activated by vasorelaxing K^+ channel openers and blocked by antidiabetic sulfonylureas, 5438

Cro protein
DNA bending induced by Cro protein binding as demonstrated by gel electrophoresis, 5331

Crustacea
See also *Carcinus*
Masculinization of female isopods (Crustacea) correlated with non-Mendelian inheritance of cytoplasmic viruses, 10460

Cryphonectria parasitica
Cotranslational autoproteolysis involved in gene expression from a double-stranded RNA genetic element associated with hypovirulence of the chestnut blight fungus, 1167
Evidence for common ancestry of a chestnut blight hypovirulence-associated double-stranded RNA and a group of positive-strand RNA plant viruses, 10647

Cry protein
Binding of *Bacillus thuringiensis* proteins to a laboratory-selected line of *Heliothis virescens*, 8930

***Cryptomonas* Φ**
The plastid genome of *Cryptomonas* Φ encodes an hsp70-like protein, a histone-like protein, and an acyl carrier protein, 10783

Crystallin
Sorting-out of acceptor–donor relationships in the transglutaminase-catalyzed cross-linking of crystallins by the enzyme-directed labeling of potential sites, 82
Sorting-out of acceptor–donor relationships in the transglutaminase-catalyzed cross-linking of crystallins by the enzyme-directed labeling of potential sites (Correction), 2967
αB-Crystallin is a small heat shock protein, 3652
Suppression of phase separation in solutions of bovine γIV-crystallin by polar modification of the sulfur-containing amino acids, 4916
Binary-liquid phase separation of lens protein solutions, 5660

Crystallized ions
Stable configurations of confined cold ionic systems, 483

Crystallography
Direct calculation of atomic coordinates from diffraction intensities: Space group *P*1, 10099

Crystallography, electron
Electron crystallography of linear polymers: Direct structure analysis of poly(ε-caprolactone), 5499

Crystal, twinned cubic
Analysis of pulsed-neutron powder diffraction patterns of the icosahedral quasicrystals Pd_3SiU and AlCuLiMg (three alloys) as twinned cubic crystals with large units, 6600

***CSF1R* gene**
Loss of both *CSF1R (FMS)* alleles in patients with myelodysplasia and a chromosome 5 deletion, 6176

Cucumber
See *Cucumis*

Cucumber mosaic virus
Site-directed mutagenesis of a plant viral satellite RNA changes its phenotype from ameliorative to necrogenic (Correction), 1084

Cucumber necrosis virus
Rapid *de novo* generation of defective interfering RNA by cucumber necrosis virus mutants that do not express the 20-kDa nonstructural protein, 11153

Cucumis sativus
Stearoyl-acyl-carrier-protein desaturase from higher plants is structurally unrelated to the animal and fungal homologs, 2510

Cucurbita
Evolution of diabroticite rootworm beetle (Chrysomelidae) receptors for *Cucurbita* blossom volatiles, 1869

Cucurbita pepo
Two genes encoding 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase in zucchini (*Cucurbita pepo*) are clustered and similar but differentially regulated, 7021

Culture transmission
Fundamental theorem of natural selection under gene–culture transmission, 4874

Curcumin
Suppression of c-Jun/AP-1 activation by an inhibitor of tumor promotion in mouse fibroblast cells, 5292

Cuticle, insect
Genetic and acclimatory variation in biophysical properties of insect cuticle lipids, 7257

Cutinase
Identification of a fungal cutinase promoter that is inducible by a plant signal via a phosphorylated trans-acting factor, 8208

Cyanamide
Isolation and properties of a nitrile hydratase from the soil fungus *Myrothecium verrucaria* that is highly specific for the fertilizer cyanamide and cloning of its gene, 4260

Cyanide
Mechanism of cyanide inhibition of the blood-clotting, vitamin K-dependent carboxylase, 10583

Cyanobacterium
See *Anabaena, Mastigocladus, Synechococcus, Synechocystis*

Cyclic AMP
A cyclic AMP-activated K^+ channel in *Drosophila* larval muscle is persistently activated in dunce, 557
cAMP stimulation of acetylcholine receptor expression is mediated through posttranslational mechanisms, 854
Cyclic AMP mediates the direct antiproliferative action of mismatched double-stranded RNA, 906
Identification of a protein kinase multigene family of *Dictyostelium discoideum*: Molecular cloning and expression of a cDNA encoding a developmentally regulated protein kinase, 1115
Stimulation of cAMP and phosphomonoester production by melanotropin in melanoma cells: ^{31}P NMR studies, 1506
Transcriptional repression of the mouse insulin-responsive glucose transporter (GLUT4) gene by cAMP, 1933
Odorant-sensitive adenylate cyclase: Rapid, potent activation and desensitization in primary olfactory neuronal cultures, 2366
Cortisol rapidly reduces prolactin release and cAMP and $^{45}Ca^{2+}$ accumulation in the cichlid fish pituitary *in vitro*, 2758
Molecular cloning of a rat testis form of the inhibitor protein of cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 5383
Glucose induces cAMP-independent growth-related changes in stationary-phase cells of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5724
Signal convergence on protein kinase A as a molecular correlate of learning, 5832
Calcium and cAMP activate different chloride channels in the apical membrane of normal and cystic fibrosis epithelia, 6003
Mechanism of intestinal secretion: Effect of cyclic AMP on rabbit ileal crypt and villus cells, 6249
N-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor activation increases cAMP levels and voltage-gated Ca^{2+} channel activity in area CA1 of hippocampus, 6467
Intracellular Na^+ modulates the cAMP-dependent regulation of ion channels in the heart, 6946
cAMP-inducible chloride conductance in mouse fibroblast lines stably expressing the human cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator, 7500
cAMP-stimulated phosphorylation of an axonemal polypeptide that copurifies with the 22S dynein arm regulates microtubule translocation velocity and swimming speed in *Paramecium*, 7918
Stimulation of pheromone biosynthesis in the moth *Helicoverpa zea*: Action of a brain hormone on pheromone glands involves Ca^{2+} and cAMP as second messengers, 8621
Selective induction of gene expression and second-messenger accumulation in *Dictyostelium discoideum* by the partial chemotactic antagonist 8-*p*-chlorophenylthioadenosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate, 9219
Inhibition of cAMP accumulation by intracellular calcium mobilization in C6-2B cells stably transfected with substance K receptor cDNA, 9257
Quantitative assay for morphogenesis indicates the role of extracellular matrix components and G proteins, 9588
Molecular cloning and characterization of a Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-insensitive adenylyl cyclase from rat brain, 10173
Cloning and expression of a widely distributed (type IV) adenylyl cyclase, 10178
cAMP-dependent regulation of proenkephalin by JunD and JunB: Positive and negative effects of AP-1 proteins, 10222
Identification of cyclic AMP as the response regulator for neurosecretory potentiation: A memory model system, 10835

Cyclic AMP receptor protein
Three adjacent binding sites for cAMP receptor protein are involved in the activation of the divergent *malEp–malKp* promoters, 229
Single amino acid substitutions in the cAMP receptor protein specifically abolish regulation by the CytR repressor in *Escherichia coli*, 4921

Cyclic AMP response element
The promoter of the latency-associated transcripts of herpes simplex virus type 1 contains a functional cAMP-response element: Role of the latency-associated transcripts and cAMP in reactivation of viral latency, 48
Hairpin formation within the enhancer region of the human enkephalin gene, 666
The ATF/CREB transcription factor-binding site in the polymerase β promoter mediates the positive effect of *N*-methyl-*N*′-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine on transcription, 3729
Induction of c-fos mRNA and AP-1 DNA-binding activity by cAMP in cooperation with either the adenovirus 243- or the adenovirus 289-amino acid E1A protein, 3957
cAMP response element-binding protein is activated by Ca^{2+}/calmodulin- as well as cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 5061

Cyclic AMP response element modulator
Transcriptional antagonist cAMP-responsive element modulator (CREM) down-regulates c-*fos* cAMP-induced expression, 5448

Cyclic diguanylic acid
Polypeptide composition of bacterial cyclic diguanylic acid-dependent cellulose synthase and the occurrence of immunologically crossreacting proteins in higher plants, 5472

Cyclic GMP
Ca^{2+} current is regulated by cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinase in mammalian cardiac myocytes, 1197
Rapid accumulation of cyclic GMP near activated vitamin D receptors, 1436
Calmodulin-dependent endothelium-derived relaxing factor/nitric oxide synthase activity is present in the particulate and cytosolic fractions of bovine aortic endothelial cells, 1788
Osteoclastic inhibition: An action of nitric oxide not mediated by cyclic GMP, 2936
Phosphatidylinositol-stimulated phosphorylation of an inhibitory subunit of cGMP phosphodiesterase in vertebrate rod photoreceptors, 4333

Angiotensin II receptor subtypes are coupled with distinct signal-transduction mechanisms in neurons and astrocytes from rat brain, 7567
Site-directed mutational analysis of a membrane guanylate cyclase cDNA reveals the atrial natriuretic factor signaling site, 7882
Light-dependent channels from excised patches of *Limulus* ventral photoreceptors are opened by cGMP, 7938
Identification of a nonsense mutation in the rod photoreceptor cGMP phosphodiesterase β-subunit gene of the *rd* mouse, 8322
Dual activation of a sex pheromone-dependent ion channel from insect olfactory dendrites by protein kinase C activators and cyclic GMP, 8520
Purification and characterization of particulate endothelium-derived relaxing factor synthase from cultured and native bovine aortic endothelial cells, 10480

Cyclic nucleotide-gated ion channel
Control of ligand specificity in cyclic nucleotide-gated channels from rod photoreceptors and olfactory epithelium, 9868

Cyclin
Modeling the cell division cycle: cdc2 and cyclin interactions, 7328
A minimal cascade model for the mitotic oscillator involving cyclin and cdc2 kinase, 9107
FUS3 represses CLN1 and CLN2 and in concert with KSS1 promotes signal transduction, 9392
PRAD1, a candidate *BCL1* oncogene: Mapping and expression in centrocytic lymphoma, 9638

Cyclin A
A protein kinase is present in a complex with adenovirus E1A proteins, 11143

Cyclin B
Chemically induced premature mitosis: Differential response in rodent and human cells and the relationship to cyclin B synthesis and $p34^{cdc2}$/cyclin B complex formation, 6843
The c-*mos* gene product is required for cyclin B accumulation during meiosis of mouse eggs, 7869

Cyclodiene resistance
Molecular cloning and transformation of cyclodiene resistance in *Drosophila*: An invertebrate γ-aminobutyric acid subtype A receptor locus, 7209

Cycloheximide resistance
Transformation of *Tetrahymena* to cycloheximide resistance with a ribosomal protein gene through sequence replacement, 9493

Cyclooxygenase
See Prostaglandin H synthase

Cyclophilin
Human cyclophilin B: A second cyclophilin gene encodes a peptidyl-prolyl isomerase with a signal sequence, 1903
Crystal structure of recombinant human T-cell cyclophilin A at 2.5 Å resolution, 9483

Cyclophilin homologue
FKB1 encodes a nonessential FK 506-binding protein in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and contains regions suggesting homology to the cyclophilins, 1029
FKB1 encodes a nonessential FK 506-binding protein in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and contains regions suggesting homology to the cyclophilins (Correction), 2967

Cyclosporin A
Immunophilin ligands demonstrate common features of signal transduction leading to exocytosis or transcription, 6229
Demonstration of a 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3-responsive protein in human lymphocytes: Immunologic crossreactivity and inverse regulation with the vitamin D receptor, 8347

Cyclosporine-binding protein
See Cyclophilin

Cygnet
Is the cygnet the quintessential baryon?, 994

***CYH2* gene**
Transformation of *Tetrahymena* to cycloheximide resistance with a ribosomal protein gene through sequence replacement, 9493

Cyprinus carpio
Calcium channels from *Cyprinus carpio* skeletal muscle, 727
Expression of two forms of carp gonadotropin α subunit in insect cells by recombinant baculovirus, 7486

Cysteine
Membrane-binding domain of the small G protein G25K contains an *S*-(all-*trans*-geranylgeranyl)cysteine methyl ester at its carboxyl terminus, 286
Sequence requirement for peptide recognition by rat brain $p21^{ras}$ protein farnesyltransferase, 732
Effects of site-directed mutagenesis at residues cysteine-31 and cysteine-184 on lecithin–cholesterol acyltransferase activity, 1716
Differential effect of cysteine-to-serine substitutions in metallothionein on cadmium resistance, 3024
Metalloselenonein, the selenium analogue of metallothionein: Synthesis and characterization of its complex with copper ions, 3057
Sequence of a cysteine-rich galactose-specific lectin of *Entamoeba histolytica*, 3248
UGA is translated as cysteine in pheromone 3 of *Euplotes octocarinatus*, 3758
Suppression of phase separation in solutions of bovine γIV-crystallin by polar modification of the sulfur-containing amino acids, 4916
Copper inhibits the protease from human immunodeficiency virus 1 by both cysteine-dependent and cysteine-independent mechanisms, 5552
Isoprenoid modification of rab proteins terminating in CC or CXC motifs, 6264
Conversion of the E1A Cys_4 zinc finger to a nonfunctional His_2,Cys_2 zinc finger by a single point mutation, 9989
Evaluating the effects of a single amino acid substitution on both the native and denatured states of a protein, 10573

Cysteine-rich intestinal protein
Cysteine-rich intestinal protein binds zinc during transmucosal zinc transport, 9671

Cysteine-rich region
Sites within the complement C3b/C4b receptor important for the specificity of ligand binding, 4353
The rhombotin family of cysteine-rich LIM-domain oncogenes: Distinct members are involved in T-cell translocations to human chromosomes 11p15 and 11p13, 4367

Cysteine, S-prenylated
Quantitation of prenylcysteines by a selective cleavage reaction, 9668

Cysteinyl-tRNA synthetase
Sequence determination and modeling of structural motifs for the smallest monomeric aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, 976

Cystic fibrosis
Single nucleotide primer extension to detect genetic diseases: Experimental application to hemophilia B (factor IX) and cystic fibrosis genes, 1143
Cystic fibrosis gene expression is not correlated with rectifying Cl^- channels, 5277
Calcium and cAMP activate different chloride channels in the apical membrane of normal and cystic fibrosis epithelia, 6003
Expression of the cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator gene in the respiratory tract of normal individuals and individuals with cystic fibrosis, 6565
cAMP-inducible chloride conductance in mouse fibroblast lines stably expressing the human cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator, 7500
Antisense oligodeoxynucleotide to the cystic fibrosis gene inhibits anion transport in normal cultured sweat duct cells, 7759
Immunocytochemical localization of the cystic fibrosis gene product CFTR, 9262
Toward an animal model of cystic fibrosis: Targeted interruption of exon 10 of the cystic fibrosis transmembrane regulator gene in embryonic stem cells, 10730
Reconstitution of tracheal grafts with a genetically modified epithelium, 11192

Cytochrome *a*
Resolution of the electronic transitions of cytochrome *c* oxidase: Evidence for two conformational states of ferrous cytochrome *a*, 4265
Conformational switching at cytochrome *a* during steady-state turnover of cytochrome *c* oxidase, 7281

Cytochrome a_3
Nature and functional implications of the cytochrome a_3 transients after photodissociation of CO–cytochrome oxidase, 2588

Cytochrome *b*
Size of the amino acid side chain at position 158 of cytochrome *b* is critical for an active cytochrome bc_1 complex and for photosynthetic growth of *Rhodobacter capsulatus*, 492
From one gene to two proteins: The biogenesis of cytochromes *b* and c_1 in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, 5001
Targeting of transgene expression to monocyte/macrophages by the gp91-phox promoter and consequent histiocytic malignancies, 8505
Point mutation in the cytoplasmic domain of the neutrophil p22-*phox* cytochrome *b* subunit is associated with a nonfunctional NADPH oxidase and chronic granulomatous disease, 11231

Cytochrome b_6
Lateral redistribution of cytochrome b_6/f complexes along thylakoid membranes upon state transitions, 8262

Cytochrome bc_1
Functional analysis in yeast of cDNA coding for the mitochondrial Rieske iron-sulfur protein of higher plants, 10716

Cytochrome *c*
Different functional boundaries for the major antigenic region of two cytochromes *c*, 4428
Subunit interactions change the heme active-site geometry in *p*-cresol methylhydroxylase, 9463

Cytochrome c_1
From one gene to two proteins: The biogenesis of cytochromes *b* and c_1 in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, 5001

Cytochrome, chloroplast
Chlororespiration: An adaptation to nitrogen deficiency in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 4791

Cytochrome *f*
Lateral redistribution of cytochrome b_6/f complexes along thylakoid membranes upon state transitions, 8262

Cytochrome *o*
The heme groups of cytochrome *o* from *Escherichia coli*, 6122

Cytochrome oxidase
Nature and functional implications of the cytochrome a_3 transients after photodissociation of CO–cytochrome oxidase, 2588
Resolution of the electronic transitions of cytochrome *c* oxidase: Evidence for two conformational states of ferrous cytochrome *a*, 4265
Splicing-defective mutants of the yeast mitochondrial *COXI* gene can be corrected by transformation with a hybrid maturase gene, 5592
Conformational switching at cytochrome *a* during steady-state turnover of cytochrome *c* oxidase, 7281
Splicing-defective mutants of the yeast mitochondrial *COXI* gene can be corrected by transformation with a hybrid maturase gene (Correction), 9907
Identification of negative-strand complements to cytochrome oxidase subunit III RNA in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 10671

Cytochrome oxidase blobs
High-resolution optical imaging of functional brain architecture in the awake monkey, 11559

Cytochrome oxidase subunit II
Resolution of the African hominoid trichotomy by use of a mitochondrial gene sequence, 1570
Molecular phylogeny of the superorder Archonta, 10317

Cytochrome P-450
Structure–function studies of human aromatase by site-directed mutagenesis: Kinetic properties of mutants Pro-308 → Phe, Tyr-361 → Phe, Tyr-361 → Leu, and Phe-406 → Arg, 410
Introduction of cytochrome P450IA2 metabolic capability into cell lines genetically matched for DNA repair proficiency/deficiency, 3827
Cytochrome P450 family 4 in a cockroach: Molecular cloning and regulation by hypertrehalosemic hormone, 4558
Zone-specific regulation of two messenger RNAs for P450c11 in the adrenals of pregnant and nonpregnant rats, 4731
Evidence from dwarf rats that growth hormone may not regulate the sexual differentiation of liver cytochrome P450 enzymes and steroid 5α-reductase, 5227
Expression and enzymatic activity of recombinant cytochrome P450 17α-hydroxylase in *Escherichia coli*, 5597
Interpulse interval in circulating growth hormone patterns regulates sexually dimorphic expression of hepatic cytochrome P450, 6868
Integration and expression of a rabbit liver cytochrome P-450 gene in transgenic *Nicotiana tabacum*, 7041
Catalysis by cytochrome P-450 of an oxidative reaction in xenobiotic aldehyde metabolism: Deformylation with olefin formation, 8963
Purification and properties of a shortened form of cytochrome P-450 2E1: Deletion of the NH_2-terminal membrane-insertion signal peptide does not alter the catalytic activities, 9141
Aromatic hydrocarbon responsiveness-receptor agonists generated from indole-3-carbinol *in vitro* and *in vivo*: Comparisons with 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, 9543

Cytochrome, photosynthetic
Electrostatic control of midpoint potentials in the cytochrome subunit of the *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* reaction center, 9151

Cytoduction
Cytoduction in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 7447

Cytokine
Cytokine regulation of substance P expression in sympathetic neurons, 3200
Interleukin 1 receptor antagonist is a member of the interleukin 1 gene family: Evolution of a cytokine control mechanism, 5232

Cytokine family
Oncostatin M is a member of a cytokine family that includes leukemia-inhibitory factor, granulocyte colony-stimulating factor, and interleukin 6, 8641

Cytokine gene expression
Differential induction of interferon γ gene expression after activation of $CD4^+$ T cells by conventional antigen and Mls superantigen, 2736

Cytokine, invertebrate
Invertebrate cytokines: Tunicate cell proliferation stimulated by an interleukin 1-like molecule, 9518

Cytokine receptor
Reconstitution of functional receptors for human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor (GM-CSF): Evidence that the protein encoded by the AIC2B cDNA is a subunit of the murine GM-CSF receptor, 5082
A functional isoform of the human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor receptor has an unusual cytoplasmic domain, 7744
Critical cytoplasmic region of the interleukin 6 signal transducer gp130 is conserved in the cytokine receptor family, 11349

Cytokine secretion
Polarized expression of cytokines in cell conjugates of helper T cells and splenic B cells, 775
Effect of surgical menopause and estrogen replacement on cytokine release from human blood mononuclear cells, 5134

Cytokine synthesis inhibitory factor
See Interleukin 10

Cytolysis
Cytolytic and ion channel-forming properties of the N terminus of lymphocyte perforin, 4621
Susceptibility or resistance to lysis by alloreactive natural killer cells is governed by a gene in the human major histocompatibility complex between *BF* and *HLA-B* (Correction), 5477

Cytolytic peptide
Antibiotic magainins exert cytolytic activity against transformed cell lines through channel formation, 3792

Cytomegalovirus
A herpesvirus maturational proteinase, assemblin: Identification of its gene, putative active site domain, and cleavage site, 10792

Cytoplasmic inheritance
X chromosome-linked and mitochondrial gene control of Leber hereditary optic neuropathy: Evidence from segregation analysis for dependence on X chromosome inactivation, 8198

Cytosine arabinoside
See 1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine

Cytoskeleton
Computer modeling of synapsin I binding to synaptic vesicles and F-actin: Implications for regulation of neurotransmitter release, 575
Interleukin 1β induces rapid phosphorylation and redistribution of talin: A possible mechanism for modulation of fibroblast focal adhesion, 1232
Protein kinase A- and protein kinase C-regulated interaction of plectin with lamin B and vimentin, 3812
Phosphorylation of protein 4.1 on tyrosine-418 modulates its function *in vitro*, 5222
Isolation of a cDNA clone encoding a human protein-tyrosine phosphatase with homology to the cytoskeletal-associated proteins band 4.1, ezrin, and talin, 5949
Post-translational modification of microtubules is a component of synergic alterations of cytoskeleton leading to formation of cytoplasmic processes in fibroblasts, 6318
Amiloride-sensitive sodium channel is linked to the cytoskeleton in renal epithelial cells, 6971
Immunocytochemical localization of phospholipase C-γ in rat embryo fibroblasts, 7111
Mapping of human microtubule-associated protein 1B in proximity to the spinal muscular atrophy locus at 5q13, 7873
Abnormal expression of two microtubule-associated proteins (MAP2 and MAP5) in specific subfields of the hippocampal formation in schizophrenia, 10850

Cytoskeleton–membrane link
Moesin: A member of the protein 4.1–talin–ezrin family of proteins, 8297

Cytotactin
See also Hexabrachion, Tenascin
Cytotactin expression in somites after dorsal neural tube and neural crest ablation in chicken embryos, 6398
Cytotactin binding: Inhibition of stimulated proliferation and intracellular alkalinization in fibroblasts, 11403

Cytotoxicity
Nitric oxide mediates glutamate neurotoxicity in primary cortical cultures, 6368
Mouse macrophage clones immortalized by retroviruses are functionally heterogeneous, 7543

Cytotoxicity, antibody-dependent
Hyperimmune antisera against synthetic peptides representing the glycoprotein of human immunodeficiency virus type 2 can mediate neutralization and antibody-dependent cytotoxic activity, 6082

Cytotoxicity, cell-mediated
Tyrosine phosphorylation provides an early and requisite signal for the activation of natural killer cell cytotoxic function, 6279

Cytotoxic-lymphocyte maturation factor
Coexpression of two distinct genes is required to generate secreted bioactive cytotoxic lymphocyte maturation factor, 4143

CytR repressor
Single amino acid substitutions in the cAMP receptor protein specifically abolish regulation by the CytR repressor in *Escherichia coli*, 4921

Dam protein
Allosteric and catalytic binding of *S*-adenosylmethionine to *Escherichia coli* DNA adenine methyltransferase monitored by ^3H NMR, 6394

DARPP
See Dopamine- and cyclic AMP-regulated phosphoprotein

Daudi cell
Transmembrane signaling by interferon α involves diacylglycerol production and activation of the ε isoform of protein kinase C in Daudi cells, 7988

Daunorubicin derivative MAR70
Facile formation of a crosslinked adduct between DNA and the daunorubicin derivative MAR70 mediated by formaldehyde: Molecular structure of the MAR70-d(CGT^{m}ACG) covalent adduct, 4845

***db* gene**
Rat obesity gene fatty (*fa*) maps to chromosome 5: Evidence for homology with the mouse gene diabetes (*db*), 7806

"DEAD box"
A second maternally expressed *Drosophila* gene encodes a putative RNA helicase of the "DEAD box" family, 2113

Deamidation
Distribution of glutamine and asparagine residues and their near neighbors in peptides and proteins, 8880

Death
The aging process: Major risk factor for disease and death, 5360

Debromoaplysiatoxin
The pharmacophore of debromoaplysiatoxin responsible for protein kinase C activation, 1973

Decay-accelerating factor
Assembly and deacetylation of *N*-acetylglucosaminyl-plasmanylinositol in normal and affected paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria cells, 3762
Characterization of the decay-accelerating factor gene promoter region, 4675

Defective interfering particles
In vivo mapping of a sequence required for interference with the yeast killer virus, 1271
Cells that express all five proteins of vesicular stomatitis virus from cloned cDNAs support replication, assembly, and budding of defective interfering particles, 1379
Rapid *de novo* generation of defective interfering RNA by cucumber necrosis virus mutants that do not express the 20-kDa nonstructural protein, 11153

Dehydration
^{1}H NMR study of renal trimethylamine responses to dehydration and acute volume loading in man, 6053

Dehydrodiconiferyl α-glycoside
Mechanism of phenolic activation *Agrobacterium* virulence genes: Development of a specific inhibitor of bacterial sensor/response systems, 7854

Dehydrogenase, short-chain
Three-dimensional structure of holo 3α,20β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase: A member of a short-chain dehydrogenase family, 10064

Dendrite
Dendritic location of neural BC1 RNA, 2093
Ectopic dendrites occur only on cortical pyramidal cells containing elevated GM2 ganglioside in α-mannosidosis, 11330

Dendritic cell
Class II major histocompatibility complex molecules of murine dendritic cells: Synthesis, sialylation of invariant chain, and antigen processing capacity are down-regulated upon culture, 3014
Replication of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 in primary dendritic cell cultures, 7998

Dendroaspis polylepis polyepis
Calciseptine, a peptide isolated from black mamba venom, is a specific blocker of the L-type calcium channel, 2437

Dengue virus
Infectious RNA transcribed from stably cloned full-length cDNA of dengue type 4 virus, 5139
Construction of intertypic chimeric dengue viruses by substitution of structural protein genes, 10342

Dentate gyrus
Norepinephrine and isoproterenol increase the phosphorylation of synapsin I and synapsin II in dentate slices of young but not aged Fisher 344 rats, 2361

Deoxycytidine kinase
Cloning and expression of human deoxycytidine kinase cDNA, 1531

2-Deoxyglucose
Single-unit and 2-deoxyglucose studies of side inhibition in macaque striate cortex, 7071

***N*-(Deoxyguanosin-8-yl)-4-aminobiphenyl**
Smoking related carcinogen–DNA adducts in biopsy samples of human urinary bladder: Identification of *N*-(deoxyguanosin-8-yl)-4-aminobiphenyl as a major adduct, 5350

3-Deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase
Differential induction of 3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase genes in *Arabidopsis thaliana* by wounding and pathogenic attack, 8821

Depression
Chronic lithium regulates the expression of adenylate cyclase and G_i-protein α subunit in rat cerebral cortex, 10634

Desensitization
Tunicamycin increases desensitization of acetylcholine receptors in cultured mouse muscle cells, 1808
Comparative rates of desensitization of β-adrenergic receptors by the β-adrenergic receptor kinase and the cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, 6201
Aniracetam reduces glutamate receptor desensitization and slows the decay of fast excitatory synaptic currents in the hippocampus, 10936
Receptor class desensitization of leukocyte chemoattractant receptors, 11564

Desmocollin
Desmocollins form a distinct subset of the cadherin family of cell adhesion molecules, 4476

Desmosomal glycoprotein
Desmosomal glycoprotein DGI, a component of intercellular desmosome junctions, is related to the cadherin family of cell adhesion molecules, 4796

Detergent, cationic
Rapid renaturation of complementary DNA strands mediated by cationic detergents: A role for high-probability binding domains in enhancing the kinetics of molecular assembly processes, 8237

Deuterium isotope effect
Selective abstraction of ^{2}H from C-5′ of thymidylate in an oligodeoxynucleotide by the radical center at C-6 of the diradical species of neocarzinostatin: Chemical evidence for the structure of the activated drug–DNA complex, 3047

Deuterium oxide
Cold denaturation and ^2H_2O stabilization of a staphylococcal nuclease mutant, 7715

Developmental switch
A developmental switch in B lymphopoiesis, 11550

Development, *Drosophila*
The Polycomb protein shares a homologous domain with a heterochromatin-associated protein of *Drosophila*, 263
Analysis of the enhancer element that controls expression of sevenless in the developing *Drosophila* eye, 6853

Development, heart
Epithelial–mesenchymal transformation of embryonic cardiac endothelial cells is inhibited by a modified antisense oligodeoxynucleotide to transforming growth factor β3, 1516

Development, liver
Involvement of the cell cycle-regulated nuclear factor HiNF-D in cell growth control of a human H4 histone gene during hepatic development in transgenic mice, 2573

Development, mouse
Platelet-derived growth factor receptor α-subunit gene (*Pdgfra*) is deleted in the mouse patch (*Ph*) mutation, 6

Development, nervous system
Anti-reovirus receptor antibody accelerates expression of the optic nerve oligodendrocyte developmental program, 1266
A pioneering growth cone in the embryonic zebrafish brain, 2293
Quox-1, a quail homeobox gene expressed in the embryonic central nervous system, including the forebrain, 2427
Generation of sensory neurons is stimulated by leukemia inhibitory factor, 3498
Cytotactin expression in somites after dorsal neural tube and neural crest ablation in chicken embryos, 6398

Dhr6 protein
Dhr6, a *Drosophila* homolog of the yeast DNA-repair gene *RAD6*, 3832

***DHS* genes**
Differential induction of 3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase genes in *Arabidopsis thaliana* by wounding and pathogenic attack, 8821

Dhurrin
2-Nitro-3-(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)propionate and *aci*-1-nitro-2-(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)ethane, two intermediates in the biosynthesis of the cyanogenic glucoside dhurrin in *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench, 487

Diabetes
Mechanism of glucoregulatory responses to stress and their deficiency in diabetes, 1296

Diabetes mellitus
The role of $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells in the destruction of islet grafts by spontaneously diabetic mice, 527
Gene for non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus (maturity-onset diabetes of the young subtype) is linked to DNA polymorphism on human chromosome 20q, 1484
Vaccination against autoimmune mouse diabetes with a T-cell epitope of the human 65-kDa heat shock protein, 3088
Bursting electrical activity in pancreatic β cells caused by Ca^{2+}- and voltage-inactivated Ca^{2+} channels, 3897
Altered expression of insulin receptor types A and B in the skeletal muscle of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus patients, 4728
Islet-specific T-cell clones from nonobese diabetic mice express heterogeneous T-cell receptors, 6167
Cloning and primary structure of a human islet isoform of glutamic acid decarboxylase from chromosome 10, 8337
Cloning, characterization, and autoimmune recognition of rat islet glutamic acid decarboxylase in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 8754
The phenotype of lymphoid cells and thymic epithelium correlates with development of autoimmune insulitis in NOD ↔ C57BL/6 allophenic chimeras, 9335
Identification of a limited T-cell receptor β-chain variable region repertoire associated with diabetes in the BB rat, 9888
Activation of protein kinase C by elevation of glucose concentration: Proposal for a mechanism in the development of diabetic vascular complications (Retraction), 9907
Suppression of diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice by oral administration of porcine insulin, 10252
Xenotransplantation of canine, bovine, and porcine islets in diabetic rats without immunosuppression, 11100
Aminoguanidine treatment inhibits the development of experimental diabetic retinopathy, 11555

Diabetes model
Rat obesity gene fatty (*fa*) maps to chromosome 5: Evidence for homology with the mouse gene diabetes (*db*), 7806

Diabetes, nonimmune
Overexpression of β_2-microglobulin in transgenic mouse islet β cells results in defective insulin secretion, 2070

Diabetic neuropathy
Aminoguanidine effects on nerve blood flow, vascular permeability, electrophysiology, and oxygen free radicals, 6107

Diabetic retinopathy
Human growth hormone stimulates proliferation of human retinal microvascular endothelial cells *in vitro*, 617

Diabrotica
Evolution of diabroticite rootworm beetle (Chrysomelidae) receptors for *Cucurbita* blossom volatiles, 1869

Diacylglycerol
Overexpression of protein kinase C β1 enhances phospholipase D activity and diacylglycerol formation in phorbol ester-stimulated rat fibroblasts, 598
The pharmacophore of debromoaplysiatoxin responsible for protein kinase C activation, 1973
Diacylglycerols induce both ion pumping in patch-clamped guard-cell protoplasts and opening of intact stomata, 2127
Synergistic action of diacylglycerol and unsaturated fatty acid for protein kinase C activation: Its possible implications, 5149
A phorbol ester/diacylglycerol-binding protein encoded by the *unc-13* gene of *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 5729
Transmembrane signaling by interferon α involves diacylglycerol production and activation of the ε isoform of protein kinase C in Daudi cells, 7988

Diacylglycerol kinase
Cytosolic rat brain synapsin I is a diacylglycerol kinase, 6137

Diagnosis, medical
Neural networks as a tool for utilizing laboratory information: Comparison with linear discriminant analysis and with classification and regression trees, 11426

Diamondback moth
See *Plutella*

Diarrhea
Vibrio cholerae produces a second enterotoxin, which affects intestinal tight junctions, 5242

Diazipine
Identification of 1,4-dihydropyridine binding regions within the α1 subunit of skeletal muscle Ca^{2+} channels by photoaffinity labeling with diazipine, 9203

DIBS
See 2,5-Diisothiocyanatobenzenesulfonate

2,2-Dichloro-1,1,1-trifluoroethane
Tissue acylation by the chlorofluorocarbon substitute 2,2-dichloro-1,1,1-trifluoroethane, 1407

Dictyostelium discoideum
Identification of a protein kinase multigene family of *Dictyostelium discoideum*: Molecular cloning and expression of a cDNA encoding a developmentally regulated protein kinase, 1115
Regulation of movement speed by intracellular pH during *Dictyostelium discoideum* chemotaxis, 4951
Site-directed mutations of *Dictyostelium* actin: Disruption of a negative charge cluster at the N terminus, 7711
Identification of *Dictyostelium* G_α genes expressed during multicellular development, 8213
Selective induction of gene expression and second-messenger accumulation in *Dictyostelium discoideum* by the partial chemotactic antagonist 8-*p*-chlorophenylthioadenosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate, 9219

2′,3′-Dideoxyguanosine triphosphate
Isolation and characterization of a dideoxyguanosine triphosphate-resistant mutant of human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase, 11363

2′,3′-Dideoxyinosine
Detection of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 clinical isolates with reduced sensitivity to zidovudine and dideoxyinosine by RNA·RNA hybridization, 3092

2′,3′-Dideoxy-3′-thiacytidine
Inhibition of the replication of hepatitis B virus *in vitro* by 2′,3′-dideoxy-3′-thiacytidine and related analogues, 8495

Dielectric effect in proteins
Dipoles localiz[illegible] at helix termini of proteins stabilize charges, 2026

Diet
Diets of yearling female primates (*Papio cynocephalus*) predict lifetime fitness, 420
Unusual isomeric polyunsaturated fatty acids in liver phospholipids of rats fed hydrogenated oil, 4830
Deficiency of essential fatty acids and membrane fluidity during pregnancy and lactation, 4835
Aromatic hydrocarbon responsiveness-receptor agonists generated from indole-3-carbinol *in vitro* and *in vivo*: Comparisons with 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, 9543
Dietary protein restriction rapidly reduces transforming growth factor β1 expression in experimental glomerulonephritis, 9765
Calorie restriction suppresses subgenomic mink cytopathic focus-forming murine leukemia virus transcription and frequency of genomic expression while impairing lymphoma formation, 11138

Differentiation
See also Development, Erythropoiesis, Hematopoiesis

Differentiation, adipocyte
Physiological role of epidermal growth factor on adipose tissue development *in vivo*, 3912
Targeted inactivation of the insulin receptor gene in mouse 3T3-L1 fibroblasts via homologous recombination, 4708
Increase in membrane uptake of long-chain fatty acids early during preadipocyte differentiation, 6008

Differentiation, bacterial
Spo0A binds to a promoter used by σ^A RNA polymerase during sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*, 4533

Differentiation competence
Allografts of tumor nuclear transplantation embryos: Differentiation competence, 6883

Differentiation, erythroid
Characteristics of erythroleukemia cells selected for vincristine resistance that have accelerated inducer-mediated differentiation, 1666
Potent cytodifferentiating agents related to hexamethylenebisacetamide, 5542

Differentiation, genital-tract
Epidermal growth factor replaces estrogen in the stimulation of female genital-tract growth and differentiation, 21

Differentiation, keratinocyte
Dose-dependent induction of resistance to terminal differentiation in x-irradiated cultures of normal human keratinocytes, 2638

Differentiation, monocyte
Differentiation of HL-60 leukemia by type I regulatory subunit antisense oligodeoxynucleotide of cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 2011
Coexpression of the genes for platelet-derived growth factor B chain receptor and macrophage colony-stimulating factor 1 receptor during monocytic differentiation, 2481
Interferon γ abrogates the differentiation block in v-*myc*-expressing U-937 monoblasts, 5567

Differentiation, muscle
Cardiac fibroblasts are predisposed to convert into myocyte phenotype: Specific effect of transforming growth factor β, 795
Cardiac fibroblasts are predisposed to convert into myocyte phenotype: Specific effect of transforming growth factor β (Correction), 3510

Differentiation, neuron
Acquisition and loss of a neuronal Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase during neuronal differentiation, 4050

Differentiation, sensory organ
Cell-autonomous role of Notch, an epidermal growth factor homologue, in sensory organ differentiation in *Drosophila*, 632

Differentiation, skin
Retinoid-mediated transcriptional regulation of keratin genes in human epidermal and squamous cell carcinoma cells, 4582

Differentiation, tumor cell
Correlation between retinoblastoma gene expression and differentiation in human testicular tumors, 6662

Diffraction, transition-state
Structural femtochemistry: Experimental methodology, 5021

Diffusion
Dynamics, structure, and function are coupled in the mitochondrial matrix, 8057

Diffusion weighting
Complete separation of intracellular and extracellular information in NMR spectra of perfused cells by diffusion-weighted spectroscopy, 3228

2-(Difluoromethyl)ornithine
High-level expression in *Escherichia coli* of soluble, enzymatically active schistosomal hypoxanthine/guanine phosphoribosyltransferase and trypanosomal ornithine decarboxylase, 2500

Digitalis
Identification and characterization of a ouabain-like compound from human plasma, 6259
Identification and characterization of a ouabain-like compound from human plasma (Correction), 9907

Diglossa carbonaria
Bergmann's rule near the equator: Latitudinal clines in body size of an Andean passerine bird, 2322

Dihydrofolate reductase
DNA strand-specific mutations induced by (±)-3α,4β-dihydroxy-1α,2α-epoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydrobenzo[*c*]phenanthrene in the dihydrofolate reductase gene, 5749
Theoretical studies on the dihydrofolate reductase mechanism: Electronic polarization of bound substrates, 6423
Stimulation of dihydrofolate reductase promoter activity by antimetabolic drugs, 8572

Dihydropyridine
Galanin inhibits a dihydropyridine-sensitive Ca^{2+} current in the RINm5f cell line, 8744
Purified ω-conotoxin GVIA receptor of rat brain resembles a dihydropyridine-sensitive L-type calcium channel, 11095

Dihydropyridine receptor
Primary structure of a calcium channel that is highly expressed in the rat cerebellum, 5621

Identification of 1,4-dihydropyridine binding regions within the α1 subunit of skeletal muscle Ca^{2+} channels by photoaffinity labeling with diazipine, 9203
Dihydropyridine receptor of L-type Ca^{2+} channels: Identification of binding domains for [^{3}H](+)-PN200-110 and [^{3}H]azidopine within the α1 subunit, 10769
Characterization of the two size forms of the α1 subunit of skeletal muscle L-type calcium channels, 10778

Dihydrotestosterone
Feed-forward control of prostate growth: Dihydrotestosterone induces expression of its own biosynthetic enzyme, steroid 5α-reductase, 8044

(±)-3α,4β-Dihydroxy-1α,2α-epoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydrobenzo[c]phenanthrene
DNA strand-specific mutations induced by (±)-3α,4β-dihydroxy-1α,2α-epoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydrobenzo[*c*]phenanthrene in the dihydrofolate reductase gene, 5749

2,5-Diisothiocyanatobenzenesulfonate
Preparation, properties, and plasma retention of human hemoglobin derivatives: Comparison of uncrosslinked carboxymethylated hemoglobin with crosslinked tetrameric hemoglobin, 3329

Dimethyl myleran
Influence of dimethyl myleran on tolerance induction and immune function in major histocompatibility complex-haploidentical murine bone-marrow transplantation, 8435

Dimethyl sulfate
In vivo protein–DNA interactions at the β-globin gene locus, 10188

Dimethyl sulfoxide
Erythropoietin receptors induced by dimethyl sulfoxide exhibit positive cooperativity associated with an amplified biologic response, 2535

Dioctanoylglycerol
Metabolic rate of membrane-permeant diacylglycerol and its relation to human resting T-lymphocyte activation, 8681
Sustained activation of protein kinase C is essential to HL-60 differentiation to macrophage, 11062

Dioxin
See 2,3,7,8-Tetrachloro-*p*-dioxin

Dipeptidyl peptidase IV
Inhibition of dipeptidyl aminopeptidase IV (DP-IV) by Xaa-boroPro dipeptides and use of these inhibitors to examine the role of DP-IV in T-cell function, 1556

(3a*R*,7a*R*)-7,7-Diphenyl-2-[1-imino-2-(2-methoxyphenyl)ethyl]perhydroisoindol-4-one
Pharmacological properties of a potent and selective nonpeptide substance P antagonist, 10208

(2*S*,3*S*)-*cis*-(Diphenylmethyl)-*N*-[(2-methoxyphenyl)methyl]-1-azabicyclo[2.2.2]octan-3-amine
Effect of CP-96,345, a nonpeptide substance P receptor antagonist, on salivation in rats, 10042
Substance P-mediated slow excitatory postsynaptic potential elicited in dorsal horn neurons *in vivo* by noxious stimulation, 11344

Dipicrylamine
Hydrophobic ion transfer between membranes of adjacent hepatocytes: A possible probe of tight junction structure, 9365

Diploid mutation
Double targeted gene replacement for creating null mutants, 7170

Diploptera punctata
Identity of a second type of allatostatin from cockroach brains: An octadecapeptide amide with a tyrosine-rich address sequence, 2412

Direction selectivity
Subtraction inhibition combined with a spiking threshold accounts for cortical direction selectivity, 3549

Discriminant analysis
Neural networks as a tool for utilizing laboratory information: Comparison with linear discriminant analysis and with classification and regression trees, 11426

Disease
The aging process: Major risk factor for disease and death, 5360

Disease-resistance genes
Identification of markers linked to disease-resistance genes by bulked segregant analysis: A rapid method to detect markers in specific genomic regions by using segregating populations, 9828

Disease (susceptibility), inherited
Two types of abnormal genes for plasminogen in families with a predisposition for thrombosis, 115
Genetic disease detection and DNA amplification using cloned thermostable ligase, 189
Evolution of a genetic disease in an ethnic isolate: β-Thalassemia in the Jews of Kurdistan, 310
Single nucleotide primer extension to detect genetic diseases: Experimental application to hemophilia B (factor IX) and cystic fibrosis genes, 1143
Gene for non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus (maturity-onset diabetes of the young subtype) is linked to DNA polymorphism on human chromosome 20q, 1484
Molecular basis of galactosemia: Mutations and polymorphisms in the gene encoding human galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase, 2633
Autosomal recessive chronic granulomatous disease caused by deletion at a dinucleotide repeat, 2753
Genetic flanking markers refine diagnostic criteria and provide insights into the genetics of Von Hippel Lindau disease, 2864
Aspartylglycosaminuria in the Finnish population: Identification of two point mutations in the heavy chain of glycoasparaginase, 2941
Two types of abnormal genes for plasminogen in families with a predisposition for thrombosis (Correction), 2967
The molecular genetic basis of Glanzmann thrombasthenia in the Iraqi–Jewish and Arab populations in Israel, 3160
Patterns of gene expression that characterize the colonic mucosa in patients at genetic risk for colonic cancer, 3286
Niemann–Pick disease: A frequent missense mutation in the acid sphingomyelinase gene of Ashkenazi Jewish type A and B patients, 3748
Severe von Willebrand disease due to a defect at the level of von Willebrand factor mRNA expression: Detection by exonic PCR–restriction fragment length polymorphism analysis, 3857
CpG island in the region of an autosomal dominant polycystic kidney disease locus defines the 5′ end of a gene encoding a putative proton channel, 4289
Marfan syndrome is closely linked to a marker on chromosome 15q1.5→q2.1, 4486
Mutation in the gene encoding the α chain of platelet glycoprotein Ib in platelet-type von Willebrand disease, 4761
A molecular defect causing fish eye disease: An amino acid exchange in lecithin–cholesterol acyltransferase (LCAT) leads to the selective loss of α-LCAT activity, 4855
Major histocompatibility complex haplotypes and class II genes in non-Jewish patients with pemphigus vulgaris, 5056
A single base insertion in the putative transmembrane domain of the tyrosinase gene as a cause for tyrosinase-negative oculocutaneous albinism, 5272
Cystic fibrosis gene expression is not correlated with rectifying Cl^- channels, 5277
Mutation in a gene for type I procollagen (*COL1A2*) in a woman with postmenopausal osteoporosis: Evidence for phenotypic and genotypic overlap with mild osteogenesis imperfecta, 5423
Functional complementation of ataxia–telangiectasia group D (AT-D) cells by microcell-mediated chromosome transfer and mapping of the AT-D locus to the region 11q22–23, 5907
Expression of von Willebrand factor "Normandy": An autosomal mutation that mimics hemophilia A, 6377
Rhodopsin mutations in autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa, 6481
Stop codon in the procollagen II gene (*COL2A1*) in a family with the Sticker syndrome (arthro-ophthalmopathy), 6624
Molecular characterization of severe hemophilia A suggests that about half the mutations are not within the coding regions and splice junctions of the factor VIII gene, 7405
Molecular basis of galactosemia: Mutations and polymorphisms in the gene encoding human galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase (Correction), 7457
Pelizaeus–Merzbacher disease: A valine to phenylalanine point mutation in a putative extracellular loop of myelin proteolipid, 7562
A wild-type DNA ligase I gene is expressed in Bloom's syndrome cells, 7615
Identification of a germ-line mutation in the p53 gene in a patient with an intracranial ependymoma, 7825
Mapping of human microtubule-associated protein 1B in proximity to the spinal muscular atrophy locus at 5q13, 7873
X chromosome-linked and mitochondrial gene control of Leber hereditary optic neuropathy: Evidence from segregation analysis for dependence on X chromosome inactivation, 8198
cDNA cloning of human R-type pyruvate kinase and identification of a single amino acid substitution (Thr^{384} → Met) affecting enzymatic stability in a pyruvate kinase variant (PK Tokyo) associated with hereditary hemolytic anemia, 8218
Physical map of human Xq27-qter: Localizing the region of the fragile X mutation, 8302
Molecular characterization of mild-to-moderate hemophilia A: Detection of the mutation in 25 of 29 patients by denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis, 8307
Functional heterogeneity of mutant rhodopsins responsible for autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa, 8840
Mutation spectrum of the rhodopsin gene among patients with autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa, 9370
Alternative splicing and genomic structure of the Wilms tumor gene *WT1*, 9618
Identification of the neurofibromatosis type 1 gene product, 9658
Human α-L-iduronidase: cDNA isolation and expression, 9695
Identification and characterization of the neurofibromatosis type 1 protein product, 9914
Defective membrane expression of human growth hormone (GH) receptor causes Laron-type GH insensitivity syndrome, 10272
Identification of the second common Jewish Gaucher disease mutation makes possible population-based screening for the heterozygous state, 10544
Detailed physical map of human chromosomal region 11q12-13 shows high meiotic recombination rate around the *MEN1* locus, 10609
Mistargeting of peroxisomal L-alanine:glyoxylate aminotransferase to mitochondria in primary hyperoxaluria patients depends upon activation of a cryptic mitochondrial targeting sequence by a point mutation, 10900
Identification of the most common mutation within the porphobilinogen deaminase gene in Swedish patients with acute intermittent porphyria, 10912
Transmissible familial Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease associated with five, seven, and eight extra octapeptide coding repeats in the *PRNP* gene, 10926
Spectrum of mutations in aspartylglucosaminuria, 11222

Disease transmission, maternal
Vertical transmission of human immunodeficiency virus is correlated with the absence of high-affinity/avidity maternal antibodies to the gp120 principal neutralizing domain (Correction), 1084

Disulfide bond
Design and synthesis of a specific endothelin 1 antagonist: Effects on pulmonary vasoconstriction, 7443
Evaluating the effects of a single amino acid substitution on both the native and denatured states of a protein, 10573

Disulfide crosslinking
Disulfide cross-linking studies of the transmembrane regions of the aspartate sensory receptor of *Escherichia coli*, 10402

Ditercalinium
Drug-induced DNA repair: X-ray structure of a DNA–ditercalinium complex, 2422

Diversity gene segment
Chicken T-cell receptor β-chain diversity: An evolutionarily conserved D_β-encoded glycine turn within the hypervariable CDR3 domain, 7699

Diyne-ene family
The carbohydrate domain of calicheamicin γ_1^I determines its sequence specificity for DNA cleavage, 7464

DNA adduct
Acetylaminofluorene and aminofluorene adducts inhibit *in vitro* transcription of a *Xenopus* 5S RNA gene only when located on the coding strand, 9583

DNA alkylation
Demonstration of a pronounced effect of noncovalent binding selectivity on the (+)-CC-1065 DNA alkylation and identification of the pharmacophore of the alkylation subunit, 1431
Cloning and characterization of a 3-methyladenine DNA glycosylase cDNA from human cells whose gene maps to chromosome 16, 9127
Cloning and expression of APE, the cDNA encoding the major human apurinic endonuclease: Definition of a family of DNA repair enzymes, 11450

DNA amplification *in vitro*
See Ligase chain reaction, Polymerase chain reaction

DNA bend
A switch in the formation of alternative DNA loops modulates λ site-specific recombination, 588
A spectroscopic and calorimetric study of the melting behaviors of a "bent" and a "normal" DNA duplex: $[d(GA_4T_4C)]_2$ versus $[d(GT_4A_4C)]_2$, 1551
Helical repeat and chirality effects on DNA gel electrophoretic mobility, 3074
DNA bending induced by Cro protein binding as demonstrated by gel electrophoresis, 5331
Static and statistical bending of DNA evaluated by Monte Carlo simulations, 7046
Site-specific effect of thymine dimer formation on dA_n·dT_n tract bending and its biological implications, 9072

DNA-binding domain
Mutagenesis of the myogenin basic region identifies an ancient protein motif critical for activation of myogenesis, 5675
Two closely linked *Drosophila* POU domain genes are expressed in neuroblasts and sensory elements, 7645
Cloning of a cellular factor, interleukin-binding factor, that binds to NFAT-like motifs in the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat, 7739

DNA-binding protein
See also DNA–protein interaction
Zinc fingers, zinc clusters, and zinc twists in DNA-binding protein domains, 999
Inducible proteins binding to the murine thymidine kinase promoter in late G_1/S phase, 1157
The evolutionarily conserved Krüppel-associated box domain defines a subfamily of eukaryotic multifingered proteins, 3608
Protein–protein interactions with the acidic COOH terminus of the single-stranded DNA-binding protein of the bacteriophage T4, 4010
Expression from the murine p53 promoter is mediated by factor binding to a downstream helix-loop-helix recognition motif, 4128
Transcription of a subset of human class II major histocompatibility complex genes is regulated by a nucleoprotein complex that contains c-fos or an antigenically related protein, 4304
Human X-box-binding protein 1 is required for the transcription of a subset of human class II major histocompatibility genes and forms a heterodimer with c-*fos*, 4309
Sequence-specific DNA binding by Myc proteins, 4323
Alternatively spliced products of the maize *P* gene encode proteins with homology to the DNA-binding domain of *myb*-like transcription factors, 4587
Several regions of Antennapedia and thyroid transcription factor 1 homeodomains contribute to DNA binding specificity, 5388
Isolation of a metal-activated transcription factor gene from *Candida glabrata* by complementation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6112
Determination of the c-MYC DNA-binding site, 6162
Molecular cloning of matrin F/G: A DNA binding protein of the nuclear matrix that contains putative zinc finger motifs, 6186
Human cells contain protein specifically binding to a single $1,N^6$-ethenoadenine in a DNA fragment, 6839
Identification and purification of a factor that binds to the *Mlu* I cell cycle box of yeast DNA replication genes, 7155
A homeodomain protein binds to γ-globin gene regulatory sequences, 7318
A DNA-binding factor in adult hematopoietic cells interacts with a pyrimidine-rich domain upstream from the human δ-globin gene, 8953
GCR1 of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* encodes a DNA binding protein whose binding is abolished by mutations in the CTTCC sequence motif, 9443
A triplex DNA-binding protein from human cells: Purification and characterization, 10450
Terminal region recognition factor 1, a DNA-binding protein recognizing the inverted terminal repeats of the pGKI linear DNA plasmids, 11398
Characterization of a protein that regulates the DNA-binding activity of NF-AT, the nuclear factor of activated T cells, 11431

DNA-binding protein, mitochondrial
A close relative of the nuclear, chromosomal high-mobility group protein HMG1 in yeast mitochondria, 7864

DNA-binding protein, multifunctional
Separation of transcriptional activation and silencing functions of the *RAP1*-encoded repressor/activator protein 1: Isolation of viable mutants affecting both silencing and telomere length, 7749

DNA-binding protein, single-stranded
RecBCD-dependent joint molecule formation promoted by the *Escherichia coli* RecA and SSB proteins, 3367
The human homologous pairing protein HPP-1 is specifically stimulated by the cognate single-stranded binding protein hRP-A, 9067

DNA, catalytic
Possible catalytic activity of DNA in the reaction between the antitumor drug *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and the intercalator *N*-methyl-2,7-diazapyrenium, 3516

DNA, chloroplast
Chloroplast DNA evidence for a North American origin of the Hawaiian silversword alliance (Asteraceae), 1840
Interspecific gene flow in sympatric oaks, 2540

DNA cleavage, chemical
Studies on DNA-cleaving agents: Computer modeling analysis of the mechanism of activation and cleavage of dynemicin–oligonucleotide complexes, 8835

DNA cleavage, sequence-specific
The carbohydrate domain of calicheamicin γ_1^I determines its sequence specificity for DNA cleavage, 7464

DNA cloning
Chromosome microdissection and cloning in human genome and genetic disease analysis, 1844

DNA cocrystallization
Crystals of a ternary complex of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase with a monoclonal antibody Fab fragment and double-stranded DNA diffract x-rays to 3.5-Å resolution, 10895

DNA conformation
A potential Z-DNA-forming sequence is located between two transcription units alternatively expressed during development of *Drosophila hydei*, 31
Binding of small acid-soluble spore proteins from *Bacillus subtilis* changes the conformation of DNA from B to A, 77
Computation of ionic distributions around charged biomolecular structures: Results for right-handed and left-handed DNA, 4631
Facile formation of a crosslinked adduct between DNA and the daunorubicin derivative MAR70 mediated by formaldehyde: Molecular structure of the MAR70-d(CGT^{m}ACG) covalent adduct, 4845
RNA polymerase II-associated proteins are required for a DNA conformation change in the transcription initiation complex, 7509

DNA crosslinking
Sequence-specific photo-induced cross-linking of the two strands of double-helical DNA by a psoralen covalently linked to a triple helix-forming oligonucleotide, 5602

DNA, curved
Curved DNA without A-A: Experimental estimation of all 16 DNA wedge angles, 2312

DNA, dispensable
On the stability of dispensable constituents of the eukaryotic genome: Stability of coding sequences versus truly hypervariable sequences in a clonal vertebrate, the amazon molly, *Poecilia formosa*, 8759

DNA–ditercalinium complex
Drug-induced DNA repair: X-ray structure of a DNA–ditercalinium complex, 2422

DNA domain
Precise localization of the α-globin gene cluster within one of the 20- to 300-kilobase DNA fragments released by cleavage of chicken chromosomal DNA at topoisomerase II sites *in vivo*: Evidence that the fragments are DNA loops or domains, 8515

DNA–drug adduct
Facile formation of a crosslinked adduct between DNA and the daunorubicin derivative MAR70 mediated by formaldehyde: Molecular structure of the MAR70-d(CGT^{m}ACG) covalent adduct, 4845

DNA–drug complex
Selective abstraction of ^2H from C-5′ of thymidylate in an oligodeoxynucleotide by the radical center at C-6 of the diradical species of neocarzinostatin: Chemical evidence for the structure of the activated drug–DNA complex, 3047

Antiestrogen can establish nonproductive receptor complexes and alter chromatin structure at target enhancers, 3125
Studies on DNA-cleaving agents: Computer modeling analysis of the mechanism of activation and cleavage of dynemicin–oligonucleotide complexes, 8835

DNA–drug interaction
Demonstration of a pronounced effect of noncovalent binding selectivity on the (+)-CC-1065 DNA alkylation and identification of the pharmacophore of the alkylation subunit, 1431

DNA duplex formation
The contribution of DNA single-stranded order to the thermodynamics of duplex formation, 3569

DNA, extrachromosomal
Homologous recombination in *Leishmania enriettii*, 864

DNA fingerprinting
On the stability of dispensable constituents of the eukaryotic genome: Stability of coding sequences versus truly hypervariable sequences in a clonal vertebrate, the amazon molly, *Poecilia formosa*, 8759

DNA glycosylase
8-Oxoguanine (8-hydroxyguanine) DNA glycosylase and its substrate specificity, 4690
A human nuclear uracil DNA glycosylase is the 37-kDa subunit of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, 8460
Cloning and characterization of a 3-methyladenine DNA glycosylase cDNA from human cells whose gene maps to chromosome 16, 9127

DNA gyrase
Proteolysis patterns of epitopically labeled yeast DNA topoisomerase II suggest an allosteric transition in the enzyme induced by ATP binding, 10485

DNA helicase
Association of DNA helicase and primase activities with a subassembly of the herpes simplex virus 1 helicase–primase composed of the UL5 and UL52 gene products, 1105
ATP-dependent partitioning of the DNA template into supercoiled domains by *Escherichia coli* UvrAB, 1212
Escherichia coli replication terminator protein impedes simian virus 40 (SV40) DNA replication fork movement and SV40 large tumor antigen helicase activity *in vitro* at a prokaryotic terminus sequence, 2618

DNA–hormone receptor interaction
Characterization of DNA binding and retinoic acid binding properties of retinoic acid receptor, 3559

DNA hybridization
DNA sequencing by hybridization: 100 bases read by a non-gel-based method, 10089

DNA imaging
Two-dimensional ordering of the DNA base guanine observed by scanning tunneling microscopy, 8003

DNA intercalation
Triple helix formation by α oligodeoxynucleotides and α oligodeoxynucleotide–intercalator conjugates, 6023

DNA intrastrand crosslink
Interstrand cross-links are preferentially formed at the d(GC) sites in the reaction between *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and DNA, 1982

DNA–ion interaction
Computation of ionic distributions around charged biomolecular structures: Results for right-handed and left-handed DNA, 4631

DnaJ protein
Escherichia coli DnaJ and GrpE heat shock proteins jointly stimulate ATPase activity of DnaK, 2874

DnaK protein
Monomerization of RepA dimers by heat shock proteins activates binding to DNA replication origin, 7903
DnaK as a thermometer: Threonine-199 is site of autophosphorylation and is critical for ATPase activity, 9513

DNA ligase
Location of the active site for enzyme-adenylate formation in DNA ligases, 400
A wild-type DNA ligase I gene is expressed in Bloom's syndrome cells, 7615

DNA ligase, thermostable
Genetic disease detection and DNA amplification using cloned thermostable ligase, 189

DNA loop
The activation domain of the bovine papillomavirus E2 protein mediates association of DNA-bound dimers to form DNA loops, 3204
DNA looping and Sp1 multimer links: A mechanism for transcriptional synergism and enhancement, 5670
The activation domain of the bovine papillomavirus E2 protein mediates association of DNA-bound dimers to form DNA loops (Correction), 5937
DNA looping between the origin of replication of Epstein–Barr virus and its enhancer site: Stabilization of an origin complex with Epstein–Barr nuclear antigen 1, 1370
Epstein–Barr nuclear antigen 1 mediates a DNA loop within the latent replication origin of Epstein–Barr virus, 10875

DNA melting
A spectroscopic and calorimetric study of the melting behaviors of a "bent" and a "normal" DNA duplex: $[d(GA_4T_4C)]_2$ versus $[d(GT_4A_4C)]_2$, 1551

DNA methylation
Lack of correlation between DNA methylation and transcriptional inactivation: The chicken lysozyme gene, 271
In vivo mapping of a DNA adduct at nucleotide resolution: Detection of pyrimidine (6-4) pyrimidone photoproducts by ligation-mediated polymerase chain reaction, 1374
Transformation of a partial nopaline synthase gene into tobacco suppresses the expression of a resident wild-type gene, 1770
Methylation patterns of testis-specific genes, 2317
DNA methylation profiles in the human genes for tumor necrosis factors α and β in subpopulations of leukocytes and in leukemias, 5759
Allosteric and catalytic binding of *S*-adenosylmethionine to *Escherichia coli* DNA adenine methyltransferase monitored by ^3H NMR, 6394
Inhibition of promoter activity by methylation: Possible involvement of protein mediators, 6515
Methylation changes in the apolipoprotein AI gene during embryonic development of the mouse, 11300

DNA methyltransferase gene
High expression of the DNA methyltransferase gene characterizes human neoplastic cells and progression stages of colon cancer, 3470

DNA migration
Bag model for DNA migration during pulsed-field electrophoresis, 11071

DNA, mitochondrial
Resolution of the African hominoid trichotomy by use of a mitochondrial gene sequence, 1570
Branching pattern in the evolutionary tree for human mitochondrial DNA, 1597
A site-specific deletion in mitochondrial DNA of *Podospora* is under the control of nuclear genes, 3579
On the association of restriction fragment length polymorphisms across species boundaries, 3967
Distinguishing African and European honeybee matrilines using amplified mitochondrial DNA, 4548
Recombination by sequence repeats with formation of suppressive or residual mitochondrial DNA in *Neurospora*, 7681
X chromosome-linked and mitochondrial gene control of Leber hereditary optic neuropathy: Evidence from segregation analysis for dependence on X chromosome inactivation, 8198
Extensive mitochondrial diversity within a single Amerindian tribe, 8720
Introduction of disease-related mitochondrial DNA deletions into HeLa cells lacking mitochondrial DNA results in mitochondrial dysfunction, 10614

DNA nicking
Human cells contain protein specifically binding to a single $1,N^6$-ethenoadenine in a DNA fragment, 6839

DNA photofootprinting
In vivo mapping of a DNA adduct at nucleotide resolution: Detection of pyrimidine (6-4) pyrimidone photoproducts by ligation-mediated polymerase chain reaction, 1374

DNA polymerase
See also DNA replication, Reverse transcriptase
Continuous microspectrophotometric measurement of DNA polymerase activity: Application to the Klenow fragment of *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I and human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase, 1014
The p15 carboxyl-terminal proteolysis product of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase p66 has DNA polymerase activity, 5262

DNA polymerase α
A cell cycle-responsive transcriptional control element and a negative control element in the gene encoding DNA polymerase α in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6058

DNA polymerase, bacteriophage T4
DNA polymerization in the absence of exonucleolytic proofreading: *In vivo* and *in vitro* studies, 2417

DNA polymerase β
The ATF/CREB transcription factor-binding site in the polymerase β promoter mediates the positive effect of *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine on transcription, 3729

DNA polymerase δ
Primary structure of the catalytic subunit of human DNA polymerase δ and chromosomal location of the gene, 11197

DNA polymerase II
DPB2, the gene encoding DNA polymerase II subunit B, is required for chromosome replication in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4601

DNA polymerase, RNA-directed
See Reverse transcriptase

DNA polymerase, *Taq*
Detection of specific polymerase chain reaction product by utilizing the 5′ → 3′ exonuclease activity of *Thermus aquaticus* DNA polymerase, 7276

DNA polymerase, yeast
Eukaryotic DNA polymerase amino acid sequence required for 3′ → 5′ exonuclease activity, 9473

DNA polymorphism
Drift, admixture, and selection in human evolution: A study with DNA polymorphisms, 839

DNA primase
Functional division and reconstruction of a plasmid replication origin: Molecular dissection of the *oriV* of the broad-host-range plasmid RSF1010, 179
Association of DNA helicase and primase activities with a subassembly of the herpes simplex virus 1 helicase–primase composed of the UL5 and UL52 gene products, 1105
Mutations in conserved yeast DNA primase domains impair DNA replication *in vivo*, 3877

DNA–protein interaction
See also DNA-binding protein
Structural differences between the hormone and antihormone estrogen receptor complexes bound to the hormone response element, 390
The noncatalytic *src* homology region 2 segment of *abl* tyrosine kinase binds to tyrosine-phosphorylated cellular proteins with high affinity, 627
Phosphorylation of the DNA-binding domain of nonhistone high-mobility group I protein by cdc2 kinase: Reduction of binding affinity, 1671
Interaction of the v-rel protein with an NF-κB DNA binding site, 1783
Stable three-stranded DNA made by RecA protein, 2984
Single amino acid substitutions in the cAMP receptor protein specifically abolish regulation by the CytR repressor in *Escherichia coli*, 4921
DNA bending induced by Cro protein binding as demonstrated by gel electrophoresis, 5331
Specificity of the Mnt protein determined by binding to randomized operators, 5699
Trans-acting transposase mutant from Tn*5*, 6072
The leucine zipper symmetrically positions the adjacent basic regions for specific DNA binding, 6901
Repressor to activator switch by mutations in the first Zn finger of the glucocorticoid receptor: Is direct DNA binding necessary?, 7086
Two essential components of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* transcription factor TFIIIB: Transcription and DNA-binding properties, 7308
Repression of the interferon signal transduction pathway by the adenovirus *E1A* oncogene, 7913
Mechanism of synergistic transcriptional transactivation by the human glucocorticoid receptor, 8283
Architectural rules of the zinc-finger motif: Comparative two-dimensional NMR studies of native and "aromatic-swap" domains define a "weakly polar switch", 8455
Protein–DNA interactions *in vivo* of an erythroid-specific, human β-globin locus enhancer, 8676
DNase protection analysis of the stable synaptic complexes involved in Mu transposition, 9031
Alanine scanning site-directed mutagenesis of the zinc fingers of transcription factor ADR1: Residues that contact DNA and that transactivate, 9188
The molecular structure of wild-type and a mutant Fis protein: Relationship between mutational changes and recombinational enhancer function or DNA binding, 9558
The small subunit of transcription factor IIF recruits RNA polymerase II into the preinitiation complex, 9999
The nonphosphorylated form of RNA polymerase II preferentially associates with the preinitiation complex, 10004
Triple helix formation inhibits transcription elongation *in vitro*, 10023
In vivo protein–DNA interactions at the β-globin gene locus, 10188

DNA–protein interaction, covalent
A covalent complex between retroviral integrase and nicked substrate DNA, 4695

DNA purification
Free-flow electrophoresis with trapping by a transverse inhomogeneous field, 4468

DNA, purine-rich
NMR and molecular modeling evidence for a G·A mismatch base pair in a purine-rich DNA duplex, 26

DNA renaturation
Rapid renaturation of complementary DNA strands mediated by cationic detergents: A role for high-probability binding domains in enhancing the kinetics of molecular assembly processes, 8237

DNA repair
Strands hybridize in postreplicative adenovirus overlap recombination, 105
Requirements for bypass of UV-induced lesions in single-stranded DNA of bacteriophage φX174 in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1251
scid mutation in mice confers hypersensitivity to ionizing radiation and a deficiency in DNA double-strand break repair, 1394
Site and strand specificity of UVB mutagenesis in the *SUP4*-o gene of yeast (Correction), 2035
Drug-induced DNA repair: X-ray structure of a DNA–ditercalinium complex, 2422
BHK cell lines with increased rates of gene amplification are hypersensitive to ultraviolet light, 3484
The ATF/CREB transcription factor-binding site in the polymerase β promoter mediates the positive effect of *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine on transcription, 3729
Introduction of cytochrome P450IA2 metabolic capability into cell lines genetically matched for DNA repair proficiency/deficiency, 3827
Dhr6, a *Drosophila* homolog of the yeast DNA-repair gene *RAD6*, 3832
A link between double-strand break-related repair and V(D)J recombination: The *scid* mutation, 4061
8-Oxoguanine (8-hydroxyguanine) DNA glycosylase and its substrate specificity, 4690
Drosophila Rrp1 protein: An apurinic endonuclease with homologous recombination activities, 6780
The C-terminal half of UvrC protein is sufficient to reconstitute (A)BC excinuclease, 6824
Xeroderma pigmentosum variant cells are less likely than normal cells to incorporate dAMP opposite photoproducts during replication of UV-irradiated plasmids, 7810
Gene- and strand-specific repair *in vitro*: Partial purification of a transcription–repair coupling factor, 8232
SOS-inducible DNA repair proteins, RuvA and RuvB, of *Escherichia coli*: Functional interactions between RuvA and RuvB for ATP hydrolysis and renaturation of the cruciform structure in supercoiled DNA, 8445
A human nuclear uracil DNA glycosylase is the 37-kDa subunit of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, 8460
Structural and functional conservation of two human homologs of the yeast DNA repair gene *RAD6*, 8865
A region of the Ada DNA-repair protein required for the activation of *ada* transcription is not necessary for activation of *alkA*, 9001
DNA·RNA helicase activity of RAD3 protein of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 9712
Replication of acetylaminofluorene-adducted plasmids in human cells: Spectrum of base substitutions and evidence of excision repair, 10193
A damage-responsive DNA binding protein regulates transcription of the yeast DNA repair gene *PHR1*, 11251
Cloning and expression of APE, the cDNA encoding the major human apurinic endonuclease: Definition of a family of DNA repair enzymes, 11450
Escherichia coli mfd mutant deficient in "mutation frequency decline" lacks strand-specific repair: *In vitro* complementation with purified coupling factor, 11574

DNA, repetitive
Splice-mediated insertion of an *Alu* sequence inactivates ornithine δ-aminotransferase: A role for *Alu* elements in human mutation, 815
Clustered tRNA genes in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* centromeric DNA sequence repeats, 1306
Shaping and reshaping of salmonid genomes by amplification of tRNA-derived retroposons during evolution, 2326
Tc4, a *Caenorhabditis elegans* transposable element with an unusual fold-back structure, 3334
Generation of a nested series of interstitial deletions in yeast artificial chromosomes carrying human DNA, 5744
Sequence conservation in avian CR1: An interspersed repetitive DNA family evolving under functional constraints, 5814
Retrotransposition of a mouse L1 element, 8792

DNA replication
See also DNA polymerase, Reverse transcriptase
Formation of DNA triplexes accounts for arrests of DNA synthesis at $d(TC)_n$ and $d(GA)_n$ tracts, 507
Exonucleolytic proofreading of leading and lagging strand DNA replication errors, 3465
Transforming growth factor β stimulates urokinase-type plasminogen activator and DNA synthesis, but not prostaglandin E_2 production, in human synovial fibroblasts, 7180
Replicational release of geminivirus genomes from tandemly repeated copies: Evidence for rolling-circle replication of a plant viral DNA, 8029
The human homologous pairing protein HPP-1 is specifically stimulated by the cognate single-stranded binding protein hRP-A, 9067

DNA replication, bacterial
Quantitation of ColE1-encoded replication elements, 405
Replication deficiencies in *priA* mutants of *Escherichia coli* lacking the primosomal replication n' protein, 3029
inciA, an *Escherichia coli* gene encoding a specific inhibitor of chromosomal initiation of replication *in vitro*, 4066

DNA replication, bacteriophage
Protein–protein interactions with the acidic COOH terminus of the single-stranded DNA-binding protein of the bacteriophage T4, 4010
An additional function for bacteriophage λ *rex*: The rexB product prevents degradation of the λ O protein, 4996

DNA replication origin
Recombination hotspots in bacteriophage T4 are dependent on replication origins, 6043
Monomerization of RepA dimers by heat shock proteins activates binding to DNA replication origin, 7903
Tat transactivation of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 promoter is influenced by basal promoter activity and the simian virus 40 origin of DNA replication, 10018
DNA looping between the origin of replication of Epstein–Barr virus and its enhancer site: Stabilization of an origin complex with Epstein–Barr nuclear antigen 1, 10870
Epstein–Barr nuclear antigen 1 mediates a DNA loop within the latent replication origin of Epstein–Barr virus, 10875
Nucleoprotein complex formed between herpes simplex virus UL9 protein and the origin of DNA replication: Inter- and intramolecular interactions, 10946

DNA replication, plasmid
Functional division and reconstruction of a plasmid replication origin: Molecular dissection of the *oriV* of the broad-host-range plasmid RSF1010, 179
Iteron inhibition of plasmid RK2 replication *in vitro*: Evidence for intermolecular coupling of replication origins as a mechanism for RK2 replication control, 1389
Antiparallel plasmid–plasmid pairing may control P1 plasmid replication, 9011

Rolling-circle replication of the plasmid pKYM isolated from a Gram-negative bacterium, 10282

DNA replication termination
Escherichia coli replication terminator protein impedes simian virus 40 (SV40) DNA replication fork movement and SV40 large tumor antigen helicase activity *in vitro* at a prokaryotic terminus sequence, 2618
Replication terminator protein of *Escherichia coli* is a transcriptional repressor of its own synthesis, 3867

DNA replication, viral
The nuclear protooncogenes c-*jun* and c-*fos* as regulators of DNA replication, 3947
Formation of the complex of bovine papillomavirus E1 and E2 proteins is modulated by E2 phosphorylation and depends upon sequences within the carboxyl terminus of E1, 6363

DNA replication, yeast
Mutations in conserved yeast DNA primase domains impair DNA replication *in vivo*, 3877
The multifunctional protein OBF1 is phosphorylated at serine and threonine residues in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4089
Identification and purification of a factor that binds to the *Mlu* I cell cycle box of yeast DNA replication genes, 7155

DNA·RNA helicase
DNA·RNA helicase activity of RAD3 protein of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 9712

DNA·RNA hybrid
Footprinting analysis of mammalian RNA polymerase II along its transcript: An alternative view of transcription elongation, 4245
How does RNase H recognize a DNA·RNA hybrid?, 11535

DNA sequence analysis
Transposon-facilitated DNA sequencing, 1247
Coupled amplification and sequencing of genomic DNA, 2815
DNA sequencing by hybridization: 100 bases read by a non-gel-based method, 10089
Locating protein-coding regions in human DNA sequences by a multiple sensor–neural network approach, 11261

DNA sequence correction
Increased expression of a 58-kDa protein kinase leads to changes in the CHO cell cycle (Correction), 2612
Molecular cloning of a member of a third class of Shaker-family K^+ channel genes in mammals (Correction), 4060
Molecular cloning of a gene encoding the histamine H2 receptor (Correction), 5937
Molecular cloning, sequence, and tissue distribution of the human ubiquitin-activating enzyme E1 (Correction), 7456
Relationship of genes encoding Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase Gr and calspermin: A gene within a gene (Correction), 9375
cDNA cloning, sequence analysis, and chromosomal localization of human carnitine palmitoyltransferase (Correction), 10981

DNA sequence errors
Molecular sequence accuracy and the analysis of protein coding regions, 5518

DNA, somatic cell
Eliminated chromatin of *Ascaris* contains a gene that encodes a putative ribosomal protein, 159.

DNA strand exchange
Nucleosomes on linear duplex DNA allow homologous pairing but prevent strand exchange promoted by RecA protein, 1344

DNA structure
NMR and molecular modeling evidence for a G·A mismatch base pair in a purine-rich DNA duplex, 26
Molecular dynamics simulation of the hydration shell of a B-DNA decamer reveals two main types of minor-groove hydration depending on groove width, 593
Hairpin formation within the enhancer region of the human enkephalin gene, 666
Curved DNA without A-A: Experimental estimation of all 16 DNA wedge angles, 2312
Helical repeat and chirality effects on DNA gel electrophoretic mobility, 3074
Histone contributions to the structure of DNA in the nucleosome, 6829
Static and statistical bending of DNA evaluated by Monte Carlo simulations, 7046
Sequence effects on local DNA topology, 9087

DNA supercoiling
Negative supercoiling of DNA facilitates an interaction between transcription factor IID and the fibroin gene promoter, 718
ATP-dependent partitioning of the DNA template into supercoiled domains by *Escherichia coli* UvrAB, 1212
Transcription is associated with Z-DNA formation in metabolically active permeabilized mammalian cell nuclei, 2259
Transcription is associated with Z-DNA formation in metabolically active permeabilized mammalian cell nuclei (Correction), 6898
Positive DNA supercoiling generates a chromatin conformation characteristic of highly active genes, 9675
DNA binding by the archaeal histone HMf results in positive supercoiling, 10397

DNA synthesis
See DNA replication

DNA synthesis enzymes
Ribozyme-mediated cleavage of c-fos mRNA reduces gene expression of DNA synthesis enzymes and metallothionein, 10591

DNA thermodynamics
The contribution of DNA single-stranded order to the thermodynamics of duplex formation, 3569

DNA topoisomerase
Negative supercoiling of DNA facilitates an interaction between transcription factor IID and the fibroin gene promoter, 718
Expression of a mutant DNA topoisomerase II in CCRF-CEM human leukemic cells selected for resistance to teniposide, 7654
Etoposide (VP-16-213)-induced gene alterations: Potential contribution to cell death, 8740
An unusual mechanism for resistance to the antibiotic coumermycin A_1, 8860
Inhibitors of DNA topoisomerase II prevent chromatid separation in mammalian cells but do not prevent exit from mitosis, 8895
Recombination mediated by vaccinia virus DNA topoisomerase I in *Escherichia coli* is sequence specific, 10104
Proteolysis patterns of epitopically labeled yeast DNA topoisomerase II suggest an allosteric transition in the enzyme induced by ATP binding, 10485

DNA topology
Sequence effects on local DNA topology, 9087

DNA transfer, conjugative
Sequence identity in the nick regions of IncP plasmid transfer origins and T-DNA borders of *Agrobacterium* Ti plasmids, 1456
Sequence identity in the nick regions of the IncP plasmid transfer origins and T-DNA borders of *Agrobacterium* Ti plasmids (Correction), 6388

DNA, triple-stranded
Formation of DNA triplexes accounts for arrests of DNA synthesis at $d(TC)_n$ and $d(GA)_n$ tracts, 507
Stable three-stranded DNA made by RecA protein, 2984
Sequence-specific photo-induced cross-linking of the two strands of double-helical DNA by a psoralen covalently linked to a triple helix-forming oligonucleotide, 5602
Triple helix formation by α oligodeoxynucleotides and α oligodeoxynucleotide–intercalator conjugates, 6023
Evidence that a triplex-forming oligodeoxyribonucleotide binds to the c-*myc* promoter in HeLa cells, thereby reducing c-*myc* mRNA levels, 8227
A DNA-binding factor in adult hematopoietic cells interacts with a pyrimidine-rich domain upstream from the human δ-globin gene, 8953
Specificity and stringency in DNA triplex formation, 9397
Triple helix formation inhibits transcription elongation *in vitro*, 10023
A triplex DNA-binding protein from human cells: Purification and characterization, 10450

DNA twist
Phased cis-acting promoter elements interact at short distances to direct avian skeletal α-actin gene transcription, 1301

1-Docosanol
Antiviral activity of 1-docosanol, an inhibitor of lipid-enveloped viruses including herpes simplex, 10825

Doctorate
Measuring time to the doctorate: Reinterpretation of the evidence, 713

Dodecyltrimethylammonium bromide
Rapid renaturation of complementary DNA strands mediated by cationic detergents: A role for high-probability binding domains in enhancing the kinetics of molecular assembly processes, 8237

Dog
Genetic linkage of autosomal recessive canine narcolepsy with a μ immunoglobulin heavy-chain switch-like segment, 3475
β_3-Adrenergic receptor stimulation restores message and expression of brown-fat mitochondrial uncoupling protein in adult dogs, 10774

Dominance
A test of Fisher's theory of dominance, 11413

Dominant control region
See Locus control region

Dopa decarboxylase
Different mRNAs code for dopa decarboxylase in tissues of neuronal and nonneuronal origin, 2161
Dopa decarboxylase activity of the living human brain, 2721

Dopamine
2,4,5-Trihydroxyphenylalanine in solution forms a non-*N*-methyl-D-aspartate glutamatergic agonist and neurotoxin, 4865

Dopamine- and cyclic AMP-regulated phosphoprotein
Phosphorylated M_r 32,000 dopamine- and cAMP-regulated phosphoprotein inhibits Na^+,K^+-ATPase activity in renal tubule cells, 2798

Dopamine receptor
Characterization of anti-peptide antibodies for the localization of D_2 dopamine receptors in rat striatum, 1441
D_1 and D_2 dopamine receptor mRNA in rat brain, 1859
Increased abundance of alternatively spliced forms of D2 dopamine receptor mRNA after denervation, 2802
Transcription mediated by a cAMP-responsive promoter element is reduced upon activation of dopamine D_2 receptors, 3135
Characterization of a dopamine receptor (DA_{2K}) in the kidney inner medulla, 3170

Localization of D_1 dopamine receptor mRNA in brain supports a role in cognitive, affective, and neuroendocrine aspects of dopaminergic neurotransmission, 3772
Phenotypical characterization of the rat striatal neurons expressing the D_1 dopamine receptor gene, 4205
A transduction pathway associated with receptors coupled to the inhibitory guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_i that amplifies ATP-mediated arachidonic acid release, 6477
Stimulation of high-affinity adenosine A_2 receptors decreases the affinity of dopamine D_2 receptors in rat striatal membranes, 7238
Cloning, molecular characterization, and chromosomal assignment of a gene encoding a second D_1 dopamine receptor subtype: Differential expression pattern in rat brain compared with the D_{1A} receptor, 7491
Molecular dynamics of dopamine at the D_2 receptor, 8111
Multiple human D_5 dopamine receptor genes: A functional receptor and two pseudogenes, 9175
Cloning of the cocaine-sensitive bovine dopamine transporter, 11168

Dopaminergic receptor
Cocaine induces striatal c-Fos-immunoreactive proteins via dopaminergic D_1 receptors, 1291

dorsal gene
Expression of a mRNA related to c-*rel* and dorsal in early *Xenopus laevis* embryos, 2697

Down syndrome
Expression of the amyloid precursor protein gene in mouse oocytes and embryos, 1779
Nerve growth factor corrects developmental impairments of basal forebrain cholinergic neurons in the trisomy 16 mouse, 1793
Isolation of a yeast artificial chromosome spanning the 8;21 translocation breakpoint t(8;21)(q22;q22.3) in acute myelogenous leukemia, 4882

Doxorubicin
A single amino acid substitution strongly modulates the activity and substrate specificity of the mouse mdr1 and mdr3 drug efflux pumps, 7289
A bacterial analog of the *mdr* gene of mammalian tumor cells is present in *Streptomyces peucetius*, the producer of daunorubicin and doxorubicin, 8553

***DPB2* gene**
DPB2, the gene encoding DNA polymerase II subunit B, is required for chromosome replication in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4601

***DRB1* locus**
Allelic diversity is generated by intraexon sequence exchange at the *DRB1* locus of primates, 3686

Dromiciops australis
DNA hybridization evidence for the Australasian affinity of the American marsupial *Dromiciops australis*, 10465

Drosophila ananassae
Identification of a different-type homeobox gene, *BarH1*, possibly causing Bar (*B*) and *Om(1D)* mutations in *Drosophila*, 4343

***Drosophila* evolution**
Evolution of compensatory substitutions through G·U intermediate state in *Drosophila* rRNA, 10032

Drosophila hydei
A potential Z-DNA-forming sequence is located between two transcription units alternatively expressed during development of *Drosophila hydei*, 31
A multimember kinesin gene family in *Drosophila*, 4424

***Drosophila* interspecific variation**
Species differences in the temporal pattern of *Drosophila* urate oxidase gene expression are attributed to trans-acting regulatory changes, 5489

***Drosophila melanogaster* brain**
Molecular cloning and analysis of small optic lobes, a structural brain gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 7214

***Drosophila melanogaster* circadian rhythms**
A post-transcriptional mechanism contributes to circadian cycling of a per-β-galactosidase fusion protein, 3882

***Drosophila melanogaster* development**
Genetic and molecular characterization of tube, a *Drosophila* gene maternally required for embryonic dorsoventral polarity, 810
Species differences in the temporal pattern of *Drosophila* urate oxidase gene expression are attributed to trans-acting regulatory changes, 5489
Zygotic genes that mediate torso receptor tyrosine kinase functions in the *Drosophila melanogaster* embryo, 5824
Isolation of temperature-sensitive mutations of the tyrosine kinase receptor sevenless (*sev*) in *Drosophila* and their use in determining its time of action, 9387
Immunochemical dissection of the Ultrabithorax homeoprotein family in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 9924
Evolution of gene position: Chromosomal arrangement and sequence comparison of the *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila virilis sina* and *Rh4* genes, 10203

***Drosophila melanogaster* differentiation**
Cell-autonomous role of Notch, an epidermal growth factor homologue, in sensory organ differentiation in *Drosophila*, 632

***Drosophila melanogaster* DNA repair**
Dhr6, a *Drosophila* homolog of the yeast DNA-repair gene *RAD6*, 3832

***Drosophila melanogaster* evolution**
Concerted evolution of duplicated protein-coding genes in *Drosophila*, 1611
Evolution of behavior by density-dependent natural selection, 10905

***Drosophila melanogaster* gene family**
A multimember kinesin gene family in *Drosophila*, 4424
Identification and partial characterization of six members of the kinesin superfamily in *Drosophila*, 8470

***Drosophila melanogaster* gene regulation**
Dosage compensation of the *Drosophila pseudoobscura Hsp*[illegible] gene and the *Drosophila melanogaster Adh* gene at ectopic sites in *D. melanogaster*, 6795
Analysis of the enhancer element that controls expression of sevenless in the developing *Drosophila* eye, 6853
Cloning and characterization of a receptor-class phosphotyrosine phosphatase gene expressed on central nervous system axons in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 11266

***Drosophila melanogaster* growth factor**
Drosophila 60A gene, another transforming growth factor β family member, is closely related to human bone morphogenetic proteins, 9214

***Drosophila melanogaster* guanine nucleotide-binding protein**
Drosophila stimulatory G protein α subunit activates mammalian adenylyl cyclase but interacts poorly with mammalian receptors: Implications for receptor–G protein interaction, 1898
The arflike gene encodes an essential GTP-binding protein in *Drosophila*, 3120

***Drosophila melanogaster*, insecticide-resistant**
Molecular cloning and transformation of cyclodiene resistance in *Drosophila*: An invertebrate γ-aminobutyric acid subtype A receptor locus, 7209

***Drosophila melanogaster* meiosis**
Genetic analysis of microtubule motor proteins in *Drosophila*: A mutation at the *ncd* locus is a dominant enhancer of *nod*, 7165

***Drosophila melanogaster* memory**
Morphology of a sensory neuron in *Drosophila* is abnormal in memory mutants and changes during aging, 7252

***Drosophila melanogaster* morphogenesis**
Identification of a different-type homeobox gene, *BarH1*, possibly causing Bar (*B*) and *Om(1D)* mutations in *Drosophila*, 4343

***Drosophila melanogaster* muscle**
Drosophila has a twitchin/titin-related gene that appears to encode projectin, 7973

***Drosophila melanogaster* muscle differentiation**
The *Drosophila* homologue of vertebrate myogenic-determination genes encodes a transiently expressed nuclear protein marking primary myogenic cells, 3782
The *Drosophila* homologue of vertebrate myogenic-determination genes encodes a transiently expressed nuclear protein marking primary myogenic cells (Correction), 6387

***Drosophila melanogaster* nuclear transport**
Localization of a myosin heavy chain-like polypeptide to *Drosophila* nuclear pore complexes, 219

***Drosophila melanogaster* olfaction**
acj6: A gene affecting olfactory physiology and behavior in *Drosophila*, 5467

***Drosophila melanogaster* oogenesis**
A second maternally expressed *Drosophila* gene encodes a putative RNA helicase of the "DEAD box" family, 2113

***Drosophila melanogaster* potassium channel**
A cyclic AMP-activated K^+ channel in *Drosophila* larval muscle is persistently activated in dunce, 557

***Drosophila melanogaster* protein kinase**
Isolation of *Drosophila* genes encoding G protein-coupled receptor kinases, 11067

***Drosophila melanogaster* recombination**
Drosophila Rrp1 protein: An apurinic endonuclease with homologous recombination activities, 6780

***Drosophila melanogaster* RNA processing**
Mutations in the *su(s)* gene affect RNA processing in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 7116

***Drosophila melanogaster* species complex**
Host-plant specialization in the *Drosophila melanogaster* species complex: A physiological, behavioral, and genetical analysis, 1835

***Drosophila melanogaster* transcription**
The Polycomb protein shares a homologous domain with a heterochromatin-associated protein of *Drosophila*, 263
Ac[illegible]rate and efficient RNA polymerase II transcription with a soluble n[illegible]clear fraction derived from *Drosophila* embryos, 1024
Analysis of Krüppel control elements reveals that localized expression results from the interaction of multiple subelements, 5912
Two closely linked *Drosophila* POU domain genes are expressed in neuroblasts and sensory elements, 7645

***Drosophila melanogaster* transposon**
Drosophila retrotransposon promoter includes an essential sequence at the initiation site and requires a downstream sequence for full activity, 102
Capture of flanking DNA by a *P* element in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Creation of a transposable element, 693
Drosophila P-element transposase is a transcriptional repressor *in vitro*, 2613
Large scale screen for transposon insertions into cloned genes, 2731
Polyadenylylation in *copia* requires unusually distant upstream sequences, 3038
P regulatory products repress *in vivo* the *P* promoter activity in *P–lacZ* fusion genes, 4419
Evidence of retrotransposition of the *I* factor, a *LINE* element of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 4907
A *P* element of *Scaptomyza pallida* is active in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 6102

Drosophila pseudoobscura
Molecular evolution of inversions in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*: The amylase gene region, 305
Nucleotide sequence analysis of *Adh* genes estimates the time of geographic isolation of the Bogota population of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, 6097
Four decades of inversion polymorphism in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, 10367

Drosophila sechellia
Host–plant specialization in the *Drosophila melanogaster* species complex: A physiological, behavioral, and genetical analysis, 1835

Drosophila virilis
Evolution of gene position: Chromosomal arrangement and sequence comparison of the *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila virilis sina* and *Rh4* genes, 10203

Drug acetylation
Molecular mechanism of slow acetylation of drugs and carcinogens in humans, 5237
Diverse point mutations in the human gene for polymorphic *N*-acetyltransferase, 6333

Drug delivery
Inhibition of growth of experimental prostate cancer with sustained delivery systems (microcapsules and microgranules) of the luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone antagonist SB-75, 844
Photosensitized destruction of human bladder carcinoma cells treated with chlorin e_6-conjugated microspheres, 1580
Anti-transferrin receptor antibody and antibody-drug conjugates cross the blood–brain barrier, 4771
Delivery of macromolecules into living cells: A method that exploits folate receptor endocytosis, 5572
Sterically stabilized liposomes: Improvements in pharmacokinetics and antitumor therapeutic efficacy, 11460

Drug design
X-ray diffraction study of the binding of the antisickling agent 12C79 to human hemoglobin, 2209
Facile formation of a crosslinked adduct between DNA and the daunorubicin derivative MAR70 mediated by formaldehyde: Molecular structure of the MAR70-d(CGT$^{\alpha}$ACG) covalent adduct, 4845
Predicting chemically induced duodenal ulcer and adrenal necrosis with classification trees, 6298
X-ray structure of trypanothione reductase from *Crithidia fasciculata* at 2.4-Å resolution, 8764
Engineering the substrate specificity of glutathione reductase toward that of trypanothione reduction, 8769
Application of crystallographic and modeling methods in the design of purine nucleoside phosphorylase inhibitors, 11540

Drug resistance
See also Multidrug resistance
BHK cell lines with increased rates of gene amplification are hypersensitive to ultraviolet light, 3484
Characterization of genetic variation and 3′-azido-3′-deoxythymidine-resistance mutations of human immunodeficiency virus by the RNase A mismatch cleavage method, 4280
Isolation and characterization of a dideoxyguanosine triphosphate-resistant mutant of human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase, 11363

Drug self-assembly
A self-assembling protein kinase C inhibitor, 2490

Duality
Dualizing the Poisson summation formula, 7348

Duckweed
See *Lemna*

Dugesia tigrina
Planarian homeobox genes: Cloning, sequence analysis, and expression, 7338

dunce mutant
A cyclic AMP-activated K^+ channel in *Drosophila* larval muscle is persistently activated in dunce, 557
Morphology of a sensory neuron in *Drosophila* is abnormal in memory mutants and changes during aging, 7252

Dynein
Cooperativity in axonemal motion: Analysis of a four-state, two-site kinetic model, 5562
cAMP-stimulated phosphorylation of an axonemal polypeptide that copurifies with the 22S dynein arm regulates microtubule translocation velocity and swimming speed in *Paramecium*, 7918
A PCR procedure to determine the sequence of large polypeptides by rapid walking through a cDNA library, 8563

Dynemicin
Studies on DNA-cleaving agents: Computer modeling analysis of the mechanism of activation and cleavage of dynemicin–oligonucleotide complexes, 8835

Dynorphin
Atypical prodynorphin gene expression in corticosteroid-producing cells of the rat adrenal gland, 1320

Dyslexia
Physiological and anatomical evidence for a magnocellular defect in developmental dyslexia, 7943

Dystrophin
Dystrophin is transcribed in brain from a distant upstream promoter, 1276
Tissue distribution of the dystrophin-related gene product and expression in the *mdx* and *dy* mouse, 3243
Phasing the conformational unit of spectrin, 10788

e antigen
Wild-type and e antigen-minus hepatitis B viruses and course of chronic hepatitis, 4186
Autoantibody production in hepatitis B e antigen transgenic mice elicited with a self T-cell peptide and inhibited with nonself peptides, 4348

E1A protein
Nonfunctional mutants of the retinoblastoma protein are characterized by defects in phosphorylation, viral oncoprotein association, and nuclear tethering, 3033
Induction of transforming growth factor β_1 resistance by the *E1A* oncogene requires binding to a specific set of cellular proteins, 3489
Induction of c-fos mRNA and AP-1 DNA-binding activity by cAMP in cooperation with either the adenovirus 243- or the adenovirus 289-amino acid E1A protein, 3957
Direct interaction between adenovirus E1A protein and the TATA box binding transcription factor IID, 5124
Interleukin 6 enhances a cellular activity that functionally substitutes for E1A protein in transactivation, 6472
E1A oncogene induction of cytolytic susceptibility eliminates sarcoma cell tumorigenicity, 6491
Inhibition of interferon-inducible gene expression by adenovirus E1A proteins: Block in transcriptional complex formation, 7459
Repression of the interferon signal transduction pathway by the adenovirus *E1A* oncogene, 7913
Antioncogenic effect of adenovirus E1A in human tumor cells, 9077
Conversion of the E1A Cys_4 zinc finger to a nonfunctional His_2,Cys_2 zinc finger by a single point mutation, 9989
A protein kinase is present in a complex with adenovirus E1A proteins, 11143

Early genes, adenoviral
A mouse model for investigating the molecular pathogenesis of adenovirus pneumonia, 1651

Early region *E2A*
Role of early genes in pathogenesis of adenovirus pneumonia (Correction), 681

EBER
See RNA, Epstein–Barr virus-encoded

Ecdysone
Epidermis as the source of ecdysone in an argasid tick, 3744

Echocardiography
Air-filled proteinaceous microbubbles: Synthesis of an echo-contrast agent, 7708

***EC1* locus**
Susceptibility or resistance to lysis by alloreactive natural killer cells is governed by a gene in the human major histocompatibility complex between *B*[?] and *HLA-B* (Correction), 5477

Economies of scale
A Ricardo model with economies of scale, 8267

"Editosome"
See mRNA editing

Education
Measuring time to the doctorate: Reinterpretation of the evidence, 713

Eel
See *Anguilla*

***E7* gene**
Influence of chromosomal integration on glucocorticoid-regulated transcription of growth-stimulating papillomavirus genes E6 and E7 in cervical carcinoma cells, 1411
Use of a rapid, efficient inoculation method to induce papillomas by cottontail rabbit papillomavirus DNA shows that the *E7* gene is required, 4816
The state of the p53 and retinoblastoma genes in human cervical carcinoma cell lines, 5523

Egg
See also Oocyte

Sperm attraction to a follicular factor(s) correlates with human egg fertilizability, 2840
Presence of activin (erythroid differentiation factor) in unfertilized eggs and blastulae of *Xenopus laevis*, 6511
The c-*mos* gene product is required for cyclin B accumulation during meiosis of mouse eggs, 7869
High-frequency germ-line transmission of plasmid DNA sequences injected into fertilized zebrafish eggs, 7953

Egg activation
Parallel pathways of cell cycle control during *Xenopus* egg activation, 5172

Egg-laying hormone
Prohormone processing in *Xenopus* oocytes: Characterization of cleavage signals and cleavage enzymes, 11393

Egr1 protein
Protein kinase C mediates x-ray inducibility of nuclear signal transducers EGR1 and JUN, 2156

Egypt
Early Tertiary elephant-shrews from Egypt and the origin of the Macroscelidea, 9734

Eicosanoids
Insect immune response to bacterial infection is mediated by eicosanoids, 1064

Einstein–Maxwell equations
Solution of the coupled Einstein–Maxwell equations in oblate spheroidal coordinates, 3263

Einstein's equations
Einstein's equations with an embedding-dependent energy-momentum tensor for the compactified Minkowski time space and their relationship to the conformal action of $SO(4, 4)$ on $S^3 \times S^3$, 2176

ELAM-1
See Cell adhesion molecule ELAM-1

Elastic filaments
Regulation of skeletal muscle stiffness and elasticity by titin isoforms: A test of the segmental extension model of resting tension, 7101

Electromagnetism
Solution of the coupled Einstein–Maxwell equations in oblate spheroidal coordinates, 3263

Electron
Triton, . . . electron, . . . cosmon, . . .: An infinite regression? (Correction), 1590

Electron crystallography
Electron crystallography of linear polymers: Direct structure analysis of poly(ε-caprolactone), 5499

Electron paramagnetic resonance
Direct evidence for *in vivo* hydroxyl-radical generation in experimental iron overload: An ESR spin-trapping investigation, 8440

Electron spin
Geonium "K" experiment using spin dependency of cyclotron frequency supports g data of earlier geonium "S" work, 9436

Electron transfer
Protonation of interacting residues in a protein by a Monte Carlo method: Application to lysozyme and the photosynthetic reaction center of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, 5804
Solvent reorganizational red-edge effect in intramolecular electron transfer, 9311
Mechanism of the initial charge separation in bacterial photosynthetic reaction centers, 11202
Rapid-flow resonance Raman spectroscopy of bacterial photosynthetic reaction centers, 11207

Electron transport
Nature and functional implications of the cytochrome a_3 transients after photodissociation of CO–cytochrome oxidase, 2588
Resolution of the electronic transitions of cytochrome *c* oxidase: Evidence for two conformational states of ferrous cytochrome *a*, 4265
Photosynthetic electron transport controls nitrogen assimilation in cyanobacteria by means of posttranslational modification of the *glnB* gene product, 4565
Chlororespiration: An adaptation to nitrogen deficiency in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 4791
Conformational switching at cytochrome *a* during steady-state turnover of cytochrome *c* oxidase, 7281
Photosynthetic electron transport in genetically altered photosystem II reaction centers of chloroplasts, 9122

Electron transport chain
Size of the amino acid side chain at position 158 of cytochrome *b* is critical for an active cytochrome bc_1 complex and for photosynthetic growth of *Rhodobacter capsulatus*, 492

Electrophoresis
Ultrasensitive fluorometric detection of carbohydrates as derivatives in mixtures separated by capillary electrophoresis, 2302
Analysis of affinity and structural selectivity in the binding of proteins to glycosaminoglycans: Development of a sensitive electrophoretic approach, 2768
Helical repeat and chirality effects on DNA gel electrophoretic mobility, 3074
Free-flow electrophoresis with trapping by a transverse inhomogeneous field, 4468
DNA bending induced by Cro protein binding as demonstrated by gel electrophoresis, 5331
Highly resolving two-dimensional gels for protein sequencing, 5709
Constant denaturant gel electrophoresis as a rapid screening technique for p53 mutations, 8405
Bag model for DNA migration during pulsed-field electrophoresis, 11071

Electroporation
Electroporation by using bipolar oscillating electric field: An improved method for DNA transfection of NIH 3T3 cells, 4230

Electrostatics
Protein stability: Electrostatics and compact denatured states, 4176
Histidine pK_a shifts accompanying the inactivating $Asp^{121} \rightarrow Asn$ substitution in a semisynthetic bovine pancreatic ribonuclease, 8116

Elephant-shrew
Early Tertiary elephant-shrews from Egypt and the origin of the Macroscelidea, 9734

Elicitor signal
Rapid changes of protein phosphorylation are involved in transduction of the elicitor signal in plant cells, 8831

Elongation factor
See Translation elongation factor

Embryogenesis
Presence of activin (erythroid differentiation factor) in unfertilized eggs and blastulae of *Xenopus laevis*, 6511
Two nonallelic insulin genes in *Xenopus laevis* are expressed differentially during neurulation in prepancreatic embryos, 7679
Expression of Rous sarcoma virus-derived retroviral vectors in the avian blastoderm: Potential as stable genetic markers, 10505
Expression of GATA-binding proteins during embryonic development in *Xenopus laevis*, 10642

Embryonal carcinoma
Negative regulation of the major histocompatibility complex class I promoter in embryonal carcinoma cells, 3145

Embryonic stem cell
Embryonic stem cells lacking a functional inhibitory G-protein subunit (α_{i2}) produced by gene targeting of both alleles, 7036

Embryo polarity
Genetic and molecular characterization of tube, a *Drosophila* gene maternally required for embryonic dorsoventral polarity, 810

Encephalitis
Direct spread of reovirus from the intestinal lumen to the central nervous system through vagal autonomic nerve fibers, 3852

Encephalomyelitis, experimental allergic
Protective effect of transforming growth factor β_1 on experimental autoimmune diseases in mice, 2918
Amino acid variations at a single residue in an autoimmune peptide profoundly affect its properties: T-cell activation, major histocompatibility complex binding, and ability to block experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (Retraction), 6899
T-cell receptor peptide immunization leads to enhanced and chronic experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 7219
Cross-reactions and specificities of monoclonal antibodies against myelin basic protein and against the synthetic copolymer 1, 9528
A single amino acid change in a myelin basic protein peptide confers the capacity to prevent rather than induce experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, 9633
Antigen-specific therapy of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis by soluble class II major histocompatibility complex–peptide complexes, 11465

Encephalomyelopathy
Alteration from T- to B-cell tropism reduces thymic atrophy and cytocidal effects in thymocytes but not neurovirulence induced by *ts*1, a mutant of Moloney murine leukemia virus TB, 8991

Encephalomyocarditis virus leader sequence
An internal ribosome binding site can be used to select for homologous recombinants at an immunoglobulin heavy-chain locus, 8006

Endocytosis
Intracellular sites for storage and recycling of C3b receptors in human neutrophils, 3019
Delivery of macromolecules into living cells: A method that exploits folate receptor endocytosis, 5572
Endocytosis by the asialoglycoprotein receptor is independent of cytoplasmic serine residues, 8425
Adenovirus enhancement of transferrin–polylysine-mediated gene delivery, 8850

Endodeoxyribonuclease, apurinic
Drosophila Rrp1 protein: An apurinic endonuclease with homologous recombination activities, 6780
Cloning and expression of APE, the cDNA encoding the major human apurinic endonuclease: Definition of a family of DNA repair enzymes, 11450

Endodeoxyribonuclease, virus-induced
The herpes simplex virus 1 segment inversion site is specifically cleaved by a virus-induced nuclear endonuclease, 6432

Endogenous digitalis-like factor
Identification and characterization of a ouabain-like compound from human plasma, 6259
Identification and characterization of a ouabain-like compound from human plasma (Correction), 9907

Endometrial proteins
Multiple forms of mRNA encoding human pregnancy-associated endometrial α_2-globulin, a β-lactoglobulin homologue, 2456

Endonuclease–DNA interaction
I-*Tev*I, the endonuclease encoded by the mobile *td* intron, recognizes binding and cleavage domains on its DNA target, 7719

Endopeptidase
Molecular cloning and primary structure of Kell blood group protein, 6353
A rapid method for determination of endoproteinase substrate specificity: Specificity of the 3C proteinase from hepatitis A virus, 11510

Endopeptidase 24.11
See CD10 antigen

Endoplasmic reticulum
Electron probe microanalysis of calcium release and magnesium uptake by endoplasmic reticulum in bee photoreceptors, 741
Binding protein BiP is required for translocation of secretory proteins into the endoplasmic reticulum in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1565
Glycosylation site-binding protein is not required for N-linked glycoprotein synthesis, 1986
Invariant chain promotes egress of poorly expressed, haplotype-mismatched class II major histocompatibility complex $A\alpha A\beta$ dimers from the endoplasmic reticulum/cis-Golgi compartment, 2346
Mammalian Sec23p homologue is restricted to the endoplasmic reticulum transitional cytoplasm, 8611
DS28-6, a temperature-sensitive mutant of Chinese hamster ovary cells, expresses key phenotypic changes associated with brefeldin A treatment, 9818
The path of calcium in cytosolic calcium oscillations: A unifying hypothesis, 9883
Molecular cloning of a putative plant endomembrane protein resembling vertebrate protein disulfide-isomerase and a phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C, 10941

Endoplasmic reticulum retention sequence
Signals for retention of transmembrane proteins in the endoplasmic reticulum studied with CD4 truncation mutants, 1918

Endosome
Effects of pH and polysaccharides on peptide binding to class II major histocompatibility complex molecules, 2740
Carbachol-activated muscarinic (M1 and M3) receptors transfected into Chinese hamster ovary cells inhibit trafficking of endosomes, 5964
Invariant chain targets HLA class II molecules to acidic endosomes containing internalized influenza virus, 5998
The small GTP-binding protein rab4 is associated with early endosomes, 6313

Endothelial cell
An angiogenin-binding protein from endothelial cells, 2227
Transport of lipoprotein lipase across endothelial cells, 2254
Aspirin inhibits interleukin 1-induced prostaglandin H synthase expression in cultured endothelial cells, 2384
A six-amino acid deletion in basic fibroblast growth factor dissociates its mitogenic activity from its plasminogen activator-inducing capacity, 2628
Thrombospondin exerts an antiangiogenic effect on cord formation by endothelial cells *in vitro*, 5026
Identification of a monocyte receptor on herpesvirus-infected endothelial cells, 7200
Gene structure, chromosomal location, and basis for alternative mRNA splicing of the human *VCAM1* gene, 7859
T-cell-receptor-independent activation of cytolytic activity of cytotoxic T lymphocytes mediated through CD44 and $gp90^{MEL-14}$, 7877
Expression of human factor IX in rat capillary endothelial cells: Toward somatic gene therapy for hemophilia B, 8101
Acidic fibroblast growth factor promotes vascular repair, 8651
Hypoxia induces endothelial cell synthesis of membrane-associated proteins, 9897
Inhibition of the activation of Hageman factor (factor XII) by human vascular endothelial cell culture supernates, 10740
Nitric oxide and another potent vasodilator are formed from N^G-hydroxyl-L-arginine by cultured endothelial cells, 11172

Endothelial cell adhesion molecule
Mediation of lung metastasis of murine melanomas by a lung-specific endothelial cell adhesion molecule, 9568

Endothelial cell, microvascular
Human microvascular endothelial cells express receptors for platelet-derived growth factor, 2021

Endothelial injury
Frequency and severity of cyclic flow alternations and platelet aggregation predict the severity of neointimal proliferation following experimental coronary stenosis and endothelial injury, 10624

Endothelial leukocyte adhesion molecule 1
See Cell adhesion molecule ELAM-1

Endothelin
Phosphoramidon blocks the pressor activity of porcine big endothelin-1-(1–39) *in vivo* and conversion of big endothelin-1-(1–39) to endothelin-1-(1–21) *in vitro*, 703
Endothelin as an autocrine factor in the regulation of parathyroid cells, 4235
Bombesin, vasopressin, and endothelin rapidly stimulate tyrosine phosphorylation in intact Swiss 3T3 cells, 4577
Natriuretic peptide receptors regulate endothelin synthesis and release from parathyroid cells, 6496
Loss of the endothelin signal pathway in C6 rat glioma cells persistently infected with measles virus, 6736
Heterologous *in vivo* processing of human preproendothelin 1 into bioactive peptides, 8939
Receptors and neurosecretory actions of endothelin in hypothalamic neurons, 11124

Endothelin 1 antagonist
Design and synthesis of a specific endothelin 1 antagonist: Effects on pulmonary vasoconstriction, 7443

Endothelin 1 receptor
Cloning and functional expression of a vascular smooth muscle endothelin 1 receptor, 3185

Endothelium
Human growth hormone stimulates proliferation of human retinal microvascular endothelial cells *in vitro*, 617
Methotrexate inhibits neutrophil function by stimulating adenosine release from connective tissue cells, 2441

Endothelium, capillary
Blood–brain barrier glucose transporter is asymmetrically distributed on brain capillary endothelial lumenal and ablumenal membranes: An electron microscopic immunogold study, 5779

Endothelium-derived relaxing factor
See Nitric oxide

Endotoxic shock
Protection against endotoxic shock by a tumor necrosis factor receptor immunoadhesin, 10535

Endotoxin
See Lipopolysaccharide, bacterial

δ-Endotoxin
See Insecticidal crystal protein

Energy eigenstates
On the repulsion of energy eigenstates in the time domain, 11133

Energy, excited-state
Analysis of the energy of the first four excited states of the ground-state rotational bands of the even-even lanthanon nuclei ($_{58}$Ce to $_{70}$Yb) with the model of a single cluster of nucleons revolving about a sphere, 4401

Energy, Gibbs
Application of linear free energy relations to protein conformational changes: The quaternary structural change of hemoglobin, 4472

Energy metabolism
Mitochondrial respiration in hummingbird flight muscles, 4870

Energy–momentum tensor
Einstein's equations with an embedding-dependent energy-momentum tensor for the compactified Minkowski time space and their relationship to the conformal action of $SO(4, 4)$ on $S^3 \times S^3$, 2176

Energy, potential
Stable configurations of confined cold ionic systems, 483

Enhancer
Human β-globin locus control region: Analysis of the 5′ DNase I hypersensitive site HS 2 in transgenic mice, 1626

Enhancer-binding protein
Paired MyoD-binding sites regulate myosin light chain gene expression, 1242
CCAAT/enhancer-binding protein gene promoter: Binding of nuclear factors during differentiation of 3T3-L1 preadipocytes, 2593
Calcium/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase mediates a pathway for transcriptional regulation, 3710
The human enhancer-binding protein Gata3 binds to several T-cell receptor regulatory elements, 7284
Cell-free transcription directed by the 422 adipose P2 gene promoter: Activation by the CCAAT/enhancer binding protein, 8465
Isolation of a candidate repressor/activator, NF-E1 (YY-1, δ), that binds to the immunoglobulin κ 3′ enhancer and the immunoglobulin heavy-chain μE1 site, 9804
Interaction of the human T-cell lymphotrophic virus type I (HTLV-I) transcriptional activator Tax with cellular factors that bind specifically to the 21-base-pair repeats in the HTLV-I enhancer, 11445

Enhancer-binding protein, multifunctional
The multifunctional protein OBF1 is phosphorylated at serine and threonine residues in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4089

Enhancer, cyclic AMP-responsive
Hairpin formation within the enhancer region of the human enkephalin gene, 666

Enhancer, erythropoietin
Functional analysis of an oxygen-regulated transcriptional enhancer lying 3′ to the mouse erythropoietin gene, 10553

Enhancer, β-globin
Protein–DNA interactions *in vivo* of an erythroid-specific, human β-globin locus enhancer, 8676

Enhancer, hypoxia-induced
Hypoxia-inducible nuclear factors bind to an enhancer element located 3′ to the human erythropoietin gene, 5680

Enhancer, liver
Functional analysis of a liver-specific enhancer of the hepatitis B virus, 3797

Enhancer mechanism
DNA looping and Sp1 multimer links: A mechanism for transcriptional synergism and enhancement, 5670

Enhancer, muscle creatine kinase
The MCK enhancer contains a p53 responsive element, 4570

Enhancer, sevenless
Analysis of the enhancer element that controls expression of sevenless in the developing *Drosophila* eye, 6853

Enhancer, T-cell-specific
Identification of a T-cell-specific transcriptional enhancer located 3′ of *Cγ1* in the murine T-cell receptor γ locus, 800
Identification of a T-cell-specific enhancer at the locus encoding T-cell antigen receptor γ chain, 2204

Enhancer, viral
The nuclear protooncogenes c-*jun* and c-*fos* as regulators of DNA replication, 3947
DNA looping between the origin of replication of Epstein–Barr virus and its enhancer site: Stabilization of an origin complex with Epstein–Barr nuclear antigen 1, 10870

Enhanson
Multimerization of AAGTGA and GAAAGT generates sequences that mediate virus inducibility by mimicking an interferon promoter element, 1369

Enkephalin
Different G proteins mediate the opioid inhibition or enhancement of evoked [5-methionine]enkephalin release, 4741
Isolation, sequence analysis, and physiological properties of enkephalins in the nervous tissue of the shore crab *Carcinus maenas* L., 8671

Enkephalinase
Mixed inhibitors of angiotensin-converting enzyme (EC 3.4.15.1) and enkephalinase (EC 3.4.24.11): Rational design, properties, and potential cardiovascular applications of glycopril and alatriopril, 4210

Enkephalin gene
Hairpin formation within the enhancer region of the human enkephalin gene, 666

Entamoeba histolytica
Primary structure of the 170-kDa surface lectin of pathogenic *Entamoeba histolytica*, 1849
Sequence of a cysteine-rich galactose-specific lectin of *Entamoeba histolytica*, 3248
Pore-forming peptide of pathogenic *Entamoeba histolytica*, 7659

Enterotoxin
Direct binding of secreted T-cell receptor β chain to superantigen associated with class II major histocompatibility complex protein, 613
Vibrio cholerae produces a second enterotoxin, which affects intestinal tight junctions, 5242

Enthalpy
Calorimetric determination of the enthalpy change for the α-helix to coil transition of an alanine peptide in water, 2854
Prediction of the thermodynamics of protein unfolding: The helix–coil transition of poly(L-alanine), 2859
Equilibrium compositions of solutions of biochemical species and heats of biochemical reactions, 3268
The contribution of DNA single-stranded order to the thermodynamics of duplex formation, 3569
Isoenthalpic and isoentropic temperatures and the thermodynamics of protein denaturation, 5154
Calorimetric determination of the enthalpy change for the α-helix to coil transition of an alanine peptide in water (Correction), 6898

Entropy
Approximate entropy as a measure of system complexity, 2297
Isoenthalpic and isoentropic temperatures and the thermodynamics of protein denaturation, 5154

Envelope glycoprotein
See Human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein, Retrovirus envelope glycoprotein

Envelope protein
The role of envelope proteins in hepatitis B virus assembly, 1059
The first milliseconds of the pore formed by a fusogenic viral envelope protein during membrane fusion, 3623

Enzyme active site
Location of the active site for enzyme-adenylate formation in DNA ligases, 400
Structure–function studies of human aromatase by site-directed mutagenesis: Kinetic properties of mutants Pro-308 → Phe, Tyr-361 → Phe, Tyr-361 → Leu, and Phe-406 → Arg, 410
Genetic relationship between acylpeptide hydrolase and acylase, two hydrolytic enzymes with similar binding but different catalytic specificities, 2194
Crystal structure of the neutral form of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase complexed with the product fructose 6-phosphate at 2.1-Å resolution, 2989
Observation of the light-triggered binding of pyrone to chymotrypsin by Laue x-ray crystallography, 5503
A β-subunit mutation disrupting the catalytic function of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, 6018
Anionic subsites of the catalytic center of acetylcholinesterase from *Torpedo* and from cobra venom, 6117
Leucine aminopeptidase: Bestatin inhibition and a model for enzyme-catalyzed peptide hydrolysis, 6916
Glu-192 → Gln substitution in thrombin mimics the catalytic switch induced by thrombomodulin, 7371
Histidine pK_a shifts accompanying the inactivating Asp^{121} → Asn substitution in a semisynthetic bovine pancreatic ribonuclease, 8116
Subunit interactions change the heme active-site geometry in *p*-cresol methylhydroxylase, 9463
Poliovirus thiol proteinase 3C can utilize a serine nucleophile within the putative catalytic triad, 9919

Enzyme–cofactor binding
Localization of cofactor binding sites with monoclonal anti-idiotype antibodies: Phenylalanine hydroxylase, 5734

Enzyme induction
Phosphate-starvation response in plant cells: *De novo* synthesis and degradation of acid phosphatases, 9538

Enzyme inhibitor design
Mixed inhibitors of angiotensin-converting enzyme (EC 3.4.15.1) and enkephalinase (EC 3.4.24.11): Rational design, properties, and potential cardiovascular applications of glycopril and alatriopril, 4210

Enzyme kinetics
Substrate channeling in glycolysis: A phantom phenomenon, 497
Continuous microspectrophotometric measurement of DNA polymerase activity: Application to the Klenow fragment of *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I and human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase, 1014
Cooperativity in axonemal motion: Analysis of a four-state, two-site kinetic model, 5562

Enzyme mechanism
Theoretical studies on the dihydrofolate reductase mechanism: Electronic polarization of bound substrates, 6423

Enzyme replacement therapy
Use of site-directed mutagenesis to enhance the epitope-shielding effect of covalent modification of proteins with polyethylene glycol, 7185

Enzyme stereospecificity
Structural determinants of stereospecificity in yeast alcohol dehydrogenase, 8420

Enzyme–substrate interaction
Allosteric and catalytic binding of *S*-adenosylmethionine to *Escherichia coli* DNA adenine methyltransferase monitored by ^3H NMR, 6394

Enzyme substrate preference
Switching substrate preference of thermophilic xylose isomerase from D-xylose to D-glucose by redesigning the substrate binding pocket, 4015
Domain exchange: Characterization of a chimeric lipase of hepatic lipase and lipoprotein lipase, 11290

Enzyme substrate recognition
How does RNase H recognize a DNA·RNA hybrid?, 11535

Enzyme substrate specificity
A rapid method for determination of endoproteinase substrate specificity: Specificity of the 3C proteinase from hepatitis A virus, 11510

Eosinophil
Interleukin 4 is important in protective immunity to a gastrointestinal nematode infection in mice, 5513
Human eosinophil adherence to vascular endothelium mediated by binding to vascular cell adhesion molecule 1 and endothelial leukocyte adhesion molecule 1, 7430

Epidemiology
AIDS epidemiology: Inconsistencies with human immunodeficiency virus and with infectious disease, 1575

Epidermal cell
Dose-dependent induction of resistance to terminal differentiation in x-irradiated cultures of normal human keratinocytes, 2638

Epidermal growth factor
Epidermal growth factor replaces estrogen in the stimulation of female genital-tract growth and differentiation, 21
Expression and functional properties of transforming growth factor α and epidermal growth factor during mouse mammary gland ductal morphogenesis, 276
Effects of epidermal growth factor and analogues of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and somatostatin on phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of tyrosine residues of specific protein substrates in various tumors, 1656
Physiological role of epidermal growth factor on adipose tissue development *in vivo*, 3912

Epidermal growth factor-homologous domain
Mitogenic effects of coagulation factor XII and factor XIIa on HepG2 cells, 4382

Epidermal growth factor homologue
Cell-autonomous role of Notch, an epidermal growth factor homologue, in sensory organ differentiation in *Drosophila*, 632

Epidermal growth factor receptor
Native avian c-*erbB* gene expresses a secreted protein product corresponding to the ligand-binding domain of the receptor, 1825
Epidermal growth factor (EGF) receptor T669 peptide kinase from 3T3-L1 cells is an EGF-stimulated "MAP" kinase, 2520
Phosphorylation of protein 4.1 on tyrosine-418 modulates its function *in vitro*, 5222
Heparin stimulates epidermal growth factor receptor-mediated phosphorylation of tyrosine and threonine residues, 5954

Epidermal growth factor-related proteins
Differential expression of epidermal growth factor-related proteins in human colorectal tumors, 7792

Epidermal growth factor repeats
Structure of the human hexabrachion (tenascin) gene, 9438

Epidermis
Epidermis as the source of ecdysone in an argasid tick, 3744
Transcription factor AP2 and its role in epidermal-specific gene expression, 7948

Epidermolysis bullosa acquisita
Human type VII collagen: cDNA cloning and chromosomal mapping of the gene, 6931

Epigenetic change
Growth in high serum concentration leads to rapid deadaptation of cells previously adapted to growth in an extremely low concentration of serum, 9422

Epilepsy
Localization of a gene for progressive myoclonus epilepsy to chromosome 21q22, 3696
Synchronous hippocampal bursting reveals network excitability defects in an epilepsy gene mutation, 4736
Transfer of genetic epilepsy by embryonic brain grafts in the chicken, 6966
Enhanced GABAergic inhibition preserves hippocampal structure and function in a model of epilepsy, 7650

Epileptic foci
Human gliomas and epileptic foci express high levels of a mRNA related to rat testicular sulfated glycoprotein 2, a purported marker of cell death, 8577

Epistasis, multilocus
Multilocus genetic structure of ancestral Spanish and colonial Californian populations of *Avena barbata*, 1202

Epithelial cell
cDNA cloning of an intracellular form of the human interleukin 1 receptor antagonist associated with epithelium, 3681
Endothelin as an autocrine factor in the regulation of parathyroid cells, 4235
Infection of polarized MDCK cells with herpes simplex virus 1: Two asymmetrically distributed cell receptors interact with different viral proteins, 5087
Polarized intestinal hybrid cell lines derived from primary culture: Establishment and characterization, 5282
Distinct pathways for basolateral targeting of membrane and secretory proteins in polarized epithelial cells, 8592

Epithelial cell, colonic
Human immunodeficiency virus can infect the apical and basolateral surfaces of human colonic epithelial cells, 9297

Epithelial cell, heart
Epithelial–mesenchymal transformation of embryonic cardiac endothelial cells is inhibited by a modified antisense oligodeoxynucleotide to transforming growth factor β3, 1516

Epithelial cell, kidney
Identification of a 160-kDa polypeptide that binds to the tight junction protein ZO-1, 3460
Amiloride-sensitive sodium channel is linked to the cytoskeleton in renal epithelial cells, 6971

Epithelial cell line, mammary
Efficient immortalization of luminal epithelial cells from human mammary gland by introduction of simian virus 40 large tumor antigen with a recombinant retrovirus, 3520

Epithelial cell, polarized
Human immunodeficiency virus envelope protein determines the site of virus release in polarized epithelial cells, 3987

Epithelial cell, squamous
A keratinocyte-specific transcription factor, KRF-1, interacts with AP-1 to activate expression of human papillomavirus type 18 in squamous epithelial cells, 9102

Epithelial cell, thymus
Heterogeneity of thymic epithelial cells in promoting T-lymphocyte differentiation *in vivo*, 642

Epithelial cell, uterus
Coordinated regulation of apoptosis and cell proliferation by transforming growth factor β1 in cultured uterine epithelial cells, 3412

Epithelial differentiation
Temporal and spatial patterns of transgene expression in aging adult mice provide insights about the origins, organization, and differentiation of the intestinal epithelium, 1034
Use of transgenic mice to infer the biological properties of small intestinal stem cells and to examine the lineage relationships of their descendants, 9407

Epithelial transcytosis
The polymeric immunoglobulin receptor (secretory component) mediates transport of immune complexes across epithelial cells: A local defense function for IgA, 8796

Epithelium
Injury induces *in vivo* expression of platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) and PDGF receptor mRNAs in skin epithelial cells and PDGF mRNA in connective tissue fibroblasts, 565
Calcium and cAMP activate different chloride channels in the apical membrane of normal and cystic fibrosis epithelia, 6003
Immunocytochemical localization of the cystic fibrosis gene product CFTR, 9262

Epithelium, airway
Expression of the cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator gene in the respiratory tract of normal individuals and individuals with cystic fibrosis, 6565

Epithelium, pigmented
The mouse tyrosinase promoter is sufficient for expression in melanocytes and in the pigmented epithelium of the retina, 3777
Guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory proteins in retinal pigment epithelial cells, 3907

Epithelium, tongue
Expression of proteins encoded by Epstein–Barr virus trans-activator genes depends on the differentiation of epithelial cells in oral hairy leukoplakia, 8332

Epitope
Very long charge runs in systemic lupus erythematosus-associated autoantigens, 1536
Antibodies that neutralize human β interferon biologic activity recognize a linear epitope: Analysis by synthetic peptide mapping, 4040
Identification of an immunodominant epitope within the capsid protein of hepatitis C virus, 5462

Epitope, discontinuous
Another discontinuous epitope on glycoprotein gp120 that is important in human immunodeficiency virus type 1 neutralization is identified by a monoclonal antibody, 8949

Epitope masking
Immunoelectron microscopic demonstration of insulin-stimulated translocation of glucose transporters to the plasma membrane of isolated rat adipocytes and masking of the carboxyl-terminal epitope of intracellular GLUT4, 6893

Epitope shielding
Use of site-directed mutagenesis to enhance the epitope-shielding effect of covalent modification of proteins with polyethylene glycol, 7185

E2 protein
The activation domain of the bovine papillomavirus E2 protein mediates association of DNA-bound dimers to form DNA loops, 3204
The activation domain of the bovine papillomavirus E2 protein mediates association of DNA-bound dimers to form DNA loops (Correction), 5937
Formation of the complex of bovine papillomavirus E1 and E2 proteins is modulated by E2 phosphorylation and depends upon sequences within the carboxyl terminus of E1, 6363

E7 protein
Negative charge at the casein kinase II phosphorylation site is important for transformation but not for Rb protein binding by the E7 protein of human papillomavirus type 16, 5187
A "public" T-helper epitope of the E7 transforming protein of human papillomavirus 16 provides cognate help for several E7 B-cell epitopes from cervical cancer-associated human papillomavirus genotypes, 5887
Human papillomavirus 16 E7 protein is associated with the nuclear matrix, 11217

Epstein–Barr virus
Isolation and expression of human cytokine synthesis inhibitory factor cDNA clones: Homology to Epstein–Barr virus open reading frame BCRFI, 1172
Recombinant Epstein–Barr virus with small RNA (EBER) genes deleted transforms lymphocytes and replicates *in vitro*, 1546
Restricted Epstein–Bar virus protein expression in Burkitt lymphoma is due to a different Epstein–Barr nuclear antigen 1 transcriptional initiation site, 6343
Human immunodeficiency virus induction of malignant transformation in human B lymphocytes, 7635
Expression of proteins encoded by Epstein–Barr virus trans-activator genes depends on the differentiation of epithelial cells in oral hairy leukoplakia, 8332
Nonresponsiveness to an immunodominant Epstein–Barr virus-encoded cytotoxic T-lymphocyte epitope in nuclear antigen 3A: Implications for vaccine strategies, 9478
The role of lactic acid in autocrine B-cell growth stimulation, 11081

Epstein–Barr virus latent membrane protein
Epstein–Barr virus latent membrane protein expression in Hodgkin and Reed–Sternberg cells, 4766

Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen
Role for the Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen 2 in viral promoter switching during initial stages of infection, 3942

Restricted Epstein–Bar virus protein expression in Burkitt lymphoma is due to a different Epstein–Barr nuclear antigen 1 transcriptional initiation site, 6343
Exclusive expression of Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen 1 in Burkitt lymphoma arises from a third promoter, distinct from the promoters used in latently infected lymphocytes, 6550
DNA looping between the origin of replication of Epstein–Barr virus and its enhancer site: Stabilization of an origin complex with Epstein–Barr nuclear antigen 1, 10870
Epstein–Barr nuclear antigen 1 mediates a DNA loop within the latent replication origin of Epstein–Barr virus, 10875

Epstein–Barr virus syndrome
Retroviral sequences related to human T-lymphotropic virus type II in patients with chronic fatigue immune dysfunction syndrome, 2922

Eptatretus stoutii
A serum heterodimer from hagfish (*Eptatretus stoutii*) exhibits structural similarity and partial sequence identity with immunoglobulin, 1746

Equilibrium
Global and local metric geometry of ligand binding thermodynamics, 3494

Equilibrium, chemical solution
Equilibrium compositions of solutions of biochemical species and heats of biochemical reactions, 3268

ErbA isoforms
Immunofluorescence localization of thyroid hormone receptor protein $\beta 1$ and variant $\alpha 2$ in selected tissues: Cerebellar Purkinje cells as a model for $\beta 1$ receptor-mediated developmental effects of thyroid hormone in brain, 3887

***erbB* gene**
Native avian c-*erbB* gene expresses a secreted protein product corresponding to the ligand-binding domain of the receptor, 1825
Early mutation of the *neu* (*erbB-2*) gene during ethylnitrosourea-induced oncogenesis in the rat Schwann cell lineage, 9939

ERBB2 protein
Mechanistic aspects of the opposing effects of monoclonal antibodies to the ERBB2 receptor on tumor growth, 8691

ERBB3 protein
Differential expression of epidermal growth factor-related proteins in human colorectal tumors, 7792

ERBB2 protein-activating factor
Characterization of a neu/c-erbB-2 protein-specific activating factor, 8582

Ergosterol
Molecular cloning and characterization of the yeast gene for squalene synthetase, 6038

***Erk-1* gene**
Mouse *Erk-1* gene product is a serine/threonine protein kinase that has the potential to phosphorylate tyrosine, 8845

ERK proteins
Microtubule-associated protein 2 kinases, ERK1 and ERK2, undergo autophosphorylation on both tyrosine and threonine residues: Implications for their mechanism of activation, 6142

Erwinia chrysanthemi
Cloned *Erwinia chrysanthemi out* genes enable *Escherichia coli* to selectively secrete a diverse family of heterologous proteins to its milieu, 1079

Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei
Restriction fragment length polymorphism-mediated targeting of the *ml-o* resistance locus in barley (*Hordeum vulgare*), 3691

Erythrocyte antigen
Molecular cloning and primary structure of Kell blood group protein, 6353

Erythrocyte, avian
A role for microtubule bundles in the morphogenesis of chicken erythrocytes, 6033

Erythrocyte complement receptor
Use of heteropolymeric monoclonal antibodies to attach antigens to the C3b receptor of human erythrocytes: A potential therapeutic treatment, 3305

Erythrocyte development
Self-assembled B19 parvovirus capsids, produced in a baculovirus system, are antigenically and immunogenically similar to native virions, 4646
A role for microtubule bundles in the morphogenesis of chicken erythrocytes, 6033

Erythrocyte membrane
Characterization of lipid domains in erythrocyte membranes, 1364
Sequestrin, a CD36 recognition protein on *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria-infected erythrocytes identified by anti-idiotype antibodies, 3175
Full-length CD4 electroinserted in the erythrocyte membrane as a long-lived inhibitor of infection by human immunodeficiency virus, 4409

Erythrocyte membrane protein
Molecular identification of a major palmitoylated erythrocyte membrane protein containing the *src* homology 3 motif, 6595
Isolation of the cDNA for erythrocyte integral membrane protein of 28 kilodaltons: Member of an ancient channel family, 11110

Erythrocyte membrane protein 1
Antigenic variation in *Plasmodium falciparum*, 9171

Erythrocyte membrane protein 3
Monomeric erythrocyte band 3 protein transports anions, 6540
Deletion in erythrocyte band 3 gene in malaria-resistant Southeast Asian ovalocytosis, 11022

Erythrocyte membrane protein 4.1
Phosphorylation of protein 4.1 on tyrosine-418 modulates its function *in vitro*, 5222
Identification, cloning, and expression of a cytosolic megakaryocyte protein-tyrosine-phosphatase with sequence homology to cytoskeletal protein 4.1, 5867
Isolation of a cDNA clone encoding a human protein-tyrosine phosphatase with homology to the cytoskeletal-associated proteins band 4.1, ezrin, and talin, 5949

Erythrocyte membrane protein 4.2
Organization of the gene for human erythrocyte membrane protein 4.2: Structural similarities with the gene for the a subunit of factor XIII, 4840

Erythrocyte membrane protein 3 homologue
A 45-kDa protein antigenically related to band 3 is selectively expressed in kidney mitochondria, 981
Brain membrane protein band 3 performs the same functions as erythrocyte band 3, 2778

Erythrocyte transferrin receptor
Differential tissue localization of oviduct and erythroid transferrin receptors, 7505

Erythroid cell volume
Inverse changes in erythroid cell volume and number regulate the hematocrit in newborn genetically hypertensive rats, 9848

Erythroid differentiation factor
Presence of activin (erythroid differentiation factor) in unfertilized eggs and blastulae of *Xenopus laevis*, 6511

Erythroleukemia
Potent cytodifferentiating agents related to hexamethylenebisacetamide, 5542
Substitution of leucine for isoleucine in a sequence highly conserved among retroviral envelope surface glycoproteins attenuates the lytic effect of the Friend murine leukemia virus, 5932
Suppression of *H-2*^{b}-associated resistance to Friend erythroleukemia virus by a class I gene from the *H-2*^{d} major histocompatibility complex haplotype, 9243

Erythroleukemia cell
Characteristics of erythroleukemia cells selected for vincristine resistance that have accelerated inducer-mediated differentiation, 1666
Murine erythroleukemia cell line GM979 contains factors that can activate silent chromosomal human γ-globin genes, 2530

Erythropoietin
Hypoxia-inducible nuclear factors bind to an enhancer element located 3′ to the human erythropoietin gene, 5680
Cell-type-specific and hypoxia-inducible expression of the human erythropoietin gene in transgenic mice, 8725
Direct selection: A method for the isolation of cDNAs encoded by large genomic regions, 9628
Functional analysis of an oxygen-regulated transcriptional enhancer lying 3′ to the mouse erythropoietin gene, 10553
Response to erythropoietin in erythroid subclones of the factor-dependent cell line 32D is determined by translocation of the erythropoietin receptor to the cell surface, 11086

Erythropoietin receptor
Erythropoietin receptors induced by dimethyl sulfoxide exhibit positive cooperativity associated with an amplified biologic response, 2535
Localized cytosolic domains of the erythropoietin receptor regulate growth signaling and down-modulate responsiveness to granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 4801
Activation of the erythropoietin receptor promoter by transcription factor GATA-1, 10638

***Escherichia coli* chemotaxis**
Signal transduction in bacteria: CheW forms a reversible complex with the protein kinase CheA, 750
Bacterial chemotaxis signaling complexes: Formation of a CheA/CheW complex enhances autophosphorylation and affinity for CheY, 6269
Selection of motile nonchemotactic mutants of *Escherichia coli* by field-flow fractionation, 8145
Disulfide cross-linking studies of the transmembrane regions of the aspartate sensory receptor of *Escherichia coli*, 10402

***Escherichia coli* cytochrome**
The heme groups of cytochrome *o* from *Escherichia coli*, 6122

***Escherichia coli* DNA-binding protein**
The molecular structure of wild-type and a mutant Fis protein: Relationship between mutational changes and recombinational enhancer function or DNA binding, 9558

***Escherichia coli* DNA methylation**
Allosteric and catalytic binding of *S*-adenosylmethionine to *Escherichia coli* DNA adenine methyltransferase monitored by ^{3}H NMR, 6394

***Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I**
Continuous microspectrophotometric measurement of DNA polymerase activity: Application to the Klenow fragment of *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I and human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase, 1014

***Escherichia coli* DNA repair**
ATP-dependent partitioning of the DNA template into supercoiled domains by *Escherichia coli* UvrAB, 1212
8-Oxoguanine (8-hydroxyguanine) DNA glycosylase and its substrate specificity, 4690
The C-terminal half of UvrC protein is sufficient to reconstitute (A)BC excinuclease, 6824
Gene- and strand-specific repair *in vitro*: Partial purification of a transcription–repair coupling factor, 8232
SOS-inducible DNA repair proteins, RuvA and RuvB, of *Escherichia coli*: Functional interactions between RuvA and RuvB for ATP hydrolysis and renaturation of the cruciform structure in supercoiled DNA, 8445
A region of the Ada DNA-repair protein required for the activation of *ada* transcription is not necessary for activation of *alkA*, 9001
Escherichia coli mfd mutant deficient in "mutation frequency decline" lacks strand-specific repair: *In vitro* complementation with purified coupling factor, 11574

***Escherichia coli* DNA replication**
Escherichia coli replication terminator protein impedes simian virus 40 (SV40) DNA replication fork movement and SV40 large tumor antigen helicase activity *in vitro* at a prokaryotic terminus sequence, 2618
Replication deficiencies in *priA* mutants of *Escherichia coli* lacking the primosomal replication n′ protein, 3029
Replication terminator protein of *Escherichia coli* is a transcriptional repressor of its own synthesis, 3867
iciA, an *Escherichia coli* gene encoding a specific inhibitor of chromosomal initiation of replication *in vitro*, 4066

***Escherichia coli* drug resistance**
An unusual mechanism for resistance to the antibiotic coumermycin A_1, 8860
Bleomycin-resistance gene derived from the transposon Tn5 confers selective advantage to *Escherichia coli* K-12, 9112

***Escherichia coli* enzyme**
Catalytic properties of an *Escherichia coli* formate dehydrogenase mutant in which sulfur replaces selenium, 8450
Acetyl-CoA carboxylase from *Escherichia coli*: Gene organization and nucleotide sequence of the biotin carboxylase subunit, 9730

***Escherichia coli* expression system**
The use of sarkosyl in generating soluble protein after bacterial expression, 1192
Generation of diverse high-affinity human monoclonal antibodies by repertoire cloning, 2432
High-level expression in *Escherichia coli* of soluble, enzymatically active schistosomal hypoxanthine/guanine phosphoribosyltransferase and trypanosomal ornithine decarboxylase, 2500
Expression and enzymatic activity of recombinant cytochrome P450 17α-hydroxylase in *Escherichia coli*, 5597
Prevention of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 integrase expression in *Escherichia coli* by a ribozyme, 7303
Expression of two human β-adrenergic receptors in *Escherichia coli*: Functional interaction with two forms of the stimulatory G protein, 8548
High-level expression of rat PC12 tyrosine hydroxylase cDNA in *Escherichia coli*: Purification and characterization of the cloned enzyme, 8779
Recombination mediated by vaccinia virus DNA topoisomerase I in *Escherichia coli* is sequence specific, 10104
Expression and assembly of spectrally active recombinant holophytochrome, 10387

***Escherichia coli* gene regulation**
Transcribed sequences of the *Escherichia coli btuB* gene control its expression and regulation by vitamin B_{12}, 1479

***Escherichia coli* heat shock protein**
Escherichia coli DnaJ and GrpE heat shock proteins jointly stimulate ATPase activity of DnaK, 2874
Monomerization of RepA dimers by heat shock proteins activates binding to DNA replication origin, 7903
DnaK as a thermometer: Threonine-199 is site of autophosphorylation and is critical for ATPase activity, 9513
Interplay of two cis-acting mRNA regions in translational control of σ^{32} synthesis during the heat shock response of *Escherichia coli*, 10515

***Escherichia coli* lectin**
Saccharide orientation at the cell surface affects glycolipid receptor function, 9340

***Escherichia coli* macromolecule import**
TolA: A membrane protein involved in colicin uptake contains an extended helical region, 5939

***Escherichia coli* meningitis**
Antibodies to poly[(2→8)-α-*N*-acetylneuraminic acid] and poly[(2→9)-α*N*-acetylneuraminic acid] are elicited by immunization of mice with *Escherichia coli* K92 conjugates: Potential vaccines for groups B and C meningococci and *E. coli* K1, 7175

***Escherichia coli* mRNA stability**
The Ams (altered mRNA stability) protein and ribonuclease E are encoded by the same structural gene of *Escherichia coli*, 1
Enzymatic basis for hydrolytic versus phosphorolytic mRNA degradation in *Escherichia coli* and *Bacillus subtilis*, 3277

***Escherichia coli* mutation**
Adaptive evolution that requires multiple spontaneous mutations: Mutations involving base substitutions, 5882
The thymine-thymine pyrimidine-pyrimidone(6-4) ultraviolet light photoproduct is highly mutagenic and specifically induces 3′ thymine-to-cytosine transitions in *Escherichia coli*, 9685
The vinyl chloride DNA derivative N^2,3-ethenoguanine produces G → A transitions in *Escherichia coli*, 9974

***Escherichia coli* mutation rate**
Nucleotide polymorphism and evolution in the glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase gene (*gapA*) in natural populations of *Salmonella* and *Escherichia coli*, 6667

***Escherichia coli* photosensitivity**
Photosensitivity of a protoporphyrin-accumulating, light-sensitive mutant (*visA*) of *Escherichia coli* K-12, 10520

***Escherichia coli* plasmid**
Iteron inhibition of plasmid RK2 replication *in vitro*: Evidence for intermolecular coupling of replication origins as a mechanism for RK2 replication control, 1389

***Escherichia coli* protein degradation**
Mutant LexA proteins with an increased rate of *in vivo* cleavage, 7356

***Escherichia coli* protein secretion**
Cloned *Erwinia chrysanthemi out* genes enable *Escherichia coli* to selectively secrete a diverse family of heterologous proteins to its milieu, 1079
Immunoglobulin-like PapD chaperone caps and uncaps interactive surfaces of nascently translocated pilus subunits, 10586

***Escherichia coli* protein translocation**
Proton transfer is rate-limiting for translocation of precursor proteins by the *Escherichia coli* translocase, 2471
Conformational and membrane-binding properties of a signal sequence are largely unaltered by its adjacent mature region, 5799
Reconstitution of a protein translocation system containing purified SecY, SecE, and SecA from *Escherichia coli*, 6545
A 30-residue long "export initiation domain" adjacent to the signal sequence is critical for protein translocation across the inner membrane of *Escherichia coli*, 9751

***Escherichia coli* recombination**
RecBCD-dependent joint molecule formation promoted by the *Escherichia coli* RecA and SSB proteins, 3367
Resolution of Holliday junctions *in vitro* requires the *Escherichia coli ruvC* gene product, 6063

***Escherichia coli* ribonuclease**
Site-specific cleavage by metal ion cofactors and inhibitors of M1 RNA, the catalytic subunit of RNase P from *Escherichia coli*, 9193

***Escherichia coli* ribosome**
Assembly of the *Escherichia coli* 30S ribosomal subunit reveals protein-dependent folding of the 16S rRNA domains, 8174

***Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase**
A β-subunit mutation disrupting the catalytic function of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, 6018
Spontaneous cleavage of RNA in ternary complexes of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase and its significance for the mechanism of transcription, 7983
Functional map of the α subunit of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase: Two modes of transcription activation by positive factors, 8958

***Escherichia coli* signal transduction**
Intermolecular complementation between two defective mutant signal-transducing receptors of *Escherichia coli*, 11057

***Escherichia coli* transcription**
Three adjacent binding sites for cAMP receptor protein are involved in the activation of the divergent *malEp–malKp* promoters, 229
Role of integration host factor in the regulation of the *glnHp2* promoter of *Escherichia coli*, 1631
Replication terminator protein of *Escherichia coli* is a transcriptional repressor of its own synthesis, 3867
Single amino acid substitutions in the cAMP receptor protein specifically abolish regulation by the CytR repressor in *Escherichia coli*, 4921
Identification of a cold shock transcriptional enhancer of the *Escherichia coli* gene encoding nucleoid protein H-NS, 10907

***Escherichia coli* translation**
Mutations in 16S rRNA that affect UGA (stop codon)-directed translation termination, 6603
Interplay of two cis-acting mRNA regions in translational control of σ^{32} synthesis during the heat shock response of *Escherichia coli*, 10515

***Escherichia coli* transport**
Secondary structure of the phosphocarrier protein III^{Glc}, a signal-transducing protein from *Escherichia coli*, determined by heteronuclear three-dimensional NMR spectroscopy, 3479
Escherichia coli kgtP encodes an α-ketoglutarate transporter, 3802
Epitope mapping by mutagenesis distinguishes between the two tertiary structures of the histidine-containing protein HPr, 4877
Escherichia coli kgtP encodes an α-ketoglutarate transporter (Correction), 5477
Organization and stability of a polytopic membrane protein: Deletion analysis of the lactose permease of *Escherichia coli*, 7271

Membrane topology analysis of *Escherichia coli* mannitol permease by using a nested-deletion method to create *mtlA–phoA* fusions, 9603
Three-dimensional structure of the *Escherichia coli* phosphocarrier protein III^{glc}, 10382

***Escherichia coli* tRNA**
An *Escherichia coli* tyrosine transfer RNA is a leucine-specific transfer RNA in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1153
Interaction of *Escherichia coli* $tRNA^{Ser}$ with its cognate aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase as determined by footprinting with phosphorothioate-containing tRNA transcripts, 6132
Rapid determination of nucleotides that define $tRNA^{Gly}$ acceptor identity, 6147
Four sites in the acceptor helix and one site in the variable pocket of $tRNA^{Ala}$ determine the molecule's acceptor identity, 9272
Mutants of *Escherichia coli* initiator tRNA that suppress amber codons in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and are aminoacylated with tyrosine by yeast extracts, 11378

Eschscholtzia californica
Molecular cloning, expression, and induction of berberine bridge enzyme, an enzyme essential to the formation of benzophenanthridine alkaloids in the response of plants to pathogenic attack, 9969

E-selectin
See Cell adhesion molecule ELAM-1

Esterase
Cholinesterase-like domains in enzymes and structural proteins: Functional and evolutionary relationships and identification of a catalytically essential aspartic acid, 6647

Estrogen
Epidermal growth factor replaces estrogen in the stimulation of female genital-tract growth and differentiation, 21
Rapid induction of the c-*jun* protooncogene in the avian oviduct by the antiestrogen tamoxifen, 829

Estrogen binding site
Localization of the estrogen-binding site of α-fetoprotein in the chimeric human–rat proteins, 3102

Estrogen receptor
Structural differences between the hormone and antihormone estrogen receptor complexes bound to the hormone response element, 390
Antiestrogen can establish nonproductive receptor complexes and alter chromatin structure at target enhancers, 3125
Proteolytic activity of the purified hormone-binding subunit in the estrogen receptor, 4463
Hormone-dependent transcriptional regulation and cellular transformation by Fos–steroid receptor fusion proteins, 5114
Avian osteoclasts as estrogen target cells, 6613
The 29-kDa proteins phosphorylated in thrombin-activated human platelets are forms of the estrogen receptor-related 27-kDa heat shock protein, 11212

Estrogen replacement
Effect of surgical menopause and estrogen replacement on cytokine release from human blood mononuclear cells, 5134

Estrogen synthesis
Brain is the major site of estrogen synthesis in a male songbird, 4191

η subunit
Differential signal transduction via T-cell receptor $CD3\zeta_2$, $CD3\zeta$-η, and $CD3\eta_2$ isoforms, 3842

1,N^6-Ethenoadenine
Human cells contain protein specifically binding to a single 1,N^6-ethenoadenine in a DNA fragment, 6839

N^2,3-Ethenoguanine
The vinyl chloride DNA derivative N^2,3-ethenoguanine produces G → A transitions in *Escherichia coli*, 9974

Ethnic isolate
Evolution of a genetic disease in an ethnic isolate: β-Thalassemia in the Jews of Kurdistan, 310

Ethylene biosynthesis
Differential expression of two genes for 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase in tomato fruits, 5340
Two genes encoding 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase in zucchini (*Cucurbita pepo*) are clustered and similar but differentially regulated, 7021
Identification of a tomato gene for the ethylene-forming enzyme by expression in yeast, 7434

Ethylnitrosourea
Early mutation of the *neu* (*erbB-2*) gene during ethylnitrosourea-induced oncogenesis in the rat Schwann cell lineage, 9939

5-Ethyl-5-phenylthiouracil
Potent and selective inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) by 5-ethyl-5-phenylthiouracil derivatives through their interaction with the HIV-1 reverse transcriptase, 2356

Etoposide
Etoposide (VP-16-213)-induced gene alterations: Potential contribution to cell death, 8740
Inhibitors of DNA topoisomerase II prevent chromatid separation in mammalian cells but do not prevent exit from mitosis, 8895

Euglena gracilis
Expression and subcellular location of the tetrapyrrole synthesis enzyme porphobilinogen deaminase in light-grown *Euglena gracilis* and three nonchlorophyllous cell lines, 63

Euplotes octocarinatus
UGA is translated as cysteine in pheromone 3 of *Euplotes octocarinatus*, 3758

Europium
Effects of metal ions, including Mg^{2+} and lanthanides, on the cleavage of ribonucleotides and RNA model compounds, 4080

Eusociality
Demographic predisposition to the evolution of eusociality: A hierarchy of models, 10993

Evolution
See also Gene evolution, Mammalian evolution, Molecular evolution, Parasite evolution, Plant evolution, Primate evolution, Protein evolution, Virus evolution
Error bounds for the fundamental and secondary theorems of natural selection, 2402
HLA-DR and -DQ gene polymorphism in West Africans is twice as extensive as in North European Caucasians: Evolutionary implications, 8480
Four decades of inversion polymorphism in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, 10367

Evolution, adaptive
Adaptive evolution that requires multiple spontaneous mutations: Mutations involving base substitutions, 5882

Evolution, neutral
Drift, admixture, and selection in human evolution: A study with DNA polymorphisms, 839
Intraspecific variation in population gene diversity and effective population size correlates with the mating system in plants, 4494
Recent development of the neutral theory viewed from the Wrightian tradition of theoretical population genetics, 5969

Ewing sarcoma
Molecular localization of the t(11;22)(q24;q12) translocation of Ewing sarcoma by chromosomal *in situ* suppression hybridization, 887

Exanthem subitum
Differentiation between two distinct classes of viruses now classified as human herpesvirus 6, 5922

Excitation–contraction coupling
Characterization of the two size forms of the α1 subunit of skeletal muscle L-type calcium channels, 10778

Excitatory amino acids
Distinct muscarinic receptors inhibit release of γ-aminobutyric acid and excitatory amino acids in mammalian brain, 2608

Excitotoxicity
Enhanced GABAergic inhibition preserves hippocampal structure and function in a model of epilepsy, 7650
Activation of the metabotropic glutamate receptor attenuates *N*-methyl-D-aspartate neurotoxicity in cortical cultures, 9431

Exercise
Mitochondrial respiration in hummingbird flight muscles, 4870
Metabolic heterogeneity in human calf muscle during maximal exercise, 5714
On the role of actomyosin ATPases in regulation of ATP turnover rates during intense exercise, 5764

Exocytosis
Guanosine 5′-[β-thio]triphosphate selectively activates calcium signaling in mast cells, 926
Chromostatin, a 20-amino acid peptide derived from chromogranin A, inhibits chromaffin cell secretion, 1426
Tension in secretory granule membranes causes extensive membrane transfer through the exocytotic fusion pore (Correction), 2035
Immunophilin ligands demonstrate common features of signal transduction leading to exocytosis or transcription, 6229
Temporally resolved catecholamine spikes correspond to single vesicle release from individual chromaffin cells, 10754

Exon amplification
Exon amplification: A strategy to isolate mammalian genes based on RNA splicing, 4005

Exon localization
Locating protein-coding regions in human DNA sequences by a multiple sensor–neural network approach, 11261

Exon skipping
A donor splice mutation and a single-base deletion produce two carboxyl-terminal variants of human serum albumin, 5959

Exonuclease
Detection of specific polymerase chain reaction product by utilizing the 5′ → 3′ exonuclease activity of *Thermus aquaticus* DNA polymerase, 7276

Exonuclease, proofreading
DNA polymerization in the absence of exonucleolytic proofreading: *In vivo* and *in vitro* studies, 2417
Exonucleolytic proofreading of leading and lagging strand DNA replication errors, 3465

Eukaryotic DNA polymerase amino acid sequence required for 3′ → 5′ exonuclease activity, 9473

Exotoxin
Streptococcus pyogenes causing toxic-shock-like syndrome and other invasive diseases: Clonal diversity and pyrogenic exotoxin expression, 2668

Expectation-maximization algorithm
Bayesian image reconstruction for emission tomography incorporating Good's roughness prior on massively parallel processors, 3223

Export initiation domain
A 30-residue long "export initiation domain" adjacent to the signal sequence is critical for protein translocation across the inner membrane of *Escherichia coli*, 9751

Extracellular matrix
Molecular characterization of a major nephritogenic domain in the autoantigen of anti-tubular basement membrane disease, 2006
The Ca^{2+}-binding glycoprotein SPARC modulates cell cycle progression in bovine aortic endothelial cells, 2648
Barrel construction in rodent neocortex: Role of thalamic afferents versus extracellular matrix molecules, 4489
Thrombospondin exerts an antiangiogenic effect on cord formation by endothelial cells *in vitro*, 5026
Adhesion of immature thymocytes to thymic stromal cells through fibronectin molecules and its significance for the induction of thymocyte differentiation, 5685
Cytotactin expression in somites after dorsal neural tube and neural crest ablation in chicken embryos, 6398
Transforming growth factor β_1 is present at sites of extracellular matrix gene expression in human pulmonary fibrosis, 6642
Sequestration of basic fibroblast growth factor in the primate retinal interphotoreceptor matrix, 6706
Insoluble fibronectin activates the Na/H antiporter by clustering and immobilizing integrin $\alpha_5\beta_1$, independent of cell shape, 7849
Structure of the human hexabrachion (tenascin) gene, 9438
Mediation of lung metastasis of murine melanomas by a lung-specific endothelial cell adhesion molecule, 9568
Quantitative assay for morphogenesis indicates the role of extracellular matrix components and G proteins, 9588
Dietary protein restriction rapidly reduces transforming growth factor β1 expression in experimental glomerulonephritis, 9765
Cell type-specific integrin variants with alternative α chain cytoplasmic domains, 10183
Cytotactin binding: Inhibition of stimulated proliferation and intracellular alkalinization in fibroblasts, 11403

Extrinsic pathway inhibitor
Depletion of extrinsic pathway inhibitor (EPI) sensitizes rabbits to disseminated intravascular coagulation induced with tissue factor: Evidence supporting a physiologic role for EPI as a natural anticoagulant, 708

Eye
Localization of carbonic anhydrase IV in a specific capillary bed of the human eye, 2716
Sequestration of basic fibroblast growth factor in the primate retinal interphotoreceptor matrix, 6706

Eye development
Analysis of the enhancer element that controls expression of sevenless in the developing *Drosophila* eye, 6853
Isolation of temperature-sensitive mutations of the tyrosine kinase receptor sevenless (*sev*) in *Drosophila* and their use in determining its time of action, 9387

Ezrin
Isolation of a cDNA clone encoding a human protein-tyrosine phosphatase with homology to the cytoskeletal-associated proteins band 4.1, ezrin, and talin, 5949

Facial morphology
Ancestral facial morphology of Old World higher primates, 5267

Factor VIIa
Two sites in the tissue factor extracellular domain mediate the recognition of the ligand factor VIIa, 8430

Factor VIII
Expression of von Willebrand factor "Normandy": An autosomal mutation that mimics hemophilia A, 6377
Molecular characterization of severe hemophilia A suggests that about half the mutations are not within the coding regions and splice junctions of the factor VIII gene, 7405

Factor IX
Somatic mosaicism and female-to-female transmission in a kindred with hemophilia B (factor IX deficiency), 39
Single nucleotide primer extension to detect genetic diseases: Experimental application to hemophilia B (factor IX) and cystic fibrosis genes, 1143
Identification and purification to near homogeneity of the vitamin K-dependent carboxylase, 2236
Generation of a nested series of interstitial deletions in yeast artificial chromosomes carrying human DNA, 5744
Expression of human factor IX in rat capillary endothelial cells: Toward somatic gene therapy for hemophilia B, 8101

Factor XII
Mitogenic effects of coagulation factor XII and factor XIIa on HepG2 cells, 4382
Inhibition of the activation of Hageman factor (factor XII) by human vascular endothelial cell culture supernates, 10740

Factor XIII
Organization of the gene for human erythrocyte membrane protein 4.2: Structural similarities with the gene for the a subunit of factor XIII, 4840

***fa* gene**
Rat obesity gene fatty (*fa*) maps to chromosome 5: Evidence for homology with the mouse gene diabetes (*db*), 7806

Farenholz's rule
Plasmodium falciparum appears to have arisen as a result of lateral transfer between avian and human hosts, 3140

***S*-Farnesylcysteine**
Methylation and demethylation reactions of guanine nucleotide-binding proteins of retinal rod outer segments, 3043
Quantitation of prenylcysteines by a selective cleavage reaction, 9668

Farnesyl-diphosphate farnesyltransferase
Molecular cloning and characterization of the yeast gene for squalene synthetase, 6038

Farnesyltransferase
Sequence requirement for peptide recognition by rat brain $p21^{ras}$ protein farnesyltransferase, 732
Posttranslational modification of Ha-ras p21 by farnesyl versus geranylgeranyl isoprenoids is determined by the COOH-terminal amino acid, 8934
Cloning and expression of a cDNA encoding the α subunit of rat $p21^{ras}$ protein farnesyltransferase, 11368
RAM2, an essential gene of yeast, and *RAM1* encode the two polypeptide components of the farnesyltransferase that prenylates a-factor and Ras proteins, 11373

Fatty acid binding
Locations of the three primary binding sites for long-chain fatty acids on bovine serum albumin, 2051

Fatty acid-binding protein, liver
Use of transgenic mice to infer the biological properties of small intestinal stem cells and to examine the lineage relationships of their descendants, 9407

Fatty acid desaturation
Stearoyl-acyl-carrier-protein desaturase from higher plants is structurally unrelated to the animal and fungal homologs, 2510
Primary structures of the precursor and mature forms of stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase from safflower embryos and requirement of ferredoxin for enzyme activity, 2578

Fatty acid, *n*−3
Dietary fish oil blocks the microcirculatory manifestations of ischemia–reperfusion injury in striated muscle in hamsters, 6726

Fatty acid β-oxidation
cDNA cloning, sequence analysis, and chromosomal localization of the gene for human carnitine palmitoyltransferase, 661
cDNA cloning, sequence analysis, and chromosomal localization of human carnitine palmitoyltransferase (Correction), 10981

Fatty acid, polyunsaturated
Unusual isomeric polyunsaturated fatty acids in liver phospholipids of rats fed hydrogenated oil, 4830
Deficiency of essential fatty acids and membrane fluidity during pregnancy and lactation, 4835

Fatty acid synthetase
Primary structure of a cerulenin-binding β-ketoacyl-[acyl carrier protein] synthase from barley chloroplasts, 4114

Fatty acid transport
Increase in membrane uptake of long-chain fatty acids early during preadipocyte differentiation, 6008

Fatty acid, unsaturated
Synergistic action of diacylglycerol and unsaturated fatty acid for protein kinase C activation: Its possible implications, 5149

Fc receptor
Engagement of the natural killer cell IgG Fc receptor results in tyrosine phosphorylation of the ζ chain, 350
Mouse splenic and bone marrow cell populations that express high-affinity Fc_ε receptors and produce interleukin 4 are highly enriched in basophils, 2835
A subunit common to an IgG Fc receptor and the T-cell receptor mediates assembly through different interactions, 3837
Purification of murine suppressive factor of allergy into distinct CD23-modulating and IgE-suppressive proteins, 4718
Human bone marrow non-B, non-T cells produce interleukin 4 in response to cross-linkage of $Fc\varepsilon$ and $Fc\gamma$ receptors, 8656
Identification of the Fc_γ receptor class I binding site in human IgG through the use of recombinant IgG1/IgG2 hybrid and point-mutated antibodies, 9036
Fyn tyrosine kinase associated with $Fc\varepsilon$RII/CD23: Possible multiple roles in lymphocyte activation, 9132
IgD receptors on murine T-helper cells bind to Fd and Fc regions of immunoglobulin D, 9233
Fc receptors for IgG ($Fc\gamma$Rs) on human monocytes and macrophages are not infectivity receptors for human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1): Studies using bispecific antibodies to target HIV-1 to various myeloid cell surface molecules, including the $Fc\gamma$R, 9593

Feeding
Neuropeptide Y secretion increases in the paraventricular nucleus in association with increased appetite for food, 10931

Fel dI antigen
Amino acid sequence of a Fel dI, the major allergen of the domestic cat: Protein sequence analysis and cDNA cloning, 9690

Femtosecond chemistry
Structural femtochemistry: Experimental methodology, 5021

Fern
See *Pellaea*

Ferredoxin
Primary structures of the precursor and mature forms of stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase from safflower embryos and requirement of ferredoxin for enzyme activity, 2578

Ferritin
Regulation of ferritin and heme oxygenase synthesis in rat fibroblasts by different forms of iron, 688
Mutated recombinant human heavy-chain ferritins and myelosuppression *in vitro* and *in vivo*: A link between ferritin ferroxidase activity and biological function, 770
Ferritin mRNA: Interactions of iron regulatory element with the translational regulator protein P-90 and the effect on base-paired flanking regions, 4166
Iron-independent induction of ferritin H chain by tumor necrosis factor, 4946
Ferritin gene transcription is regulated by iron in soybean cell cultures, 8222

Ferritin repressor protein
Crosslinking of hemin to a specific site on the 90-kDa ferritin repressor protein, 6068

Ferrochelatase
Cloning of murine ferrochelatase, 849
Photosensitivity of a protoporphyrin-accumulating, light-sensitive mutant (*visA*) of *Escherichia coli* K-12, 10520

Fertilization
Sperm attraction to a follicular factor(s) correlates with human egg fertilizability, 2840
Centrioles in the beginning of human development, 4806
Maternal inheritance of centrosomes in mammals? Studies on parthenogenesis and polyspermy in mice, 6785

Fertilizer
Isolation and properties of a nitrile hydratase from the soil fungus *Myrothecium verrucaria* that is highly specific for the fertilizer cyanamide and cloning of its gene, 4260

α-Fetoprotein
Localization of the estrogen-binding site of α-fetoprotein in the chimeric human–rat proteins, 3102

Fibrillarin
cDNA cloning and sequencing of human fibrillarin, a conserved nucleolar protein recognized by autoimmune antisera, 931

Fibrin
A recombinant chimeric plasminogen activator with high affinity for fibrin has increased thrombolytic potency *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 10337

Fibrinogen
CD11c/CD18 on neutrophils recognizes a domain at the N terminus of the Aα chain of fibrinogen, 1044
Selective inhibition by a synthetic hirudin peptide of fibrin-dependent thrombosis in baboons, 1177
Intramolecular crosslinking of monomeric fibrinogen by tissue transglutaminase, 10601

Fibrinogen-like domain
Structure of the human hexabrachion (tenascin) gene, 9438

Fibroblast
Injury induces *in vivo* expression of platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) and PDGF receptor mRNAs in skin epithelial cells and PDGF mRNA in connective tissue fibroblasts, 565
Interleukin 1β induces rapid phosphorylation and redistribution of talin: A possible mechanism for modulation of fibroblast focal adhesion, 1232
Methotrexate inhibits neutrophil function by stimulating adenosine release from connective tissue cells, 2441
Fibroblast cell interactions with human melanoma cells affect tumor cell growth as a function of tumor progression, 6028
Post-translational modification of microtubules is a component of synergic alterations of cytoskeleton leading to formation of cytoplasmic processes in fibroblasts, 6318
Cu,Zn superoxide dismutase is a peroxisomal enzyme in human fibroblasts and hepatoma cells, 7381
Micromotion of mammalian cells measured electrically, 7896
The position of the microtubule-organizing center in directionally migrating fibroblasts depends on the nature of the substratum, 8367
Low-density particles (W-particles) containing catalase in Zellweger syndrome and normal fibroblasts, 10084
Cytotactin binding: Inhibition of stimulated proliferation and intracellular alkalinization in fibroblasts, 11403

Fibroblast, cardiac
Cardiac fibroblasts are predisposed to convert into myocyte phenotype: Specific effect of transforming growth factor β, 795
Cardiac fibroblasts are predisposed to convert into myocyte phenotype: Specific effect of transforming growth factor β (Correction), 3510

Fibroblast-derived mitogen
A broad-spectrum human lung fibroblast-derived mitogen is a variant of hepatocyte growth factor, 415

Fibroblast growth factor, acidic
Secreted or nonsecreted forms of acidic fibroblast growth factor produced by transfected epithelial cells influence cell morphology, motility, and invasive potential, 2893
Acidic and basic fibroblast growth factors are survival factors with distinctive activity in quiescent BALB/c 3T3 murine fibroblasts, 3372
Acidic fibroblast growth factor promotes vascular repair, 8651
Expression of acidic and basic fibroblast growth factors in the substantia nigra of rat, monkey, and human, 10237

Fibroblast growth factor, basic
Interleukin 1 regulates heparin-binding growth factor 2 gene expression in vascular smooth muscle cells, 296
Fibroblast growth factor-mediated proliferation of central nervous system precursors depends on endogenous production of insulin-like growth factor I, 2199
A six-amino acid deletion in basic fibroblast growth factor dissociates its mitogenic activity from its plasminogen activator-inducing capacity, 2628
Acidic and basic fibroblast growth factors are survival factors with distinctive activity in quiescent BALB/c 3T3 murine fibroblasts, 3372
Three-dimensional structure of human basic fibroblast growth factor, 3441
Three-dimensional structure of human basic fibroblast growth factor, a structural homolog of interleukin 1β, 3446
Proliferation of smooth muscle cells after vascular injury is inhibited by an antibody against basic fibroblast growth factor, 3739
Basic fibroblast growth factor expression is regulated by corticotropin in the human fetal adrenal: A model for adrenal growth regulation, 5428
Three-dimensional structure of human basic fibroblast growth factor, a structural homolog of interleukin 1β (Correction), 5477
Sequestration of basic fibroblast growth factor in the primate retinal interphotoreceptor matrix, 6706
Expression of acidic and basic fibroblast growth factors in the substantia nigra of rat, monkey, and human, 10237
Basic fibroblast growth factor released by single, isolated cells stimulates their migration in an autocrine manner, 11007

Fibroblast growth factor receptor
Isolation of an additional member of the fibroblast growth factor receptor family, FGFR-3, 1095
Expression of two different forms of fibroblast growth factor receptor 1 in different mouse tissues and cell lines, 7625
Two additional protein-tyrosine kinases expressed in human lung: Fourth member of the fibroblast growth factor receptor family and an intracellular protein-tyrosine kinase, 10411

Fibroblast implant
Long-term *in vivo* expression of retrovirus-mediated gene transfer in mouse fibroblast implants, 4626

Fibroblast, senescent
Increased gene expression of Alzheimer disease β-amyloid precursor protein in senescent cultured fibroblasts, 16

Fibroin gene promoter
Negative supercoiling of DNA facilitates an interaction between transcription factor IID and the fibroin gene promoter, 718

Fibronectin
Nucleokinesis: Distinct pattern of cell translocation in response to an autocrine motility factor-like substance or fibronectin, 3902
Adhesion of immature thymocytes to thymic stromal cells through fibronectin molecules and its significance for the induction of thymocyte differentiation, 5685
Nucleokinesis: Distinct pattern of cell translocation in response to an autocrine motility factor-like substance or fibronectin (Correction), 7456
Insoluble fibronectin activates the Na/H antiporter by clustering and immobilizing integrin $\alpha_5\beta_1$, independent of cell shape, 7849
Two integrin-binding peptides abrogate T-cell-mediated immune responses *in vivo*, 8072

Field-flow fractionation
Selection of motile nonchemotactic mutants of *Escherichia coli* by field-flow fractionation, 8145

Field theory, conformal
Geometric interpretation of vertex operator algebras, 9964

Fifth disease
Self-assembled B19 parvovirus capsids, produced in a baculovirus system, are antigenically and immunogenically similar to native virions, 4646

Finch
See *Taeniopygia*

Finns
Aspartylglycosaminuria in the Finnish population: Identification of two point mutations in the heavy chain of glycoasparaginase, 2941

Fischer rat
Norepinephrine and isoproterenol increase the phosphorylation of synapsin I and synapsin II in dentate slices of young but not aged Fisher 344 rats, 2361

Fish
See *Anguilla, Brachydanio, Carassius, Cyprinus, Eptatretus, Notothenia, Oreochromis, Oryzias, Poecilia*, Salmonidae, *Torpedo*

Fisher's theory of dominance
A test of Fisher's theory of dominance, 11413

Fish-eye disease
A molecular defect causing fish eye disease: An amino acid exchange in lecithin–cholesterol acyltransferase (LCAT) leads to the selective loss of α-LCAT activity, 4855

Fish oil
Dietary fish oil blocks the microcirculatory manifestations of ischemia–reperfusion injury in striated muscle in hamsters, 6726

Fis protein
The molecular structure of wild-type and a mutant Fis protein: Relationship between mutational changes and recombinational enhancer function or DNA binding, 9558

Fitness
Diets of yearling female primates (*Papio cynocephalus*) predict lifetime fitness, 420
Error bounds for the fundamental and secondary theorems of natural selection, 2402
Bleomycin-resistance gene derived from the transposon Tn5 confers selective advantage to *Escherichia coli* K-12, 9112
Demographic predisposition to the evolution of eusociality: A hierarchy of models, 10993

***FKB1* gene**
FKB1 encodes a nonessential FK 506-binding protein in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and contains regions suggesting homology to the cyclophilins, 1029
FKB1 encodes a nonessential FK 506-binding protein in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and contains regions suggesting homology to the cyclophilins (Correction), 2967

FK506-binding protein
FKB1 encodes a nonessential FK 506-binding protein in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and contains regions suggesting homology to the cyclophilins, 1029
FK 506-binding protein proline rotamase is a target for the immunosuppressive agent FK 506 in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1948
FKB1 encodes a nonessential FK 506-binding protein in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and contains regions suggesting homology to the cyclophilins (Correction), 2967
Immunophilin ligands demonstrate common features of signal transduction leading to exocytosis or transcription, 6229
Molecular cloning of a membrane-associated human FK506- and rapamycin-binding protein, FKBP-13, 6677

Flagella
Cooperativity in axonemal motion: Analysis of a four-state, two-site kinetic model, 5562
Molecular mimicry by *Trypanosoma cruzi*: The Fl-160 epitope that mimics mammalian nerve can be mapped to a 12-amino acid peptide, 5993

Flagellar antigen
Molecular genetic basis for complex flagellar antigen expression in a triphasic serovar of *Salmonella*, 956

Flaviviridae
Genetic organization and diversity of the hepatitis C virus, 2451

Flavonoid biosynthesis
Alternatively spliced products of the maize *P* gene encode proteins with homology to the DNA-binding domain of *myb*-like transcription factors, 4587

Flavoprotein
Purification and characterization of the cytokine-induced macrophage nitric oxide synthase: An FAD- and FMN-containing flavoprotein, 7773

***Flk-1* gene**
A receptor tyrosine kinase cDNA isolated from a population of enriched primitive hematopoietic cells and exhibiting close genetic linkage to c-*kit*, 9026

Flower piercer
See *Diglossa*

Flp protein
Domain of a yeast site-specific recombinase (Flp) that recognizes its target site, 5944

Fluid-phase immiscibility
Cholesterol-induced fluid-phase immiscibility in membranes, 8686

***N*-(Fluorenyl-9-methoxycarbonyl) amino acids**
N-(Fluorenyl-9-methoxycarbonyl) amino acids, a class of antiinflammatory agents with a different mechanism of action, 355
N-(Fluoroenyl-9-methoxycarbonyl) amino acids, a class of antiinflammatory agents with a different mechanism of action (Correction), 2612

9-[(2*RS*)-3-Fluoro-2-phosphonylmethoxypropyl]purine
9-[(2*RS*)-3-Fluoro-2-phosphonylmethoxypropyl] derivatives of purines: A class of highly selective antiretroviral agents *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 4961

***fms* gene**
See also *CSF1R* gene
The c-*fms* gene complements the mitogenic defect in mast cells derived from mutant *W* mice but not *mi* (microphthalmia) mice, 2341

Foam cell
Expression of type I and type II bovine scavenger receptors in Chinese hamster ovary cells: Lipid droplet accumulation and nonreciprocal cross competition by acetylated and oxidized low density lipoprotein, 4931
High density lipoprotein loses its effect to stimulate efflux of cholesterol from foam cells after oxidative modification, 6457

Focal adhesion
Interleukin 1β induces rapid phosphorylation and redistribution of talin: A possible mechanism for modulation of fibroblast focal adhesion, 1232

Fodrin
Phasing the conformational unit of spectrin, 10788

Folate receptor
Delivery of macromolecules into living cells: A method that exploits folate receptor endocytosis, 5572

Follicle-stimulating hormone
See Follitropin

Follicular factor
Sperm attraction to a follicular factor(s) correlates with human egg fertilizability, 2840

Follistatin
Presence of activin (erythroid differentiation factor) in unfertilized eggs and blastulae of *Xenopus laevis*, 6511

Follitropin
Conversion of human choriogonadotropin into a follitropin by protein engineering, 760
Interleukin 1α inhibits prostaglandin E_2 release to suppress pulsatile release of luteinizing hormone but not follicle-stimulating hormone, 2763
Expression of biologically active heterodimeric bovine follicle-stimulating hormone in milk of transgenic mice, 8327

"Footprinting"
See DNA–protein interaction

Foraging
Cooperative foraging, productivity, and the central limit theorem, 36
Diets of yearling female primates (*Papio cynocephalus*) predict lifetime fitness, 420

Force generation, muscle
Tension responses to rapid pressure release in glycerinated rabbit muscle fibers, 7323

fork head DNA-binding domain
Cloning of a cellular factor, interleukin-binding factor, that binds to NFAT-like motifs in the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat, 7739

Formaldehyde
Photoreduction of carbon dioxide by aqueous ferrous ion: An alternative to the strongly reducing atmosphere for the chemical origin of life (Retraction), 4564
Facile formation of a crosslinked adduct between DNA and the daunorubicin derivative MAR70 mediated by formaldehyde: Molecular structure of the MAR70-d(CGT^{m}ACG) covalent adduct, 4845

Formamidopyrimidine
8-Oxoguanine (8-hydroxyguanine) DNA glycosylase and its substrate specificity, 4690

Formate dehydrogenase
Catalytic properties of an *Escherichia coli* formate dehydrogenase mutant in which sulfur replaces selenium, 8450

Form perception
The role of the superior colliculus in facilitating visual attention and form perception, 1286

5-(2-Formyl-3-hydroxyphenoxy)pentanoic acid
X-ray diffraction study of the binding of the antisickling agent 12C79 to human hemoglobin, 2209

2-Formyl-4-vinyldeuteroheme IX
Evidence that a formyl-substituted iron porphyrin is the prosthetic group of myeloperoxidase: Magnetic circular dichroism similarity of the peroxidase to *Spirographis* heme-reconstituted myoglobin, 11148

***fos* gene**
Transcriptional antagonist cAMP-responsive element modulator (CREM) down-regulates c-*fos* cAMP-induced expression, 5448
Regulation of c-*fos* and c-*jun* protooncogene expression by the Ca^{2+}-ATPase inhibitor thapsigargin, 7096
Localization and regulation of c-*fos* and c-*jun* protooncogene induction by systolic wall stress in normal and hypertrophied rat hearts, 11480

***fos–lacZ* fusion gene**
Regulation of a *fos–lacZ* fusion gene: A paradigm for quantitative analysis of stimulus–transcription coupling, 5665

Fos protein
See also Transcription factor AP1
Degradation of nuclear oncoproteins by the ubiquitin system *in vitro*, 139
Cocaine induces striatal c-Fos-immunoreactive proteins via dopaminergic D_1 receptors, 1291
The nuclear protooncogenes c-*jun* and c-*fos* as regulators of DNA replication, 3947

Induction of c-fos mRNA and AP-1 DNA-binding activity by cAMP in cooperation with either the adenovirus 243- or the adenovirus 289-amino acid E1A protein, 3957
Transcription of a subset of human class II major histocompatibility complex genes is regulated by a nucleoprotein complex that contains c-fos or an antigenically related protein, 4304
Human X-box-binding protein 1 is required for the transcription of a subset of human class II major histocompatibility genes and forms a heterodimer with c-*fos*, 4309
An alternative spliced form of FosB is a negative regulator of transcriptional activation and transformation by Fos proteins, 5077
Hormone-dependent transcriptional regulation and cellular transformation by Fos–steroid receptor fusion proteins, 5114
Translation and the stability of mRNAs encoding the transferrin receptor and c-*fos*, 7778
Ribozyme-mediated cleavage of c-fos mRNA reduces gene expression of DNA synthesis enzymes and metallothionein, 10591

Fossil
Laventiana annectens, new genus and species: Fossil evidence for the origins of callitrichine New World monkeys, 2137

Founder effect
Founder effect of a prevalent phenylketonuria mutation in the Oriental population, 2146

Fourier transform
Dualizing the Poisson summation formula, 7348

Fpg protein
8-Oxoguanine (8-hydroxyguanine) DNA glycosylase and its substrate specificity, 4690

Fractal
Clusters of clusters: Self-organization and self-similarity in the intermediate stages of cluster growth of Au–Ag supraclusters, 5067

Fractal geometry
Self-similarity of the "1/*f* noise" called music, 3507

Fragile sites
Preferential integration of marker DNA into the chromosomal fragile site at 3p14: An approach to cloning fragile sites, 6657

Fragile X mutation
Physical map of human Xq27-qter: Localizing the region of the fragile X mutation, 8302

Free energy
See Energy

Free radical
Free radical-derived quinone methide mediates skin tumor promotion by butylated hydroxytoluene hydroperoxide: Expanded role for electrophiles in multistage carcinogenesis, 946
Cardiac reperfusion damage prevented by a nitroxide free radical, 4680

Frog
See *Rana*, *Xenopus*

Fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase
Crystal structure of the neutral form of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase complexed with the product fructose 6-phosphate at 2.1-Å resolution, 2989

Fructose 6-phosphate
Crystal structure of the neutral form of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase complexed with the product fructose 6-phosphate at 2.1-Å resolution, 2989

Fruit ripening
See Ethylene biosynthesis

Fucosylation
Characterization of a posttranslational fucosylation in the growth factor domain of urinary plasminogen activator, 3992

Function, symmetric
Tensor species and symmetric functions, 9892

Fungus
See also *Aspergillus*, *Bipolaris*, *Cryphonectria*, *Erysiphe*, *Fusarium*, *Magnaporthe*, *Myrothecium*, *Phanerochaete*, *Phycomyces*, *Podospora*, *Saccharomyces*, *Schizosaccharomyces*, *Ustilago*
Are eukaryotic microorganisms clonal or sexual? A population genetics vantage, 5129

Fusarium solani pisi
Identification of a fungal cutinase promoter that is inducible by a plant signal via a phosphorylated trans-acting factor, 8208

Fusion pore
Tension in secretory granule membranes causes extensive membrane transfer through the exocytotic fusion pore (Correction), 2035
The first milliseconds of the pore formed by a fusogenic viral envelope protein during membrane fusion, 3623

FUS3 protein kinase
FUS3 represses CLN1 and CLN2 and in concert with KSS1 promotes signal transduction, 9392

***fuz* genes**
Identification of genes governing filamentous growth and tumor induction by the plant pathogen *Ustilago maydis*, 3922

Fv antibody fragment
Construction and characterization of a single-chain catalytic antibody, 4001

Fyn protein
Membrane glycoprotein IV (CD36) is physically associated with the Fyn, Lyn, and Yes protein-tyrosine kinases in human platelets, 7844
Fyn tyrosine kinase associated with FcεRII/CD23: Possible multiple roles in lymphocyte activation, 9132

GABA
See γ-Aminobutyrate

G-adhesin
Saccharide orientation at the cell surface affects glycolipid receptor function, 9340

Gag–insulin receptor fusion protein
Molecular basis of the activation of the tumorigenic potential of Gag–insulin receptor chimeras, 877

Gag–Pol fusion protein
A −1 ribosomal frameshift in a double-stranded RNA virus of yeast forms a gag–pol fusion protein, 174
Evidence that a downstream pseudoknot is required for translational read-through of the Moloney murine leukemia virus *gag* stop codon, 6991

Gag polyprotein
Incorporation of 12-methoxydodecanoate into the human immunodeficiency virus 1 gag polyprotein precursor inhibits its proteolytic processing and virus production in a chronically infected human lymphoid cell line, 2055
Effect of mutations affecting the p6 *gag* protein on human immunodeficiency virus particle release, 3195
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 Gag proteins are processed in two cellular compartments, 4528

Galactosemia
Molecular basis of galactosemia: Mutations and polymorphisms in the gene encoding human galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase, 2633
Molecular basis of galactosemia: Mutations and polymorphisms in the gene encoding human galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase (Correction), 7457

Galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase
Molecular basis of galactosemia: Mutations and polymorphisms in the gene encoding human galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase, 2633
Molecular basis of galactosemia: Mutations and polymorphisms in the gene encoding human galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase (Correction), 7457

Galactose-specific lectin
Sequence of a cysteine-rich galactose-specific lectin of *Entamoeba histolytica*, 3248

β-Galactosidase
Measurement of ligand-induced activation in single viable T cells using the *lacZ* reporter gene, 3972
Mutant profiles of selectable genetic elements, 9909

Galactosylceramide
Anti-reovirus receptor antibody accelerates expression of the optic nerve oligodendrocyte developmental program, 1266
Galactosylceramide or a derivative is an essential component of the neural receptor for human immunodeficiency virus type 1 envelope glycoprotein gp120, 7131

α-1,3-Galactosyltransferase
Gene sequences suggest inactivation of α-1,3-galactosyltransferase in catarrhines after the divergence of apes from monkeys, 7401

Galactosyltransferase-associated protein kinase
Increased expression of a 58-kDa protein kinase leads to changes in the CHO cell cycle (Correction), 2612

Galanin
Galanin: A hypothalamic-hypophysiotropic hormone modulating reproductive functions, 4508
Galanin inhibits a dihydropyridine-sensitive Ca^{2+} current in the RINm5f cell line, 8744
M-15: High-affinity chimeric peptide that blocks the neuronal actions of galanin in the hippocampus, locus coeruleus, and spinal cord, 10961
Isolation and primary structure of pituitary human galanin, a 30-residue nonamidated neuropeptide, 11435

***GAL4* gene**
Regulated expression of the *GAL4* activator gene in yeast provides a sensitive genetic switch for glucose repression, 8597

GAL4 protein
Evidence for a factor required for transcriptional stimulation by the chimeric acidic activator GAL–VP16 in HeLa cell extracts, 7674
The two-hybrid system: A method to identify and clone genes for proteins that interact with a protein of interest, 9578
GAL4 is phosphorylated as a consequence of transcriptional activation, 10510

Gamma band
Human auditory evoked gamma-band magnetic fields, 8996

γ ray
scid mutation in mice confers hypersensitivity to ionizing radiation and a deficiency in DNA double-strand break repair, 1394

Ganglion, dorsal root
Simian varicella virus DNA in dorsal root ganglia, 2750

Ganglion, superior cervical
Cytokine regulation of substance P expression in sympathetic neurons, 3200

Ganglioside
Direct evidence that ganglioside is an integral component of the thyrotropin receptor, 1991
Stimulation of a Ca^{2+}-dependent protein kinase by G_{M1} ganglioside in nerve growth factor-treated PC12 cells, 5616
Ectopic dendrites occur only on cortical pyramidal cells containing elevated GM2 ganglioside in α-mannosidosis, 11330

***gapA* gene**
Nucleotide polymorphism and evolution in the glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase gene (*gapA*) in natural populations of *Salmonella* and *Escherichia coli*, 6667

Gap junction
Transfection of C6 glioma cells with connexin 43 cDNA: Analysis of expression, intercellular coupling, and cell proliferation, 1883
Functional analysis of human cardiac gap junction channel mutants, 3525
Adrenergic regulation of intercellular communications between cultured striatal astrocytes from the mouse, 5577
Gap junctions formed by connexins 26 and 32 alone and in combination are differently affected by applied voltage, 8410
Involvement of gap junctions in tumorigenesis: Transfection of tumor cells with connexin 32 cDNA retards growth *in vivo*, 10701

Gap-junction protein
Positive selection of candidate tumor-suppressor genes by subtractive hybridization, 2825
Gap junction protein homologue from *Arabidopsis thaliana*: Evidence for connexins in plants, 4119

Garter snake
See *Thamnophis*

Gastric acid
Molecular cloning of a gene encoding the histamine H2 receptor, 429
Molecular cloning of a gene encoding the histamine H2 receptor (Correction), 5937

Gastrin-releasing peptide receptor
Molecular cloning of the bombesin/gastrin-releasing peptide receptor from Swiss 3T3 cells, 395

Gastrulation
A cluster of related zinc finger protein genes is deleted in the mouse embryonic lethal mutation t^{w18}, 7923

GATA-binding protein
See Transcription factor GATA

Gata3 protein
The human enhancer-binding protein Gata3 binds to several T-cell receptor regulatory elements, 7284

Gaucher disease
Identification of the second common Jewish Gaucher disease mutation makes possible population-based screening for the heterozygous state, 10544

***gcd* mutation**
Germ-cell deficient (*gcd*), an insertional mutation manifested as infertility in transgenic mice, 8787

GCN2 protein
Cloning of the cDNA of the heme-regulated eukaryotic initiation factor 2α (eIF-2α) kinase of rabbit reticulocytes: Homology to yeast GCN2 protein kinase and human double-stranded-RNA-dependent eIF-2α kinase, 7729

GCN4 protein
X-ray scattering indicates that the leucine zipper is a coiled coil, 561
The leucine zipper symmetrically positions the adjacent basic regions for specific DNA binding, 6901

***GCR1* gene**
GCR1 of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* encodes a DNA binding protein whose binding is abolished by mutations in the CTTCC sequence motif, 9443

Geminivirus
Expression of an antisense viral gene in transgenic tobacco confers resistance to the DNA virus tomato golden mosaic virus, 6721
Replicational release of geminivirus genomes from tandemly repeated copies: Evidence for rolling-circle replication of a plant viral DNA, 8029

Gemmata obscuriglobus
Membrane-bounded nucleoid in the eubacterium *Gemmata obscuriglobus*, 8184

Gender difference
Gender differences in age effect on brain atrophy measured by magnetic resonance imaging, 2845

Gene activation
Murine erythroleukemia cell line GM979 contains factors that can activate silent chromosomal human γ-globin genes, 2530

Gene amplification
BHK cell lines with increased rates of gene amplification are hypersensitive to ultraviolet light, 3484
Efflux-mediated multidrug resistance in *Bacillus subtilis*: Similarities and dissimilarities with the mammalian system, 4781
Gene amplification accompanied by the loss of a chromosome containing the native allele and the appearance of the amplified DNA at a new chromosomal location, 8242

Gene cloning
Exon amplification: A strategy to isolate mammalian genes based on RNA splicing, 4005
The two-hybrid system: A method to identify and clone genes for proteins that interact with a protein of interest, 9578

Gene conversion
See also Recombination
Concerted evolution of duplicated protein-coding genes in *Drosophila*, 1611
Comparison of cloned genes provides evidence for intergenomic exchange of DNA in the evolution of a tobacco glucan endo-1,3-β-glucosidase gene family, 1820
Allelic diversity is generated by intraexon sequence exchange at the *DRB1* locus of primates, 3686
Role of diversifying selection and gene conversion in evolution of major histocompatibility complex loci, 6716
DNA-binding protein RAP1 stimulates meiotic recombination at the *HIS4* locus in yeast, 9755

Gene–culture cotransmission
Fundamental theorem of natural selection under gene–culture transmission, 4874

Gene diversity
Intraspecific variation in population gene diversity and effective population size correlates with the mating system in plants, 4494

Gene dosage compensation
Dosage compensation of the *Drosophila pseudoobscura Hsp82* gene and the *Drosophila melanogaster Adh* gene at ectopic sites in *D. melanogaster*, 6795

Gene duplication
Concerted evolution of duplicated protein-coding genes in *Drosophila*, 1611
Human monoamine oxidase A and B genes exhibit identical exon–intron organization, 3637
Interleukin 1 receptor antagonist is a member of the interleukin 1 gene family: Evolution of a cytokine control mechanism, 5232
Duplication of the γ-globin gene mediated by L1 long interspersed repetitive elements in an early ancestor of simian primates, 7396
Haplotypes of the steroid 21-hydroxylase gene region encoding mild steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency, 8352
Multiple human D_5 dopamine receptor genes: A functional receptor and two pseudogenes, 9175
Genes for two calcium-dependent cell adhesion molecules have similar structures and are arranged in tandem in the chicken genome, 11545

Gene elimination
Eliminated chromatin of *Ascaris* contains a gene that encodes a putative ribosomal protein, 1593

Gene evolution
Glutamine synthetase gene evolution: A good molecular clock, 522
Transmembrane domain length variation in the evolution of major histocompatibility complex class I genes, 4666
Isolation and sequencing of a cDNA for an unusual hemoglobin from the parasitic nematode *Pseudoterranova decipiens*, 5655
Evolution of gene position: Chromosomal arrangement and sequence comparison of the *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila virilis sina* and *Rh4* genes, 10203

Gene expression
See also Gene regulation

Gene expression, cell-specific
Atypical prodynorphin gene expression in corticosteroid-producing cells of the rat adrenal gland, 1320
The mouse tyrosinase promoter is sufficient for expression in melanocytes and in the pigmented epithelium of the retina, 3777
BCL2 protein is topographically restricted in tissues characterized by apoptotic cell death, 6961
Cell-specific expression of mRNAs encoding Na^+,K^+-ATPase α- and β-subunit isoforms within the rat central nervous system, 7425
Germ cell-specific expression of a gene encoding eukaryotic translation elongation factor 1α (eEF-1α) and generation of eEF-1α retropseudogenes in *Xenopus laevis*, 9277
Compartmentalized expression of a gene under the control of sporulation transcription factor σ^E in *Bacillus subtilis*, 9934
Cell type-specific integrin variants with alternative α chain cytoplasmic domains, 10183

Gene expression, cyclic AMP-induced
Selective induction of gene expression and second-messenger accumulation in *Dictyostelium discoideum* by the partial chemotactic antagonist 8-*p*-chlorophenylthioadenosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate, 9219

Gene expression, cytokine-induced
Interleukin 1 expression is inducible by nerve growth factor in PC12 pheochromocytoma cells, 9302

Gene expression, developmental
Expression of a mRNA related to c-*rel* and dorsal in early *Xenopus laevis* embryos, 2697
Splicing of juvenile and adult tau mRNA variants is regulated by thyroid hormone, 4035
Differential expression of three glutamate receptor genes in developing rat brain: An *in situ* hybridization study, 4157
Transcription of a quail gene expressed in embryonic retinal cells is shut off sharply at hatching, 4503
Developmental expression of the 25-kDa synaptosomal-associated protein (SNAP-25) in rat brain, 5247
The secretin gene: Evolutionary history, alternative splicing, and developmental regulation, 5335
Basic fibroblast growth factor expression is regulated by corticotropin in the human fetal adrenal: A model for adrenal growth regulation, 5428
Species differences in the temporal pattern of *Drosophila* urate oxidase gene expression are attributed to trans-acting regulatory changes, 5489
Analysis of Krüppel control elements reveals that localized expression results from the interaction of multiple subelements, 5912
Genes encoding receptors for insulin and insulin-like growth factor I are expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes and embryos, 6214
A homeodomain protein binds to γ-globin gene regulatory sequences, 7318
Binding of thymic factors to the conserved decanucleotide promoter element of the T-cell receptor V_β gene is developmentally regulated and is absent in SCID mice, 8131
Identification of *Dictyostelium* G_α genes expressed during multicellular development, 8213
Widespread expression of *MyoD* genes in *Xenopus* embryos is amplified in presumptive muscle as a delayed response to mesoderm induction, 9198
Methylation changes in the apolipoprotein AI gene during embryonic development of the mouse, 11300
A gene expression screen, 11505

Gene expression, electrically induced
Sodium pump isozymes are differentially expressed in electrically dissimilar regions of colonic circular smooth muscle, 2370
Neuronal activity up-regulates astroglial gene expression, 6819

Gene expression, feedback-regulated
Feedback regulation of collagen gene expression: A Trojan horse approach, 10158

Gene expression, heterologous
See also Baculovirus/insect cell expression system; *Escherichia coli* expression system; Mouse, transgenic; *Xenopus* oocyte mRNA expression system
Heterologous introns can enhance expression of transgenes in mice, 478
Stable integration and expression in mouse cells of yeast artificial chromosomes harboring human genes, 2179
Modification of the coding sequence enhances plant expression of insect control protein genes, 3324
Rescue of a foreign gene by Sendai virus, 5537
Integration and expression of a rabbit liver cytochrome P-450 gene in transgenic *Nicotiana tabacum*, 7041
Systemic expression of a bacterial gene by a tobacco mosaic virus-based vector, 7204
High-level expression of enzymatically active mature human γ-glutamyltransferase in transgenic V79 Chinese hamster cells, 7361
Expression of biologically active heterodimeric bovine follicle-stimulating hormone in milk of transgenic mice, 8327
A steroid-inducible gene expression system for plant cells, 10421

Gene expression, hormone-induced
Cloning and expression of a cDNA encoding human sterol carrier protein 2, 463
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone regulation of human *TSHB* expression: Role of a pituitary-specific transcription factor (Pit-1/GHF-1) and potential interaction with a thyroid hormone-inhibitory element, 3130
Identification and characterization of a cis-acting element that interferes with glucocorticoid-inducible activation of the mouse mammary tumor virus promoter, 5393
The glucocorticoid hormone signal transduction pathway in mice homozygous for chromosomal deletions causing failure of cell type-specific inducible gene expression, 5607
The glucocorticoid hormone signal transduction pathway in mice homozygous for chromosomal deletions causing failure of cell type-specific inducible gene expression (Correction), 9375

Gene expression, impulse-regulated
Depolarizing stimuli regulate nerve growth factor gene expression in cultured hippocampal neurons, 6289

Gene expression, interferon-induced
Delineation of a previously unrecognized cis-acting element required for HLA class II gene expression, 10347
Characterization of the promoter of the human gene encoding the high-affinity IgG receptor: Transcriptional induction by γ-interferon is mediated through common DNA response elements, 11305

Gene expression, light-regulated
Deletion analysis of a phytochrome-regulated monocot *rbcS* promoter in a transient assay system, 2683
Reduced steady-state levels of rbcS mRNA in plants kept in the dark are due to differential degradation, 4458
Constitutive expression of *zif268* in neocortex is regulated by synaptic activity, 5106
Rice type I phytochrome regulates hypocotyl elongation in transgenic tobacco seedlings, 5207
Differential accumulation of transcripts encoding protein kinase homologs in greening pea seedlings, 6951

Gene expression, muscle
The MCK enhancer contains a p53 responsive element, 4570

Gene expression, oscillating
Ultradian oscillations in somatostatin and growth hormone-releasing hormone mRNAs in the brains of adult male rats, 8920

Gene expression, plant
Differential expression of two genes for 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase in tomato fruits, 5340
Two genes encoding 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase in zucchini (*Cucurbita pepo*) are clustered and similar but differentially regulated, 7021
Cis-acting DNA elements responsive to gibberellin and its antagonist abscisic acid, 7266

Gene expression, precancerous
Patterns of gene expression that characterize the colonic mucosa in patients at genetic risk for colonic cancer, 3286

Gene expression, retroviral
Kinetics of expression of multiply spliced RNA in early human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection of lymphocytes and monocytes, 5011
Calorie restriction suppresses subgenomic mink cytopathic focus-forming murine leukemia virus transcription and frequency of genomic expression while impairing lymphoma formation, 11138

Gene expression screen
A gene expression screen, 11505

Gene expression, senescent cell
Senescent cells fail to express *cdc2*, *cycA*, and *cycB* in response to mitogen stimulation, 11012

Gene expression system, steroid-inducible
A steroid-inducible gene expression system for plant cells, 10421

Gene expression, T-cell
Differential induction of interferon γ gene expression after activation of $CD4^+$ T cells by conventional antigen and Mls superantigen, 2736

Gene expression, temperature-regulated
A chimeric mammalian transactivator based on the *lac* repressor that is regulated by temperature and isopropyl β-D-thiogalactopyranoside, 5072

Gene expression, tissue-specific
Paired MyoD-binding sites regulate myosin light chain gene expression, 1242
Phased cis-acting promoter elements interact at short distances to direct avian skeletal α-actin gene transcription, 1301
cDNA analysis predicts a cornea-specific collagen, 1560
Different mRNAs code for dopa decarboxylase in tissues of neuronal and nonneuronal origin, 2161
A retinoic acid response element is part of a pleiotropic domain in the phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase gene, 2184
Biosynthetic threonine deaminase gene of tomato: Isolation, structure, and upregulation in floral organs, 2678
Tissue distribution of the dystrophin-related gene product and expression in the *mdx* and *dy* mouse, 3243
Alternative splicing contributes to K^+ channel diversity in the mammalian central nervous system, 3932
Expression of growth/differentiation factor 1 in the nervous system: Conservation of a bicistronic structure, 4250
Expression of mammalian γ-aminobutyric acid receptors with distinct pharmacology in *Xenopus* oocytes, 4318
In vivo random β-glucuronidase gene fusions in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 5212
The subtypes of the mouse inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptor are expressed in a tissue-specific and developmentally specific manner, 6244
Localization of cholinergic differentiation factor/leukemia inhibitory factor mRNA in the rat brain and peripheral tissues, 7298
Transcription factor AP2 and its role in epidermal-specific gene expression, 7948
Localization of stromelysin gene expression in atherosclerotic plaques by *in situ* hybridization, 8154
Retinoic acid affects the expression of nuclear retinoic acid receptors in tissues of retinol-deficient rats, 8272
Multiple forms of mouse 3β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase/Δ^5-Δ^4 isomerase and differential expression in gonads, adrenal glands, liver, and kidneys of both sexes, 8870
Expanded distribution of mRNA for nerve growth factor, brain-derived neurotrophic factor, and neurotrophin 3 in the rat brain after colchicine treatment, 10352
Immunological identification and characterization of a delayed rectifier K^+ channel polypeptide in rat brain, 10764
Cloning and characterization of a receptor-class phosphotyrosine phosphatase gene expressed on central nervous system axons in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 11266
The E-cadherin promoter: Functional analysis of a G·C-rich region and an epithelial cell-specific palindromic regulatory element, 11495

Gene expression, tumor
Regulation of transforming growth factor β1 gene expression by the product of the retinoblastoma-susceptibility gene, 3052
Wild-type p53 can down-modulate the activity of various promoters, 9979

Gene family
Characterization and mapping of human genes encoding zinc finger proteins, 9563

Gene fusion
A dominant positive and negative selectable gene for use in mammalian cells, 10416

Gene genealogies
On the association of restriction fragment length polymorphisms across species boundaries, 3967

Gene I
Gene I, a potential cell-to-cell movement locus of cauliflower mosaic virus, encodes an RNA-binding protein, 2476

Gene inactivation
Genetically modified skin fibroblasts persist long after transplantation but gradually inactivate introduced genes, 1330
Gene sequences suggest inactivation of α-1,3-galactosyltransferase in catarrhines after the divergence of apes from monkeys, 7401
Inactivation of the cholinesterase gene by *Alu* insertion: Possible mechanism for human gene transposition, 11315

Gene mapping
Direct amplification of a single dissected chromosomal segment by polymerase chain reaction: A human brain sodium channel gene is on chromosome 2q22–q23, 335
Isolation and characterization of yeast artificial chromosome clones linking the HLA-B and HLA-C loci, 1676
Canonical ordered cosmid library of the symbiotic plasmid of *Rhizobium* species NGR234, 1923
Rapid identification of markers linked to a *Pseudomonas* resistance gene in tomato by using random primers and near-isogenic lines, 2336
Construction, arraying, and high-density screening of large insert libraries of human chromosomes X and 21: Their potential use as reference libraries, 3233
Cloning of the HLA class II region in yeast artificial chromosomes, 3753
Theoretical analysis of a physical mapping strategy using random single-copy landmarks, 3917
A simple technique for generating probes for RNA *in situ* hybridization: An adjunct to genome mapping exemplified by the *RAG-1/RAG-2* gene cluster, 3927
Yeast artificial chromosome libraries containing large inserts from mouse and human DNA, 4123
Isolation of a yeast artificial chromosome spanning the 8;21 translocation breakpoint t(8;21)(q22;q22.3) in acute myelogenous leukemia, 4882
Generation of a nested series of interstitial deletions in yeast artificial chromosomes carrying human DNA, 5744
Alu-primed polymerase chain reaction for regional assignment of 110 yeast artificial chromosome clones from the human X chromosome: Identification of clones associated with a disease locus, 6157
Loss of heterozygosity and mitotic linkage maps in the mouse, 6486
Error filtration, interference, and the human linkage map, 6501
Parameters of the human genome, 7474
Radiation hybrid mapping, 7477
Integrative selection of human chromosome-specific yeast artificial chromosomes, 7788
Optimized strategies for sequence-tagged-site selection in genome mapping, 8034
Low-resolution genome map of the malaria mosquito *Anopheles gambiae*, 11187

Gene position effect
Dosage compensation of the *Drosophila pseudoobscura Hsp82* gene and the *Drosophila melanogaster Adh* gene at ectopic sites in *D. melanogaster*, 6795

Gene rearrangement
See Immunoglobulin gene rearrangement

Gene regulation
See also Gene expression

Gene regulation, bacterial
Transcribed sequences of the *Escherichia coli btuB* gene control its expression and regulation by vitamin B_{12}, 1479
Mutants of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* with elevated *vir* gene expression, 6941

Gene regulation, coordinate
Evidence for coordinate regulation of the A system for amino acid transport and the mRNA of the α_1 subunit of the Na^+,K^+-ATPase gene in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3416
Coexpression of two distinct genes is required to generate secreted bioactive cytotoxic lymphocyte maturation factor, 4143
CD3η and CD3ζ are alternatively spliced products of a common genetic locus and are transcriptionally and/or post-transcriptionally regulated during T-cell development, 5202
Coordinate regulation of *HOX* genes in human hematopoietic cells, 6348

Gene regulation, hormonal
Influence of chromosomal integration on glucocorticoid-regulated transcription of growth-stimulating papillomavirus genes E6 and E7 in cervical carcinoma cells, 1411
Hormonal modulation of a gene injected into rat heart *in vivo*, 4138
Insulin regulation of the glucagon gene is mediated by an insulin-responsive DNA element, 7224

Gene regulation, interferon
Specific depletion of the B-cell population induced by aberrant expression of human interferon regulatory factor 1 gene in transgenic mice, 532

Gene regulation, posttranscriptional
A post-transcriptional mechanism contributes to circadian cycling of a per–β-galactosidase fusion protein, 3882
The Rex regulatory protein of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I binds specifically to its target site within the viral RNA, 7145

Gene regulation, tissue-specific
Adrenergic regulation of the skeletal α-actin gene promoter during myocardial cell hypertrophy, 2132

Gene regulation, viral
Herpes simplex virus latency-associated transcript is a stable intron, 790
The *v-src* inducible gene 9E3/pCEF4 is regulated by both its promoter upstream sequence and its 3′ untranslated region, 1162

Gene rescue
Rescue of a foreign gene by Sendai virus, 5537

Gene silencing
Gene silencing in a polyploid homosporous fern: Paleopolyploidy revisited, 1602
Transformation of a partial nopaline synthase gene into tobacco suppresses the expression of a resident wild-type gene, 1770

Gene structure
Locating protein-coding regions in human DNA sequences by a multiple sensor–neural network approach, 11261

Gene synthesis
Polymerase chain reaction-mediated gene synthesis: Synthesis of a gene coding for isozyme c of horseradish peroxidase, 4084

Gene targeting
See also Recombination, site-specific
Creation of a large genomic deletion at the T-cell antigen receptor β-subunit locus in mouse embryonic stem cells by gene targeting, 3084
Correction of a human β^S-globin gene by gene targeting, 4294
Embryonic stem cells lacking a functional inhibitory G-protein subunit (α_{i2}) produced by gene targeting of both alleles, 7036
Double targeted gene replacement for creating null mutants, 7170
Gene targeting in Chinese hamster ovary cells is conservative, 9498

Gene therapy
Mouse hepatocytes migrate to liver parenchyma and function indefinitely after intrasplenic transplantation, 1217
Genetically modified skin fibroblasts persist long after transplantation but gradually inactivate introduced genes, 1330
Lymphocytes as cellular vehicles for gene therapy in mouse and man, 3155
Correction of a human β^S-globin gene by gene targeting, 4294
Long-term *in vivo* expression of retrovirus-mediated gene transfer in mouse fibroblast implants, 4626
Expression of human factor IX in rat capillary endothelial cells: Toward somatic gene therapy for hemophilia B, 8101
Retroviral-mediated gene transfer into hepatocytes *in vivo*, 8377
Adenovirus enhancement of transferrin–polylysine-mediated gene delivery, 8850
Reconstitution of tracheal grafts with a genetically modified epithelium, 11192

Genetic code
CGG: An unassigned or nonsense codon in *Mycoplasma capricolum*, 921
UGA is translated as cysteine in pheromone 3 of *Euplotes octocarinatus*, 3758

Genetic disease
See specific diseases and Disease (susceptibility), inherited

Genetic linkage
Identification of markers linked to disease-resistance genes by bulked segregant analysis: A rapid method to detect markers in specific genomic regions by using segregating populations, 9828

Genetic multipotentiality
Allografts of tumor nuclear transplantation embryos: Differentiation competence, 6883

Genetic polymorphism
Genetic variants of serum albumin in Americans and Japanese, 9853

Genetic risk
Genetic flanking markers refine diagnostic criteria and provide insights into the genetics of Von Hippel Lindau disease, 2864

Genetic screening
Severe von Willebrand disease due to a defect at the level of von Willebrand factor mRNA expression: Detection by exonic PCR–restriction fragment length polymorphism analysis, 3857
Identification of the second common Jewish Gaucher disease mutation makes possible population-based screening for the heterozygous state, 10544

Gene transfer
FVB/N: An inbred mouse strain preferable for transgenic analyses, 2065
Hormonal modulation of a gene injected into rat heart *in vivo*, 4138
Electroporation by using bipolar oscillating electric field: An improved method for DNA transfection of NIH 3T3 cells, 4230
Transferrin–polycation–DNA complexes: The effect of polycations on the structure of the complex and DNA delivery to cells, 4255
High-frequency germ-line transmission of plasmid DNA sequences injected into fertilized zebrafish eggs, 7953
Centromere formation in mouse cells cotransformed with human DNA and a dominant marker gene, 8106
Role of transfection and clonal selection in mediating radioresistance, 10652

Gene transfer, horizontal
Streptococcus pyogenes causing toxic-shock-like syndrome and other invasive diseases: Clonal diversity and pyrogenic exotoxin expression, 2668

Gene transfer, microprojectile
Introduction of foreign genes into tissues of living mice by DNA-coated microprojectiles, 2726

Gene transfer, retrovirus-mediated
Long-term *in vivo* expression of retrovirus-mediated gene transfer in mouse fibroblast implants, 4626
Retroviral-mediated gene transfer into hepatocytes *in vivo*, 8377

Gene transfer, transferrin–polylysine-mediated
Adenovirus enhancement of transferrin–polylysine-mediated gene delivery, 8850

Gene within a gene
Relationship of genes encoding Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase Gr and calspermin: A gene within a gene, 5784
Relationship of genes encoding Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase Gr and calspermin: A gene within a gene (Correction), 9375

Geniculate nucleus
Evidence for separate pathways within the tecto–geniculate projection in the tree shrew, 1315

Genome mapping
Chromosome microdissection and cloning in human genome and genetic disease analysis, 1844

Genome size
A constant rate of spontaneous mutation in DNA-based microbes, 7160
Parameters of the human genome, 7474

Genomic imprinting
Genetic dissection of susceptibility to audiogenic seizures in inbred mice, 5408

Genomic scanning
A genomic scanning method for higher organisms using restriction sites as landmarks, 9523

Genomic subtraction
Genomic subtraction for cloning DNA corresponding to deletion mutations (Correction), 1590

Geographic isolation
Nucleotide sequence analysis of *Adh* genes estimates the time of geographic isolation of the Bogota population of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, 6097

Geometry
Geometric interpretation of vertex operator algebras, 9964

Geonium
Geonium "K" experiment using spin dependency of cyclotron frequency supports g data of earlier geonium "S" work, 9436

***S*-(Geranylgeranyl)cysteine methyl ester**
Membrane-binding domain of the small G protein G25K contains an *S*-(all-*trans*-geranylgeranyl)cysteine methyl ester at its carboxyl terminus, 286
C terminus of the small GTP-binding protein smg p25A contains two geranylgeranylated cysteine residues and a methyl ester, 6196

***S*-Geranylgeranylcysteine**
Quantitation of prenylcysteines by a selective cleavage reaction, 9668

Geranylgeranyltransferase
Protein geranylgeranyltransferase of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is specific for Cys-Xaa-Xaa-Leu motif proteins and requires the *CDC43* gene product but not the *DPR1* gene product, 4448
A protein geranylgeranyltransferase from bovine brain: Implications for protein prenylation specificity, 5302
Enzymatic modification of proteins with a geranylgeranyl isoprenoid, 8631
Posttranslational modification of Ha-ras p21 by farnesyl versus geranylgeranyl isoprenoids is determined by the COOH-terminal amino acid, 8934

Gerbil
Reversal of age-related increase in brain protein oxidation, decrease in enzyme activity, and loss in temporal and spatial memory by chronic administration of the spin-trapping compound *N-tert*-butyl-α-phenylnitrone, 3633

Germ-cell deficient
Germ-cell deficient (*gcd*), an insertional mutation manifested as infertility in transgenic mice, 8787

Germ-cell mutagenesis
Development of a possible nonmammalian test system for radiation-induced germ-cell mutagenesis using a fish, the Japanese medaka (*Oryzias latipes*), 2545

Germinal vesicle
Homologous recombination catalyzed by a nuclear extract from *Xenopus* oocytes, 10840

Gibberellin
Cis-acting DNA elements responsive to gibberellin and its antagonist abscisic acid, 7266

Gibbs energy of formation
Equilibrium compositions of solutions of biochemical species and heats of biochemical reactions, 3268

***gip2* gene**
A mutant α subunit of G_{i2} induces neoplastic transformation of Rat-1 cells, 7031

Glanzmann thrombasthenia
The molecular genetic basis of Glanzmann thrombasthenia in the Iraqi–Jewish and Arab populations in Israel, 3160

Glaucoma
Localization of carbonic anhydrase IV in a specific capillary bed of the human eye, 2716

Glial cell
See also Astrocyte, Oligodendrocyte
Neurotrophic protein S100β stimulates glial cell proliferation, 3554
Phenotypic plasticity of Schwann cells and enteric glial cells in response to the microenvironment, 6358
Cell-specific expression of mRNAs encoding Na^+,K^+-ATPase α- and β-subunit isoforms within the rat central nervous system, 7425
Transforming growth factor α contributes to the mechanism by which hypothalamic injury induces precocious puberty, 9743

Glial fibrillary acidic protein
Neuronal activity up-regulates astroglial gene expression, 6819

Glioma
Human gliomas and epileptic foci express high levels of a mRNA related to rat testicular sulfated glycoprotein 2, a purported marker of cell death, 8577

Glioma cell
Transfection of C6 glioma cells with connexin 43 cDNA: Analysis of expression, intercellular coupling, and cell proliferation, 1883
Loss of the endothelin signal pathway in C6 rat glioma cells persistently infected with measles virus, 6736

Gliosis
γ-Interferon promotes proliferation of adult human astrocytes *in vitro* and reactive gliosis in the adult mouse brain *in vivo*, 7016

GlnB protein
Photosynthetic electron transport controls nitrogen assimilation in cyanobacteria by means of posttranslational modification of the *glnB* gene product, 4565

***glnHp2* promoter**
Role of integration host factor in the regulation of the *glnHp2* promoter of *Escherichia coli*, 1631

Globin evolution
Adaptation of bird hemoglobins to high altitudes: Demonstration of molecular mechanism by protein engineering, 6519

β-Globin gene
Genetic disease detection and DNA amplification using cloned thermostable ligase, 189
Evolution of a genetic disease in an ethnic isolate: β-Thalassemia in the Jews of Kurdistan, 310
Correction of a human β^S-globin gene by gene targeting, 4294
In vivo protein–DNA interactions at the β-globin gene locus, 10188

α-Globin gene cluster
Precise localization of the α-globin gene cluster within one of the 20- to 300-kilobase DNA fragments released by cleavage of chicken chromosomal DNA at topoisomerase II sites *in vivo*: Evidence that the fragments are DNA loops or domains, 8515

δ-Globin gene
A DNA-binding factor in adult hematopoietic cells interacts with a pyrimidine-rich domain upstream from the human δ-globin gene, 8953

Globin gene expression
Human β-globin locus control region: Analysis of the 5′ DNase I hypersensitive site HS 2 in transgenic mice, 1626
Murine erythroleukemia cell line GM979 contains factors that can activate silent chromosomal human γ-globin genes, 2530
Structure and promoter activity of the gene for the erythroid transcription factor GATA-1, 3004
Protein–DNA interactions *in vivo* of an erythroid-specific, human β-globin locus enhancer, 8676

γ-Globin gene
A homeodomain protein binds to γ-globin gene regulatory sequences, 7318
Duplication of the γ-globin gene mediated by L1 long interspersed repetitive elements in an early ancestor of simian primates, 7396

Globin, two-domain
Origin of a "bridge" intron in the gene for a two-domain globin, 6672

Glomerulonephritis
Platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) and PDGF receptor are induced in mesangial proliferative nephritis in the rat, 6560
Dietary protein restriction rapidly reduces transforming growth factor β1 expression in experimental glomerulonephritis, 9765

Glomerulus
Sulfate contributes to the negative charge of podocalyxin, the major sialoglycoprotein of the glomerular filtration slits, 5398

Glomus cells
Single K^+ channels in membrane patches of arterial chemoreceptor cells are modulated by O_2 tension, 2927

GLQ 223
See Trichosanthin

Glucagon
Glucagon induces disaggregation of polymer-like structures of the α subunit of the stimulatory G protein in liver membranes, 7150

Glucagon gene
Insulin regulation of the glucagon gene is mediated by an insulin-responsive DNA element, 7224

Glucanase gene family
Comparison of cloned genes provides evidence for intergenomic exchange of DNA in the evolution of a tobacco glucan endo-1,3-β-glucosidase gene family, 1820

β-Glucan synthase
Yeast β-glucan synthesis: *KRE6* encodes a predicted type II membrane protein required for glucan synthesis *in vivo* and for glucan synthase activity *in vitro*, 11295

Glucocorticoid receptor
Zinc fingers, zinc clusters, and zinc twists in DNA-binding protein domains, 999
Identification and characterization of a cis-acting element that interferes with glucocorticoid-inducible activation of the mouse mammary tumor virus promoter, 5393
The glucocorticoid hormone signal transduction pathway in mice homozygous for chromosomal deletions causing failure of cell type-specific inducible gene expression, 5607
Repressor to activator switch by mutations in the first Zn finger of the glucocorticoid receptor: Is direct DNA binding necessary?, 7086
Mechanism of synergistic transcriptional transactivation by the human glucocorticoid receptor, 8283
The glucocorticoid hormone signal transduction pathway in mice homozygous for chromosomal deletions causing failure of cell type-specific inducible gene expression (Correction), 9375

Glucocorticoid response element
Influence of chromosomal integration on glucocorticoid-regulated transcription of growth-stimulating papillomavirus genes E6 and E7 in cervical carcinoma cells, 1411
Signal transduction convergence: Phorbol esters and insulin inhibit phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase gene transcription through the same 10-base-pair sequence, 6580
A steroid-inducible gene expression system for plant cells, 10421

Glucokinase
Human liver glucokinase gene: Cloning and sequence determination of two alternatively spliced cDNAs, 7294

Gluconeogenesis
Signal transduction convergence: Phorbol esters and insulin inhibit phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase gene transcription through the same 10-base-pair sequence, 6580

Glucose
Determination of pathways of glycogen synthesis and the dilution of the three-carbon pool with [U-^{13}C]glucose, 2103
Determination of pathways of glycogen synthesis and the dilution of the three-carbon pool with [U-^{13}C]glucose (Correction), 5477
Glucose induces cAMP-independent growth-related changes in stationary-phase cells of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5724
Activation of protein kinase C by elevation of glucose concentration: Proposal for a mechanism in the development of diabetic vascular complications (Retraction), 9907

Glucose isomerase
See Xylose isomerase

Glucose metabolism
Mechanism of glucoregulatory responses to stress and their deficiency in diabetes, 1296

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
Stable integration and expression in mouse cells of yeast artificial chromosomes harboring human genes, 2179
Polymorphic sites in the African population detected by sequence analysis of the glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase gene outline the evolution of the variants A and A−, 8568

Glucose-6-phosphate isomerase
Gene silencing in a polyploid homosporous fern: Paleopolyploidy revisited, 1602

Glucose-regulated protein
The ubiquitous glucose transporter GLUT-1 belongs to the glucose-regulated protein family of stress-inducible proteins, 2525

Glucose repression
Regulated expression of the *GAL4* activator gene in yeast provides a sensitive genetic switch for glucose repression, 8597

Glucose sensor
Bursting electrical activity in pancreatic β cells caused by Ca^{2+}- and voltage-inactivated Ca^{2+} channels, 3897

Glucose transport
Transcriptional repression of the mouse insulin-responsive glucose transporter (GLUT4) gene by cAMP, 1933
The ubiquitous glucose transporter GLUT-1 belongs to the glucose-regulated protein family of stress-inducible proteins, 2525
Blood–brain barrier glucose transporter is asymmetrically distributed on brain capillary endothelial lumenal and abluminal membranes: An electron microscopic immunogold study, 5779
Immunoelectron microscopic demonstration of insulin-stimulated translocation of glucose transporters to the plasma membrane of isolated rat adipocytes and masking of the carboxyl-terminal epitope of intracellular GLUT4, 6893
Translocation of the glucose transporter GLUT4 in cardiac myocytes of the rat, 7815
Suppressed intrinsic catalytic activity of GLUT1 glucose transporters in insulin-sensitive 3T3-L1 adipocytes, 7839
Phosphorylation state of the GLUT4 isoform of the glucose transporter in subfractions of the rat adipose cell: Effects of insulin, adenosine, and isoproterenol, 11500

Glucoside biosynthesis
2-Nitro-3-(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)propionate and *aci*-1-nitro-2-(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)ethane, two intermediates in the biosynthesis of the cyanogenic glucoside dhurrin in *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench, 487

β-Glucuronidase
In vivo random β-glucuronidase gene fusions in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 5212

Glutactin
Cholinesterase-like domains in enzymes and structural proteins: Functional and evolutionary relationships and identification of a catalytically essential aspartic acid, 6647

Glutamate
Glutamate and 2-amino-4-phosphonobutyrate evoke an increase in potassium conductance in retinal bipolar cells, 805
Nitric oxide mediates glutamate neurotoxicity in primary cortical cultures, 6368
Somatostatin potentiates the α_1-adrenergic activation of phospholipase C in striatal astrocytes through a mechanism involving arachidonic acid and glutamate, 9016
Interplay between glutamate and γ-aminobutyric acid transmitter systems in the physiological regulation of brain-derived neurotrophic factor and nerve growth factor synthesis in hippocampal neurons, 10037

Glutamate decarboxylase
Cloning and primary structure of a human islet isoform of glutamic acid decarboxylase from chromosome 10, 8337
Cloning, characterization, and autoimmune recognition of rat islet glutamic acid decarboxylase in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 8754

Glutamate receptor
Modulation of DL-α-amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionic acid/quisqualate receptors by phospholipase A_2: A necessary step in long-term potentiation?, 1893
Two distinct inputs to an avian song nucleus activate different glutamate receptor subtypes on individual neurons, 4075
Differential expression of three glutamate receptor genes in developing rat brain: An *in situ* hybridization study, 4157
Molecular cloning and chromosomal localization of one of the human glutamate receptor genes, 7557
Aniracetam reduces glutamate receptor desensitization and slows the decay of fast excitatory synaptic currents in the hippocampus, 10936

Glutamate receptor, metabotropic
Activation of the metabotropic glutamate receptor attenuates *N*-methyl-D-aspartate neurotoxicity in cortical cultures, 9431

Glutamatergic agonist
2,4,5-Trihydroxyphenylalanine in solution forms a non-*N*-methyl-D-aspartate glutamatergic agonist and neurotoxin, 4865

Glutamate-1-semialdehyde aminomutase
Spectral kinetics of glutamate-1-semialdehyde aminomutase of *Synechococcus*, 9775

Glutamic acid
Characterization of posttranslational modifications in neuron-specific class III β-tubulin by mass spectrometry, 4685
Glu-192 → Gln substitution in thrombin mimics the catalytic switch induced by thrombomodulin, 7371
Leukotriene A_4 hydrolase: Determination of the three zinc-binding ligands by site-directed mutagenesis and zinc analysis, 7620

Glutamic residue-rich protein
The amino acid sequence of a glutamic acid-rich protein from bovine retina as deduced from the cDNA sequence, 3116

Glutamine
Distribution of glutamine and asparagine residues and their near neighbors in peptides and proteins, 8880

Glutamine synthetase
Colocalization in pericentral hepatocytes in adult mice and similarity in developmental expression pattern of ornithine aminotransferase and glutamine synthetase mRNA, 9468

Glutamine synthetase gene
Glutamine synthetase gene evolution: A good molecular clock, 522

Glutamine transport
Role of integration host factor in the regulation of the *glnHp2* promoter of *Escherichia coli*, 1631

Glutaminyl cyclase
Primary structure and functional expression of a glutaminyl cyclase, 10059

Glutaminyl-tRNA synthetase
Structural similarities in glutaminyl- and methionyl-tRNA synthetases suggest a common overall orientation of tRNA binding, 2903

γ-Glutamyltransferase
Identification of a human γ-glutamyl cleaving enzyme related to, but distinct from, γ-glutamyl transpeptidase, 6303
High-level expression of enzymatically active mature human γ-glutamyltransferase in transgenic V79 Chinese hamster cells, 7361

γ-Glutamyltransferase, protein-glutamine
Sorting-out of acceptor–donor relationships in the transglutaminase-catalyzed cross-linking of crystallins by the enzyme-directed labeling of potential sites, 82
Sorting-out of acceptor–donor relationships in the transglutaminase-catalyzed cross-linking of crystallins by the enzyme-directed labeling of potential sites (Correction), 2967
Intramolecular crosslinking of monomeric fibrinogen by tissue transglutaminase, 10601

Glutathione
Suppression of human immunodeficiency virus expression in chronically infected monocytic cells by glutathione, glutathione ester, and *N*-acetylcysteine, 986
Glutathione deficiency leads to mitochondrial damage in brain, 1913
Glutathione deficiency decreases tissue ascorbate levels in newborn rats: Ascorbate spares glutathione and protects, 4656
Glutathione deficiency decreases tissue ascorbate levels in newborn rats: Ascorbate spares glutathione and protects (Correction), 6898
Role of glutathione in an animal model of myoglobinuric acute renal failure, 9833

Glutathione metabolism
Identification of a human γ-glutamyl cleaving enzyme related to, but distinct from, γ-glutamyl transpeptidase, 6303
Inhibition of glutathione synthesis in the newborn rat: A model for endogenously produced oxidative stress, 9360

Glutathione reductase
X-ray structure of trypanothione reductase from *Crithidia fasciculata* at 2.4-Å resolution, 8764
Engineering the substrate specificity of glutathione reductase toward that of trypanothione reduction, 8769

Glutathione transferase
Positive selection of candidate tumor-suppressor genes by subtractive hybridization, 2825
Cloning, expression, and characterization of a class-mu glutathione transferase from human muscle, the product of the *GST4* locus, 4443
Identification of an immunodominant epitope within the capsid protein of hepatitis C virus, 5462

Gluten
Scanning tunneling microscopy of a wheat seed storage protein reveals details of an unusual supersecondary structure, 68

Glycan, N-linked
Specificity of the murine IgD receptor on T cells is for N-linked glycans on IgD molecules, 9238

Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
Nucleotide polymorphism and evolution in the glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase gene (*gapA*) in natural populations of *Salmonella* and *Escherichia coli*, 6667
A human nuclear uracil DNA glycosylase is the 37-kDa subunit of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, 8460

Glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
Substrate channeling in glycolysis: A phantom phenomenon, 497

Glycerophosphocholine
Accumulation of glycerophosphocholine (GPC) by renal cells: Osmotic regulation of GPC:choline phosphodiesterase, 7820
Accumulation of glycerophosphocholine (GPC) by renal cells: Osmotic regulation of GPC:choline phosphodiesterase (Correction), 9907

Glycine max
The *Bradyrhizobium japonicum nolA* gene and its involvement in the genotype-specific nodulation of soybeans, 637
Differential scanning calorimetry of plant cell walls, 2241
Putative receptor for the plant growth hormone auxin identified and characterized by anti-idiotypic antibodies, 5479
Molecular cloning and expression in photosynthetic bacteria of a soybean cDNA coding for phytoene desaturase, an enzyme of the carotenoid biosynthesis pathway, 6532
Induction of soybean vegetative storage proteins and anthocyanins by low-level atmospheric methyl jasmonate, 6745
Ferritin gene transcription is regulated by iron in soybean cell cultures, 8222

Glycoasparaginase
See N^4-(β-*N*-Acetylglucosaminyl)-L-asparaginase

Glycogen synthesis
Determination of pathways of glycogen synthesis and the dilution of the three-carbon pool with [U-^{13}C]glucose, 2103
Determination of pathways of glycogen synthesis and the dilution of the three-carbon pool with [U-^{13}C]glucose (Correction), 5477

Glycolipid
Direct evidence that ganglioside is an integral component of the thyrotropin receptor, 1991

Glycolipid storage disease
Identification of the second common Jewish Gaucher disease mutation makes possible population-based screening for the heterozygous state, 10544

Glycolysis
Substrate channeling in glycolysis: A phantom phenomenon, 497
GCR1 of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* encodes a DNA binding protein whose binding is abolished by mutations in the CTTCC sequence motif, 9443

Glycopeptide, triantennary
Differential flexibilities in three branches of an N-linked triantennary glycopeptide, 9355

Glycopril
Mixed inhibitors of angiotensin-converting enzyme (EC 3.4.15.1) and enkephalinase (EC 3.4.24.11): Rational design, properties, and potential cardiovascular applications of glycopril and alatriopril, 4210

Glycoprotein analysis
Ultrasensitive fluorometric detection of carbohydrates as derivatives in mixtures separated by capillary electrophoresis, 2302

Glycoprotein, antifreeze
An antifreeze glycopeptide gene from the antarctic cod *Notothenia coriiceps neglecta* encodes a polyprotein of high peptide copy number (Correction), 2966

Glycoprotein C
Infection of polarized MDCK cells with herpes simplex virus 1: Two asymmetrically distributed cell receptors interact with different viral proteins, 5087

Glycoprotein, calcium-binding
The Ca^{2+}-binding glycoprotein SPARC modulates cell cycle progression in bovine aortic endothelial cells, 2648

Glycoprotein hormone
Expression of two forms of carp gonadotropin α subunit in insect cells by recombinant baculovirus, 7486

Glycoprotein Ib
Mutation in the gene encoding the α chain of platelet glycoprotein Ib in platelet-type von Willebrand disease, 4761

Glycoprotein IV
See CD36 antigen

Glycoproteinosis
Aspartylglycosaminuria in the Finnish population: Identification of two point mutations in the heavy chain of glycoasparaginase, 2941

Glycoprotein transport
Amantadine selection of a mutant influenza virus containing an acid-stable hemagglutinin glycoprotein: Evidence for virus-specific regulation of the pH of glycoprotein transport vesicles, 11525

Glycosaminoglycan
Analysis of affinity and structural selectivity in the binding of proteins to glycosaminoglycans: Development of a sensitive electrophoretic approach, 2768

Glycosaminoglycan degradation
Human α-L-iduronidase: cDNA isolation and expression, 9695

Glycosphingolipid
Saccharide orientation at the cell surface affects glycolipid receptor function, 9340

Glycosylation-inhibiting factor
Biochemical characterization of murine glycosylation-inhibiting factor, 9117

Glycosylation site-binding protein
Glycosylation site-binding protein is not required for N-linked glycoprotein synthesis, 1986
Glycosylation site-binding protein and protein disulfide isomerase are identical and essential for cell viability in yeast, 4453

Glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol
Glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol/inositol phosphoglycan: A signaling system for the low-affinity nerve growth factor receptor, 8016

Glycosylplasmanylinositol
Assembly and deacetylation of *N*-acetylglucosaminyl-plasmanylinositol in normal and affected paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria cells, 3762

Glycosyltransferase
Molecular cloning and expression of cDNA encoding the enzyme that controls conversion of high-mannose to hybrid and complex *N*-glycans: UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamine:α-3-D-mannoside β-1,2-*N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I, 234

Glyosyl-phosphatidylinositol
A single gene encodes membrane-bound and free forms of GP-2, the major glycoprotein in pancreatic secretory (zymogen) granule membranes, 2898

Glyphosate
Structure and topological symmetry of the glyphosate target 5-*enol*-pyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase: A distinctive protein fold, 5046

Gold
Clusters of clusters: Self-organization and self-similarity in the intermediate stages of cluster growth of Au–Ag supraclusters, 5067

Goldfish
See *Carassius*

Golgi apparatus
Association of the Ras-antagonostic Rap1/Krev-1 proteins with the Golgi complex, 1606
DS28-6, a temperature-sensitive mutant of Chinese hamster ovary cells, expresses key phenotypic changes associated with brefeldin A treatment, 9818

Gonadal damage
Protective effect of medroxyprogesterone acetate plus testosterone against radiation-induced damage to the reproductive function of male rats and their offspring, 8710

Gonadoliberin
Migratory arrest of gonadotropin-releasing hormone neurons in transgenic mice, 3402
Production of leukotrienes in gonadotropin-releasing hormone-stimulated pituitary cells: Potential role in luteinizing hormone release, 8801

Gonadoliberin receptor
Receptors and neurosecretory actions of endothelin in hypothalamic neurons, 1?124

Gonadotropin
Interleukin 1α inhibits prostaglandin E_2 release to suppress pulsatile release of luteinizing hormone but not follicle-stimulating hormone, 2763
Expression of two forms of carp gonadotropin α subunit in insect cells by recombinant baculovirus, 7486

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone
See Gonadoliberin

Good's roughness prior
Bayesian image reconstruction for emission tomography incorporating Good's roughness prior on massively parallel processors, 3223

Goose
See *Anser*

Gorilla gorilla
Identification of the ancestral haplotype for apolipoprotein B suggests an African origin of *Homo sapiens sapiens* and traces their subsequent migration to Europe and the Pacific, 1403
Resolution of the African hominoid trichotomy by use of a mitochondrial gene sequence, 1570

Gourd
See *Cucurbita*

***gpa1* gene**
Isolation and characterization of a gene encoding a G-protein α subunit from *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*: Involvement in mating and sporulation pathways, 5877

gp91-phox promoter
Targeting of transgene expression to monocyte/macrophages by the gp91-phox promoter and consequent histiocytic malignancies, 8505

G protein
See Guanine nucleotide-binding protein

Graduate school
Measuring time to the doctorate: Reinterpretation of the evidence, 713

Graft
See also Transplantation

Graft rejection
Mononuclear phagocytes: A major population of effector cells responsible for rejection of allografted tumor cells in mice, 1526
Alloreactive T cells discriminate among a diverse set of endogenous peptides, 5101

Graft-versus-host disease
Lymphocytes with a $CD4^+$ $CD8^-$ $CD3^-$ phenotype are effectors of experimental cutaneous graft-versus-host disease, 10890

GRAIL
Locating protein-coding regions in human DNA sequences by a multiple sensor–neural network approach, 11261

Gramicidin A
Monoclinic uncomplexed double-stranded, antiparallel, left-handed $\beta^{5.6}$-helix ($\Uparrow\beta^{5.6}$) structure of gramicidin A: Alternate patterns of helical association and deformation, 5345

Granule cell
Phosphorylation of a Ras-related GTP-binding protein, Rap-1b, by a neuronal Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase, CaM kinase Gr, 2643
Nuclear and axonal localization of Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase type Gr in rat cerebellar cortex, 2850

Granulocyte burst-forming unit
Stimulation of granulopoiesis by transforming growth factor β: Synergy with granulocyte/macrophage-colony-stimulating factor, 7190

Granulocyte differentiation
Queuine, a tRNA anticodon wobble base, maintains the proliferative and pluripotent potential of HL-60 cells in the presence of the differentiating agent 6-thioguanine, 370

Granulopoiesis
Stimulation of granulopoiesis by transforming growth factor β: Synergy with granulocyte/macrophage-colony-stimulating factor, 7190

Grass family
Molecular evolution of alcohol dehydrogenase 1 in members of the grass family, 2060

Grasshopper
See *Melanoplus*

Grassmanian
Higher-order syzygies for the bracket algebra and for the ring of coordinates of the Grassmanian, 8087

Graves disease
Autoantigen recognition by thyroid-infiltrating T cells in Graves disease, 7415

Green's function
Phonon Green's function, 6537

Group-specific component
Vitamin D_3 binding protein (group-specific component) is a precursor for the macrophage-activating signal factor from lysophosphatidylcholine-treated lymphocytes, 8539

Growth arrest-specific gene
A myelin protein is encoded by the homologue of a growth arrest-specific gene, 7195

Growth cone
A pioneering growth cone in the embryonic zebrafish brain, 2293

Growth control
Feed-forward control of prostate growth: Dihydrotestosterone induces expression of its own biosynthetic enzyme, steroid 5α-reductase, 8044

Growth/differentiation factor 1
Expression of growth/differentiation factor 1 in the nervous system: Conservation of a bicistronic structure, 4250

Growth factor
See also Colony-stimulating factor, Cytokine, Interleukin, Lymphokine, and specific factors
Two nonallelic insulin genes in *Xenopus laevis* are expressed differentially during neurulation in prepancreatic embryos, 7679
Isolation of a murine osteoclast colony-stimulating factor, 8500
Clone pAT 133 identifies a gene that encodes another human member of a class of growth factor-induced genes with almost identical zinc-finger domains, 10079

Growth factor activation
Cellular activation of latent transforming growth factor β requires binding to the cation-independent mannose 6-phosphate/insulin-like growth factor type II receptor, 580

Growth factor, autocrine
Platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) and PDGF receptor are induced in mesangial proliferative nephritis in the rat, 6560
CD10/neutral endopeptidase 24.11 hydrolyzes bombesin-like peptides and regulates the growth of small cell carcinomas of the lung, 10662
The role of lactic acid in autocrine B-cell growth stimulation, 11081

Growth factor dependence
Independently arising macrophage mutants dissociate growth factor-regulated survival and proliferation, 1474

Growth factor domain
Characterization of a posttranslational fucosylation in the growth factor domain of urinary plasminogen activator, 3992

Growth factor, heparin-binding
A broad-spectrum human lung fibroblast-derived mitogen is a variant of hepatocyte growth factor, 415

Growth factor mutation
Steel-Dickie mutation encodes a c-Kit ligand lacking transmembrane and cytoplasmic domains, 4671

Growth factor precursor
Cleavage of the membrane precursor for transforming growth factor α is a regulated process, 1726

Growth factor receptor
Molecular cloning of the bombesin/gastrin-releasing peptide receptor from Swiss 3T3 cells, 395
The c-*fms* gene complements the mitogenic defect in mast cells derived from mutant *W* mice but not *mi* (microphthalmia) mice, 2341
Characterization of a member of the immunoglobulin gene superfamily that possibly represents an additional class of growth factor receptor, 4897
Expression of two different forms of fibroblast growth factor receptor 1 in different mouse tissues and cell lines, 7625
Mutation of the *KIT* (mast/stem cell growth factor receptor) protooncogene in human piebaldism, 8696

Growth factor receptor mutation
Mouse platelet-derived growth factor receptor α gene is deleted in W^{19H} and patch mutations on chromosome 5, 4811

Growth factor, recombinant
Recombinant human nerve growth factor is biologically active and labels novel high-affinity binding sites in rat brain, 281

Growth-factor synergy
Direct and synergistic effects of interleukin 11 on murine hemopoiesis in culture, 765

Growth hormone
See Somatotropin

Growth hormone-releasing hormone
See Somatoliberin

Growth plate
Reduced amounts of cartilage collagen fibrils and growth plate anomalies in transgenic mice harboring a glycine-to-cysteine mutation in the mouse type II procollagen α_1-chain gene, 9648

GrpE protein
Escherichia coli DnaJ and GrpE heat shock proteins jointly stimulate ATPase activity of DnaK, 2874

***GST4* gene**
Cloning, expression, and characterization of a class-mu glutathione transferase from human muscle, the product of the *GST4* locus, 4443

GTPase
GTPase domains of ras p21 oncogene protein and elongation factor Tu: Analysis of three-dimensional structures, sequence families, and functional sites, 5443
Deactivation kinetics of the transduction cascade of vision, 9813

GTPase-activating protein
Purification of a plasma membrane-associated GTPase-activating protein specific for rap1/Krev-1 from HL60 cells, 239
IRA2, an upstream negative regulator of *RAS* in yeast, is a RAS GTPase-activating protein, 468
GTPase-activating protein interactions with the viral and cellular Src kinases, 755
Identification of the neurofibromatosis type 1 gene product, 9658

GTPase center
The conserved GTPase center and variable region V9 from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 26S rRNA can be replaced by their equivalents from other prokaryotes or eukaryotes without detectable loss of ribosomal function, 1469
Detection of a key tertiary interaction in the highly conserved GTPase center of large subunit ribosomal RNA, 6308

Guanine
Two-dimensional ordering of the DNA base guanine observed by scanning tunneling microscopy, 8003

Guanine nucleotide-binding protein
Muscarinic acetylcholine receptor subtypes as agonist-dependent oncogenes, 4703
Enzymatic modification of proteins with a geranylgeranyl isoprenoid, 8631

Guanine nucleotide-binding protein, heterotrimeric
See also Transducin
Molecular cloning of a gene encoding the histamine H2 receptor, 429
Guanosine 5′-[β-thio]triphosphate selectively activates calcium signaling in mast cells, 926
Purification of the active C5a receptor from human polymorphonuclear leukocytes as a receptor–G_i complex, 971
Growth hormone inhibits activation of phosphatidylinositol phospholipase C in adipose plasma membranes: Evidence for a growth hormone-induced change in G protein function, 1691
Pertussis toxin-sensitive G proteins are transported toward synaptic terminals by fast axonal transport, 1775
Drosophila stimulatory G protein α subunit activates mammalian adenylyl cyclase but interacts poorly with mammalian receptors: Implications for receptor–G protein interaction, 1898
Reconstitution of high-affinity opioid agonist binding in brain membranes, 2171
Structure of the human gene and two rat cDNAs encoding the α chain of GTP-binding regulatory protein G_o: Two different mRNAs are generated by alternative splicing, 2974
Transcription mediated by a cAMP-responsive promoter element is reduced upon activation of dopamine D_2 receptors, 3135
Cloning and functional expression of a vascular smooth muscle endothelin 1 receptor, 3185
Guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory proteins in retinal pigment epithelial cells, 3907
Different G proteins mediate the opioid inhibition or enhancement of evoked [5-methionine]enkephalin release, 4741
Activated α subunit of G_o protein induces oocyte maturation, 5182
Gα12 and Gα13 subunits define a fourth class of G protein α subunits, 5582
Gα16, a G protein α subunit specifically expressed in hematopoietic cells, 5587
Heterologously expressed serotonin 1A receptors couple to muscarinic K^+ channels in heart, 5694
Isolation and characterization of a gene encoding a G-protein α subunit from *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*: Involvement in mating and sporulation pathways, 5877
Molecular cloning of a gene encoding the histamine H2 receptor (Correction), 5937
A transduction pathway associated with receptors coupled to the inhibitory guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_i that amplifies ATP-mediated arachidonic acid release, 6477
A mutant α subunit of G_{i2} induces neoplastic transformation of Rat-1 cells, 7031
Embryonic stem cells lacking a functional inhibitory G-protein subunit (α_{i2}) produced by gene targeting of both alleles, 7036
Glucagon induces disaggregation of polymer-like structures of the α subunit of the stimulatory G protein in liver membranes, 7150
Activated α subunit of G_o protein induces oocyte maturation (Correction), 7456
Analysis of stimulation–G protein subunit coupling by using active insulin-like growth factor II receptor peptide, 8020
Identification of *Dictyostelium* G_α genes expressed during multicellular development, 8213
Expression of two human β-adrenergic receptors in *Escherichia coli*: Functional interaction with two forms of the stimulatory G protein, 8548
Tonic inhibition and rebound facilitation of a neuronal calcium channel by a GTP-binding protein, 8855
A blue-light-activated GTP-binding protein in the plasma membranes of etiolated peas, 8925
G protein-mediated inhibition of myosin light-chain phosphatase in vascular smooth muscle, 9307
Quantitative assay for morphogenesis indicates the role of extracellular matrix components and G proteins, 9588
Characterization of G-protein α subunits in the G_q class: Expression in murine tissues and in stromal and hematopoietic cell lines, 10049
Amino acids 367–376 of the G_s α subunit induce membrane association when fused to soluble amino-terminal deleted G_{i1} α subunit, 10054
Molecular cloning and characterization of a Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-insensitive adenylyl cyclase from rat brain, 10173
Cloning and expression of a widely distributed (type IV) adenylyl cyclase, 10178
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone induces opposite effects on Ca^{2+} channel currents in pituitary cells by two pathways, 10262
Activating and inactivating mutations of the α subunit of G_{i2} protein have opposite effects on proliferation of NIH 3T3 cells, 10455
Chronic lithium regulates the expression of adenylate cyclase and G_i-protein α subunit in rat cerebral cortex, 10634
Isolation of *Drosophila* genes encoding G protein-coupled receptor kinases, 11067
G-protein-coupled receptor genes as protooncogenes: Constitutively activating mutation of the α_{1B}-adrenergic receptor enhances mitogenesis and tumorigenicity, 11354

Guanine nucleotide-binding protein, small
Purification of a plasma membrane-associated GTPase-activating protein specific for rap1/Krev-1 from HL60 cells, 239
Membrane-binding domain of the small G protein G25K contains an *S*-(all-*trans*-geranylgeranyl)cysteine methyl ester at its carboxyl terminus, 286
Association of the Ras-antagonostic Rap1/Krev-1 proteins with the Golgi complex, 1606
Phosphorylation of a Ras-related GTP-binding protein, Rap-1b, by a neuronal Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase, CaM kinase Gr, 2643
The arflike gene encodes an essential GTP-binding protein in *Drosophila*, 3120
GTPase domains of ras p21 oncogene protein and elongation factor Tu: Analysis of three-dimensional structures, sequence families, and functional sites, 5443
C terminus of the small GTP-binding protein smg p25A contains two geranylgeranylated cysteine residues and a methyl ester, 6196
The small GTP-binding protein rab4 is associated with early endosomes, 6313
A stimulatory GDP/GTP exchange protein for smg p21 is active on the post-translationally processed form of c-Ki-ras p21 and rhoA p21, 6442
Mitotic regulator protein RCC1 is complexed with a nuclear *ras*-related polypeptide, 10830

Guanine nucleotide-exchange protein
A stimulatory GDP/GTP exchange protein for smg p21 is active on the post-translationally processed form of c-Ki-ras p21 and rhoA p21, 6442

Guanosine 5′-[β-thio]triphosphate
Guanosine 5′-[β-thio]triphosphate selectively activates calcium signaling in mast cells, 926

Guanylate cyclase
Rapid accumulation of cyclic GMP near activated vitamin D receptors, 1436
Development and mechanism of a specific supersensitivity to nitrovasodilators after inhibition of vascular nitric oxide synthesis *in vivo*, 2166
Polymorphism in purified guanylate cyclase from vertebrate rod photoreceptors, 4746
Site-directed mutational analysis of a membrane guanylate cyclase cDNA reveals the atrial natriuretic factor signaling site, 7882

Guanylate cyclase-activating factor synthase
Purification of a soluble isoform of guanylyl cyclase-activating-factor synthase, 365

Guard cell
Inward-rectifying K^+ channels in guard cells provide a mechanism for low-affinity K^+ uptake, 11583

G·U base pairs
Evolution of compensatory substitutions through G·U intermediate state in *Drosophila* rRNA, 10032

Guinea pig
Corticostatic peptides cause nifedipine-sensitive volume reduction in jejunal villus enterocytes, 552

Transmural distribution of extracellular purines in isolated guinea pig heart, 657
Nitroxergic nerves mediate vagally induced relaxation in the isolated stomach of the guinea pig, 11490

Gynogenesis
On the stability of dispensable constituents of the eukaryotic genome: Stability of coding sequences versus truly hypervariable sequences in a clonal vertebrate, the amazon molly, *Poecilia formosa*, 8759

***gypsy* element**
Drosophila retrotransposon promoter includes an essential sequence at the initiation site and requires a downstream sequence for full activity, 102

Gyrate atrophy
Splice-mediated insertion of an *Alu* sequence inactivates ornithine δ-aminotransferase: A role for *Alu* elements in human mutation, 815

H-2
See Major histocompatibility complex, mouse

***H-2Ab* gene**
Amplification of major histocompatibility complex class II gene diversity by intraexonic recombination, 453

Hadron-like particle
Is the cygnet the quintessential baryon?, 994

Hagahai
Characterization of a variant of human T-lymphotropic virus type I isolated from a healthy member of a remote, recently contacted group in Papua New Guinea, 1446

Hageman factor
See Factor XII

Hagfish
See *Eptatretus*

Halide ion
Alternative translocation of protons and halide ions by bacteriorhodopsin, 4751

Halobacterium halobium
Binding of a single divalent cation directly correlates with the blue-to-purple transition in bacteriorhodopsin, 149
Expression of the bacterioopsin gene in *Halobacterium halobium* using a multicopy plasmid, 859
The reaction of hydroxylamine with bacteriorhodopsin studied with mutants that have altered photocycles: Selective reactivity of different photointermediates, 2583
Expression of the bacterioopsin gene in *Halobacterium halobium* using a multicopy plasmid (Correction), 4564
Alternative translocation of protons and halide ions by bacteriorhodopsin, 4751
Locations of Arg-82, Asp-85, and Asp-96 in helix C of bacteriorhodopsin relative to the aqueous boundaries, 8626

Halorhodopsin
Alternative translocation of protons and halide ions by bacteriorhodopsin, 4751

Halothane
Tissue acylation by the chlorofluorocarbon substitute 2,2-dichloro-1,1,1-trifluoroethane, 1407

Hamster
Expression of vasopressin receptors in hamster hypothalamus is sexually dimorphic and dependent upon photoperiod, 11163

"Handshake" motif
The nucleosomal core histone octamer at 3.1 Å resolution: A tripartite protein assembly and a left-handed superhelix, 10148

Hawaii
Chloroplast DNA evidence for a North American origin of the Hawaiian silversword alliance (Asteraceae), 1840

H-DNA
See DNA, triple-stranded

Hearing
Human auditory evoked gamma-band magnetic fields, 8996
Magnetic field tomography of coherent thalamocortical 40-Hz oscillations in humans, 11037
Song-selective auditory circuits in the vocal control system of the zebra finch, 11339

Heart
Transmural distribution of extracellular purines in isolated guinea pig heart, 657
Cardiac fibroblasts are predisposed to convert into myocyte phenotype: Specific effect of transforming growth factor β, 795
Ca^{2+} current is regulated by cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinase in mammalian cardiac myocytes, 1197
Epithelial–mesenchymal transformation of embryonic cardiac endothelial cells is inhibited by a modified antisense oligodeoxynucleotide to transforming growth factor β3, 1516
Cloning and tissue-specific expression of five voltage-gated potassium channel cDNAs expressed in rat heart, 1798
Regional differences in calcium-release channels from heart, 2486
Cardiac fibroblasts are predisposed to convert into myocyte phenotype: Specific effect of transforming growth factor β (Correction), 3510
Functional analysis of human cardiac gap junction channel mutants, 3525
Identification of intracellular receptor proteins for activated protein kinase C, 3997
Expression of cardiac Na channels with appropriate physiological and pharmacological properties in *Xenopus* oocytes, 4071
Hormonal modulation of a gene injected into rat heart *in vivo*, 4138
Cardiac reperfusion damage prevented by a nitroxide free radical, 4680
Influence of the cardiac myosin hinge region on contractile activity, 4941
Intracellular Na^+ modulates the cAMP-dependent regulation of ion channels in the heart, 6946
Cloning and expression of a rat cardiac delayed rectifier potassium channel, 7892
Segregation of atrial-specific and inducible expression of an atrial natriuretic factor transgene in an *in vivo* murine model of cardiac hypertrophy, 8277
Segregation of atrial-specific and inducible expression of an atrial natriuretic factor transgene in an *in vivo* murine model of cardiac hypertrophy (Correction), 9907
Localization and regulation of c-*fos* and c-*jun* protooncogene induction by systolic wall stress in normal and hypertrophied rat hearts, 11480

Heart disease
Frequency and severity of cyclic flow alternations and platelet aggregation predict the severity of neointimal proliferation following experimental coronary stenosis and endothelial injury, 10624

Heart transplantation
Anti-Tac-H, a humanized antibody to the interleukin 2 receptor, prolongs primate cardiac allograft survival, 2663

Heat of reaction
Equilibrium compositions of solutions of biochemical species and heats of biochemical reactions, 3268

Heat shock
Altered phosphorylation of τ protein in heat-shocked rats and patients with Alzheimer disease, 4543

Heat shock cognate protein
Similarity of the three-dimensional structures of actin and the ATPase fragment of a 70-kDa heat shock cognate protein, 5041

Heat shock factor
See Heat shock transcription factor

Heat shock protein
Dimerization of mammalian progesterone receptors occurs in the absence of DNA and is related to the release of the 90-kDa heat shock protein, 72
Binding protein BiP is required for translocation of secretory proteins into the endoplasmic reticulum in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1565
Thermal response of rat fibroblasts stably transfected with the human 70-kDa heat shock protein-encoding gene, 1681
Escherichia coli DnaJ and GrpE heat shock proteins jointly stimulate ATPase activity of DnaK, 2874
Vaccination against autoimmune mouse diabetes with a T-cell epitope of the human 65-kDa heat shock protein, 3088
αB-Crystallin is a small heat shock protein, 3652
Rapid induction of heme oxygenase 1 mRNA and protein by hyperthermia in rat brain: Heme oxygenase 2 is not a heat shock protein, 5364
Interaction of hsp70 with unfolded proteins: Effects of temperature and nucleotides on the kinetics of binding, 5719
Colocalization of lymphocytes bearing γδ T-cell receptor and heat shock protein $hsp65^+$ oligodendrocytes in multiple sclerosis, 6452
Monomerization of RepA dimers by heat shock proteins activates binding to DNA replication origin, 7903
DnaK as a thermometer: Threonine-199 is site of autophosphorylation and is critical for ATPase activity, 9513
Stress-induced heat shock protein 70 expression in adrenal cortex: An adrenocorticotropic hormone-sensitive, age-dependent response, 9873
Heat shock proteins can regulate expression of the Tla region-encoded class Ib molecule Qa-1, 10475
Interplay of two cis-acting mRNA regions in translational control of σ^{32} synthesis during the heat shock response of *Escherichia coli*, 10515
Characterization of human mineralocorticosteroid receptor expressed in the baculovirus system, 10681
The plastid genome of *Cryptomonas* Φ encodes an hsp70-like protein, a histone-like protein, and an acyl carrier protein, 10783
Uncoupling thermotolerance from the induction of heat shock proteins, 11091
The 29-kDa proteins phosphorylated in thrombin-activated human platelets are forms of the estrogen receptor-related 27-kDa heat shock protein, 11212

Heat shock transcription factor
Heat shock-regulated transcription *in vitro* from a reconstituted chromatin template, 4109
Selective activation of human heat shock gene transcription by nitrosourea antitumor drugs mediated by isocyanate-induced damage and activation of heat shock transcription factor, 4825
Molecular cloning and expression of a human heat shock factor, HSF1, 6906
Isolation of a cDNA for HSF2: Evidence for two heat shock factor genes in humans, 6911

Helicoverpa zea
Stimulation of pheromone biosynthesis in the moth *Helicoverpa zea*: Action of a brain hormone on pheromone glands involves Ca^{2+} and cAMP as second messengers, 8621

Heligmosomoides polygyrus
Interleukin 4 is important in protective immunity to a gastrointestinal nematode infection in mice, 5513

Heliothis
See also *Helicoverpa*
Innervation and neural regulation of the sex pheromone gland in female *Heliothis* moths, 4971

Heliothis virescens
Binding of *Bacillus thuringiensis* proteins to a laboratory-selected line of *Heliothis virescens*, 8930

α-Helix
Kinetics of self-assembly of αα-tropomyosin coiled coils from unfolded chains, 916
α-Helix stabilization by natural and unnatural amino acids with alkyl side chains, 5317

$\beta^{5.6}$-Helix
Monoclinic uncomplexed double-stranded, antiparallel, left-handed $\beta^{5.6}$-helix ($\uparrow\downarrow\beta^{5.6}$) structure of gramicidin A: Alternate patterns of helical association and deformation, 5345

α-Helix–coil transition
Calorimetric determination of the enthalpy change for the α-helix to coil transition of an alanine peptide in water, 2854
Prediction of the thermodynamics of protein unfolding: The helix–coil transition of poly(L-alanine), 2859
Calorimetric determination of the enthalpy change for the α-helix to coil transition of an alanine peptide in water (Correction), 6898

α-Helix dipoles
Dipoles localized at helix termini of proteins stabilize charges, 2026

Helix–loop–helix protein
Molecular cloning and chromosomal localization of the murine homolog of the human helix–loop–helix gene *SCL*, 869
An Id-related helix–loop–helix protein encoded by a growth factor-inducible gene, 1815
The *Drosophila* homologue of vertebrate myogenic-determination genes encodes a transiently expressed nuclear protein marking primary myogenic cells, 3782
Expression from the murine p53 promoter is mediated by factor binding to a downstream helix-loop-helix recognition motif, 4128
Sequence-specific DNA binding by Myc proteins, 4323
Several regions of Antennapedia and thyroid transcription factor 1 homeodomains contribute to DNA binding specificity, 5388
Determination of the c-MYC DNA-binding site, 6162
The *Drosophila* homologue of vertebrate myogenic-determination genes encodes a transiently expressed nuclear protein marking primary myogenic cells (Correction), 6387
TAL2, a helix–loop–helix gene activated by the (7;9)(q34;q32) translocation in human T-cell leukemia, 11416

Helix, recognition
Several regions of Antennapedia and thyroid transcription factor 1 homeodomains contribute to DNA binding specificity, 5388

Hemagglutinin
Influenza virus hemagglutinin-specific antibodies isolated from a combinatorial expression library are closely related to the immune response of the donor (Correction), 1590
Many peptide fragments of alien antigens are homologous with host proteins, thus canalizing T-cell responses, 3065
The first milliseconds of the pore formed by a fusogenic viral envelope protein during membrane fusion, 3623
Positive Darwinian evolution in human influenza A viruses, 4270
Amantadine selection of a mutant influenza virus containing an acid-stable hemagglutinin glycoprotein: Evidence for virus-specific regulation of the pH of glycoprotein transport vesicles, 11525

Hematocrit
Inverse changes in erythroid cell volume and number regulate the hematocrit in newborn genetically hypertensive rats, 9848

Hematopoiesis
Direct and synergistic effects of interleukin 11 on murine hemopoiesis in culture, 765
Mutated recombinant human heavy-chain ferritins and myelosuppression *in vitro* and *in vivo*: A link between ferritin ferroxidase activity and biological function, 770
Molecular cloning and chromosomal localization of the murine homolog of the human helix–loop–helix gene *SCL*, 869
Macrophage heterogeneity occurs through a developmental mechanism, 1963
Normal and leukemic hematopoietic cells manifest differential sensitivity to inhibitory effects of c-*myb* antisense oligodeoxynucleotides: An *in vitro* study relevant to bone marrow purging, 2351
Structure and promoter activity of the gene for the erythroid transcription factor GATA-1, 3004
Transplantation of wheat germ agglutinin-positive hematopoietic cells to prevent or induce systemic autoimmune disease, 3218
Enhanced hematopoietic activity of a human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor–interleukin 3 fusion protein, 5809
Direct proliferative actions of stem-cell factor on murine bone marrow cells *in vitro*: Effects of combination with colony-stimulating factors, 6239
Coordinate regulation of *HOX* genes in human hematopoietic cells, 6348
Rapid medium perfusion rate significantly increases the productivity and longevity of human bone marrow cultures, 6760
Clonality in myeloproliferative disorders: Analysis by means of the polymerase chain reaction, 6848
Stem cell factor induces proliferation and differentiation of highly enriched murine hematopoietic cells, 7420
A functional isoform of the human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor receptor has an unusual cytoplasmic domain, 7744
Identification and molecular cloning of a soluble human granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor receptor, 8203
A receptor tyrosine kinase cDNA isolated from a population of enriched primitive hematopoietic cells and exhibiting close genetic linkage to c-*kit*, 9026
Expression of a swine class II gene in murine bone marrow hematopoietic cells by retroviral-mediated gene transfer, 9760
Characterization of G-protein α subunits in the G_q class: Expression in murine tissues and in stromal and hematopoietic cell lines, 10049
Expression of GATA-binding proteins during embryonic development in *Xenopus laevis*, 10642
A developmental switch in B lymphopoiesis, 11550

Hematopoietic cell
Gα16, a G protein α subunit specifically expressed in hematopoietic cells, 5587

Hematopoietic stem cell
Microglial progenitors with a high proliferative potential in the embryonic and adult mouse brain, 1541
Leukemia initiated by hemopoietic stem cells expressing the v-*abl* oncogene, 1585
Clonal analysis of hematopoietic stem-cell differentiation *in vivo*, 2788
Long-term reconstitution of the mouse hematopoietic system by embryonic stem cell-derived fetal liver, 7514
Analyses of T-cell differentiation from hemopoietic stem cells in the G_0 phase by an *in vitro* method, 7548
The *in vitro* response of phenotypically defined mouse stem cells and myeloerythroid progenitors to single or multiple growth factors, 9902
Chronic myeloproliferative disease induced by site-specific integration of Abelson murine leukemia virus-infected hemopoietic stem cells, 10129
Lineage commitment of hemopoietic progenitor cells in developing blast cell colonies: Influence of colony-stimulating factors, 11310

Heme
Heme inhibits human immunodeficiency virus 1 replication in cell cultures and enhances the antiviral effect of zidovudine, 1756
Nature and functional implications of the cytochrome a_3 transients after photodissociation of CO–cytochrome oxidase, 2588
Chloroquine inhibits heme-dependent protein synthesis in *Plasmodium falciparum*, 4786
The heme groups of cytochrome *o* from *Escherichia coli*, 6122
Oxidative modification by low levels of HOOH can transform myoglobin to an oxidase, 7081
Electrostatic control of midpoint potentials in the cytochrome subunit of the *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* reaction center, 9151
Subunit interactions change the heme active-site geometry in *p*-cresol methylhydroxylase, 9463
Photosensitivity of a protoporphyrin-accumulating, light-sensitive mutant (*visA*) of *Escherichia coli* K-12, 10520
Evidence that a formyl-substituted iron porphyrin is the prosthetic group of myeloperoxidase: Magnetic circular dichroism similarity of the peroxidase to *Spirographis* heme-reconstituted myoglobin, 11148

Heme biosynthesis
Cloning of murine ferrochelatase, 849

Heme oxygenase
Regulation of ferritin and heme oxygenase synthesis in rat fibroblasts by different forms of iron, 688
Rapid induction of heme oxygenase 1 mRNA and protein by hyperthermia in rat brain: Heme oxygenase 2 is not a heat shock protein, 5364

Heme-regulated inhibitor
Amino acid microsequencing of internal tryptic peptides of heme-regulated eukaryotic initiation factor 2α subunit kinase: Homology to protein kinases, 315

Heme transfer
Heme–protein fission under nondenaturing conditions, 882

Hemin
Crosslinking of hemin to a specific site on the 90-kDa ferritin repressor protein, 6068

Hemocyanin
Cloning and sequencing of *Octopus dofleini* hemocyanin cDNA: Derived sequences of functional units Ode and Odf, 244

Hemoglobin
Identification of the intermediate allosteric species in human hemoglobin reveals a molecular code for cooperative switching, 1110
X-ray diffraction study of the binding of the antisickling agent 12C79 to human hemoglobin, 2209
Application of linear free energy relations to protein conformational changes: The quaternary structural change of hemoglobin, 4472
Adaptation of bird hemoglobins to high altitudes: Demonstration of molecular mechanism by protein engineering, 6519

Hemoglobin, crosslinked tetrameric
Preparation, properties, and plasma retention of human hemoglobin derivatives: Comparison of uncrosslinked carboxymethylated hemoglobin with crosslinked tetrameric hemoglobin, 3329

Hemoglobin evolution
Isolation and sequencing of a cDNA for an unusual hemoglobin from the parasitic nematode *Pseudoterranova decipiens*, 5655

Hemoglobin, liposome-encapsulated
In vivo biodistribution of a radiolabeled blood substitute: ^{99m}Tc-labeled liposome-encapsulated hemoglobin in an anesthetized rabbit, 10976

Hemoglobin, molluscan
Origin of a "bridge" intron in the gene for a two-domain globin, 6672

Hemoglobin switching
A DNA-binding factor in adult hematopoietic cells interacts with a pyrimidine-rich domain upstream from the human δ-globin gene, 8953

Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal nocturnal
Assembly and deacetylation of *N*-acetylglucosaminyl-plasmanylinositol in normal and affected paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria cells, 3762

Hemolysis
Intramolecular crosslinking of monomeric fibrinogen by tissue transglutaminase, 10601

Hemophilia A
Expression of von Willebrand factor "Normandy": An autosomal mutation that mimics hemophilia A, 6377
Molecular characterization of severe hemophilia A suggests that about half the mutations are not within the coding regions and splice junctions of the factor VIII gene, 7405
Molecular characterization of mild-to-moderate hemophilia A: Detection of the mutation in 25 of 29 patients by denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis, 8307

Hemophilia B
Somatic mosaicism and female-to-female transmission in a kindred with hemophilia B (factor IX deficiency), 39
Single nucleotide primer extension to detect genetic diseases: Experimental application to hemophilia B (factor IX) and cystic fibrosis genes, 1143
Expression of human factor IX in rat capillary endothelial cells: Toward somatic gene therapy for hemophilia B, 8101

Hemostasis
See Blood coagulation

Hemozoin
An iron–carboxylate bond links the heme units of malaria pigment, 325

Heparin
Heparin stimulates epidermal growth factor receptor-mediated phosphorylation of tyrosine and threonine residues, 5954
Expression of two different forms of fibroblast growth factor receptor 1 in different mouse tissues and cell lines, 7625

Heparin-binding growth factor 2
See Fibroblast growth factor, basic

Heparin binding site
Three-dimensional structure of human basic fibroblast growth factor, 3441
Three-dimensional structure of human basic fibroblast growth factor, a structural homolog of interleukin 1β, 3446
Three-dimensional structure of human basic fibroblast growth factor, a structural homolog of interleukin 1β (Correction), 5477

Heparin synthesis
Induction of mast cell proliferation, maturation, and heparin synthesis by the rat c-kit ligand, stem-cell factor, 6382

Hepatitis A virus
A rapid method for determination of endoproteinase substrate specificity: Specificity of the 3C proteinase from hepatitis A virus, 11510

Hepatitis B virus
The role of envelope proteins in hepatitis B virus assembly, 1059
Expression of the terminal protein region of hepatitis B virus inhibits cellular responses to interferons α and γ and double-stranded RNA, 2888
Functional analysis of a liver-specific enhancer of the hepatitis B virus, 3797
Wild-type and e antigen-minus hepatitis B viruses and course of chronic hepatitis, 4186
Autoantibody production in hepatitis B e antigen transgenic mice elicited with a self T-cell peptide and inhibited with nonself peptides, 4348
Inhibition of the replication of hepatitis B virus *in vitro* by 2′,3′-dideoxy-3′-thiacytidine and related analogues, 8495
Evidence for increased *in vitro* recombination with insertion of human hepatitis B virus DNA, 9248
HLA class I-restricted human cytotoxic T cells recognize endogenously synthesized hepatitis B virus nucleocapsid antigen, 10445

Hepatitis C virus
Characterization of the terminal regions of hepatitis C viral RNA: Identification of conserved sequences in the 5′ untranslated region and poly(A) tails at the 3′ end, 1711
Genetic organization and diversity of the hepatitis C virus, 2451
Nucleotide sequence and mutation rate of the H strain of hepatitis C virus, 3392
Improved serodiagnosis of hepatitis C virus infection with synthetic peptide antigen from capsid protein, 3647
Serodiagnosis of hepatitis C virus (HCV) infection with an HCV core protein molecularly expressed by a recombinant baculovirus, 4641
Identification of an immunodominant epitope within the capsid protein of hepatitis C virus, 5462
Gene mapping of the putative structural region of the hepatitis C virus genome by *in vitro* processing analysis, 5547
Genomic structure of the human prototype strain H of hepatitis C virus: Comparison with American and Japanese isolates, 10292

Hepatitis δ virus
Phylogeny of viroids, viroidlike satellite RNAs, and the viroidlike domain of hepatitis δ virus RNA, 5631
The large form of hepatitis δ antigen is crucial for assembly of hepatitis δ virus, 8490
Efficient trans cleavage and a common structural motif for the ribozymes of the human hepatitis δ agent, 10163

Hepatitis, toxic
Tissue acylation by the chlorofluorocarbon substitute 2,2-dichloro-1,1,1-trifluoroethane, 1407

Hepatitis virus, mouse
Receptor for mouse hepatitis virus is a member of the carcinoembryonic antigen family of glycoproteins, 5533

Hepatocyte
Mouse hepatocytes migrate to liver parenchyma and function indefinitely after intrasplenic transplantation, 1217
Newly synthesized RNA: Simultaneous measurement in intact cells of transcription rates and RNA stability of insulin-like growth factor, actin, and albumin in growth hormone-stimulated hepatocytes, 5287
Retroviral-mediated gene transfer into hepatocytes *in vivo*, 8377
Hydrophobic ion transfer between membranes of adjacent hepatocytes: A possible probe of tight junction structure, 9365
Colocalization in pericentral hepatocytes in adult mice and similarity in developmental expression pattern of ornithine aminotransferase and glutamine synthetase mRNA, 9468
Functional expression cloning and characterization of the hepatocyte Na^+/bile acid cotransport system, 10629

Hepatocyte growth factor
A broad-spectrum human lung fibroblast-derived mitogen is a variant of hepatocyte growth factor, 415
Evidence for the identity of human scatter factor and human hepatocyte growth factor, 7001

Hepatocyte nuclear factor
The different tissue transcription patterns of genes for HNF-1, C/EBP, HNF-3, and HNF-4, protein factors that govern liver-specific transcription, 3807

Hepatoma cell
Mitogenic effects of coagulation factor XII and factor XIIa on HepG2 cells, 4382

HER3
See ERBB3 protein

Herbicide
Structure and topological symmetry of the glyphosate target 5-*enol*-pyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase: A distinctive protein fold, 5046

Herbicides
Production of a monocot-specific monoclonal antibody against acetohydroxyacid synthase and its use in the purification and characterization of the enzyme, 4572

Hermissenda crassicornis
Protein kinase C inhibitors prevent induction and continued expression of cell memory in *Hermissenda* type B photoreceptors, 2016

Herpes simplex virus
The promoter of the latency-associated transcripts of herpes simplex virus type 1 contains a functional cAMP-response element: Role of the latency-associated transcripts and cAMP in reactivation of viral latency, 48
Herpes simplex virus latency-associated transcript is a stable intron, 790
Association of DNA helicase and primase activities with a subassembly of the herpes simplex virus 1 helicase–primase composed of the UL5 and UL52 gene products, 1105
Humanized antibodies for antiviral therapy, 2869
Multiple overlapping homologies between two rheumatoid antigens and immunosuppressive viruses, 6328
Antiviral activity of 1-docosanol, an inhibitor of lipid-enveloped viruses including herpes simplex, 10825
Nucleoprotein complex formed between herpes simplex virus UL9 protein and the origin of DNA replication: Inter- and intramolecular interactions, 10946

Herpes simplex virus 1
Infection of polarized MDCK cells with herpes simplex virus 1: Two asymmetrically distributed cell receptors interact with different viral proteins, 5087
The herpes simplex virus 1 segment inversion site is specifically cleaved by a virus-induced nuclear endonuclease, 6432
Identification of a monocyte receptor on herpesvirus-infected endothelial cells, 7200
Direction of transneuronal transport of herpes simplex virus 1 in the primate motor system is strain-dependent, 8048

Herpes simplex virus 2
Enhanced malignant transformation induced by expression of a distinct protein domain of ribonucleotide reductase large subunit from herpes simplex virus type 2, 8257

Herpes simplex virus 1-activated transcription
Inhibition by interferon of herpes simplex virus type 1-activated transcription of *tat*-defective provirus, 9573

Herpesvirus
Differentiation between two distinct classes of viruses now classified as human herpesvirus 6, 5922

Herpesvirus saimiri
Identification of transforming genes of subgroup A and C strains of *Herpesvirus saimiri*, 7051

Heterosis
Genetic diversity and adaptedness in tetraploid *Avena barbata* and its diploid ancestors *Avena hirtula* and *Avena wiestii*, 1207

Hexabrachion
See also Cytotactin, Tenascin
Structure of the human hexabrachion (tenascin) gene, 9438

(Z)-11-Hexadecenal
Stimulation of pheromone biosynthesis in the moth *Helicoverpa zea*: Action of a brain hormone on pheromone glands involves Ca^{2+} and cAMP as second messengers, 8621

Hexamethylenebisacetamide
Potent cytodifferentiating agents related to hexamethylenebisacetamide, 5542

Hexokinase
Extracellular ATP in T-lymphocyte activation: Possible role in effector functions (Correction), 6899

Hexose transport
Search for cellular phosphorylation products of D-allose, 1504

Hibernation
Trans-seasonal action of androgen in the control of spring courtship behavior in male red-sided garter snakes, 3545

High density lipoprotein
Expression of human apolipoprotein A-I in transgenic mice results in reduced plasma levels of murine apolipoprotein A-I and the appearance of two new high density lipoprotein size subclasses, 434
Apolipoprotein A-I deficiency due to a codon 84 nonsense mutation of the apolipoprotein A-I gene, 2793
High density lipoprotein loses its effect to stimulate efflux of cholesterol from foam cells after oxidative modification, 6457
Expression of the human apolipoprotein A-I gene in transgenic mice alters high density lipoprotein (HDL) particle size distribution and diminishes selective uptake of HDL cholesteryl esters, 6731

High density lipoprotein deficiency
A molecular defect causing fish eye disease: An amino acid exchange in lecithin–cholesterol acyltransferase (LCAT) leads to the selective loss of α-LCAT activity, 4855

High-mobility-group protein
Phosphorylation of the DNA-binding domain of nonhistone high-mobility group I protein by cdc2 kinase: Reduction of binding affinity, 1671
A close relative of the nuclear, chromosomal high-mobility group protein HMG1 in yeast mitochondria, 7864

Hippocampus
Modulation of DL-α-amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionic acid/quisqualate receptors by phospholipase A_2: A necessary step in long-term potentiation?, 1893
Acquisition and loss of a neuronal Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase during neuronal differentiation, 4050
Synchronous hippocampal bursting reveals network excitability defects in an epilepsy gene mutation, 4736
Autophosphorylation of type II Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase in cultures of postnatal rat hippocampal slices, 4756
N-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor activation increases cAMP levels and voltage-gated Ca^{2+} channel activity in area CA1 of hippocampus, 6467
Protein kinase C redistribution within CA3 stratum oriens during acquisition of nictitating membrane conditioning in the rabbit, 6637
Neuronal activity up-regulates astroglial gene expression, 6819
Inhibition of proteolysis protects hippocampal neurons from ischemia, 7233
Enhanced GABAergic inhibition preserves hippocampal structure and function in a model of epilepsy, 7650
Brain-derived neurotrophic factor: Subcellular compartmentalization and interneuronal transfer as visualized with anti-peptide antibodies, 9843
Interplay between glutamate and γ-aminobutyric acid transmitter systems in the physiological regulation of brain-derived neurotrophic factor and nerve growth factor synthesis in hippocampal neurons, 10037
Rapid activation of hippocampal casein kinase II during long-term potentiation, 10232
Abnormal expression of two microtubule-associated proteins (MAP2 and MAP5) in specific subfields of the hippocampal formation in schizophrenia, 10850
Aniracetam reduces glutamate receptor desensitization and slows the decay of fast excitatory synaptic currents in the hippocampus, 10936
M-15: High-affinity chimeric peptide that blocks the neuronal actions of galanin in the hippocampus, locus coeruleus, and spinal cord, 10961
Tests of the roles of two diffusible substances in long-term potentiation: Evidence for nitric oxide as a possible early retrograde messenger, 11285

Hirudin peptide
Selective inhibition by a synthetic hirudin peptide of fibrin-dependent thrombosis in baboons, 1177

***HIS4* gene**
DNA-binding protein RAP1 stimulates meiotic recombination at the *HIS4* locus in yeast, 9755

Histamine
Single type-2 astrocytes show multiple independent sites of Ca^{2+} signaling in response to histamine, 4215

Histamine receptor
Molecular cloning of a gene encoding the histamine H2 receptor, 429
Molecular cloning of a gene encoding the histamine H2 receptor (Correction), 5937
Expression cloning of a cDNA encoding the bovine histamine H_1 receptor, 11515

Histidine
Leukotriene A_4 hydrolase: Determination of the three zinc-binding ligands by site-directed mutagenesis and zinc analysis, 7620
Histidine pK_a shifts accompanying the inactivating $Asp^{121} \rightarrow Asn$ substitution in a semisynthetic bovine pancreatic ribonuclease, 8116
Conversion of the E1A Cys_4 zinc finger to a nonfunctional His_2,Cys_2 zinc finger by a single point mutation, 9989

Histidine-containing protein HPr
Epitope mapping by mutagenesis distinguishes between the two tertiary structures of the histidine-containing protein HPr, 4877

Histidine-tagged protein
Rapid and efficient purification of native histidine-tagged protein expressed by recombinant vaccinia virus, 8972

Histidinol dehydrogenase
Structural and functional conservation of histidinol dehydrogenase between plants and microbes, 4133

Histone
Nucleosomes on linear duplex DNA allow homologous pairing but prevent strand exchange promoted by RecA protein, 1344
Purification of the centromere-specific protein CENP-A and demonstration that it is a distinctive histone, 3734
Chlamydia trachomatis developmentally regulated protein is homologous to eukaryotic histone H1, 3937
Histone contributions to the structure of DNA in the nucleosome, 6829
The nucleosomal core histone octamer at 3.1 Å resolution: A tripartite protein assembly and a left-handed superhelix, 10148
Nucleosome positioning is determined by the $(H3\text{-}H4)_2$ tetramer, 10596

Histone, archaeal
DNA binding by the archaeal histone HMf results in positive supercoiling, 10397

Histone gene regulation
Involvement of the cell cycle-regulated nuclear factor HiNF-D in cell growth control of a human H4 histone gene during hepatic development in transgenic mice, 2573

Histone-like protein
The plastid genome of *Cryptomonas* Φ encodes an hsp70-like protein, a histone-like protein, and an acyl carrier protein, 10783
Identification of a cold shock transcriptional enhancer of the *Escherichia coli* gene encoding nucleoid protein H-NS, 10907

Histone mRNA processing
Two-step affinity purification of U7 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles using complementary biotinylated 2′-*O*-methyl oligoribonucleotides, 9784

HIV
See Human immunodeficiency virus

HLA
See Major histocompatibility complex, human

HLA cloning
Isolation and characterization of yeast artificial chromosome clones linking the HLA-B and HLA-C loci, 1676
Cloning of the HLA class II region in yeast artificial chromosomes, 3753

***HLA-DRA* gene**
Affinity-purified CCAAT-box-binding protein (YEBP) functionally regulates expression of a human class II major histocompatibility complex gene and the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase gene, 1873

***HLA-DRB1* gene**
Allelic diversity is generated by intraexon sequence exchange at the *DRB1* locus of primates, 3686

HLA haplotype
Extensive genetic polymorphism in the human tumor necrosis factor region and relation to extended HLA haplotypes, 9717

HLA typing
Selection of unrelated donors for bone marrow transplantation is improved by HLA class II genotyping with oligonucleotide hybridization, 7121

***hns* gene**
Identification of a cold shock transcriptional enhancer of the *Escherichia coli* gene encoding nucleoid protein H-NS, 10907

Hodgkin disease
Epstein–Barr virus latent membrane protein expression in Hodgkin and Reed–Sternberg cells, 4766

Holliday junction
Resolution of Holliday junctions *in vitro* requires the *Escherichia coli ruvC* gene product, 6063

Homeobox
Antennapedia homeobox peptide regulates neural morphogenesis, 1864
Quox-1, a quail homeobox gene expressed in the embryonic central nervous system, including the forebrain, 2427
Coupled amplification and sequencing of genomic DNA, 2815

Identification of a different-type homeobox gene, *BarH1*, possibly causing Bar (*B*) and *Om(1D)* mutations in *Drosophila*, 4343
Coordinate regulation of *HOX* genes in human hematopoietic cells, 6348
Planarian homeobox genes: Cloning, sequence analysis, and expression, 7338
Identification of 10 murine homeobox genes, 10706
Detection of homeobox genes in development and evolution, 10711

Homeodomain
Several regions of Antennapedia and thyroid transcription factor 1 homeodomains contribute to DNA binding specificity, 5388
A homeodomain protein binds to γ-globin gene regulatory sequences, 7318
Two closely linked *Drosophila* POU domain genes are expressed in neuroblasts and sensory elements, 7645

Homeotic gene
The Polycomb protein shares a homologous domain with a heterochromatin-associated protein of *Drosophila*, 263
Immunochemical dissection of the Ultrabithorax homeoprotein family in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 9924

Homologous pairing protein HPP-1
The human homologous pairing protein HPP-1 is specifically stimulated by the cognate single-stranded binding protein hRP-A, 9067

Homo sapiens
Evidence for the evolutionary origin of human chromosome 21 from comparative gene mapping in the cow and mouse, 154
Drift, admixture, and selection in human evolution: A study with DNA polymorphisms, 839
Identification of the ancestral haplotype for apolipoprotein B suggests an African origin of *Homo sapiens sapiens* and traces their subsequent migration to Europe and the Pacific, 1403

Homotopy
Link homotopy, 268

Honeybee
See *Apis*

Hordeum vulgare
Restriction fragment length polymorphism-mediated targeting of the *ml-o* resistance locus in barley (*Hordeum vulgare*), 3691
Primary structure of a cerulenin-binding β-ketoacyl-[acyl carrier protein] synthase from barley chloroplasts, 4114
Cis-acting DNA elements responsive to gibberellin and its antagonist abscisic acid, 7266
C-terminal processing of barley α-amylase 1 in malt, aleurone protoplasts, and yeast, 8140
C-terminal processing of barley α-amylase 1 in malt, aleurone protoplasts, and yeast (Correction), 11588

Horizontal transfer
Plasmodium falciparum appears to have arisen as a result of lateral transfer between avian and human hosts, 3140
Retrotransposable elements *R1* and *R2* interrupt the rRNA genes of most insects, 3295

Hormone
See also Peptide hormone, Steroid hormone

Hormone receptor–DNA interaction
Characterization of DNA binding and retinoic acid binding properties of retinoic acid receptor, 3559

Hormone response element
Cis-acting DNA elements responsive to gibberellin and its antagonist abscisic acid, 7266

Hormone secretion
Polarized intestinal hybrid cell lines derived from primary culture: Establishment and characterization, 5282

Hormone, tick
Epidermis as the source of ecdysone in an argasid tick, 3744

Host–parasite interaction
The major 85-kDa surface antigen of the mammalian-stage forms of *Trypanosoma cruzi* is a family of sialidases, 4481
Periodic and chaotic host–parasite interactions in human malaria, 5111

Host-plant specialization
Host–plant specialization in the *Drosophila melanogaster* species complex: A physiological, behavioral, and genetical analysis, 1835

***HOX2B* gene**
Coupled amplification and sequencing of genomic DNA, 2815

***HOX* gene**
Coordinate regulation of *HOX* genes in human hematopoietic cells, 6348

***HOX11* gene**
HOX11, a homeobox-containing T-cell oncogene on human chromosome 10q24, 8900

HPP-1
See Homologous pairing protein HPP-1

Human evolution
Branching pattern in the evolutionary tree for human mitochondrial DNA, 1597

Human foamy virus
The transcriptional transactivator of human foamy virus maps to the *bel* 1 genomic region, 941

Human genome
Error filtration, interference, and the human linkage map, 6501
Parameters of the human genome, 7474

Human herpesvirus 6
Differentiation between two distinct classes of viruses now classified as human herpesvirus 6, 5922

Human immunodeficiency virus
Multiple overlapping homologies between two rheumatoid antigens and immunosuppressive viruses, 6328
A large array of human monoclonal antibodies to type 1 human immunodeficiency virus from combinatorial libraries of asymptomatic seropositive individuals, 10134

Human immunodeficiency virus antibodies
Prediction of optimal peptide mixtures to induce broadly neutralizing antibodies to human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 6800
Molecular characterization of five human anti-human immunodeficiency virus type 1 antibody heavy chains reveals extensive somatic mutation typical of an antigen-driven immune response, 7783

Human immunodeficiency virus antigens
Immunization of chimpanzees confers protection against challenge with human immunodeficiency virus, 542
An optimal viral peptide recognized by $CD8^+$ T cells binds very tightly to the restricting class I major histocompatibility complex protein on intact cells but not to the purified class I protein, 11276

Human immunodeficiency virus, drug-resistant
Detection of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 clinical isolates with reduced sensitivity to zidovudine and dideoxyinosine by RNA·RNA hybridization, 3092
Characterization of genetic variation and 3′-azido-3′-deoxythymidine-resistance mutations of human immunodeficiency virus by the RNase A mismatch cleavage method, 4280
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 mutants resistant to nonnucleoside inhibitors of reverse transcriptase arise in tissue culture, 11241

Human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein
Envelope glycoproteins from biologically diverse isolates of immunodeficiency viruses have widely different affinities for CD4, 512
Binding of soluble CD4 proteins to human immunodeficiency virus type 1 and infected cells induces release of envelope glycoprotein gp120, 2189
Identification of a determinant within the human immunodeficiency virus 1 surface envelope glycoprotein critical for productive infection of primary monocytes, 3097
Production of site-selected neutralizing human monoclonal antibodies against the third variable domain of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 envelope glycoprotein, 3238
Human immunodeficiency virus envelope protein determines the site of virus release in polarized epithelial cells, 3987
Induction of antibodies to the envelope protein of the human immunodeficiency virus by immunization with monoclonal anti-idiotypes, 5645
CD4 peptide–protein conjugates, but not recombinant human CD4, bind to recombinant gp120 from the human immunodeficiency virus in the presence of serum from AIDS patients, 5690
Hyperimmune antisera against synthetic peptides representing the glycoprotein of human immunodeficiency virus type 2 can mediate neutralization and antibody-dependent cytotoxic activity, 6082
Evidence for non-V3-specific neutralizing antibodies that interfere with gp120/CD4 binding in human immunodeficiency virus 1-infected humans, 6171
Mutations in the D strand of the human CD4 V1 domain affect CD4 interactions with the human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein gp120 and HLA class II antigens similarly, 6858
Resistance of primary isolates of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 to soluble CD4 is independent of CD4–rgp120 binding affinity, 7056
Protection of macaques with a simian immunodeficiency virus envelope peptide vaccine based on conserved human immunodeficiency virus type 1 sequences, 7126
Galactosylceramide or a derivative is an essential component of the neural receptor for human immunodeficiency virus type 1 envelope glycoprotein gp120, 7131
Envelope proteins from clinical isolates of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 that are refractory to neutralization by soluble CD4 possess high affinity for the CD4 receptor, 7802
Stimulation of glycoprotein gp120 dissociation from the envelope glycoprotein complex of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 by soluble CD4 and CD4 peptide derivatives: Implications for the role of the complementarity-determining region 3-like region in membrane fusion, 8082
Another discontinuous epitope on glycoprotein gp120 that is important in human immunodeficiency virus type 1 neutralization is identified by a monoclonal antibody, 8949
Specific lysis of human immunodeficiency virus type 1-infected cells by a HLA-A3.1-restricted $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T-lymphocyte clone that recognizes a conserved peptide sequence within the gp41 subunit of the envelope protein, 10277
A broadly neutralizing monoclonal antibody that recognizes the V_3 region of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 glycoprotein gp120, 10726
Immunizations of monkeys with synthetic peptides disclose conserved areas on gp120 of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 associated with cross-neutralizing antibodies and T-cell recognition, 10744
Human immunodeficiency virus glycoprotein (gp120) infused into rat brain induces interleukin 1 to elevate pituitary–adrenal activity and decrease peripheral cellular immune responses, 11246
CD4-binding regions of human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein gp120 defined by proteolytic digestion, 11320

Human immunodeficiency virus evolution
Importance of purine and pyrimidine content of local nucleotide sequences (six bases long) for evolution of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 9282
Evolution of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 nucleotide sequence diversity among close contacts, 11236

Human immunodeficiency virus Gag protein
Incorporation of 12-methoxydodecanoate into the human immunodeficiency virus 1 gag polyprotein precursor inhibits its proteolytic processing and virus production in a chronically infected human lymphoid cell line, 2055
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 Gag proteins are processed in two cellular compartments, 4528

Human immunodeficiency virus gene expression
Suppression of human immunodeficiency virus expression in chronically infected monocytic cells by glutathione, glutathione ester, and *N*-acetylcysteine, 986

Human immunodeficiency virus immunization
Observations after human immunodeficiency virus immunization and challenge of human immunodeficiency virus seropositive and seronegative chimpanzees, 3348
Priming of anti-human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T cells *in vivo* by carrier-free HIV synthetic peptides, 9448

Human immunodeficiency virus induction of malignant transformation
Human immunodeficiency virus induction of malignant transformation in human B lymphocytes, 7635

Human immunodeficiency virus-infected HeLa cells
Bispecific antibodies that mediate killing of cells infected with human immunodeficiency virus of any strain, 4723

Human immunodeficiency virus infection
AIDS epidemiology: Inconsistencies with human immunodeficiency virus and with infectious disease, 1575
Tumor necrosis factor α selectively sensitizes human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells to heat and radiation, 4372
Human immunodeficiency virus infection of human lymph nodes in the SCID-hu mouse, 4523
Human immunodeficiency virus can infect the apical and basolateral surfaces of human colonic epithelial cells, 9297
Fc receptors for IgG (FcγRs) on human monocytes and macrophages are not infectivity receptors for human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1): Studies using bispecific antibodies to target HIV-1 to various myeloid cell surface molecules, including the FcγR, 9593
Specific lysis of human immunodeficiency virus type 1-infected cells by a HLA-A3.1-restricted $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T-lymphocyte clone that recognizes a conserved peptide sequence within the gp41 subunit of the envelope protein, 10277

Human immunodeficiency virus inhibitor
TAP 29: An anti-human immunodeficiency virus protein from *Trichosanthes kirilowii* that is nontoxic to intact cells, 6570
Pharmacokinetics, biodistribution, and stability of oligodeoxynucleotide phosphorothioates in mice, 7595
Nonnucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors that potently and specifically block human immunodeficiency virus type 1 replication, 8806

Human immunodeficiency virus integrase
Activities of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) integration protein *in vitro*: Specific cleavage and integration of HIV DNA, 1339
Prevention of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 integrase expression in *Escherichia coli* by a ribozyme, 7303

Human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat
Cloning of a cellular factor, interleukin-binding factor, that binds to NFAT-like motifs in the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat, 7739

Human immunodeficiency virus Nef protein
Expression of the type 1 human immunodeficiency virus Nef protein in T cells prevents antigen receptor-mediated induction of interleukin 2 mRNA, 5326
Allelic variation in the effects of the *nef* gene on replication of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 10971.

Human immunodeficiency virus neutralization
Hyperimmune antisera against synthetic peptides representing the glycoprotein of human immunodeficiency virus type 2 can mediate neutralization and antibody-dependent cytotoxic activity, 6082
Evidence for non-V3-specific neutralizing antibodies that interfere with gp120/CD4 binding in human immunodeficiency virus 1-infected humans, 6171
Another discontinuous epitope on glycoprotein gp120 that is important in human immunodeficiency virus type 1 neutralization is identified by a monoclonal antibody, 8949
A broadly neutralizing monoclonal antibody that recognizes the V_3 region of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 glycoprotein gp120, 10726

Human immunodeficiency virus particle release
Effect of mutations affecting the p6 *gag* protein on human immunodeficiency virus particle release, 3195

Human immunodeficiency virus particles
Mechanisms associated with the generation of biologically active human immunodeficiency virus type 1 particles from defective proviruses, 2278

Human immunodeficiency virus *pol* gene products
Enzyme activities in four different forms of human immunodeficiency virus 1 *pol* gene products, 4596

Human immunodeficiency virus polyadenylylation signal
The human immunodeficiency virus type 1 polyadenylylation signal: A 3' long terminal repeat element upstream of the AAUAAA necessary for efficient polyadenylylation, 2108

Human immunodeficiency virus promoter
Tat transactivation of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 promoter is influenced by basal promoter activity and the simian virus 40 origin of DNA replication, 10018

Human immunodeficiency virus protease
Human immunodeficiency virus proteinase dimer as component of the viral polyprotein prevents particle assembly and viral infectivity, 3213
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 Gag proteins are processed in two cellular compartments, 4528
Deletion of sequences upstream of the proteinase improves the proteolytic processing of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 4776
Copper inhibits the protease from human immunodeficiency virus 1 by both cysteine-dependent and cysteine-independent mechanisms, 5552
Relative differences in the binding free energies of human immunodeficiency virus 1 protease inhibitors: A thermodynamic cycle-perturbation approach, 10287

Human immunodeficiency virus proviral DNA
Triple helix formation by α oligodeoxynucleotides and α oligodeoxynucleotide–intercalator conjugates, 6023

Human immunodeficiency virus receptor
Full-length CD4 electroinserted in the erythrocyte membrane as a long-lived inhibitor of infection by human immunodeficiency virus, 4409
Immunization of simian immunodeficiency virus-infected rhesus monkeys with soluble human CD4 elicits an antiviral response, 4616
CD4 peptide–protein conjugates, but not recombinant human CD4, bind to recombinant gp120 from the human immunodeficiency virus in the presence of serum from AIDS patients, 5690
Resistance of primary isolates of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 to soluble CD4 is independent of CD4–rgp120 binding affinity, 7056

Human immunodeficiency virus receptor, neural
Galactosylceramide or a derivative is an essential component of the neural receptor for human immunodeficiency virus type 1 envelope glycoprotein gp120, 7131

Human immunodeficiency virus replication
Heme inhibits human immunodeficiency virus 1 replication in cell cultures and enhances the antiviral effect of zidovudine, 1756
A soluble factor induced by an extract from *Pinus parviflora* Sieb et Zucc can inhibit the replication of human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro*, 2249
9-[(2*RS*)-3-Fluoro-2-phosphonylmethoxypropyl] derivatives of purines: A class of highly selective antiretroviral agents *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 4961
Enhancement of human immunodeficiency virus 1 replication in monocytes by 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol, 6632
Replication of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 in primary dendritic cell cultures, 7998
Allelic variation in the effects of the *nef* gene on replication of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 10971

Human immunodeficiency virus reproduction
Oxathiin carboxanilide, a potent inhibitor of human immunodeficiency virus reproduction, 6740

Human immunodeficiency virus reservoir
Lymphoid organs function as major reservoirs for human immunodeficiency virus, 9838

Human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase
Continuous microspectrophotometric measurement of DNA polymerase activity: Application to the Klenow fragment of *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I and human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase, 1014
Reconstitution *in vitro* of RNase H activity by using purified N-terminal and C-terminal domains of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase, 1148
An antiviral target on reverse transcriptase of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 revealed by tetrahydroimidazo[4,5,1-*jk*][1,4]benzodiazepin-2(1*H*)-one and -thione derivatives, 1451
Intracellular metabolism and mechanism of anti-retrovirus action of 9-(2-phosphonylmethoxyethyl)adenine, a potent anti-human immunodeficiency virus compound, 1499
Potent and selective inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) by 5-ethyl-5-phenylthiouracil derivatives through their interaction with the HIV-1 reverse transcriptase, 2356
The p15 carboxyl-terminal proteolysis product of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase p66 has DNA polymerase activity, 5262
Substrate inhibition of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase, 6013
Pyridinone derivatives: Specific human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase inhibitors with antiviral activity, 6863
Chimeric human immunodeficiency virus type 1/type 2 reverse transcriptases display reversed sensitivity to nonnucleoside analog inhibitors, 9878
Crystals of a ternary complex of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase with a monoclonal antibody Fab fragment and double-stranded DNA diffract x-rays to 3.5-Å resolution, 10895

Isolation and characterization of a dideoxyguanosine triphosphate-resistant mutant of human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase, 11363

Human immunodeficiency virus Rev protein
Structural analysis of the interaction between the human immunodeficiency virus Rev protein and the Rev response element, 683
The type 1 human T-cell leukemia virus (HTLV-I) Rex trans-activator binds directly to the HTLV-I Rex and the type 1 human immunodeficiency virus Rev RNA response elements, 5704
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 regulator of a virion expression, rev, forms nucleoprotein filaments after binding to a purine-rich "bubble" located within the rev-responsive region of viral mRNAs, 7366
Oligomerization and RNA binding domains of the type 1 human immunodeficiency virus Rev protein: A dual function for an arginine-rich binding motif, 7734

Human immunodeficiency virus RNA splicing
Kinetics of expression of multiply spliced RNA in early human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection of lymphocytes and monocytes, 5011

Human immunodeficiency virus Tat protein
The role of Tat in the human immunodeficiency virus life cycle indicates a primary effect on transcriptional elongation, 4045
The number of positively charged amino acids in the basic domain of Tat is critical for trans-activation and complex formation with TAR RNA, 6234
Tat-dependent adenosine-to-inosine modification of wild-type transactivation response RNA, 8096
Sp1-dependent activation of a synthetic promoter by human immunodeficiency virus 1 Tat protein, 8510
Isolation of a cellular protein that binds to the human immunodeficiency virus Tat protein and can potentiate transactivation of the viral promoter, 8875
Inhibition by interferon of herpes simplex virus type 1-activated transcription of *tat*-defective provirus, 9573
Isolation of a cellular protein that binds to the human immunodeficiency virus Tat protein and can potentiate transactivation of the viral promoter (Correction), 11589

Human immunodeficiency virus transcription
Negative regulation of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 expression in monocytes: Role of the 65-kDa plus 50-kDa NF-κB dimer, 9426

Human immunodeficiency virus transmission
Vertical transmission of human immunodeficiency virus is correlated with the absence of high-affinity/avidity maternal antibodies to the gp120 principal neutralizing domain (Correction), 1084
Evolution of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 nucleotide sequence diversity among close contacts, 11236

Human immunodeficiency virus type 2
Hyperimmune antisera against synthetic peptides representing the glycoprotein of human immunodeficiency virus type 2 can mediate neutralization and antibody-dependent cytotoxic activity, 6082

Humanities
Measuring time to the doctorate: Reinterpretation of the evidence, 713

Human T-lymphotropic virus glycoproteins
Identification of type-specific linear epitopes in the glycoproteins gp46 and gp21 of human T-cell leukemia viruses type I and type II using synthetic peptides, 5754

Human T-lymphotropic virus type I
Sexual transmission of human T-cell leukemia virus type I associated with the presence of anti-Tax antibody, 1182
Characterization of a variant of human T-lymphotropic virus type I isolated from a healthy member of a remote, recently contacted group in Papua New Guinea, 1446
Comparison of constitutive and inducible transcriptional enhancement mediated by κB-related sequences: Modulation of activity in B cells by human T-cell leukemia virus type I *tax* gene, 2141
The type 1 human T-cell leukemia virus (HTLV-I) Rex trans-activator binds directly to the HTLV-I Rex and the type 1 human immunodeficiency virus Rev RNA response elements, 5704
The Rex regulatory protein of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I binds specifically to its target site within the viral RNA, 7145
Detection of human T-lymphotropic virus-like particles in cultures of peripheral blood lymphocytes from patients with mycosis fungoides, 7630
Highly divergent molecular variants of human T-lymphotropic virus type I from isolated populations in Papua New Guinea and the Solomon Islands, 7694
Interaction of the human T-cell lymphotrophic virus type I (HTLV-I) transcriptional activator Tax with cellular factors that bind specifically to the 21-base-pair repeats in the HTLV-I enhancer, 11445

Human T-lymphotropic virus type II
Retroviral sequences related to human T-lymphotropic virus type II in patients with chronic fatigue immune dysfunction syndrome, 2922

Hummingbird
See *Selasphorus*

Hurler syndrome
Human α-L-iduronidase: cDNA isolation and expression, 9695

Hyaluronic acid
Hyaluronic acid capsule is a virulence factor for mucoid group A streptococci, 8317

Hybridization *in situ*
Simultaneous visualization of chromosome bands and hybridization signal using colloidal-gold labeling in electron microscopy, 10916

Hybridization, introgressive
Pollen-mediated introgression and hybrid speciation in Louisiana irises, 1398
Interspecific gene flow in sympatric oaks, 2540
Distinguishing African and European honeybee matrilines using amplified mitochondrial DNA, 4548
Pollen-mediated introgression and hybrid speciation in Louisiana irises (Correction), 4563

Hycanthone
Characterization of a programmed alteration in an 18S ribosomal gene that accompanies the experimental induction of drug resistance in *Schistosoma mansoni*, 7754

Hydration, crystal
Molecular dynamics simulation of the hydration shell of a B-DNA decamer reveals two main types of minor-groove hydration depending on groove width, 593
Water structure in cubic insulin crystals, 622

Hydrazone
A self-assembling protein kinase C inhibitor, 2490

Hydrocarbon, polycyclic aromatic
DNA strand-specific mutations induced by (±)-3α,4β-dihydroxy-1α,2α-epoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydrobenzo[*c*]phenanthrene in the dihydrofolate reductase gene, 5749
Ring fission of anthracene by a eukaryote, 10605

Hydrochlorofluorocarbon
Tissue acylation by the chlorofluorocarbon substitute 2,2-dichloro-1,1,1-trifluoroethane, 1407

Hydrogen abstraction
Selective abstraction of ^{2}H from C-5′ of thymidylate in an oligodeoxynucleotide by the radical center at C-6 of the diradical species of neocarzinostatin: Chemical evidence for the structure of the activated drug–DNA complex, 3047

Hydrogenase
A mutation in a *Rhodobacter capsulatus* gene encoding an integration host factor-like protein impairs *in vivo* hydrogenase expression, 10749

Hydrogenation, oil
Unusual isomeric polyunsaturated fatty acids in liver phospholipids of rats fed hydrogenated oil, 4830

Hydrogen bond
See also Base pair
Cholesterol-induced fluid-phase immiscibility in membranes, 8686
Critical role of a hydrogen bond in the interaction of phospholipase A_2 with transition-state and substrate analogues, 9325
Do interhelical side chain–backbone hydrogen bonds participate in formation of leucine zipper coiled coils?, 9488

Hydrogen peroxide
Glutathione deficiency leads to mitochondrial damage in brain, 1913
Oxidative modification by low levels of HOOH can transform myoglobin to an oxidase, 7081

Hydrophobic binding pocket
Modulation of the general anesthetic sensitivity of a protein: A transition between two forms of firefly luciferase, 134

Hydrophobic effect
Contribution of the hydrophobic effect to protein stability: Analysis based on simulations of the Ile-96 → Ala mutation in barnase, 10880

Hydrophobic interactions
Energetics of repacking a protein interior, 1706
Hydrophobic ion transfer between membranes of adjacent hepatocytes: A possible probe of tight junction structure, 9365

Hydrophobicity
Isoenthalpic and isoentropic temperatures and the thermodynamics of protein denaturation, 5154

Hydrophobic surface
Kinetics of insulin aggregation in aqueous solutions upon agitation in the presence of hydrophobic surfaces, 9377

Hydrops fetalis
Self-assembled B19 parvovirus capsids, produced in a baculovirus system, are antigenically and immunogenically similar to native virions, 4646

Hydroxamic acids
Potent cytodifferentiating agents related to hexamethylenebisacetamide, 5542

Hydroxyapatite
Adsorption/desorption of human serum albumin on hydroxyapatite: A critical analysis of the Langmuir model, 5557

N^G-Hydroxy-L-arginine
Nitric oxide and another potent vasodilator are formed from N^G-hydroxyl-L-arginine by cultured endothelial cells, 11172

Hydroxydanaidal
Pheromonal advertisement of a nuptial gift by a male moth (*Utetheisa ornatrix*), 9224

3β-Hydroxy-Δ⁵-steroid dehydrogenase
Multiple forms of mouse 3β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase/Δ⁵–Δ⁴ isomerase and differential expression in gonads, adrenal glands, liver, and kidneys of both sexes, 8870

8-Hydroxy-2′-deoxyguanosine
Ascorbic acid protects against endogenous oxidative DNA damage in human sperm, 11003

8-Hydroxyguanine
8-Oxoguanine (8-hydroxyguanine) DNA glycosylase and its substrate specificity, 4690

Hydroxylamine
The reaction of hydroxylamine with bacteriorhodopsin studied with mutants that have altered photocycles: Selective reactivity of different photointermediates, 2583

Hydroxyl radical
Direct evidence for *in vivo* hydroxyl-radical generation in experimental iron overload: An ESR spin-trapping investigation, 8440

3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase
Expressions of the low density lipoprotein receptor and 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase genes are stimulated by recombinant platelet-derived growth factor isomers, 1888
Cell cycle-specific effects of lovastatin, 3628
Ca^{2+}-channel blockers modulate expression of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase and low density lipoprotein receptor genes stimulated by platelet-derived growth factor, 9041

3α,20β-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
Three-dimensional structure of holo 3α,20β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase: A member of a short-chain dehydrogenase family, 10064

Hygromycin B sensitivity
Vanadate-resistant yeast mutants are defective in protein glycosylation, 3209

Hylobates syndactylus
Resolution of the African hominoid trichotomy by use of a mitochondrial gene sequence, 1570

Hyperalgesia
Hyperalgesia induced in the rat by the amino-terminal octapeptide of nerve growth factor, 5144

Hypercholesterolemia
Cell cycle-specific effects of lovastatin, 3628

Hypermutation
Mutation and selection during the secondary response to 2-phenyloxazolone, 5508

Hyperoxaluria
Mistargeting of peroxisomal L-alanine:glyoxylate aminotransferase to mitochondria in primary hyperoxaluria patients depends upon activation of a cryptic mitochondrial targeting sequence by a point mutation, 10900

Hyperphenylalaninemia
Conversion of 6-substituted tetrahydropterins to 7-isomers via phenylalanine hydroxylase-generated intermediates, 385

Hypersensitivity, immediate-type
Interleukin 4 is important in protective immunity to a gastrointestinal nematode infection in mice, 5513

Hypersurface
A strategy for finding classes of minima on a hypersurface: Implications for approaches to the protein folding problem, 11076

Hypertension
See Blood pressure

Hypertrehalosemic hormone
Cytochrome P450 family 4 in a cockroach: Molecular cloning and regulation by hypertrehalosemic hormone, 4558

Hypocotyl elongation
Rice type I phytochrome regulates hypocotyl elongation in transgenic tobacco seedlings, 5207

Hypogonadism
Migratory arrest of gonadotropin-releasing hormone neurons in transgenic mice, 3402

Hypothalamo–neurohypophysial system
Retention of embryonic features by an adult neuronal system capable of plasticity: Polysialylated neural cell adhesion molecule in the hypothalamo–neurohypophysial system, 5494

Hypothalamus
Lesions of the hypothalamus and pituitary inhibit volume-expansion-induced release of atrial natriuretic peptide, 2956
Migratory arrest of gonadotropin-releasing hormone neurons in transgenic mice, 3402
Isolation and characterization of two peptides with prolactin release-inhibiting activity from porcine hypothalami, 3540
Galanin: A hypothalamic-hypophysiotropic hormone modulating reproductive functions, 4508
Transforming growth factor α contributes to the mechanism by which hypothalamic injury induces precocious puberty, 9743
Receptors and neurosecretory actions of endothelin in hypothalamic neurons, 11124
Expression of vasopressin receptors in hamster hypothalamus is sexually dimorphic and dependent upon photoperiod, 11163

Hypovirulence-associated virus
Evidence for common ancestry of a chestnut blight hypovirulence-associated double-stranded RNA and a group of positive-strand RNA plant viruses, 10647

Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase
High-level expression in *Escherichia coli* of soluble, enzymatically active schistosomal hypoxanthine/guanine phosphoribosyltransferase and trypanosomal ornithine decarboxylase, 2500
Fidelity of targeted recombination in human fibroblasts and murine embryonic stem cells, 8067
Dose-dependent differences in the profile of mutations induced by an ultimate carcinogen from benzo[*a*]pyrene, 11227

Hypoxia
Inhibition of proteolysis protects hippocampal neurons from ischemia, 7233
Cell-type-specific and hypoxia-inducible expression of the human erythropoietin gene in transgenic mice, 8725
Hypoxia induces endothelial cell synthesis of membrane-associated proteins, 9897

Hypoxia-inducible nuclear factors
Hypoxia-inducible nuclear factors bind to an enhancer element located 3′ to the human erythropoietin gene, 5680

ICAM-1
See Cell adhesion molecule ICAM-1

***iciA* gene**
iciA, an *Escherichia coli* gene encoding a specific inhibitor of chromosomal initiation of replication *in vitro*, 4066

Idiotype
See also Anti-idiotype
An idiotypic network model of AIDS immunopathogenesis, 3060
Human response against NP-4, a mouse antibody to carcinoembryonic antigen: Human anti-idiotype antibodies mimic an epitope on the tumor antigen, 3421
Immunogenicity of an engineered internal image antibody, 4713

α-L-Iduronidase
Human α-L-iduronidase: cDNA isolation and expression, 9695

***I* factor**
Evidence of retrotransposition of the *I* factor, a *LINE* element of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 4907

Image reconstruction
Bayesian image reconstruction for emission tomography incorporating Good's roughness prior on massively parallel processors, 3223

Immediate-early gene
Expression of a mitogen-responsive gene encoding prostaglandin synthase is regulated by mRNA splicing, 2692
Molecular cloning of PC3, a putatively secreted protein whose mRNA is induced by nerve growth factor and depolarization, 3353
Identification of LRF-1, a leucine-zipper protein that is rapidly and highly induced in regenerating liver, 3511
Analysis of the genes involved in the insulin transmembrane mitogenic signal in Chinese hamster ovary cells, CHO-K1, utilizing insulin-independent mutants, 3530
In vitro transcription of baculovirus immediate early genes: Accurate mRNA initiation by nuclear extracts from both insect and human cells, 4513

Immune complex
Tissue injury caused by deposition of immune complexes is L-arginine dependent, 6338

Immune-complex clearance
Use of heteropolymeric monoclonal antibodies to attach antigens to the C3b receptor of human erythrocytes: A potential therapeutic treatment, 3305

Immune networks
Population dynamics of natural antibodies in normal and autoimmune individuals, 5917

Immune regulation
Peritoneal B cells regulate the numbers of allotype-matched pre-B and B cells in bone marrow, 9944

Immune response
Influenza virus hemagglutinin-specific antibodies isolated from a combinatorial expression library are closely related to the immune response of the donor (Correction), 1590
On the use of combinatorial antibody libraries to clone the "fossil record" of an individual's immune response, 9705

Immune response, antigen-driven
Molecular characterization of five human anti-human immunodeficiency virus type 1 antibody heavy chains reveals extensive somatic mutation typical of an antigen-driven immune response, 7783

Immune response, insect
Insect immune response to bacterial infection is mediated by eicosanoids, 1064

Immune response, secondary
Mutation and selection during the secondary response to 2-phenyloxazolone, 5508

Immune surveillance
Human papillomavirus type 16 nucleoprotein E7 is a tumor rejection antigen, 110
Positive Darwinian evolution in human influenza A viruses, 4270

Immunity, cell-mediated
Immunological suppression by human $CD8^+$ T cells is receptor dependent and HLA-DQ restricted, 2598
Priming of anti-human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T cells *in vivo* by carrier-free HIV synthetic peptides, 9448
Nonresponsiveness to an immunodominant Epstein–Barr virus-encoded cytotoxic T-lymphocyte epitope in nuclear antigen 3A: Implications for vaccine strategies, 9478

Immunization, passive
A large array of human monoclonal antibodies to type 1 human immunodeficiency virus from combinatorial libraries of asymptomatic seropositive individuals, 10134

Immunoadhesin
Protection against endotoxic shock by a tumor necrosis factor receptor immunoadhesin, 10535

Immunoblot
Chemiluminescence detection of proteins from single cells, 2563

Immunodeficiency, severe combined
scid mutation in mice confers hypersensitivity to ionizing radiation and a deficiency in DNA double-strand break repair, 1394
A link between double-strand break-related repair and V(D)J recombination: The *scid* mutation, 4061
Class II-antigen-negative patient and mutant B-cell lines represent at least three, and probably four, distinct genetic defects defined by complementation analysis, 4285
Murine adenovirus infection of SCID mice induces hepatic lesions that resemble human Reye syndrome, 4358
Human immunodeficiency virus infection of human lymph nodes in the SCID-hu mouse, 4523

Immunogen
Prediction of optimal peptide mixtures to induce broadly neutralizing antibodies to human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 6800

Immunoglobulin A
Responses of single germinal-center B cells in T-cell-dependent microculture, 11
The polymeric immunoglobulin receptor (secretory component) mediates transport of immune complexes across epithelial cells: A local defense function for IgA, 8796
T cells expressing the $V_\beta 1$ T-cell receptor are required for IgA production in the chicken, 10951

Immunoglobulin–CD4 chimera
Bispecific antibodies that mediate killing of cells infected with human immunodeficiency virus of any strain, 4723

Immunoglobulin chain shuffling
Antibody redesign by chain shuffling from random combinatorial immunoglobulin libraries, 11120

Immunoglobulin, chimeric
Influence of the hinge region on complement activation, Clq binding, and segmental flexibility in chimeric human immunoglobulins (Correction), 5066
Engineered secreted T-cell receptor $\alpha\beta$ heterodimers, 8077

Immunoglobulin D receptor
IgD receptors on murine T-helper cells bind to Fd and Fc regions of immunoglobulin D, 9233
Specificity of the murine IgD receptor on T cells is for N-linked glycans on IgD molecules, 9238

Immunoglobulin E
Allergen- and bacterial antigen-specific T-cell clones established from atopic donors show a different profile of cytokine production, 4538
Interleukin 4 is important in protective immunity to a gastrointestinal nematode infection in mice, 5513
Deletional switch recombination occurs in interleukin 4-induced isotype switching to IgE expression by human B cells, 7528
Biochemical characterization of murine glycosylation-inhibiting factor, 9117

Immunoglobulin E binding
Isolation of cDNA encoding a newly identified major allergenic protein of rye-grass pollen: Intracellular targeting to the amyloplast, 1384

Immunoglobulin E receptor
Mouse splenic and bone marrow cell populations that express high-affinity Fc_ϵ receptors and produce interleukin 4 are highly enriched in basophils, 2835
Purification of murine suppressive factor of allergy into distinct CD23-modulating and IgE-suppressive proteins, 4718
Immunophilin ligands demonstrate common features of signal transduction leading to exocytosis or transcription, 6229

Immunoglobulin evolution
A serum heterodimer from hagfish (*Eptatretus stoutii*) exhibits structural similarity and partial sequence identity with immunoglobulin, 1746

Immunoglobulin Fab fragment library
Linkage of recognition and replication functions by assembling combinatorial antibody Fab libraries along phage surfaces, 4363

Immunoglobulin G
Monomeric IgG2a promotes maturation of bone-marrow macrophages and expression of the mannose receptor, 1616
Identification of the Fc_γ receptor class I binding site in human IgG through the use of recombinant IgG1/IgG2 hybrid and point-mutated antibodies, 9036

Immunoglobulin gene expression
Isolation of a candidate repressor/activator, NF-E1 (YY-1, δ), that binds to the immunoglobulin κ 3′ enhancer and the immunoglobulin heavy-chain μE1 site, 9804

Immunoglobulin gene rearrangement
A link between double-strand break-related repair and V(D)J recombination: The *scid* mutation, 4061
Deletional switch recombination occurs in interleukin 4-induced isotype switching to IgE expression by human B cells, 7528
Mouse κ light-chain recombination signal sequences mediate recombination more frequently than do those of λ light chain, 10721

Immunoglobulin G receptor
A subunit common to an IgG Fc receptor and the T-cell receptor mediates assembly through different interactions, 3837
Fc receptors for IgG ($Fc\gamma Rs$) on human monocytes and macrophages are not infectivity receptors for human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1): Studies using bispecific antibodies to target HIV-1 to various myeloid cell surface molecules, including the $Fc\gamma R$, 9593
Characterization of the promoter of the human gene encoding the high-affinity IgG receptor: Transcriptional induction by γ-interferon is mediated through common DNA response elements, 11305

Immunoglobulin heavy-chain locus
An internal ribosome binding site can be used to select for homologous recombinants at an immunoglobulin heavy-chain locus, 8006

Immunoglobulin heavy-chain variable-region gene families
Normal serum immunoglobulins participate in the selection of peripheral B-cell repertoires, 5640

Immunoglobulin hinge region
Influence of the hinge region on complement activation, Clq binding, and segmental flexibility in chimeric human immunoglobulins (Correction), 5066

Immunoglobulin isotype switching
Responses of single germinal-center B cells in T-cell-dependent microculture, 11
Deletional switch recombination occurs in interleukin 4-induced isotype switching to IgE expression by human B cells, 7528

Immunoglobulin λ light chain
Somatic mutation in constant regions of mouse λ1 light chains, 7933

Immunoglobulin light chain
Mouse κ light-chain recombination signal sequences mediate recombination more frequently than do those of λ light chain, 10721

Immunoglobulin light-chain surrogate
Normal pre-B cells express a receptor complex of μ heavy chains and surrogate light-chain proteins, 6284

Immunoglobulin-like domain
Poliovirus can enter and infect mammalian cells by way of an intercellular adhesion molecule 1 pathway, 3598

Immunoglobulin M
Normal pre-B cells express a receptor complex of μ heavy chains and surrogate light-chain proteins, 6284

Immunoglobulin, membrane
Tyrosine phosphorylation of components of the B-cell antigen receptors following receptor crosslinking, 3436

Immunoglobulin M J chain
Interleukin 2- and interleukin 5-induced changes in the binding of regulatory factors to the J-chain gene promoter, 11027

Immunoglobulin M, membrane
Tyrosine phosphorylation of phospholipase C induced by membrane immunoglobulin in B lymphocytes, 2745
IgM antigen receptor complex contains phosphoprotein products of B29 and *mb-1* genes, 3982

Immunoglobulin superfamily
Evolution of the major histocompatibility complex: Molecular cloning of major histocompatibility complex class I from the amphibian *Xenopus*, 537
Isolation and characterization of the genomic human *CD7* gene: Structural similarity with the murine *Thy-1* gene, 603
Characterization of a member of the immunoglobulin gene superfamily that possibly represents an additional class of growth factor receptor, 4897
Receptor for mouse hepatitis virus is a member of the carcinoembryonic antigen family of glycoproteins, 5533

Immunoglobulin, surface
Surface immunoglobulin crosslinking activates a tyrosine kinase pathway in B cells that is independent of protein kinase C, 1311
Anti-immunoglobulin stimulation of B lymphocytes activates src-related protein-tyrosine kinases, 7410

Immunoglobulin switch segment
Genetic linkage of autosomal recessive canine narcolepsy with a μ immunoglobulin heavy-chain switch-like segment, 3475

Immunoglobulin variable region
Immunoglobulin variable-region-like domains of diverse sequence within the major histocompatibility complex of the chicken, 4377
Mutation in a reporter gene depends on proximity to and transcription of immunoglobulin variable transgenes, 4902

Immunological memory
Protection against lethal Sendai virus infection by *in vivo* priming of virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes with a free synthetic peptide, 2283
On the use of combinatorial antibody libraries to clone the "fossil record" of an individual's immune response, 9705

Immunological suppression
Immunological suppression by human $CD8^+$ T cells is receptor dependent and HLA-DQ restricted, 2598

Immunological tolerance
Receptor-stimulated death pathway is opened by antigen in mature T cells, 2151
Many peptide fragments of alien antigens are homologous with host proteins, thus canalizing T-cell responses, 3065
Class II-restricted presentation of an endogenously derived immunodominant T-cell determinant of hen egg lysozyme, 3290
Reshaping a therapeutic CD4 antibody, 4181
Autoantibody production in hepatitis B e antigen transgenic mice elicited with a self T-cell peptide and inhibited with nonself peptides, 4348
Altered antigen receptor signaling in anergic T cells from self-tolerant T-cell receptor β-chain transgenic mice, 6682
Influence of dimethyl myleran on tolerance induction and immune function in major histocompatibility complex-haploidentical murine bone-marrow transplantation, 8435
The structure of the antigen-binding groove of major histocompatibility complex class I molecules determines specific selection of self-peptides, 11032
A nondeletional mechanism of peripheral tolerance in T-cell receptor transgenic mice, 11421

Immunomodulator
Identification and functional activity of prolactin receptors in thymic epithelial cells, 9700

Immunopathogenesis
An idiotypic network model of AIDS immunopathogenesis, 3060

Immunophilin
See Immunosuppressant-binding protein; Peptidylprotein cis–trans isomerase

Immunopotentiation
In vivo T-cell activation by staphylococcal enterotoxin B prevents outgrowth of a malignant tumor, 1074

Immunoregulation
Immunomodulatory activity of μ- and κ-selective opioid agonists, 360
Immunoregulatory activity of the T-cell receptor α chain demonstrated by retroviral gene transfer, 8475

Immunosuppressant-binding protein
FKB1 encodes a nonessential FK 506-binding protein in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and contains regions suggesting homology to the cyclophilins, 1029
FKB1 encodes a nonessential FK 506-binding protein in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and contains regions suggesting homology to the cyclophilins (Correction), 2967
Immunophilin ligands demonstrate common features of signal transduction leading to exocytosis or transcription, 6229
Molecular cloning of a membrane-associated human FK506- and rapamycin-binding protein, FKBP-13, 6677
Crystal structure of recombinant human T-cell cyclophilin A at 2.5 Å resolution, 9483

Immunosuppression
Human cyclophilin B: A second cyclophilin gene encodes a peptidyl-prolyl isomerase with a signal sequence, 1903
FK 506-binding protein proline rotamase is a target for the immunosuppressive agent FK 506 in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1948
Anti-Tac-H, a humanized antibody to the interleukin 2 receptor, prolongs primate cardiac allograft survival, 2663
Protective effect of transforming growth factor β_1 on experimental autoimmune diseases in mice, 2918
Multiple overlapping homologies between two rheumatoid antigens and immunosuppressive viruses, 6328
Xenotransplantation of canine, bovine, and porcine islets in diabetic rats without immunosuppression, 11100

Immunotherapy
Generation of diverse high-affinity human monoclonal antibodies by repertoire cloning, 2432
Humanized antibodies for antiviral therapy, 2869
Antigen-specific therapy of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis by soluble class II major histocompatibility complex–peptide complexes, 11465

Immunotoxin
Anti-tumor activities of immunotoxins made of monoclonal antibody B3 and various forms of *Pseudomonas* exotoxin, 3358
Anti-tumor activities of immunotoxins made of monoclonal antibody B3 and various forms of *Pseudomonas* exotoxin (Correction), 5066
B3(Fv)-PE38KDEL, a single-chain immunotoxin that causes complete regression of a human carcinoma in mice, 8616

Inbreeding
Intraspecific variation in population gene diversity and effective population size correlates with the mating system in plants, 4494

***incA* locus**
Antiparallel plasmid–plasmid pairing may control P1 plasmid replication, 9011

IncP plasmid
Sequence identity in the nick regions of IncP plasmid transfer origins and T-DNA borders of *Agrobacterium* Ti plasmids, 1456
Sequence identity in the nick regions of the IncP plasmid transfer origins and T-DNA borders of *Agrobacterium* Ti plasmids (Correction), 6388

Indole-3-acetic acid
Putative receptor for the plant growth hormone auxin identified and characterized by anti-idiotypic antibodies, 5479

Indole-3-carbinol
Aromatic hydrocarbon responsiveness-receptor agonists generated from indole-3-carbinol *in vitro* and *in vivo*: Comparisons with 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, 9543

Inflammation
Interleukin 1 regulates heparin-binding growth factor 2 gene expression in vascular smooth muscle cells, 296
N-(Fluorenyl-9-methoxycarbonyl) amino acids, a class of antiinflammatory agents with a different mechanism of action, 355
Carbohydrate ligands for endothelial–leukocyte adhesion molecule 1, 1138
Aspirin inhibits interleukin 1-induced prostaglandin H synthase expression in cultured endothelial cells, 2384
Adhesion protein GMP140 inhibits superoxide anion release by human neutrophils, 2397
Methotrexate inhibits neutrophil function by stimulating adenosine release from connective tissue cells, 2441
N-(Fluoroenyl-9-methoxycarbonyl) amino acids, a class of antiinflammatory agents with a different mechanism of action (Correction), 2612
Conversion of the interleukin 1 receptor antagonist into an agonist by site-specific mutagenesis, 2658
Expression of a soluble and functional form of the human $\beta 2$ integrin CD11b/CD18, 3106
Bacterial lipopolysaccharide stimulates protein tyrosine phosphorylation in macrophages, 4148
Purinergic regulation of bradykinin-induced plasma extravasation and adjuvant-induced arthritis in the rat, 4162
Cloning of a phospholipase A_2-activating protein, 5418
Activation of endothelial–leukocyte adhesion molecule 1 (ELAM-1) gene transcription, 6523
Identification of a monocyte receptor on herpesvirus-infected endothelial cells, 7200
Two-step model of leukocyte–endothelial cell interaction in inflammation: Distinct roles for LECAM-1 and the leukocyte β_2 integrins *in vivo*, 7538
Vitamin D_3 binding protein (group-specific component) is a precursor for the macrophage-activating signal factor from lysophosphatidylcholine-treated lymphocytes, 8539
Inhibition of acute inflammation in the periphery by central action of salicylates, 8544
Pharmacological properties of a potent and selective nonpeptide substance P antagonist, 10208
Structural requirements for the carbohydrate ligand of E-selectin, 10372

Inflammation, central nervous system
Isolation and direct characterization of resident microglial cells from the normal and inflamed central nervous system, 7438

Influenza nucleoprotein
Reassociation with β_2-microglobulin is necessary for D^b class I major histocompatibility complex binding of an exogenous influenza peptide, 301

Influenza virus
Influenza virus hemagglutinin-specific antibodies isolated from a combinatorial expression library are closely related to the immune response of the donor (Correction), 1590
Positive Darwinian evolution in human influenza A viruses, 4270
An influenza A virus containing influenza B virus 5′ and 3′ noncoding regions on the neuraminidase gene is attenuated in mice, 5177
In vivo analysis of the promoter structure of the influenza virus RNA genome using a transfection system with an engineered RNA, 5369
Invariant chain targets HLA class II molecules to acidic endosomes containing internalized influenza virus, 5998
Extensive conservation of α and β chains of the human T-cell antigen receptor recognizing HLA-A2 and influenza A matrix peptide, 8987
Amantadine selection of a mutant influenza virus containing an acid-stable hemagglutinin glycoprotein: Evidence for virus-specific regulation of the pH of glycoprotein transport vesicles, 11525

Influenza virus hemagglutinin
The first milliseconds of the pore formed by a fusogenic viral envelope protein during membrane fusion, 3623

Information processing
The speed of attentional shifts in the visual field, 1812

Inheritance, maternal
Maternal inheritance of centrosomes in mammals? Studies on parthenogenesis and polyspermy in mice, 6785

Injury
Injury induces *in vivo* expression of platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) and PDGF receptor mRNAs in skin epithelial cells and PDGF mRNA in connective tissue fibroblasts, 565
Hyperalgesia induced in the rat by the amino-terminal octapeptide of nerve growth factor, 5144

Inosine
Tat-dependent adenosine-to-inosine modification of wild-type transactivation response RNA, 8096

Inositol hexakisphosphate receptor
Inositol 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphate and inositol hexakisphosphate receptor proteins: Isolation and characterization from rat brain, 3165

Inositol phosphoglycan
Glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol/inositol phosphoglycan: A signaling system for the low-affinity nerve growth factor receptor, 8016

Inositolphospholipid
Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptors: Distinct neuronal and nonneuronal forms derived by alternative splicing differ in phosphorylation, 2951
Cytosolic rat brain synapsin I is a diacylglycerol kinase, 6137

Inositolphospholipid hydrolysis
Interleukin 7 receptor ligation stimulates tyrosine phosphorylation, inositol phospholipid turnover, and clonal proliferation of human B-cell precursors, 3589
Differential signal transduction via T-cell receptor CD3ζ_2, CD3ζ-η, and CD3η_2 isoforms, 3842
Interleukin 7 receptor engagement stimulates tyrosine phosphorylation, inositol phospholipid turnover, proliferation, and selective differentiation to the CD4 lineage by human fetal thymocytes, 6323
Angiotensin II receptor subtypes are coupled with distinct signal-transduction mechanisms in neurons and astrocytes from rat brain, 7567

Inositol tetrakisphosphate receptor
Inositol 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphate and inositol hexakisphosphate receptor proteins: Isolation and characterization from rat brain, 3165

Inositol trisphosphate
Acetylcholine induces voltage-independent increase of cytosolic calcium in mouse myotubes, 10069

Inositol trisphosphate receptor
Inositol trisphosphate receptor: Phosphorylation by protein kinase C and calcium/calmodulin-dependent protein kinases in reconstituted lipid vesicles, 2232
Regional differences in calcium-release channels from heart, 2486
Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptors: Distinct neuronal and nonneuronal forms derived by alternative splicing differ in phosphorylation, 2951
Structure–function relationships of the mouse inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptor, 4911
The subtypes of the mouse inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptor are expressed in a tissue-specific and developmentally specific manner, 6244

Insect
See *Aedes*, *Anopheles*, *Antheraea*, *Apis*, *Blaberus*, *Campoletis*, Coreidae, *Diabrotica*, *Diploptera*, *Drosophila*, *Helicoverpa*, *Heliothis*, *Leucophaea*, *Lycaena*, *Manduca*, *Melanoplus*, *Microcerotermes*, Milichiidae, Pentatomidae, *Plutella*, *Polistes*, *Ropalida*, *Scaptomyza*, *Spodoptera*, *Utetheisa*

Insect breeding sites
Host–plant specialization in the *Drosophila melanogaster* species complex: A physiological, behavioral, and genetical analysis, 1835

Insecticidal crystal protein
Modification of the coding sequence enhances plant expression of insect control protein genes, 3324
Resistance to the *Bacillus thuringiensis* bioinsecticide in a field population of *Plutella xylostella* is due to a change in a midgut membrane receptor, 5119

Insecticide
Molecular cloning and transformation of cyclodiene resistance in *Drosophila*: An invertebrate γ-aminobutyric acid subtype A receptor locus, 7209
Binding of *Bacillus thuringiensis* proteins to a laboratory-selected line of *Heliothis virescens*, 8930

Insect immunity
Insect immune response to bacterial infection is mediated by eicosanoids, 1064

Insect transposon
Retrotransposable elements *R1* and *R2* interrupt the rRNA genes of most insects, 3295

Insect vector
Amino acid substitutions in the coat protein result in loss of insect transmissibility of a plant virus, 7887

Insect virus
Polydnavirus DNA is integrated in the DNA of its parasitoid wasp host, 9770

Insertion sequence
Chlorobenzoate catabolic transposon Tn*5271* is a composite class I element with flanking class II insertion sequences, 8312

Insular cortex
Reversible inactivation of the insular cortex by tetrodotoxin produces retrograde and anterograde amnesia for inhibitory avoidance and spatial learning, 5379

Insulin
Water structure in cubic insulin crystals, 622
Analysis of the genes involved in the insulin transmembrane mitogenic signal in Chinese hamster ovary cells, CHO-K1, utilizing insulin-independent mutants, 3530
Immunoelectron microscopic demonstration of insulin-stimulated translocation of glucose transporters to the plasma membrane of isolated rat adipocytes and masking of the carboxyl-terminal epitope of intracellular GLUT4, 6893
Two nonallelic insulin genes in *Xenopus laevis* are expressed differentially during neurulation in prepancreatic embryos, 7679
Suppressed intrinsic catalytic activity of GLUT1 glucose transporters in insulin-sensitive 3T3-L1 adipocytes, 7839
Augmentation of synthesis of plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1 by insulin and insulin-like growth factor type I: Implications for vascular disease in hyperinsulinemic states, 9959
Suppression of diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice by oral administration of porcine insulin, 10252
Phosphorylation state of the GLUT4 isoform of the glucose transporter in subfractions of the rat adipose cell: Effects of insulin, adenosine, and isoproterenol, 11500

Insulin aggregation
Kinetics of insulin aggregation in aqueous solutions upon agitation in the presence of hydrophobic surfaces, 9377

Insulin biosynthesis
Identification of a cDNA encoding a second putative prohormone convertase related to PC2 in AtT20 cells and islets of Langerhans, 340

Insulin family
Autoradiographic localization of relaxin binding sites in rat brain, 6413

Insulin/insulin-like growth factor I hybrid receptor
Transdominant inhibition of tyrosine kinase activity in mutant insulin/insulin-like growth factor I hybrid receptors, 214

Insulin-like growth factor
Newly synthesized RNA: Simultaneous measurement in intact cells of transcription rates and RNA stability of insulin-like growth factor, actin, and albumin in growth hormone-stimulated hepatocytes, 5287

Insulin-like growth factor-binding protein
Phosphorylation of insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-binding protein 1 in cell culture and *in vivo*: Effects on affinity for IGF-I, 7481
Insulin-like growth factor binding protein 3 accumulates to high levels in culture medium of senescent and quiescent human fibroblasts, 9680

Insulin-like growth factor I
Fibroblast growth factor-mediated proliferation of central nervous system precursors depends on endogenous production of insulin-like growth factor I, 2199
Enhanced insulin-like growth factor I gene expression in regenerating rat pancreas, 6152
Augmentation of synthesis of plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1 by insulin and insulin-like growth factor type I: Implications for vascular disease in hyperinsulinemic states, 9959
Insulin-like growth factor I shifts from promoting cell division to potentiating maturation during neuronal differentiation, 9994

Insulin-like growth factor I receptor
The ligand specificities of the insulin receptor and the insulin-like growth factor I receptor reside in different regions of a common binding site, 4404
Genes encoding receptors for insulin and insulin-like growth factor I are expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes and embryos, 6214

Insulin-like growth factor II receptor
Cellular activation of latent transforming growth factor β requires binding to the cation-independent mannose 6-phosphate/insulin-like growth factor type II receptor, 580
Analysis of stimulation–G protein subunit coupling by using active insulin-like growth factor II receptor peptide, 8020

Insulin receptor
A model for the quaternary structure of human placental insulin receptor deduced from electron microscopy, 249
Molecular basis of the activation of the tumorigenic potential of Gag–insulin receptor chimeras, 877
The ligand specificities of the insulin receptor and the insulin-like growth factor I receptor reside in different regions of a common binding site, 4404
Targeted inactivation of the insulin receptor gene in mouse 3T3-L1 fibroblasts via homologous recombination, 4708
Altered expression of insulin receptor types A and B in the skeletal muscle of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus patients, 4728
Genes encoding receptors for insulin and insulin-like growth factor I are expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes and embryos, 6214
Proximity measurements between H-2 antigens and the insulin receptor by fluorescence energy transfer: Evidence that a close association does not influence insulin binding, 6755
A region of the insulin receptor important for ligand binding (residues 450–601) is recognized by patients' autoimmune antibodies and inhibitory monoclonal antibodies, 9858

Insulin-regulated glucose transporter
Translocation of the glucose transporter GLUT4 in cardiac myocytes of the rat, 7815

Insulin resistance
Growth hormone inhibits activation of phosphatidylinositol phospholipase C in adipose plasma membranes: Evidence for a growth hormone-induced change in G protein function, 1691

Insulin response element
Signal transduction convergence: Phorbol esters and insulin inhibit phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase gene transcription through the same 10-base-pair sequence, 6580
Insulin regulation of the glucagon gene is mediated by an insulin-responsive DNA element, 7224

Insulin-responsive glucose transporter
Transcriptional repression of the mouse insulin-responsive glucose transporter (GLUT4) gene by cAMP, 1933

Insulin secretion
Sequence and functional expression in *Xenopus* oocytes of a human insulinoma and islet potassium channel, 53
Overexpression of β_2-microglobulin in transgenic mouse islet β cells results in defective insulin secretion, 2070

Insulitis
The phenotype of lymphoid cells and thymic epithelium correlates with development of autoimmune insulitis in NOD ↔ C57BL/6 allophenic chimeras, 9335

Integrase
Activities of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) integration protein *in vitro*: Specific cleavage and integration of HIV DNA, 1339
A covalent complex between retroviral integrase and nicked substrate DNA, 4695
Prevention of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 integrase expression in *Escherichia coli* by a ribozyme, 7303

Integration host factor
Role of integration host factor in the regulation of the *glnHp2* promoter of *Escherichia coli*, 1631
A mutation in a *Rhodobacter capsulatus* gene encoding an integration host factor-like protein impairs *in vivo* hydrogenase expression, 10749

Integration, temperate bacteriophage
Site-specific integration of mycobacteriophage L5: Integration-proficient vectors for *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, and bacille Calmette–Guérin, 3111

Integrative selection vector
Integrative selection of human chromosome-specific yeast artificial chromosomes, 7788

Integrin
Expression of a soluble and functional form of the human $\beta 2$ integrin CD11b/CD18, 3106
Characterization of the α_4 integrin gene promoter, 4094
Two-step model of leukocyte–endothelial cell interaction in inflammation: Distinct roles for LECAM-1 and the leukocyte β_2 integrins *in vivo*, 7538
Insoluble fibronectin activates the Na/H antiporter by clustering and immobilizing integrin $\alpha_5\beta_1$, independent of cell shape, 7849
Two integrin-binding peptides abrogate T-cell-mediated immune responses *in vivo*, 8072
Signal transduction by integrins: Increased protein tyrosine phosphorylation caused by clustering of β_1 integrins, 8392
Cell type-specific integrin variants with alternative α chain cytoplasmic domains, 10183
The promoter of the CD11b gene directs myeloid-specific and developmentally regulated expression, 10525

Intercalator
See DNA intercalation

Intercellular adhesion molecule 1
See Cell adhesion molecule ICAM-1

Interferon
Cyclic AMP mediates the direct antiproliferative action of mismatched double-stranded RNA, 906
Repression of the interferon signal transduction pathway by the adenovirus *E1A* oncogene, 7913

Interferon α
Expression of the terminal protein region of hepatitis B virus inhibits cellular responses to interferons α and γ and double-stranded RNA, 2888
Effect of mutations affecting the p6 *gag* protein on human immunodeficiency virus particle release, 3195
Transmembrane signaling by interferon α involves diacylglycerol production and activation of the ε isoform of protein kinase C in Daudi cells, 7988
Inhibition by interferon of herpes simplex virus type 1-activated transcription of *tat*-defective provirus, 9573
High-frequency mutagenesis of human cells and characterization of a mutant unresponsive to both α and γ interferons, 11455

Interferon β
Antibodies that neutralize human β interferon biologic activity recognize a linear epitope: Analysis by synthetic peptide mapping, 4040

Interferon γ
The pituitary gland is required for protection against lethal effects of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 2274
Differential induction of interferon γ gene expression after activation of $CD4^+$ T cells by conventional antigen and Mls superantigen, 2736
Expression of the terminal protein region of hepatitis B virus inhibits cellular responses to interferons α and γ and double-stranded RNA, 2888
Allergen- and bacterial antigen-specific T-cell clones established from atopic donors show a different profile of cytokine production, 4538
Interferon γ abrogates the differentiation block in v-*myc*-expressing U-937 monoblasts, 5567
Human chromosome 16 encodes a factor involved in induction of class II major histocompatibility antigens by interferon γ, 6077
Production of interferon γ, interleukin 2, interleukin 4, and interleukin 10 by $CD4^+$ lymphocytes *in vivo* during healing and progressive murine leishmaniasis, 7011
γ-Interferon promotes proliferation of adult human astrocytes *in vitro* and reactive gliosis in the adult mouse brain *in vivo*, 7016
T lymphocytes inhibit the vascular response to injury, 10530
Characterization of the promoter of the human gene encoding the high-affinity IgG receptor: Transcriptional induction by γ-interferon is mediated through common DNA response elements, 11305
High-frequency mutagenesis of human cells and characterization of a mutant unresponsive to both α and γ interferons, 11455
Human interferon γ potently induces the synthesis of a 55-kDa protein (γ2) highly homologous to rabbit peptide chain release factor and bovine tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase, 11520

Interferon gene expression
Constitutive and trophoblast-specific expression of a class of bovine interferon genes, 3817

Interferon-inducible enzyme
Absence of the 40-kDa form of (2′-5′)oligoadenylate synthetase and its corresponding mRNA from skin fibroblasts derived from Alzheimer disease patients, 5852

Interferon-inducible gene expression
Inhibition of interferon-inducible gene expression by adenovirus E1A proteins: Block in transcriptional complex formation, 7459

Interferon promoter
Multimerization of AAGTGA and GAAAGT generates sequences that mediate virus inducibility by mimicking an interferon promoter element, 1369

Interferon regulatory factor 1
Specific depletion of the B-cell population induced by aberrant expression of human interferon regulatory factor 1 gene in transgenic mice, 532

Interferon response element
Molecular cloning and characterization of interferon α/β response element binding factors of the murine (2′-5′)oligoadenylate synthetase ME-12 gene, 144
Molecular cloning and characterization of interferon α/β response element binding factors of the murine (2′-5′)oligoadenylate synthetase ME-12 gene (Correction), 2612

Interleukin 1
Interleukin 1 regulates heparin-binding growth factor 2 gene expression in vascular smooth muscle cells, 296
Interleukin 1β induces rapid phosphorylation and redistribution of talin: A possible mechanism for modulation of fibroblast focal adhesion, 1232
Aspirin inhibits interleukin 1-induced prostaglandin H synthase expression in cultured endothelial cells, 2384
Interleukin 1α inhibits prostaglandin E_2 release to suppress pulsatile release of luteinizing hormone but not follicle-stimulating hormone, 2763
Cytokine regulation of substance P expression in sympathetic neurons, 3200
Three-dimensional structure of human basic fibroblast growth factor, 3441
Three-dimensional structure of human basic fibroblast growth factor, a structural homolog of interleukin 1β, 3446
Effect of surgical menopause and estrogen replacement on cytokine release from human blood mononuclear cells, 5134
Three-dimensional structure of human basic fibroblast growth factor, a structural homolog of interleukin 1β (Correction), 5477
Repressor to activator switch by mutations in the first Zn finger of the glucocorticoid receptor: Is direct DNA binding necessary?, 7086
Interleukin 1 is processed and released during apoptosis, 8485
Interleukin 1 expression is inducible by nerve growth factor in PC12 pheochromocytoma cells, 9302
Identification of the discontinuous binding site in human interleukin 1 β for the type I interleukin 1 receptor, 11182
Human immunodeficiency virus glycoprotein (gp120) infused into rat brain induces interleukin 1 to elevate pituitary–adrenal activity and decrease peripheral cellular immune responses, 11246

Interleukin 2
Interleukin 2 induces tyrosine phosphorylation and activation of p72–74 Raf-1 kinase in a T-cell line, 1227
Expression of v-*src* in a murine T-cell hybridoma results in constitutive T-cell receptor phosphorylation and interleukin 2 production, 1741
Tyrosine phosphatase CD45 is required for T-cell antigen receptor and CD2-mediated activation of a protein tyrosine kinase and interleukin 2 production, 2037
Anterior pituitary hormone control by interleukin 2, 2961
Involvement of *ras* p21 protein in signal-transduction pathways from interleukin 2, interleukin 3, and granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, but not from interleukin 4, 3314
Differential signal transduction via T-cell receptor $CD3\zeta_2$, $CD3\zeta$-η, and $CD3\eta_2$ isoforms, 3842
Infection by mink cell focus-forming viruses confers interleukin 2 (IL-2) independence to an IL-2-dependent rat T-cell lymphoma line, 4611

Expression of the type 1 human immunodeficiency virus Nef protein in T cells prevents antigen receptor-mediated induction of interleukin 2 mRNA, 5326
B-cell surface antigen B7 provides a costimulatory signal that induces T cells to proliferate and secrete interleukin 2, 6575
Production of interferon γ, interleukin 2, interleukin 4, and interleukin 10 by $CD4^+$ lymphocytes *in vivo* during healing and progressive murine leishmaniasis, 7011
Expression of v-*src* in a murine T-cell hybridoma results in constitutive T-cell receptor phosphorylation and interleukin 2 production (Correction), 7901
Interleukin 2- and interleukin 5-induced changes in the binding of regulatory factors to the J-chain gene promoter, 11027
Characterization of a protein that regulates the DNA-binding activity of NF-AT, the nuclear factor of activated T cells, 11431

Interleukin 3
Involvement of *ras* p21 protein in signal-transduction pathways from interleukin 2, interleukin 3, and granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, but not from interleukin 4, 3314
Linkage mapping of the human *CSF2* and *IL3* genes, 4821
Enhanced hematopoietic activity of a human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor–interleukin 3 fusion protein, 5809

Interleukin 4
Mouse splenic and bone marrow cell populations that express high-affinity Fc_ε receptors and produce interleukin 4 are highly enriched in basophils, 2835
Interleukin 4 promotes expression of mast cell ICAM-1 antigen, 3339
Allergen- and bacterial antigen-specific T-cell clones established from atopic donors show a different profile of cytokine production, 4538
Interleukin 4 is important in protective immunity to a gastrointestinal nematode infection in mice, 5513
Production of interferon γ, interleukin 2, interleukin 4, and interleukin 10 by $CD4^+$ lymphocytes *in vivo* during healing and progressive murine leishmaniasis, 7011
Deletional switch recombination occurs in interleukin 4-induced isotype switching to IgE expression by human B cells, 7528
Involvement of the interleukin 4 pathway in the generation of functional γδ T cells from human pro-T cells, 7689
Human bone marrow non-B, non-T cells produce interleukin 4 in response to cross-linkage of Fcε and Fcγ receptors, 8656

Interleukin 5
Interleukin 4 is important in protective immunity to a gastrointestinal nematode infection in mice, 5513
Interleukin 2- and interleukin 5-induced changes in the binding of regulatory factors to the J-chain gene promoter, 11027

Interleukin 6
Decreased adherence of interleukin 6-treated breast carcinoma cells can lead to separation from neighbors after mitosis, 4414
Interleukin 6 enhances a cellular activity that functionally substitutes for E1A protein in transactivation, 6472
Repression of the interleukin 6 gene promoter by p53 and the retinoblastoma-susceptibility gene product, 7605
Oncostatin M is a member of a cytokine family that includes leukemia-inhibitory factor, granulocyte colony-stimulating factor, and interleukin 6, 8641
Critical cytoplasmic region of the interleukin 6 signal transducer gp130 is conserved in the cytokine receptor family, 11349

Interleukin 8
Crystal structure of interleukin 8: Symbiosis of NMR and crystallography, 502

Interleukin 10
Isolation and expression of human cytokine synthesis inhibitory factor cDNA clones: Homology to Epstein–Barr virus open reading frame BCRFI, 1172
Production of interferon γ, interleukin 2, interleukin 4, and interleukin 10 by $CD4^+$ lymphocytes *in vivo* during healing and progressive murine leishmaniasis, 7011

Interleukin 11
Direct and synergistic effects of interleukin 11 on murine hemopoiesis in culture, 765

Interleukin 12
Coexpression of two distinct genes is required to generate secreted bioactive cytotoxic lymphocyte maturation factor, 4143

Interleukin-binding factor
Cloning of a cellular factor, interleukin-binding factor, that binds to NFAT-like motifs in the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat, 7739

Interleukin 1-like molecule
Invertebrate cytokines: Tunicate cell proliferation stimulated by an interleukin 1-like molecule, 9518

Interleukin 2 receptor
T-lymphocyte interleukin 2-dependent tyrosine protein kinase signal transduction involves the activation of $p56^{lck}$, 1996
Anti-Tac-H, a humanized antibody to the interleukin 2 receptor, prolongs primate cardiac allograft survival, 2663
Localization in human interleukin 2 of the binding site to the α chain (p55) of the interleukin 2 receptor, 4636
Fyn tyrosine kinase associated with FcεRII/CD23: Possible multiple roles in lymphocyte activation, 9132
Limited T-cell receptor β-chain heterogeneity among interleukin 2 receptor-positive synovial T cells suggests a role for superantigen in rheumatoid arthritis, 10921

Interleukin 3 receptor
Reconstitution of functional receptors for human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor (GM-CSF): Evidence that the protein encoded by the AIC2B cDNA is a subunit of the murine GM-CSF receptor, 5082

Interleukin 7 receptor
Interleukin 7 receptor ligation stimulates tyrosine phosphorylation, inositol phospholipid turnover, and clonal proliferation of human B-cell precursors, 3589
Interleukin 7 receptor engagement stimulates tyrosine phosphorylation, inositol phospholipid turnover, proliferation, and selective differentiation to the CD4 lineage by human fetal thymocytes, 6323

Interleukin 1 receptor antagonist
Conversion of the interleukin 1 receptor antagonist into an agonist by site-specific mutagenesis, 2658
cDNA cloning of an intracellular form of the human interleukin 1 receptor antagonist associated with epithelium, 3681
Interleukin 1 receptor antagonist is a member of the interleukin 1 gene family: Evolution of a cytokine control mechanism, 5232

Interleukin specificity
The *in vitro* response of phenotypically defined mouse stem cells and myeloerythroid progenitors to single or multiple growth factors, 9902

Intermediate filaments
Protein kinase A- and protein kinase C-regulated interaction of plectin with lamin B and vimentin, 3812
Post-translational modification of microtubules is a component of synergic alterations of cytoskeleton leading to formation of cytoplasmic processes in fibroblasts, 6318

Interneuron, inhibitory
In vitro neurons in mammalian cortical layer 4 exhibit intrinsic oscillatory activity in the 10- to 50-Hz frequency range, 897
In vitro neurons in mammalian cortical layer 4 exhibit intrinsic oscillatory activity in the 10- to 50-Hz frequency range (Correction), 3510

Interphotoreceptor matrix
Sequestration of basic fibroblast growth factor in the primate retinal interphotoreceptor matrix, 6706

Interspersed repetitive DNA element, long
Evidence of retrotransposition of the *I* factor, a *LINE* element of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 4907
Duplication of the γ-globin gene mediated by L1 long interspersed repetitive elements in an early ancestor of simian primates, 7396
Identity of rearranged LINE/c-*MYC* junction sequences specific for the canine transmissible venereal tumor, 8136
Retrotransposition of a mouse L1 element, 8792

Interspersed repetitive DNA element, short
Shaping and reshaping of salmonid genomes by amplification of tRNA-derived retroposons during evolution, 2326
Sequence conservation in avian CR1: An interspersed repetitive DNA family evolving under functional constraints, 5814

Intestinal epithelium
Temporal and spatial patterns of transgene expression in aging adult mice provide insights about the origins, organization, and differentiation of the intestinal epithelium, 1034
Polarized intestinal hybrid cell lines derived from primary culture: Establishment and characterization, 5282

Intestinal intraepithelial lymphocytes
Extrathymic origin of intestinal intraepithelial lymphocytes bearing T-cell antigen receptor γδ, 43

Intestinal stem cell
Use of transgenic mice to infer the biological properties of small intestinal stem cells and to examine the lineage relationships of their descendants, 9407

Intestine
Corticostatic peptides cause nifedipine-sensitive volume reduction in jejunal villus enterocytes, 552
Vibrio cholerae produces a second enterotoxin, which affects intestinal tight junctions, 5242
The secretin gene: Evolutionary history, alternative splicing, and developmental regulation, 5335
Mechanism of intestinal secretion: Effect of cyclic AMP on rabbit ileal crypt and villus cells, 6249
Predicting chemically induced duodenal ulcer and adrenal necrosis with classification trees, 6298
Structure of the human villin gene, 10811
Identification and characterization of rat intestinal trefoil factor: Tissue- and cell-specific member of the trefoil protein family, 11017

Intestine, small
Cysteine-rich intestinal protein binds zinc during transmucosal zinc transport, 9671

***int-2* gene**
Binary system for regulating transgene expression in mice: Targeting *int-2* gene expression with yeast *GAL4/UAS* control elements, 698

Intragenic element
δ, a transcription factor that binds to downstream elements in several polymerase II promoters, is a functionally versatile zinc finger protein, 9799

Introgression
Pollen-mediated introgression and hybrid speciation in Louisiana irises, 1398
Interspecific gene flow in sympatric oaks, 2540
Pollen-mediated introgression and hybrid speciation in Louisiana irises (Correction), 4563

Intron
Ribosomal RNA introns in archaea and evidence for RNA conformational changes associated with splicing, 439
Heterologous introns can enhance expression of transgenes in mice, 478
Splice junctions follow a 205-base ladder, 2380
Polymorphic sites in the African population detected by sequence analysis of the glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase gene outline the evolution of the variants A and A−, 8568
RNA-mediated ligation of self-cleavage products of a *Neurospora* mitochondrial plasmid transcript, 8826

Intron, "bridge"
Origin of a "bridge" intron in the gene for a two-domain globin, 6672

Intron-encoded protein
Splicing-defective mutants of the yeast mitochondrial *COXI* gene can be corrected by transformation with a hybrid maturase gene, 5592
Splicing-defective mutants of the yeast mitochondrial *COXI* gene can be corrected by transformation with a hybrid maturase gene (Correction), 9907

Intron homing site
I-*Tev*I, the endonuclease encoded by the mobile *td* intron, recognizes binding and cleavage domains on its DNA target, 7719

Intronless gene
Cloning, molecular characterization, and chromosomal assignment of a gene encoding a second D_1 dopamine receptor subtype: Differential expression pattern in rat brain compared with the D_{1A} receptor, 7491

Intron, self-splicing
Reconstitution of a group I intron self-splicing reaction with an activator RNA, 184

Intron, stable
Herpes simplex virus latency-associated transcript is a stable intron, 790

Invariant chain, HLA
Invariant chain targets HLA class II molecules to acidic endosomes containing internalized influenza virus, 5998

Invariant chain Ii
Invariant chain promotes egress of poorly expressed, haplotype-mismatched class II major histocompatibility complex $A\alpha A\beta$ dimers from the endoplasmic reticulum/cis-Golgi compartment, 2346
Class II major histocompatibility complex molecules of murine dendritic cells: Synthesis, sialylation of invariant chain, and antigen processing capacity are down-regulated upon culture, 3014
Proteolysis of the class II-associated invariant chain generates a peptide binding site in intracellular HLA-DR molecules, 3150

Inverted terminal repeat
Terminal region recognition factor 1, a DNA-binding protein recognizing the inverted terminal repeats of the pGKl linear DNA plasmids, 11398

Involucrin
Involucrin gene of tarsioids and other primates: Alternatives in evolution of the segment of repeats, 5321

Iodine
Crystal structure of a bovine neurophysin II dipeptide complex at 2.8 Å determined from the single-wavelength anomalous scattering signal of an incorporated iodine atom, 4240

Ion channel
Purification and characterization of an α-bungarotoxin receptor that forms a functional nicotinic channel, 3258
Cytolytic and ion channel-forming properties of the N terminus of lymphocyte perforin, 4621
Crystal structure of [Leu^1]zervamicin, a membrane ion-channel peptide: Implications for gating mechanisms, 5307
Monoclinic uncomplexed double-stranded, antiparallel, left-handed $\beta^{5.6}$-helix ($\uparrow\downarrow\beta^{5.6}$) structure of gramicidin A: Alternate patterns of helical association and deformation, 5345
Biological transport processes and space dimension, 6750
Intracellular Na^+ modulates the cAMP-dependent regulation of ion channels in the heart, 6946
Light-dependent channels from excised patches of *Limulus* ventral photoreceptors are opened by cGMP, 7938

Ion channel, cyclic nucleotide-gated
Control of ligand specificity in cyclic nucleotide-gated channels from rod photoreceptors and olfactory epithelium, 9868

Ion channel, pheromone-dependent
Dual activation of a sex pheromone-dependent ion channel from insect olfactory dendrites by protein kinase C activators and cyclic GMP, 8520

Ion-channel phosphorylation
Dual modulation of renal ATP-sensitive K^+ channel by protein kinases A and C, 9722

Ionic effects
Computation of ionic distributions around charged biomolecular structures: Results for right-handed and left-handed DNA, 4631

Ion imaging, remote
Magnetospheric imaging with low-energy neutral atoms, 9598

Ion trap
Stable configurations of confined cold ionic systems, 483

Ipomoea batatas
Propeptide of a precursor to a plant vacuolar protein required for vacuolar targeting, 834

***IRA2* gene**
IRA2, an upstream negative regulator of *RAS* in yeast, is a RAS GTPase-activating protein, 468

Iraqi Jews
The molecular genetic basis of Glanzmann thrombasthenia in the Iraqi–Jewish and Arab populations in Israel, 3160

***irg* genes**
Positive transcriptional regulation of an iron-regulated virulence gene in *Vibrio cholerae*, 1125

Iris
Pollen-mediated introgression and hybrid speciation in Louisiana irises, 1398
Pollen-mediated introgression and hybrid speciation in Louisiana irises (Correction), 4563

Iron
Positive transcriptional regulation of an iron-regulated virulence gene in *Vibrio cholerae*, 1125
Iron-independent induction of ferritin H chain by tumor necrosis factor, 4946
Crosslinking of hemin to a specific site on the 90-kDa ferritin repressor protein, 6068
Reversed siderophores act as antimalarial agents, 6585
Ferritin gene transcription is regulated by iron in soybean cell cultures, 8222
Transfer of oxygen from an artificial protease to peptide carbon during proteolysis, 10578

Iron–carboxylate bond
An iron–carboxylate bond links the heme units of malaria pigment, 325

Iron·EDTA
Folding of group I introns from bacteriophage T4 involves internalization of the catalytic core, 11105

Iron(II)
Photoreduction of carbon dioxide by aqueous ferrous ion: An alternative to the strongly reducing atmosphere for the chemical origin of life (Retraction), 4564

Iron/molybdenum cofactor
N coordination of FeMo cofactor requires His-195 of the MoFe protein α subunit and is essential for biological nitrogen fixation, 6620

Iron overload
Direct evidence for *in vivo* hydroxyl-radical generation in experimental iron overload: An ESR spin-trapping investigation, 8440

Iron porphyrin
Evidence that a formyl-substituted iron porphyrin is the prosthetic group of myeloperoxidase: Magnetic circular dichroism similarity of the peroxidase to *Spirographis* heme-reconstituted myoglobin, 11148

Iron regulatory element
Regulation of ferritin and heme oxygenase synthesis in rat fibroblasts by different forms of iron, 688
Ferritin mRNA: Interactions of iron regulatory element with the translational regulator protein P-90 and the effect on base-paired flanking regions, 4166

Iron response element
Translation and the stability of mRNAs encoding the transferrin receptor and c-*fos*, 7778
A regulated RNA binding protein also possesses aconitase activity, 10109

Iron-sulfur protein
Resolution of component proteins in an enzyme complex from *Methanosarcina thermophila* catalyzing the synthesis or cleavage of acetyl-CoA, 3272
The LIM region of a presumptive *Caenorhabditis elegans* transcription factor is an iron-sulfur- and zinc-containing metallodomain, 9210
Directed mutagenesis of an iron-sulfur protein of the photosystem I complex in the filamentous cyanobacterium *Anabaena variabilis* ATCC 29413, 10168
Functional analysis in yeast of cDNA coding for the mitochondrial Rieske iron-sulfur protein of higher plants, 10716

Iron transport
Mutasynthesis of siderophore analogues by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 1878

Ischemia
Inhibition of proteolysis protects hippocampal neurons from ischemia, 7233
Attenuation of focal cerebral ischemic injury in transgenic mice overexpressing CuZn superoxide dismutase, 11168

Ischemia–reperfusion injury
Cardiac reperfusion damage prevented by a nitroxide free radical, 4680
Dietary fish oil blocks the microcirculatory manifestations of ischemia–reperfusion injury in striated muscle in hamsters, 6726

Islet of Langerhans transplantation
Xenotransplantation of canine, bovine, and porcine islets in diabetic rats without immunosuppression, 11100

Isocyanate
Selective activation of human heat shock gene transcription by nitrosourea antitumor drugs mediated by isocyanate-induced damage and activation of heat shock transcription factor, 4825

Isolated spin pair approximation
Protein solution structure determination using distances from two-dimensional nuclear Overhauser effect experiments: Effect of approximations on the accuracy of derived structures, 1237

Isoleucine
Substitution of leucine for isoleucine in a sequence highly conserved among retroviral envelope surface glycoproteins attenuates the lytic effect of the Friend murine leukemia virus, 5932

Isopods
Masculinization of female isopods (Crustacea) correlated with non-Mendelian inheritance of cytoplasmic viruses, 10460

Isoprenoid biosynthesis
Molecular cloning and characterization of the yeast gene for squalene synthetase, 6038

Isopropyl β-D-thiogalactopyranoside
A chimeric mammalian transactivator based on the *lac* repressor that is regulated by temperature and isopropyl β-D-thiogalactopyranoside, 5072

Isoproterenol
Norepinephrine and isoproterenol increase the phosphorylation of synapsin I and synapsin II in dentate slices of young but not aged Fisher 344 rats, 2361
Phosphorylation state of the GLUT4 isoform of the glucose transporter in subfractions of the rat adipose cell: Effects of insulin, adenosine, and isoproterenol, 11500

Isospin
Is the cygnet the quintessential baryon?, 994

Isotope effect
Cold denaturation and ^2H_2O stabilization of a staphylococcal nuclease mutant, 7715

Isozymes
Human catechol-*O*-methyltransferase: Cloning and expression of the membrane-associated form, 1416
Gene silencing in a polyploid homosporous fern: Paleopolyploidy revisited, 1602
Sodium pump isozymes are differentially expressed in electrically dissimilar regions of colonic circular smooth muscle, 2370
Localization of carbonic anhydrase IV in a specific capillary bed of the human eye, 2716
Cloning, expression, and characterization of a class-mu glutathione transferase from human muscle, the product of the *GST4* locus, 4443
Rapid induction of heme oxygenase 1 mRNA and protein by hyperthermia in rat brain: Heme oxygenase 2 is not a heat shock protein, 5364
Absence of the 40-kDa form of (2′-5′)oligoadenylate synthetase and its corresponding mRNA from skin fibroblasts derived from Alzheimer disease patients, 5852
Human liver glucokinase gene: Cloning and sequence determination of two alternatively spliced cDNAs, 7294
A human alcohol dehydrogenase gene (*ADH6*) encoding an additional class of isozyme, 7610
Cloning and primary structure of a human islet isoform of glutamic acid decarboxylase from chromosome 10, 8337
Multiple forms of mouse 3β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase/Δ^5–Δ^4 isomerase and differential expression in gonads, adrenal glands, liver, and kidneys of both sexes, 8870
mRNA leader length and initiation codon context determine alternative AUG selection for the yeast gene *MOD5*, 9789

Israel
Genetic diversity and adaptedness in tetraploid *Avena barbata* and its diploid ancestors *Avena hirtula* and *Avena wiestii*, 1207
The molecular genetic basis of Glanzmann thrombasthenia in the Iraqi–Jewish and Arab populations in Israel, 3160

Iteron
Iteron inhibition of plasmid RK2 replication *in vitro*: Evidence for intermolecular coupling of replication origins as a mechanism for RK2 replication control, 1389

I-*Tev*I endonuclease
I-*Tev*I, the endonuclease encoded by the mobile *td* intron, recognizes binding and cleavage domains on its DNA target, 7719

J-aggregate
Intracellular heterogeneity in mitochondrial membrane potentials revealed by a J-aggregate-forming lipophilic cation JC-1, 3671

JC-1
See 5,5′,6,6′-Tetrachloro-1,1′,3,3′-tetraethylbenzimidazolocarbocyanine iodide

J chain
Interleukin 2- and interleukin 5-induced changes in the binding of regulatory factors to the J-chain gene promoter, 11027

J element
Delineation of a previously unrecognized cis-acting element required for HLA class II gene expression, 10347

Jews
Evolution of a genetic disease in an ethnic isolate: β-Thalassemia in the Jews of Kurdistan, 310
Niemann–Pick disease: A frequent missense mutation in the acid sphingomyelinase gene of Ashkenazi Jewish type A and B patients, 3748

Joint molecule
RecBCD-dependent joint molecule formation promoted by the *Escherichia coli* RecA and SSB proteins, 3367

Junction, tight
Hydrophobic ion transfer between membranes of adjacent hepatocytes: A possible probe of tight junction structure, 9365

***jun* gene**
Rapid induction of the c-*jun* protooncogene in the avian oviduct by the antiestrogen tamoxifen, 829
Regulation of c-*fos* and c-*jun* protooncogene expression by the Ca^{2+}-ATPase inhibitor thapsigargin, 7096
Overexpression of c-*jun*, *junB*, or *junD* affects cell growth differently, 8890
Localization and regulation of c-*fos* and c-*jun* protooncogene induction by systolic wall stress in normal and hypertrophied rat hearts, 11480

Jun protein
See also Transcription factor AP1
Protein kinase C mediates x-ray inducibility of nuclear signal transducers EGR1 and JUN, 2156
The nuclear protooncogenes c-*jun* and c-*fos* as regulators of DNA replication, 3947
cAMP-dependent regulation of proenkephalin by JunD and JunB: Positive and negative effects of AP-1 proteins, 10222

Juvenile hormone
Identity of a second type of allatostatin from cockroach brains: An octadecapeptide amide with a tyrosine-rich address sequence, 2412
Identification of an allatostatin from the tobacco hornworm *Manduca sexta*, 9458

Kairomones
Evolution of diabroticite rootworm beetle (Chrysomelidae) receptors for *Cucurbita* blossom volatiles, 1869

Kallmann syndrome
Migratory arrest of gonadotropin-releasing hormone neurons in transgenic mice, 3402

κB sites
c-rel activates but v-rel suppresses transcription from κB sites, 3715

Kaufmann–Einstein mass shift
Geonium "K" experiment using spin dependency of cyclotron frequency supports *g* data of earlier geonium "S" work, 9436

Kell blood group protein
Molecular cloning and primary structure of Kell blood group protein, 6353

Keratin
Retinoid-mediated transcriptional regulation of keratin genes in human epidermal and squamous cell carcinoma cells, 4582
Transcription factor AP2 and its role in epidermal-specific gene expression, 7948

Keratinocyte
Progression of human papillomavirus type 18-immortalized human keratinocytes to a malignant phenotype, 570
Dose-dependent induction of resistance to terminal differentiation in x-irradiated cultures of normal human keratinocytes, 2638
cDNA cloning of an intracellular form of the human interleukin 1 receptor antagonist associated with epithelium, 3681
A keratinocyte-specific transcription factor, KRF-1, interacts with AP-1 to activate expression of human papillomavirus type 18 in squamous epithelial cells, 9102
Escape from transforming growth factor β control and oncogene cooperation in skin tumor development, 9613

β-Ketoacyl-ACP synthase
See 3-Oxoacyl-[acyl carrier protein] synthase

α-Ketoglutarate transporter
Escherichia coli kgtP encodes an α-ketoglutarate transporter, 3802
Escherichia coli kgtP encodes an α-ketoglutarate transporter (Correction), 5477

KEX2 protein
Kex2-like endoproteases PC2 and PC3 accurately cleave a model prohormone in mammalian cells: Evidence for a common core of neuroendocrine processing enzymes, 5297

KgtP protein
Escherichia coli kgtP encodes an α-ketoglutarate transporter, 3802
Escherichia coli kgtP encodes an α-ketoglutarate transporter (Correction), 5477

Kidney
Molecular characterization of a major nephritogenic domain in the autoantigen of anti-tubular basement membrane disease, 2006

Phosphorylated M_r 32,000 dopamine- and cAMP-regulated phosphoprotein inhibits Na^+,K^+-ATPase activity in renal tubule cells, 2798
Characterization of a dopamine receptor (DA_{2K}) in the kidney inner medulla, 3170
CpG island in the region of an autosomal dominant polycystic kidney disease locus defines the 5′ end of a gene encoding a putative proton channel, 4289
Cytosolic Ca^{2+} deregulation and blebbing after $HgCl_2$ injury to cultured rabbit proximal tubule cells as determined by digital imaging microscopy, 4926
Sulfate contributes to the negative charge of podocalyxin, the major sialoglycoprotein of the glomerular filtration slits, 5398
^1H NMR study of renal trimethylamine responses to dehydration and acute volume loading in man, 6053
Platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) and PDGF receptor are induced in mesangial proliferative nephritis in the rat, 6560
Amiloride-sensitive sodium channel is linked to the cytoskeleton in renal epithelial cells, 6971
Cloning and expression of cDNA for a Na/P_i cotransport system of kidney cortex, 9608
Dual modulation of renal ATP-sensitive K^+ channel by protein kinases A and C, 9722
Uptake of *N*-(4′-pyridoxyl)amines and release of amines by renal cells: A model for transporter-enhanced delivery of bioactive compounds, 10407

Kidney band 3
A 45-kDa protein antigenically related to band 3 is selectively expressed in kidney mitochondria, 981

Kidney failure
Role of glutathione in an animal model of myoglobinuric acute renal failure, 9833

Kidney transcription
Hypoxia-inducible nuclear factors bind to an enhancer element located 3′ to the human erythropoietin gene, 5680

Killer virus, yeast
In vivo mapping of a sequence required for interference with the yeast killer virus, 1271

Kinesin
A multimember kinesin gene family in *Drosophila*, 4424
Kinesin is responsible for centrifugal movement of pigment granules in melanophores, 4956
Purified kinesin promotes vesicle motility and induces active sliding between microtubules *in vitro*, 6701
Identification and partial characterization of six members of the kinesin superfamily in *Drosophila*, 8470
Molecular genetics of kinesin light chains: Generation of isoforms by alternative splicing, 10114

Kinetochore
Purification of the centromere-specific protein CENP-A and demonstration that it is a distinctive histone, 3734

Kinetoplast
Evolution of parasitism: Kinetoplastid protozoan history reconstructed from mitochondrial rRNA gene sequences (Correction), 2612

Kinetoplastid
Homologous recombination in *Leishmania enriettii*, 864

Kin recognition
Nest-mate recognition based on heritable odors in the termite *Microcerotermes arboreus*, 2031

***kit* gene**
Mutation of the *KIT* (mast/stem cell growth factor receptor) protooncogene in human piebaldism, 8696
A receptor tyrosine kinase cDNA isolated from a population of enriched primitive hematopoietic cells and exhibiting close genetic linkage to c-*kit*, 9026
Deletion of the c-*kit* protooncogene in the human developmental defect piebald trait, 10885

Kit ligand
Steel-Dickie mutation encodes a c-Kit ligand lacking transmembrane and cytoplasmic domains, 4671
Induction of mast cell proliferation, maturation, and heparin synthesis by the rat c-kit ligand, stem-cell factor, 6382

Kit protein
Mouse platelet-derived growth factor receptor α gene is deleted in W^{19H} and patch mutations on chromosome 5, 4811

Kleptoparasitism
Chemical attraction of kleptoparasitic flies to heteropteran insects caught by orb-weaving spiders, 8194

***klg* gene**
Characterization of a member of the immunoglobulin gene superfamily that possibly represents an additional class of growth factor receptor, 4897

***KRE6* gene**
Yeast β-glucan synthesis: *KRE6* encodes a predicted type II membrane protein required for glucan synthesis *in vivo* and for glucan synthase activity *in vitro*, 11295

Krev-1 protein
See Rap1 protein

Krüppel box
The evolutionarily conserved Krüppel-associated box domain defines a subfamily of eukaryotic multifingered proteins, 3608

Krüppel gene
Analysis of Krüppel control elements reveals that localized expression results from the interaction of multiple subelements, 5912

Kunitz protease inhibitor
The predominant form of the amyloid β-protein precursor in human brain is protease nexin 2, 10302

Kuramoto–Sivashinsky equation
Predicting chaos for infinite dimensional dynamical systems: The Kuramoto–Sivashinsky equation, a case study, 11129

Kurdistan
Evolution of a genetic disease in an ethnic isolate: β-Thalassemia in the Jews of Kurdistan, 310

***lacI* gene**
Spectra of spontaneous and mutagen-induced mutations in the *lacI* gene in transgenic mice, 7958

***lac* operator**
Inducer-dependent conditional-lethal mutant animal viruses, 1511

***lac* repressor**
A chimeric mammalian transactivator based on the *lac* repressor that is regulated by temperature and isopropyl β-D-thiogalactopyranoside, 5072

Lactate
Lactate rise detected by ^1H NMR in human visual cortex during physiologic stimulation, 5829
The role of lactic acid in autocrine B-cell growth stimulation, 11081

Lactate dehydrogenase
Substrate channeling in glycolysis: A phantom phenomenon, 497

Lactation
Deficiency of essential fatty acids and membrane fluidity during pregnancy and lactation, 4835

Lactoferrin
Structurally intact (78-kDa) forms of maternal lactoferrin purified from urine of preterm infants fed human milk: Identification of a trypsin-like proteolytic cleavage event *in vivo* that does not result in fragment dissociation, 2994

β-Lactoglobulin
Multiple forms of mRNA encoding human pregnancy-associated endometrial α_2-globulin, a β-lactoglobulin homologue, 2456

Lactose permease
Sequential truncation of the lactose permease over a three-amino acid sequence near the carboxyl terminus leads to progressive loss of activity and stability, 2969
Organization and stability of a polytopic membrane protein: Deletion analysis of the lactose permease of *Escherichia coli*, 7271

Lactuca sativa
Identification of markers linked to disease-resistance genes by bulked segregant analysis: A rapid method to detect markers in specific genomic regions by using segregating populations, 9828

***lacZ* gene**
Measurement of ligand-induced activation in single viable T cells using the *lacZ* reporter gene, 3972
Proteinase trapping: Screening for viral proteinase mutants by α complementation, 5979

LamB protein
Conformational and membrane-binding properties of a signal sequence are largely unaltered by its adjacent mature region, 5799

λYES cloning vector
λYES: A multifunctional cDNA expression vector for the isolation of genes by complementation of yeast and *Escherichia coli* mutations, 1731

Lamin B
Protein kinase A- and protein kinase C-regulated interaction of plectin with lamin B and vimentin, 3812

Lamins
Nuclear matrins: Identification of the major nuclear matrix proteins, 10312

Lamprey
See *Petromyzon*

Langmuir model
Adsorption/desorption of human serum albumin on hydroxyapatite: A critical analysis of the Langmuir model, 5557

Lanthanon nuclei
Transition from one revolving cluster to two revolving clusters in the ground-state rotational bands of nuclei in the lanthanon region, 820
Analysis of the energy of the first four excited states of the ground-state rotational bands of the even-even lanthanon nuclei ($_{58}$Ce to $_{70}$Yb) with the model of a single cluster of nucleons revolving about a sphere, 4401

Laron syndrome
Defective membrane expression of human growth hormone (GH) receptor causes Laron-type GH insensitivity syndrome, 10272

Larrea tridentata
Root communication among desert shrubs, 874

Latency-associated transcript
Herpes simplex virus latency-associated transcript is a stable intron, 790

Latent membrane protein, viral
Epstein–Barr virus latent membrane protein expression in Hodgkin and Reed–Sternberg cells, 4766

Lattice model
Attractive and repulsive interactions between and within adsorbed ribonuclease A layers, 9146

***N*-Lauroylsarcosine**
The use of sarkosyl in generating soluble protein after bacterial expression, 1192

Laventiana annectens
Laventiana annectens, new genus and species: Fossil evidence for the origins of callitrichine New World monkeys, 2137

L-A virus
A −1 ribosomal frameshift in a double-stranded RNA virus of yeast forms a gag–pol fusion protein, 174

***lck* gene**
Thymic tumorigenesis induced by overexpression of $p56^{lck}$, 3977

Lck protein kinase
T-lymphocyte interleukin 2-dependent tyrosine protein kinase signal transduction involves the activation of $p56^{lck}$, 1996
Adhesion versus coreceptor function of CD4 and CD8: Role of the cytoplasmic tail in coreceptor activity, 2623
Purification and initial characterization of the lymphoid-cell protein-tyrosine kinase $p56^{lck}$ from a baculovirus expression system, 6254

Leader peptidase
Product of the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* gene *pilD* is a prepilin leader peptidase, 3281

Learning
See also Memory
Interactive effects of neurohypophyseal neuropeptides with receptor antagonists on passive avoidance behavior: Mediation by a cerebral neurohypophyseal hormone receptor?, 1494
Where practice makes perfect in texture discrimination: Evidence for primary visual cortex plasticity, 4966
Reversible inactivation of the insular cortex by tetrodotoxin produces retrograde and anterograde amnesia for inhibitory avoidance and spatial learning, 5379
Signal convergence on protein kinase A as a molecular correlate of learning, 5832
Olfactory computation and object perception, 6462
Protein kinase C redistribution within CA3 stratum oriens during acquisition of nictitating membrane conditioning in the rabbit, 6637
Song-selective auditory circuits in the vocal control system of the zebra finch, 11339

Least-squares minimization
Direct calculation of atomic coordinates from diffraction intensities: Space group *P*1, 10099

Leber hereditary optic neuropathy
X chromosome-linked and mitochondrial gene control of Leber hereditary optic neuropathy: Evidence from segregation analysis for dependence on X chromosome inactivation, 8198

Lecithin–cholesterol acyltransferase
See Phosphatidylcholine–sterol acyltransferase

Lectin, protozoan
Primary structure of the 170-kDa surface lectin of pathogenic *Entamoeba histolytica*, 1849

Legume
See *Glycine, Medicago, Phaseolus, Pisum, Vicia, Vigna*

Leishmania
Evolution of parasitism: Kinetoplastid protozoan history reconstructed from mitochondrial rRNA gene sequences (Correction), 2612

Leishmania enriettii
Homologous recombination in *Leishmania enriettii*, 864

Leishmania major
Production of interferon γ, interleukin 2, interleukin 4, and interleukin 10 by $CD4^+$ lymphocytes *in vivo* during healing and progressive murine leishmaniasis, 7011
Double targeted gene replacement for creating null mutants, 7170

Leishmania mexicana
Secreted acid phosphatase of *Leishmania mexicana*: A filamentous phosphoglycoprotein polymer, 8774

L1 element
Retrotransposition of a mouse L1 element, 8792

Lemna gibba
Deletion analysis of a phytochrome-regulated monocot *rbcS* promoter in a transient assay system, 2683

Lemur
See *Babakotia*

Lens, eye
Suppression of phase separation in solutions of bovine γIV-crystallin by polar modification of the sulfur-containing amino acids, 4916
Binary-liquid phase separation of lens protein solutions, 5660
High correlation between pentosidine protein crosslinks and pigmentation implicates ascorbate oxidation in human lens senescence and cataractogenesis, 10257

Leprosy
Recombinant fusion protein identified by lepromatous sera mimics native *Mycobacterium leprae* in T-cell responses across the leprosy spectrum, 1054
Immunological suppression by human $CD8^+$ T cells is receptor dependent and HLA-DQ restricted, 2598

Leptomonas
Evolution of parasitism: Kinetoplastid protozoan history reconstructed from mitochondrial rRNA gene sequences (Correction), 2612

Leptomonas seymouri
Stable transformation of *Leptomonas seymouri* by circular extrachromosomal elements, 6711

Lettuce
See *Lactuca*

Leucine
A role for hydrophobic residues in the voltage-dependent gating of Shaker K^+ channels, 2931
Substitution of leucine for isoleucine in a sequence highly conserved among retroviral envelope surface glycoproteins attenuates the lytic effect of the Friend murine leukemia virus, 5932
Replacement of leucine-93 by alanine or threonine slows down the decay of the N and O intermediates in the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin: Implications for proton uptake and 13-*cis*-retinal → all-*trans*-retinal reisomerization, 6873
Enzymatic modification of proteins with a geranylgeranyl isoprenoid, 8631

Leucine aminopeptidase
Leucine aminopeptidase: Bestatin inhibition and a model for enzyme-catalyzed peptide hydrolysis, 6916

Leucine zipper
Molecular cloning and characterization of interferon α/β response element binding factors of the murine (2′-5′)oligoadenylate synthetase ME-12 gene, 144
X-ray scattering indicates that the leucine zipper is a coiled coil, 561
Kinetics of self-assembly of αα-tropomyosin coiled coils from unfolded chains, 916
Molecular cloning and characterization of interferon α/β response element binding factors of the murine (2′-5′)oligoadenylate synthetase ME-12 gene (Correction), 2612
Cloning of a leucine-zipper protein recognized by the sera of patients with antibody-associated paraneoplastic cerebellar degeneration, 3451
Identification of LRF-1, a leucine-zipper protein that is rapidly and highly induced in regenerating liver, 3511
Cross-family dimerization of transcription factors Fos/Jun and ATF/CREB alters DNA binding specificity, 3720
Transcription of a subset of human class II major histocompatibility complex genes is regulated by a nucleoprotein complex that contains c-fos or an antigenically related protein, 4304
Human X-box-binding protein 1 is required for the transcription of a subset of human class II major histocompatibility genes and forms a heterodimer with c-*fos*, 4309
The leucine zipper symmetrically positions the adjacent basic regions for specific DNA binding, 6901
Molecular cloning and expression of a human heat shock factor, HSF1, 6906
Do interhelical side chain–backbone hydrogen bonds participate in formation of leucine zipper coiled coils?, 9488

Leucophaea maderae
Active conformation of an insect neuropeptide family, 4518

Leukemia
See also Human T-lymphotropic virus, Murine leukemia virus
DNA methylation profiles in the human genes for tumor necrosis factors α and β in subpopulations of leukocytes and in leukemias, 5759
Evidence for regulation of the human ABL tyrosine kinase by a cellular inhibitor, 5927

Leukemia, acute lymphoblastic
The rhombotin family of cysteine-rich LIM-domain oncogenes: Distinct members are involved in T-cell translocations to human chromosomes 11p15 and 11p13, 4367

Leukemia, acute myelogenous
Isolation of a yeast artificial chromosome spanning the 8;21 translocation breakpoint t(8;21)(q22;q22.3) in acute myelogenous leukemia, 4882

Leukemia, acute myeloid
Wegener autoantigen and myeloblastin are encoded by a single mRNA, 9253
t(8;21) breakpoints on chromosome 21 in acute myeloid leukemia are clustered within a limited region of a single gene, *AML1*, 10431

Leukemia, acute promyelocytic
Translocation breakpoint of acute promyelocytic leukemia lies within the retinoic acid receptor α locus, 1977

Leukemia, adult T-cell
The type 1 human T-cell leukemia virus (HTLV-I) Rex trans-activator binds directly to the HTLV-I Rex and the type 1 human immunodeficiency virus Rev RNA response elements, 5704
Detection of human T-lymphotropic virus-like particles in cultures of peripheral blood lymphocytes from patients with mycosis fungoides, 7630

Leukemia, childhood T-cell
HOX11, a homeobox-containing T-cell oncogene on human chromosome 10q24, 8900

Leukemia, chronic lymphocytic
p53 mutations in human lymphoid malignancies: Association with Burkitt lymphoma and chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 5413

Leukemia, chronic myelogenous
Leukemia initiated by hemopoietic stem cells expressing the v-*abl* oncogene, 1585
p53 in chronic myelogenous leukemia in acute phase, 6293
v-*abl* causes hematopoietic disease distinct from that caused by *bcr–abl*, 6506
Chronic myeloproliferative disease induced by site-specific integration of Abelson murine leukemia virus-infected hemopoietic stem cells, 10129
Blast crisis in a murine model of chronic myelogenous leukemia, 11335

Leukemia inhibitory factor
Generation of sensory neurons is stimulated by leukemia inhibitory factor, 3498
Localization of cholinergic differentiation factor/leukemia inhibitory factor mRNA in the rat brain and peripheral tissues, 7298
Uterine expression of leukemia inhibitory factor coincides with the onset of blastocyst implantation, 11408

Leukemia, lymphoid/myeloid
Identification of a gene, *MLL*, that spans the breakpoint in 11q23 translocations associated with human leukemias, 10735

Leukemia, murine
Inhibition of Moloney murine leukemia virus-induced leukemia in transgenic mice expressing antisense RNA complementary to the retroviral packaging sequences, 4313

Leukemia, myeloid
Loss of both *CSF1R (FMS)* alleles in patients with myelodysplasia and a chromosome 5 deletion, 6176

Leukemia, promyelocytic
Differentiation of HL-60 leukemia by type I regulatory subunit antisense oligodeoxynucleotide of cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 2011

Leukemia, spontaneous
Unexpected, spontaneous conversion of a family of rats, from low-leukemic to high-leukemic inbred line, 2075

Leukemia, T-cell
TAL2, a helix–loop–helix gene activated by the (7;9)(q34;q32) translocation in human T-cell leukemia, 11416

Leukemia therapy
Normal and leukemic hematopoietic cells manifest differential sensitivity to inhibitory effects of c-*myb* antisense oligodeoxynucleotides: An *in vitro* study relevant to bone marrow purging, 2351

Leukemia virus epitopes
Identification of type-specific linear epitopes in the glycoproteins gp46 and gp21 of human T-cell leukemia viruses type I and type II using synthetic peptides, 5754

Leukemogenesis
An enhancer variant of Moloney murine leukemia virus defective in leukemogenesis does not generate detectable mink cell focus-inducing virus *in vivo*, 2264
An enhancer variant of Moloney murine leukemia virus defective in leukemogenesis does not generate detectable mink cell focus-inducing virus *in vivo* (Correction), 5066

Leukocyte
Receptor class desensitization of leukocyte chemoattractant receptors, 11564

Leukocyte adhesion
Nitric oxide: An endogenous modulator of leukocyte adhesion, 4651

Leukocyte adhesion molecule
Carbohydrate ligands for endothelial–leukocyte adhesion molecule 1, 1138
Human dermal mast cells contain and release tumor necrosis factor α, which induces endothelial leukocyte adhesion molecule 1, 4220

Leukocyte–endothelial cell interaction
Two-step model of leukocyte–endothelial cell interaction in inflammation: Distinct roles for LECAM-1 and the leukocyte β_2 integrins *in vivo*, 7538

Leukoplakia, oral
Expression of proteins encoded by Epstein–Barr virus trans-activator genes depends on the differentiation of epithelial cells in oral hairy leukoplakia, 8332

Leukotriene
Dietary fish oil blocks the microcirculatory manifestations of ischemia–reperfusion injury in striated muscle in hamsters, 6726
Production of leukotrienes in gonadotropin-releasing hormone-stimulated pituitary cells: Potential role in luteinizing hormone release, 8801

Leukotriene A_4 hydrolase
Leukotriene A_4 hydrolase: Determination of the three zinc-binding ligands by site-directed mutagenesis and zinc analysis, 7620

Leukotriene C_4
Identification of a human γ-glutamyl cleaving enzyme related to, but distinct from, γ-glutamyl transpeptidase, 6303

Leukotriene D_4
Cloning of a phospholipase A_2-activating protein, 5418

Levanase operon
The *Bacillus subtilis sigL* gene encodes an equivalent of σ^{54} from Gram-negative bacteria, 9092

LevR protein
The transcriptional regulator LevR of *Bacillus subtilis* has domains homologous to both σ^{54}- and phosphotransferase system-dependent regulators, 2212

Lewis factor
CD62 and endothelial cell–leukocyte adhesion molecule 1 (ELAM-1) recognize the same carbohydrate ligand, sialyl-Lewis x, 6224
Structural requirements for the carbohydrate ligand of E-selectin, 10372

LexA protein
Mutant LexA proteins with an increased rate of *in vivo* cleavage, 7356

Life expectancy
The aging process: Major risk factor for disease and death, 5360

Life history
Evolution of life history variation among female mammals, 1134

Life, two-dimensional
Two-dimensional life?, 10014

Ligand binding
Identification of the intermediate allosteric species in human hemoglobin reveals a molecular code for cooperative switching, 1110
Localization of the estrogen-binding site of α-fetoprotein in the chimeric human–rat proteins, 3102
Global and local metric geometry of ligand binding thermodynamics, 3494
Localization in human interleukin 2 of the binding site to the α chain (p55) of the interleukin 2 receptor, 4636
Molecular dynamics of dopamine at the D_2 receptor, 8111
A region of the insulin receptor important for ligand binding (residues 450–601) is recognized by patients' autoimmune antibodies and inhibitory monoclonal antibodies, 9858
Relative differences in the binding free energies of human immunodeficiency virus 1 protease inhibitors: A thermodynamic cycle-perturbation approach, 10287

Ligand migration
Biological transport processes and space dimension, 6750

Ligase chain reaction
Genetic disease detection and DNA amplification using cloned thermostable ligase, 189

Light irradiation, blue
A blue-light-activated GTP-binding protein in the plasma membranes of etiolated peas, 8925

Light scattering
Noninvasive detection of changes in membrane potential in cultured neurons by light scattering, 9382

Lignin
Proton NMR investigation into the basis for the relatively high redox potential of lignin peroxidase, 6956

Lignin peroxidase
Ring fission of anthracene by a eukaryote, 10605

Lily
See Nymphaeales, *Sauromatum*

Limbic system
Cloning, molecular characterization, and chromosomal assignment of a gene encoding a second D_1 dopamine receptor subtype: Differential expression pattern in rat brain compared with the D_{1A} receptor, 7491

LIM region
The LIM region of a presumptive *Caenorhabditis elegans* transcription factor is an iron-sulfur- and zinc-containing metallodomain, 9210

Limulus
Light-dependent channels from excised patches of *Limulus* ventral photoreceptors are opened by cGMP, 7938

LINE
See Interspersed repetitive DNA element, long

Lineage marker
Expression of Rous sarcoma virus-derived retroviral vectors in the avian blastoderm: Potential as stable genetic markers, 10505

Link homotopy
Link homotopy, 268

Lipase
Cholinesterase-like domains in enzymes and structural proteins: Functional and evolutionary relationships and identification of a catalytically essential aspartic acid, 6647
Domain exchange: Characterization of a chimeric lipase of hepatic lipase and lipoprotein lipase, 11290

Lipid aggregates
Complementary molecular shapes and additivity of the packing parameter of lipids, 444

Lipid bilayer
Model for the structure of the lipid bilayer, 892

Lipid domains
Characterization of lipid domains in erythrocyte membranes, 1364

Lipid, insect cuticle
Genetic and acclimatory variation in biophysical properties of insect cuticle lipids, 7257

Lipid oxidation
High density lipoprotein loses its effect to stimulate efflux of cholesterol from foam cells after oxidative modification, 6457

Lipid–peptide interaction
Surfactant protein B: Lipid interactions of synthetic peptides representing the amino-terminal amphipathic domain, 7451

Lipid peroxidation
Ubiquinol-10 protects human low density lipoprotein more efficiently against lipid peroxidation than does α-tocopherol, 1646

Lipid–protein interaction
Locations of the three primary binding sites for long-chain fatty acids on bovine serum albumin, 2051

Lipid–protein microvesicle
Identification and characterization of nonsedimentable lipid–protein microvesicles, 2269

Lipid-transfer protein, nonspecific
Cloning and expression of a cDNA encoding human sterol carrier protein 2, 463
Molecular cloning and deduced amino acid sequence of nonspecific lipid transfer protein (sterol carrier protein 2) of rat liver: A higher molecular mass (60 kDa) protein contains the primary sequence of nonspecific lipid transfer protein as its C-terminal part, 4338

Lipid, unsaturated
Stearoyl-acyl-carrier-protein desaturase from higher plants is structurally unrelated to the animal and fungal homologs, 2510
Primary structures of the precursor and mature forms of stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase from safflower embryos and requirement of ferredoxin for enzyme activity, 2578

Lipocalin superfamily
Human brain prostaglandin D synthase has been evolutionarily differentiated from lipophilic-ligand carrier proteins, 4020

Lipocortin
Identification of intracellular receptor proteins for activated protein kinase C, 3997
Biochemical characterization of murine glycosylation-inhibiting factor, 9117

Lipophilic cation JC-1
Intracellular heterogeneity in mitochondrial membrane potentials revealed by a J-aggregate-forming lipophilic cation JC-1, 3671

Lipopolysaccharide, bacterial
Cloning and molecular characterization of the murine macrophage "68-kDa" protein kinase C substrate and its regulation by bacterial lipopolysaccharide, 2505
Bacterial lipopolysaccharide stimulates protein tyrosine phosphorylation in macrophages, 4148

Lipoprotein
Expression of the human apolipoprotein E gene suppresses steroidogenesis in mouse Y1 adrenal cells, 2375

Lipoprotein(a)
Hypothesis: Lipoprotein(a) is a surrogate for ascorbate (Correction), 11588

Lipoprotein-associated coagulation inhibitor
See Extrinsic pathway inhibitor

Lipoprotein, bacterial
ToxR regulates the production of lipoproteins and the expression of serum resistance in *Vibrio cholerae*, 1641

Lipoprotein lipase
Transport of lipoprotein lipase across endothelial cells, 2254
Lipoprotein lipase enhances the binding of chylomicrons to low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein, 8342
Macrophages and smooth muscle cells express lipoprotein lipase in human and rabbit atherosclerotic lesions, 10143
Domain exchange: Characterization of a chimeric lipase of hepatic lipase and lipoprotein lipase, 11290

Liposome
The pharmacokinetics of, and humoral responses to, antigen delivered by microencapsulated liposomes, 10440
In vivo biodistribution of a radiolabeled blood substitute: ^{99m}Tc-labeled liposome-encapsulated hemoglobin in an anesthetized rabbit, 10976
Sterically stabilized liposomes: Improvements in pharmacokinetics and antitumor therapeutic efficacy, 11460

Liquid crystal
Model for the structure of the lipid bilayer, 892

Lithium
Chronic lithium regulates the expression of adenylate cyclase and G_i-protein α subunit in rat cerebral cortex, 10634

Liver
See also Hepatocyte
Human liver glucokinase gene: Cloning and sequence determination of two alternatively spliced cDNAs, 7294
Colocalization in pericentral hepatocytes in adult mice and similarity in developmental expression pattern of ornithine aminotransferase and glutamine synthetase mRNA, 9468
Functional expression cloning and characterization of the hepatocyte Na^+/bile acid cotransport system, 10629

Liver canalicular membrane
Rat liver canalicular membrane vesicles contain an ATP-dependent bile acid transport system, 6590

Liver fatty acid-binding protein
Use of transgenic mice to infer the biological properties of small intestinal stem cells and to examine the lineage relationships of their descendants, 9407

Liver, fetal
Long-term reconstitution of the mouse hematopoietic system by embryonic stem cell-derived fetal liver, 7514

Liver gene expression
Interpulse interval in circulating growth hormone patterns regulates sexually dimorphic expression of hepatic cytochrome P450, 6868

Liver metabolism
Tissue acylation by the chlorofluorocarbon substitute 2,2-dichloro-1,1,1-trifluoroethane, 1407

Liver, mouse
Murine adenovirus infection of SCID mice induces hepatic lesions that resemble human Reye syndrome, 4358

Liver, rat
Unusual isomeric polyunsaturated fatty acids in liver phospholipids of rats fed hydrogenated oil, 4830

Liver regeneration
Identification of LRF-1, a leucine-zipper protein that is rapidly and highly induced in regenerating liver, 3511

Liver, rodent
Mutational activation of the c-Ha-*ras* gene in liver tumors of different rodent strains: Correlation with susceptibility to hepatocarcinogenesis, 911

Liver-specific transcription
Functional analysis of a liver-specific enhancer of the hepatitis B virus, 3797
The different tissue transcription patterns of genes for HNF-1, C/EBP, HNF-3, and HNF-4, protein factors that govern liver-specific transcription, 3807
Hypoxia-inducible nuclear factors bind to an enhancer element located 3′ to the human erythropoietin gene, 5680

LMP antigens
A cluster of transcribed sequences between the *Pb* and *Ob* genes of the murine major histocompatibility complex, 5197

Locus activation region
See Locus control region

Locus coeruleus
Involvement of corticotropin-releasing factor in chronic stress regulation of the brain noradrenergic system, 8382
M-15: High-affinity chimeric peptide that blocks the neuronal actions of galanin in the hippocampus, locus coeruleus, and spinal cord, 10961

Locus control region
Human β-globin locus control region: Analysis of the 5′ DNase I hypersensitive site HS 2 in transgenic mice, 1626
Protein–DNA interactions *in vivo* of an erythroid-specific, human β-globin locus enhancer, 8676

Loligo pealei
Pertussis toxin-sensitive G proteins are transported toward synaptic terminals by fast axonal transport, 1775
Ion channels in transit: Voltage-gated Na and K channels in axoplasmic organelles of the squid *Loligo pealei*, 4391

Lolium perenne
Isolation of cDNA encoding a newly identified major allergenic protein of rye-grass pollen: Intracellular targeting to the amyloplast, 1384

Lonchura striata
Two distinct inputs to an avian song nucleus activate different glutamate receptor subtypes on individual neurons, 4075

Long terminal repeat
Polyadenylylation in *copia* requires unusually distant upstream sequences, 3038
Retroviral-like element in a marine invertebrate, 8401

Lovastatin
Cell cycle-specific effects of lovastatin, 3628

Low density lipoprotein
Ubiquinol-10 protects human low density lipoprotein more efficiently against lipid peroxidation than does α-tocopherol, 1646

Expression of type I and type II bovine scavenger receptors in Chinese hamster ovary cells: Lipid droplet accumulation and nonreciprocal cross competition by acetylated and oxidized low density lipoprotein, 4931
Expression, secretion, and lipid-binding characterization of the N-terminal 17% of apolipoprotein B, 7313
Expression, secretion, and lipid-binding characterization of the N-terminal 17% of apolipoprotein B (Correction), 9375

Low density lipoprotein receptor
Expressions of the low density lipoprotein receptor and 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase genes are stimulated by recombinant platelet-derived growth factor isomers, 1888
Baculovirus-mediated expression of human apolipoprotein E in *Manduca sexta* larvae generates particles that bind to the low density lipoprotein receptor, 8530
Ca^{2+}-channel blockers modulate expression of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase and low density lipoprotein receptor genes stimulated by platelet-derived growth factor, 9041

Low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein
Lipoprotein lipase enhances the binding of chylomicrons to low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein, 8342

Lowe syndrome
Alu-primed polymerase chain reaction for regional assignment of 110 yeast artificial chromosome clones from the human X chromosome: Identification of clones associated with a disease locus, 6157

Low molecular weight polypeptide antigen
See LMP antigens

Luciferase
Modulation of the general anesthetic sensitivity of a protein: A transition between two forms of firefly luciferase, 134
Isolation and expression of a cDNA encoding *Renilla reniformis* luciferase, 4438
Use of a transposon with luciferase as a reporter to identify environmentally responsive genes in a cyanobacterium, 5355

Luliberin
Interleukin 1α inhibits prostaglandin E_2 release to suppress pulsatile release of luteinizing hormone but not follicle-stimulating hormone, 2763
Galanin: A hypothalamic-hypophysiotropic hormone modulating reproductive functions, 4508
Mediation of the short-loop negative feedback of luteinizing hormone (LH) on LH-releasing hormone release by melatonin-induced inhibition of LH release from the pars tuberalis, 7576

Luliberin analogues
Effects of epidermal growth factor and analogues of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and somatostatin on phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of tyrosine residues of specific protein substrates in various tumors, 1656

Luliberin antagonist
Inhibition of growth of experimental prostate cancer with sustained delivery systems (microcapsules and microgranules) of the luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone antagonist SB-75, 844

Luliberin receptor
Regulation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone receptor binding by heterologous and autologous receptor-stimulated tyrosine phosphorylation, 2244
Localization of receptors for luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in pancreatic and mammary cancer cells, 4153

Lumazine protein
Borrowed proteins in bacterial bioluminescence, 1100

Luminescence
The C-terminal region of the *Vibrio fischeri* LuxR protein contains an inducer-independent *lux* gene activating domain, 11115

Lung
Transforming growth factor β_1 is present at sites of extracellular matrix gene expression in human pulmonary fibrosis, 6642
Design and synthesis of a specific endothelin 1 antagonist: Effects on pulmonary vasoconstriction, 7443
Surfactant protein B: Lipid interactions of synthetic peptides representing the amino-terminal amphipathic domain, 7451
Immunocytochemical localization of the cystic fibrosis gene product CFTR, 9262
Mediation of lung metastasis of murine melanomas by a lung-specific endothelial cell adhesion molecule, 9568
The concept of symmorphosis: A testable hypothesis of structure–function relationship, 10357
Two additional protein-tyrosine kinases expressed in human lung: Fourth member of the fibroblast growth factor receptor family and an intracellular protein-tyrosine kinase, 10411

Lupus erythematosus
Very long charge runs in systemic lupus erythematosus-associated autoantigens, 1536
Induction of anti-phospholipid syndrome in naive mice with mouse lupus monoclonal and human polyclonal anti-cardiolipin antibodies, 3069
Autoantigenicity of Ro/SSA antigen is related to a nucleocapsid protein of vesicular stomatitis virus, 3343
Multiple overlapping homologies between two rheumatoid antigens and immunosuppressive viruses, 6328
Junctional region sequences of T-cell receptor β-chain genes expressed by pathogenic anti-DNA autoantibody-inducing helper T cells from lupus mice: Possible selection by cationic autoantigens, 11271

Luteinizing hormone
See Lutropin

Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone
See Luliberin

Lutropin
Mediation of the short-loop negative feedback of luteinizing hormone (LH) on LH-releasing hormone release by melatonin-induced inhibition of LH release from the pars tuberalis, 7576
Production of leukotrienes in gonadotropin-releasing hormone-stimulated pituitary cells: Potential role in luteinizing hormone release, 8801

Lutropin receptor
Thyrotropin–luteinizing hormone/chorionic gonadotropin receptor extracellular domain chimeras as probes for thyrotropin receptor function, 902

***lux* gene**
The C-terminal region of the *Vibrio fischeri* LuxR protein contains an inducer-independent *lux* gene activating domain, 11115

***Lvs* mutation**
Dominant male sterility in mice caused by insertion of a transgene, 10327

Lycaena
Color vision in *Lycaena* butterflies: Spectral tuning of receptor arrays in relation to behavioral ecology, 2783

Lycopersicon esculentum
Site-directed mutagenesis of a plant viral satellite RNA changes its phenotype from ameliorative to necrogenic (Correction), 1084
Rapid identification of markers linked to a *Pseudomonas* resistance gene in tomato by using random primers and near-isogenic lines, 2336
Biosynthetic threonine deaminase gene of tomato: Isolation, structure, and upregulation in floral organs, 2678
Differential expression of two genes for 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase in tomato fruits, 5340
Identification of a tomato gene for the ethylene-forming enzyme by expression in yeast, 7434
Rapid changes of protein phosphorylation are involved in transduction of the elicitor signal in plant cells, 8831

Lymph node
Human immunodeficiency virus infection of human lymph nodes in the SCID-hu mouse, 4523

Lymphocyte
Lymphocytes as cellular vehicles for gene therapy in mouse and man, 3155

Lymphocyte activation
Demonstration of a 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3-responsive protein in human lymphocytes: Immunologic crossreactivity and inverse regulation with the vitamin D receptor, 8347
Fyn tyrosine kinase associated with FcεRII/CD23: Possible multiple roles in lymphocyte activation, 9132

Lymphocyte function-associated antigen 1
Inhibition of intercellular adhesion molecule 1-dependent biological activities by a synthetic peptide analog, 2879

Lymphocyte homing receptor
Two-step model of leukocyte–endothelial cell interaction in inflammation: Distinct roles for LECAM-1 and the leukocyte β_2 integrins *in vivo*, 7538
T-cell-receptor-independent activation of cytolytic activity of cytotoxic T lymphocytes mediated through CD44 and $gp90^{MEL-14}$, 7877

Lymphocyte lifespan
Enforced *BCL2* expression in B-lymphoid cells prolongs antibody responses and elicits autoimmune disease, 8661

Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus
Peptide-induced antiviral protection by cytotoxic T cells, 991
Virus-triggered acquired immunodeficiency by cytotoxic T-cell-dependent destruction of antigen-presenting cells and lymph follicle structure, 8252

Lymphoid organs
Lymphoid organs function as major reservoirs for human immunodeficiency virus, 9838
Evidence that somatostatin is localized and synthesized in lymphoid organs, 11485

Lymphokine-activated killer cell
Coexpression of two distinct genes is required to generate secreted bioactive cytotoxic lymphocyte maturation factor, 4143

Lymphokine processing
Interleukin 1 is processed and released during apoptosis, 8485

Lymphoma
See also Burkitt lymphoma, T-cell lymphoma
Epstein–Barr virus latent membrane protein expression in Hodgkin and Reed–Sternberg cells, 4766
PRAD1, a candidate *BCL1* oncogene: Mapping and expression in centrocytic lymphoma, 9638
Calorie restriction suppresses subgenomic mink cytopathic focus-forming murine leukemia virus transcription and frequency of genomic expression while impairing lymphoma formation, 11138

Lymphoma, cutaneous
Detection of human T-lymphotropic virus-like particles in cultures of peripheral blood lymphocytes from patients with mycosis fungoides, 7630

Lymphoreticular disease
Fatal lymphoreticular disease in the scurfy (*sf*) mouse requires T cells that mature in a *sf* thymic environment: Potential model for thymic education, 5528

Lymphotoxin
DNA methylation profiles in the human genes for tumor necrosis factors α and β in subpopulations of leukocytes and in leukemias, 5759
Protection against endotoxic shock by a tumor necrosis factor receptor immunoadhesin, 10535

Lyn protein
Membrane glycoprotein IV (CD36) is physically associated with the Fyn, Lyn, and Yes protein-tyrosine kinases in human platelets, 7844

Lysogeny
The activity of the CIII regulator of lambdoid bacteriophages resides within a 24-amino acid protein domain, 5217

Lysophosphatidylcholine
Vitamin D_3 binding protein (group-specific component) is a precursor for the macrophage-activating signal factor from lysophosphatidylcholine-treated lymphocytes, 8539

Lysosomal hydrolase
Niemann–Pick disease: A frequent missense mutation in the acid sphingomyelinase gene of Ashkenazi Jewish type A and B patients, 3748

Lysosomal storage disease
Aspartylglycosaminuria in the Finnish population: Identification of two point mutations in the heavy chain of glycoasparaginase, 2941
Human α-L-iduronidase: cDNA isolation and expression, 9695
Identification of the second common Jewish Gaucher disease mutation makes possible population-based screening for the heterozygous state, 10544

Lysosome
Lysosomal hydrolases of different classes are abnormally distributed in brains of patients with Alzheimer disease, 10998
Spectrum of mutations in aspartylglucosaminuria, 11222

Lysozyme
Class II-restricted presentation of an endogenously derived immunodominant T-cell determinant of hen egg lysozyme, 3290
Protonation of interacting residues in a protein by a Monte Carlo method: Application to lysozyme and the photosynthetic reaction center of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, 5804

Lysozyme gene
Lack of correlation between DNA methylation and transcriptional inactivation. The chicken lysozyme gene, 271

Lytechinus
A myogenic factor from sea urchin embryos capable of programming muscle differentiation in mammalian cells, 6219

Macaca fascicularis
Resolution of the African hominoid trichotomy by use of a mitochondrial gene sequence, 1570
Sequestration of basic fibroblast growth factor in the primate retinal interphotoreceptor matrix, 6706
Spatial frequency tuning of single units in macaque supragranular striate cortex, 7066
Single-unit and 2-deoxyglucose studies of side inhibition in macaque striate cortex, 7071
Stimulus selectivity and state dependence of activity in inferior temporal cortex of infant monkeys, 7572
^{31}P saturation transfer and phosphocreatine imaging in the monkey brain, 8372
Immunizations of monkeys with synthetic peptides disclose conserved areas on gp120 of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 associated with cross-neutralizing antibodies and T-cell recognition, 10744
High-resolution optical imaging of functional brain architecture in the awake monkey, 11559

Macaca fasciculata
Expression of acidic and basic fibroblast growth factors in the substantia nigra of rat, monkey, and human, 10237

Macaca mulatta
Soluble human CD4 elicits an antibody response in rhesus monkeys that inhibits simian immunodeficiency virus replication, 120
Early phenotype expression of cortical neurons: Evidence that a subclass of migrating neurons have callosal axons, 1354
A novel cytoarchitectonic area induced experimentally within the primate visual cortex, 2083
Immunization of simian immunodeficiency virus-infected rhesus monkeys with soluble human CD4 elicits an antiviral response, 4616
Protection of macaques with a simian immunodeficiency virus envelope peptide vaccine based on conserved human immunodeficiency virus type 1 sequences, 7126
Nonhuman primate model of alcohol abuse: Effects of early experience, personality, and stress on alcohol consumption, 7261
Stimulus selectivity and state dependence of activity in inferior temporal cortex of infant monkeys, 7572
Synchronized overproduction of neurotransmitter receptors in diverse regions of the primate cerebral cortex, 10218
Age-dependent decrease in the affinity of muscarinic M1 receptors in neocortex of rhesus monkeys, 11475

Macaca silenus
Amyloid precursor protein in aged nonhuman primates, 1461

Macromolecular structure analysis
Efficient detection of three-dimensional structural motifs in biological macromolecules by computer vision techniques, 10495

Macromolecule delivery
Delivery of macromolecules into living cells: A method that exploits folate receptor endocytosis, 5572

Macrophage
See also Monocyte
Direct and synergistic effects of interleukin 11 on murine hemopoiesis in culture, 765
Independently arising macrophage mutants dissociate growth factor-regulated survival and proliferation, 1474
Monomeric IgG2a promotes maturation of bone-marrow macrophages and expression of the mannose receptor, 1616
Macrophage heterogeneity occurs through a developmental mechanism, 1963
The pituitary gland is required for protection against lethal effects of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 2274
Cloning and molecular characterization of the murine macrophage "68-kDa" protein kinase C substrate and its regulation by bacterial lipopolysaccharide, 2505
Identification of a determinant within the human immunodeficiency virus 1 surface envelope glycoprotein critical for productive infection of primary monocytes, 3097
Bacterial lipopolysaccharide stimulates protein tyrosine phosphorylation in macrophages, 4148
Expression of monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 in macrophage-rich areas of human and rabbit atherosclerotic lesions, 5252
Total absence of colony-stimulating factor 1 in the macrophage-deficient osteopetrotic (*op/op*) mouse (Correction), 5937
High density lipoprotein loses its effect to stimulate efflux of cholesterol from foam cells after oxidative modification, 6457
Purification and characterization of the cytokine-induced macrophage nitric oxide synthase: An FAD- and FMN-containing flavoprotein, 7773
Targeting of transgene expression to monocyte/macrophages by the gp91-phox promoter and consequent histiocytic malignancies, 8505
Vitamin D_3 binding protein (group-specific component) is a precursor for the macrophage-activating signal factor from lysophosphatidylcholine-treated lymphocytes, 8539
Macrophages and smooth muscle cells express lipoprotein lipase in human and rabbit atherosclerotic lesions, 10143

Macrophage colony-stimulating factor
See Colony-stimulating factor 1

Macrophage differentiation
Mouse macrophage clones immortalized by retroviruses are functionally heterogeneous, 7543
Sustained activation of protein kinase C is essential to HL-60 differentiation to macrophage, 11062

Macrophage scavenger receptor
Expression of type I and type II bovine scavenger receptors in Chinese hamster ovary cells: Lipid droplet accumulation and nonreciprocal cross competition by acetylated and oxidized low density lipoprotein, 4931

Macrophilin
See FK506-binding protein

Macroscelidea
Early Tertiary elephant-shrews from Egypt and the origin of the Macroscelidea, 9734

Madagascar
Phylogenetic and functional affinities on *Babakotia* (Primates), a fossil lemur from northern Madagascar, 9082

Madin–Darby canine kidney cells
Infection of polarized MDCK cells with herpes simplex virus 1: Two asymmetrically distributed cell receptors interact with different viral proteins, 5087

Magainins
Antibiotic magainins exert cytolytic activity against transformed cell lines through channel formation, 3792

Magnaporthe grisea
Penetration of hard substrates by a fungus employing enormous turgor pressures, 11281

Magnesium
Electron probe microanalysis of calcium release and magnesium uptake by endoplasmic reticulum in bee photoreceptors, 741
Effects of metal ions, including Mg^{2+} and lanthanides, on the cleavage of ribonucleotides and RNA model compounds, 4080
Free magnesium levels in normal human brain and brain tumors: ^{31}P chemical-shift imaging measurements at 1.5 T, 6810

Magnesium chelatase
In vitro assay of the chlorophyll biosynthetic enzyme Mg-chelatase: Resolution of the activity into soluble and membrane-bound fractions, 5789

Magnetic field, brain
Human auditory evoked gamma-band magnetic fields, 8996

Magnetic field tomography
Magnetic field tomography of coherent thalamocortical 40-Hz oscillations in humans, 11037

Magnetosphere
Magnetospheric imaging with low-energy neutral atoms, 9598

Maillard reaction
High correlation between pentosidine protein crosslinks and pigmentation implicates ascorbate oxidation in human lens senescence and cataractogenesis, 10257

Major histocompatibility complex, chicken
Chicken major histocompatibility complex-encoded B-G antigens are found on many cell types that are important for the immune system, 1359
Immunoglobulin variable-region-like domains of diverse sequence within the major histocompatibility complex of the chicken, 4377

Major histocompatibility complex class I
Transmembrane domain length variation in the evolution of major histocompatibility complex class I genes, 4666

Major histocompatibility complex class I, human
In vitro peptide binding to the heavy chain of the class I molecule of the major histocompatibility complex molecule HLA-A2, 1335
Isolation and characterization of yeast artificial chromosome clones linking the HLA-B and HLA-C loci, 1676
Heterozygosity at individual amino acid sites: Extremely high levels for *HLA-A* and *-B* genes, 5897
Class I-induced resistance to natural killing: Identification of nonpermissive residues in HLA-A2, 5989
Extensive conservation of α and β chains of the human T-cell antigen receptor recognizing HLA-A2 and influenza A matrix peptide, 8987
cDNA selection: Efficient PCR approach for the selection of cDNAs encoded in large chromosomal DNA fragments, 9623
An optimal viral peptide recognized by $CD8^+$ T cells binds very tightly to the restricting class I major histocompatibility complex protein on intact cells but not to the purified class I protein, 11276
Positioning of a peptide in the cleft of HLA-A2 by complementing amino acid changes, 11325

Major histocompatibility complex class I, mouse
Reassociation with β_2-microglobulin is necessary for D^b class I major histocompatibility complex binding of an exogenous influenza peptide, 301
Negative regulation of the major histocompatibility complex class I promoter in embryonal carcinoma cells, 3145
Surface appearance and instability of empty H-2 class I molecules under physiological conditions, 3594
Low temperature and peptides favor the formation of class I heterodimers on RMA-S cells at the cell surface, 4200
Direct derivation of conditionally immortal cell lines from an *H-2K*^{b}-tsA58 transgenic mouse, 5096
Alloreactive T cells discriminate among a diverse set of endogenous peptides, 5101
Proximity measurements between H-2 antigens and the insulin receptor by fluorescence energy transfer: Evidence that a close association does not influence insulin binding, 6755
Suppression of *H-2*^{b}-associated resistance to Friend erythroleukemia virus by a class I gene from the *H-2*^{d} major histocompatibility complex haplotype, 9243
Recognition of β_2-microglobulin-negative (β_2m^-) T-cell blasts by natural killer cells from normal but not from β_2m^- mice: Nonresponsiveness controlled by β_2m^- bone marrow in chimeric mice, 10332
Heat shock proteins can regulate expression of the Tla region-encoded class Ib molecule Qa-1, 10475
The structure of the antigen-binding groove of major histocompatibility complex class I molecules determines specific selection of self-peptides, 11032
A nondeletional mechanism of peripheral tolerance in T-cell receptor transgenic mice, 11421

Major histocompatibility complex class I restriction
HLA class I-restricted human cytotoxic T cells recognize endogenously synthesized hepatitis B virus nucleocapsid antigen, 10445

Major histocompatibility complex class I, *Xenopus*
Evolution of the major histocompatibility complex: Molecular cloning of major histocompatibility complex class I from the amphibian *Xenopus*, 537

Major histocompatibility complex class II allorecognition
Self peptide requirement for class II major histocompatibility complex allorecognition, 8730

Major histocompatibility complex class II, human
Structural basis for differential binding of staphylococcal enterotoxin A and toxic shock syndrome toxin 1 to class II major histocompatibility molecules, 125
Direct binding of secreted T-cell receptor β chain to superantigen associated with class II major histocompatibility complex protein, 613
Affinity-purified CCAAT-box-binding protein (YEBP) functionally regulates expression of a human class II major histocompatibility complex gene and the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase gene, 1873
Immunological suppression by human $CD8^+$ T cells is receptor dependent and HLA-DQ restricted, 2598
Proteolysis of the class II-associated invariant chain generates a peptide binding site in intracellular HLA-DR molecules, 3150
Cloning of the HLA class II region in yeast artificial chromosomes, 3753
Class II-antigen-negative patient and mutant B-cell lines represent at least three, and probably four, distinct genetic defects defined by complementation analysis, 4285
Transcription of a subset of human class II major histocompatibility complex genes is regulated by a nucleoprotein complex that contains c-fos or an antigenically related protein, 4304
Human X-box-binding protein 1 is required for the transcription of a subset of human class II major histocompatibility genes and forms a heterodimer with c-*fos*, 4309
Major histocompatibility complex haplotypes and class II genes in non-Jewish patients with pemphigus vulgaris, 5056
Invariant chain targets HLA class II molecules to acidic endosomes containing internalized influenza virus, 5998
Human chromosome 16 encodes a factor involved in induction of class II major histocompatibility antigens by interferon γ, 6077
Mutations in the D strand of the human CD4 V1 domain affect CD4 interactions with the human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein gp120 and HLA class II antigens similarly, 6858
Selection of unrelated donors for bone marrow transplantation is improved by HLA class II genotyping with oligonucleotide hybridization, 7121
Critical role for the Val/Gly^{86} HLA-DRβ dimorphism in autoantigen presentation to human T cells, 7343
Staphylococcal exotoxins deliver activation signals to human T-cell clones via major histocompatibility complex class II molecules, 7533
HLA-DR and -DQ gene polymorphism in West Africans is twice as extensive as in North European Caucasians: Evolutionary implications, 8480
Identification of the staphylococcal enterotoxin A superantigen binding site in the β1 domain of the human histocompatibility antigen HLA-DR, 9954
Two putative subunits of a peptide pump encoded in the human major histocompatibility complex class II region, 10094
Delineation of a previously unrecognized cis-acting element required for HLA class II gene expression, 10347
Association of DQw7 (DQB1*0301) with ocular cicatricial pemphigoid, 11579

Major histocompatibility complex class II, mouse
Amplification of major histocompatibility complex class II gene diversity by intraexonic recombination, 453
Invariant chain promotes egress of poorly expressed, haplotype-mismatched class II major histocompatibility complex AαAβ dimers from the endoplasmic reticulum/cis-Golgi compartment, 2346
Effects of pH and polysaccharides on peptide binding to class II major histocompatibility complex molecules, 2740
Class II major histocompatibility complex molecules of murine dendritic cells: Synthesis, sialylation of invariant chain, and antigen processing capacity are down-regulated upon culture, 3014
Class II-restricted presentation of an endogenously derived immunodominant T-cell determinant of hen egg lysozyme, 3290
Kinetics of antigenic peptide binding to the class II major histocompatibility molecule $I\text{-}A^d$, 4661
A cluster of transcribed sequences between the *Pb* and *Ob* genes of the murine major histocompatibility complex, 5197
Both α-helices along the major histocompatibility complex binding cleft are required for staphylococcal enterotoxin A function, 7228
Characterization of naturally processed antigen bound to major histocompatibility complex class II molecules, 7928
A first-order reaction controls the binding of antigenic peptides to major histocompatibility complex class II molecules, 8164
Reactions of the subunits of the class II major histocompatibility complex molecule IA^d, 10667
Antigen-specific therapy of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis by soluble class II major histocompatibility complex–peptide complexes, 11465

Major histocompatibility complex class II, pig
Expression of a swine class II gene in murine bone marrow hematopoietic cells by retroviral-mediated gene transfer, 9760

Major histocompatibility complex class II, primate
Allelic diversity is generated by intraexon sequence exchange at the *DRB1* locus of primates, 3686

Major histocompatibility complex class II restriction
Direct binding of a synthetic multichain polypeptide to class II major histocompatibility complex molecules on antigen-presenting cells and stimulation of a specific T-cell line require processing of the polypeptide, 9738

Major histocompatibility complex class III, human
Cloning of the HLA class II region in yeast artificial chromosomes, 3753

Major histocompatibility complex class specificity
Expression of CD4 in transgenic mice alters the specificity of CD8 cells for allogeneic major histocompatibility complex, 608

Major histocompatibility complex evolution
Role of diversifying selection and gene conversion in evolution of major histocompatibility complex loci, 6716

Major histocompatibility complex, human
Susceptibility or resistance to lysis by alloreactive natural killer cells is governed by a gene in the human major histocompatibility complex between *BF* and *HLA-B* (Correction), 5477
Extensive genetic polymorphism in the human tumor necrosis factor region and relation to extended HLA haplotypes, 9717

Major histocompatibility complex restriction
Profound alteration in an $\alpha\beta$ T-cell antigen receptor repertoire due to polymorphism in the first complementarity-determining region of the β chain, 10267

Malaria
Initial extracellular forms of *Plasmodium falciparum*: Their ultrastructure and their definition with monoclonal antibodies, 89
An iron–carboxylate bond links the heme units of malaria pigment, 325

Structural diversity in the *Plasmodium falciparum* merozoite surface antigen 2, 1751
Malaria parasite chitinase and penetration of the mosquito peritrophic membrane, 2807
Plasmodium falciparum appears to have arisen as a result of lateral transfer between avian and human hosts, 3140
Sequestrin, a CD36 recognition protein on *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria-infected erythrocytes identified by anti-idiotype antibodies, 3175
Human cytotoxic T lymphocytes against the *Plasmodium falciparum* circumsporozoite protein, 3300
Genetic mapping of the chloroquine-resistance locus on *Plasmodium falciparum* chromosome 7, 3382
Primary structure of the merozoite surface antigen 1 of *Plasmodium vivax* reveals sequences conserved between different *Plasmodium* species, 4030
Immunogenicity of an engineered internal image antibody, 4713
Chloroquine inhibits heme-dependent protein synthesis in *Plasmodium falciparum*, 4786
Periodic and chaotic host–parasite interactions in human malaria, 5111
Reversed siderophores act as antimalarial agents, 6585
In vitro activity of $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T lymphocytes from mice immunized with a synthetic malaria peptide, 7963
Identification of a continuous and cross-reacting epitope for *Plasmodium falciparum* transmission-blocking immunity, 9533
Deletion in erythrocyte band 3 gene in malaria-resistant Southeast Asian ovalocytosis, 11022
Low-resolution genome map of the malaria mosquito *Anopheles gambiae*, 11187

Malarial selection
Evolution of a genetic disease in an ethnic isolate: β-Thalassemia in the Jews of Kurdistan, 310

Male sterility
Genetic basis of X–Y chromosome dissociation and male sterility in interspecific hybrids, 4850
Dominant male sterility in mice caused by insertion of a transgene, 10327

Malignant transformation
See also Carcinogenesis, Tumorigenesis
Progression of human papillomavirus type 18-immortalized human keratinocytes to a malignant phenotype, 570
Recombinant Epstein–Barr virus with small RNA (EBER) genes deleted transforms lymphocytes and replicates *in vitro*, 1546
Transforming function of proto-*ras* genes depends on heterologous promoters and is enhanced by specific point mutations, 2217
Transforming function of proto-*ras* genes depends on heterologous promoters and is enhanced by specific point mutations (Correction), 4059
Expression from the murine p53 promoter is mediated by factor binding to a downstream helix-loop-helix recognition motif, 4128
Muscarinic acetylcholine receptor subtypes as agonist-dependent oncogenes, 4703
An alternative spliced form of FosB is a negative regulator of transcriptional activation and transformation by Fos proteins, 5077
Negative charge at the casein kinase II phosphorylation site is important for transformation but not for Rb protein binding by the E7 protein of human papillomavirus type 16, 5187
Determination of the c-MYC DNA-binding site, 6162
Change in the expression of a nuclear matrix-associated protein is correlated with cellular transformation, 6936
A mutant α subunit of G_{i2} induces neoplastic transformation of Rat-1 cells, 7031
Identification of transforming genes of subgroup A and C strains of *Herpesvirus saimiri*, 7051
Transformed mammalian cells are deficient in kinase-mediated control of progression through the G_1 phase of the cell cycle, 7580
Enhanced malignant transformation induced by expression of a distinct protein domain of ribonucleotide reductase large subunit from herpes simplex virus type 2, 8257
Overexpression of c-*jun*, *junB*, or *junD* affects cell growth differently, 8890
G-protein-coupled receptor genes as protooncogenes: Constitutively activating mutation of the α_{1B}-adrenergic receptor enhances mitogenesis and tumorigenicity, 11354

Malignant transformation, B-cell
Human immunodeficiency virus induction of malignant transformation in human B lymphocytes, 7635

Malignant transformation reversion
Physiological induction and reversal of focus formation and tumorigenicity in NIH 3T3 cells (Correction), 3510
Isolation of a cDNA clone encoding a human protein-tyrosine phosphatase with homology to the cytoskeletal-associated proteins band 4.1, ezrin, and talin, 5949

Malt
C-terminal processing of barley α-amylase 1 in malt, aleurone protoplasts, and yeast, 8140
C-terminal processing of barley α-amylase 1 in malt, aleurone protoplasts, and yeast (Correction), 11588

Maltose regulon
Three adjacent binding sites for cAMP receptor protein are involved in the activation of the divergent *malEp–malKp* promoters, 229

Mammalian cell selection
A dominant positive and negative selectable gene for use in mammalian cells, 10416

Mammalian evolution
Evolution of life history variation among female mammals, 1134
Seismic communication in a blind subterranean mammal: A major somatosensory mechanism in adaptive evolution underground, 1256
Synonymous nucleotide substitution rates in mammalian genes: Implications for the molecular clock and the relationship of mammalian orders, 5974
Sex chromosome evolution: Platypus gene mapping suggests that part of the human X chromosome was originally autosomal, 11256

Mammary gland
Expression and functional properties of transforming growth factor α and epidermal growth factor during mouse mammary gland ductal morphogenesis, 276
High-level synthesis of a heterologous milk protein in the mammary glands of transgenic swine, 1696
Efficient immortalization of luminal epithelial cells from human mammary gland by introduction of simian virus 40 large tumor antigen with a recombinant retrovirus, 3520

Mammary tumor virus, mouse
Identification and characterization of a cis-acting element that interferes with glucocorticoid-inducible activation of the mouse mammary tumor virus promoter, 5393

Manduca sexta
Insect immune response to bacterial infection is mediated by eicosanoids, 1064
Identification of an allatostatin from the tobacco hornworm *Manduca sexta*, 9458

Mania
Chronic lithium regulates the expression of adenylate cyclase and G_i-protein α subunit in rat cerebral cortex, 10634

Mannitol permease
Membrane topology analysis of *Escherichia coli* mannitol permease by using a nested-deletion method to create *mtlA–phoA* fusions, 9603

Mannose 6-phosphate receptor
Cellular activation of latent transforming growth factor β requires binding to the cation-independent mannose 6-phosphate/insulin-like growth factor type II receptor, 580
Cation-dependent mannose 6-phosphate receptor contains two internalization signals in its cytoplasmic domain (Correction), 1591

Mannose receptor
Monomeric IgG2a promotes maturation of bone-marrow macrophages and expression of the mannose receptor, 1616

α-Mannosidosis
Ectopic dendrites occur only on cortical pyramidal cells containing elevated GM2 ganglioside in α-mannosidosis, 11330

α-1,3-Mannosyl-glycoprotein β-1,2-*N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase
Molecular cloning and expression of cDNA encoding the enzyme that controls conversion of high-mannose to hybrid and complex *N*-glycans: UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamine:α-3-D-mannoside β-1,2-*N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I, 234

***MAO* genes**
Human monoamine oxidase A and B genes exhibit identical exon–intron organization, 3637

MAP kinase
Epidermal growth factor (EGF) receptor T669 peptide kinase from 3T3-L1 cells is an EGF-stimulated "MAP" kinase, 2520
Nerve growth factor stimulates protein tyrosine phosphorylation in PC-12 pheochromocytoma cells, 2653
Microtubule-associated protein 2 kinases, ERK1 and ERK2, undergo autophosphorylation on both tyrosine and threonine residues: Implications for their mechanism of activation, 6142
Mouse *Erk-1* gene product is a serine/threonine protein kinase that has the potential to phosphorylate tyrosine, 8845
Autophosphorylation *in vitro* of recombinant 42-kilodalton mitogen-activated protein kinase on tyrosine, 9508

Marfan syndrome
Marfan syndrome is closely linked to a marker on chromosome 15q1.5→q2.1, 4486

Marginal band
A role for microtubule bundles in the morphogenesis of chicken erythrocytes, 6033

Markov process
Glutamine synthetase gene evolution: A good molecular clock, 522

Marsupial phylogeny
DNA hybridization evidence for the Australasian affinity of the American marsupial *Dromiciops australis*, 10465

Masculinization
Masculinization of female isopods (Crustacea) correlated with non-Mendelian inheritance of cytoplasmic viruses, 10460

Mass spectrometry
Characterization of posttranslational modifications in neuron-specific class III β-tubulin by mass spectrometry, 4685
Highly resolving two-dimensional gels for protein sequencing, 5709
Isolation of aminoacyl-tRNA and its labeling with stable-isotope tracers: Use in studies of human tissue protein synthesis, 5892

Mast cell
Guanosine 5′-[β-thio]triphosphate selectively activates calcium signaling in mast cells, 926
The c-*fms* gene complements the mitogenic defect in mast cells derived from mutant *W* mice but not *mi* (microphthalmia) mice, 2341
Mouse splenic and bone marrow cell populations that express high-affinity Fc_ε receptors and produce interleukin 4 are highly enriched in basophils, 2835
Interleukin 4 promotes expression of mast cell ICAM-1 antigen, 3339
Human dermal mast cells contain and release tumor necrosis factor α, which induces endothelial leukocyte adhesion molecule 1, 4220
Identification of aminopeptidase activity in the secretory granules of mouse mast cells, 5984
Human bone marrow non-B, non-T cells produce interleukin 4 in response to cross-linkage of Fcε and Fcγ receptors, 8656

Mast-cell development
Induction of mast cell proliferation, maturation, and heparin synthesis by the rat c-kit ligand, stem-cell factor, 6382

Mast-cell growth factor
Steel-Dickie mutation encodes a c-Kit ligand lacking transmembrane and cytoplasmic domains, 4671

Mastigocladus laminosus
Monomeric and trimeric forms of photosystem I reaction center of *Mastigocladus laminosus*: Crystallization and preliminary characterization, 5312

MATα2 protein
The short-lived MATα2 transcriptional regulator is ubiquitinated *in vivo*, 4606

Maternal-effect gene
Zygotic genes that mediate torso receptor tyrosine kinase functions in the *Drosophila melanogaster* embryo, 5824

Maternal gene flow
Distinguishing African and European honeybee matrilines using amplified mitochondrial DNA, 4548

Mating pheromone, yeast
Monitoring of intracellular calcium in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* with an apoaequorin cDNA expression system, 6878
RAM2, an essential gene of yeast, and *RAM1* encode the two polypeptide components of the farnesyltransferase that prenylates a-factor and Ras proteins, 11373
Prohormone processing in *Xenopus* oocytes: Characterization of cleavage signals and cleavage enzymes, 11393

Mating-type loci
Identification of genes governing filamentous growth and tumor induction by the plant pathogen *Ustilago maydis*, 3922
Yeast has homologs (*CNA1* and *CNA2* gene products) of mammalian calcineurin, a calmodulin-regulated phosphoprotein phosphatase, 7376

Mating type, yeast
Both activation and repression of a-mating-type-specific genes in yeast require transcription factor Mcm1, 10966

Matrin
Molecular cloning of matrin F/G: A DNA binding protein of the nuclear matrix that contains putative zinc finger motifs, 6186
Nuclear matrins: Identification of the major nuclear matrix proteins, 10312

Maturase
Splicing-defective mutants of the yeast mitochondrial *COX1* gene can be corrected by transformation with a hybrid maturase gene, 5592
Splicing-defective mutants of the yeast mitochondrial *COX1* gene can be corrected by transformation with a hybrid maturase gene (Correction), 9907

Maturation
Evolution of life history variation among female mammals, 1134

Maturation-promoting factor
See M-phase-promoting factor

Mauthner cell
Initial synaptic efficacy influences induction and expression of long-term changes in transmission, 4299

Maxwell equations
Solution of the coupled Einstein–Maxwell equations in oblate spheroidal coordinates, 3263

***mb-1* gene**
IgM antigen receptor complex contains phosphoprotein products of B29 and *mb-1* genes, 3982

MB-1 protein
Tyrosine phosphorylation of components of the B-cell antigen receptors following receptor crosslinking, 3436

MCP-1
See Monocyte chemotactic protein 1

MDCK cells
See Madin–Darby canine kidney cells

***MDR1* gene**
See Multidrug resistance, *PGY1* gene

Measles virus
Loss of the endothelin signal pathway in C6 rat glioma cells persistently infected with measles virus, 6736

Medaka
See *Oryzias*

Medicago sativa
Complementation of a yeast cell cycle mutant by an alfalfa cDNA encoding a protein kinase homologous to $p34^{cdc2}$, 1636
Molecular cloning of a putative plant endomembrane protein resembling vertebrate protein disulfide-isomerase and a phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C, 10941

Medium perfusion rate
Rapid medium perfusion rate significantly increases the productivity and longevity of human bone marrow cultures, 6760

Medroxyprogesterone acetate
Protective effect of medroxyprogesterone acetate plus testosterone against radiation-induced damage to the reproductive function of male rats and their offspring, 8710

Megakaryocyte
Selective targeting of gene products with the megakaryocyte platelet factor 4 promoter, 1521
Identification, cloning, and expression of a cytosolic megakaryocyte protein-tyrosine-phosphatase with sequence homology to cytoskeletal protein 4.1, 5867

Meiosis
The frequency of meiotic recombination in yeast is independent of the number and position of homologous donor sequences: Implications for chromosome pairing, 1120
Microtubule mediation of cytoplasmic and nuclear maturation during the early stages of resumed meiosis in cultured mouse oocytes, 5031
Progression from meiosis I to meiosis II in *Xenopus* oocytes requires *de novo* translation of the mos^{xe} protooncogene, 5794
The c-*mos* gene product is required for cyclin B accumulation during meiosis of mouse eggs, 7869

Meiotic arrest
Genetic basis of X–Y chromosome dissociation and male sterility in interspecific hybrids, 4850

Meiotic recombination
DNA-binding protein RAP1 stimulates meiotic recombination at the *HIS4* locus in yeast, 9755

Melanesia
Characterization of a variant of human T-lymphotropic virus type I isolated from a healthy member of a remote, recently contacted group in Papua New Guinea, 1446
Highly divergent molecular variants of human T-lymphotropic virus type I from isolated populations in Papua New Guinea and the Solomon Islands, 7694

Melanocyte
The mouse tyrosinase promoter is sufficient for expression in melanocytes and in the pigmented epithelium of the retina, 3777
Clonal coat color variation due to a transforming gene expressed in melanocytes of transgenic mice, 6447
A melanocyte-specific gene, Pmel 17, maps near the silver coat color locus on mouse chromosome 10 and is in a syntenic region on human chromosome 12, 9228
Mosaic expression of a tyrosinase fusion gene in albino mice yields a heritable striped coat color pattern in transgenic homozygotes, 9643
Deletion of the c-*kit* protooncogene in the human developmental defect piebald trait, 10885

Melanoma
Malignant melanoma in transgenic mice, 164
Fibroblast cell interactions with human melanoma cells affect tumor cell growth as a function of tumor progression, 6028
Mediation of lung metastasis of murine melanomas by a lung-specific endothelial cell adhesion molecule, 9568

Melanophore
Kinesin is responsible for centrifugal movement of pigment granules in melanophores, 4956

Melanoplus sanguinipes
Genetic and acclimatory variation in biophysical properties of insect cuticle lipids, 7257

Melanosis
Melanosis and associated tumors in transgenic mice, 169

Melanostatin
Characterization of melanotropin-release-inhibiting factor (melanostatin) from frog brain: Homology with human neuropeptide Y, 3862

Melanotropin
Stimulation of cAMP and phosphomonoester production by melanotropin in melanoma cells: ^{31}P NMR studies, 1506

Melanotropin-release-inhibiting factor
See Melanostatin

Melatonin
Mediation of the short-loop negative feedback of luteinizing hormone (LH) on LH-releasing hormone release by melatonin-induced inhibition of LH release from the pars tuberalis, 7576

Membrane anchor
A single gene encodes membrane-bound and free forms of GP-2, the major glycoprotein in pancreatic secretory (zymogen) granule membranes, 2898

Membrane bilayer
Cholesterol-induced fluid-phase immiscibility in membranes, 8686

Membrane, brush-border
Resistance to the *Bacillus thuringiensis* bioinsecticide in a field population of *Plutella xylostella* is due to a change in a midgut membrane receptor, 5119
Binding of *Bacillus thuringiensis* proteins to a laboratory-selected line of *Heliothis virescens*, 8930

Membrane channel-forming peptide
Antibiotic magainins exert cytolytic activity against transformed cell lines through channel formation, 3792
Crystal structure of [Leu^1]zervamicin, a membrane ion-channel peptide: Implications for gating mechanisms, 5307
Monoclinic uncomplexed double-stranded, antiparallel, left-handed $\beta^{5.6}$-helix ($\uparrow\uparrow\beta^{5.6}$) structure of gramicidin A: Alternate patterns of helical association and deformation, 5345
Isolation of the cDNA for erythrocyte integral membrane protein of 28 kilodaltons: Member of an ancient channel family, 11110

Membrane compartmentation
Mechanisms of plasma membrane protein degradation: Recycling proteins are degraded more rapidly than those confined to the cell surface, 5902

Membrane–cytoskeleton link
Moesin: A member of the protein 4.1–talin–ezrin family of proteins, 8297

Membrane depolarization
In vitro neurons in mammalian cortical layer 4 exhibit intrinsic oscillatory activity in the 10- to 50-Hz frequency range, 897
In vitro neurons in mammalian cortical layer 4 exhibit intrinsic oscillatory activity in the 10- to 50-Hz frequency range (Correction), 3510

Membrane fluidity
Deficiency of essential fatty acids and membrane fluidity during pregnancy and lactation, 4835

Membrane fusion
Cord factor (α,α-trehalose 6,6′-dimycolate) inhibits fusion between phospholipid vesicles, 737
The first milliseconds of the pore formed by a fusogenic viral envelope protein during membrane fusion, 3623
Stimulation of glycoprotein gp120 dissociation from the envelope glycoprotein complex of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 by soluble CD4 and CD4 peptide derivatives: Implications for the role of the complementarity-determining region 3-like region in membrane fusion, 8082
Hydrophobic ion transfer between membranes of adjacent hepatocytes: A possible probe of tight junction structure, 9365

Membrane glycoprotein IV
See CD36 antigen

Membrane lipid deterioration
Identification and characterization of nonsedimentable lipid–protein microvesicles, 2269

Membrane lipid diffusion
Direct observation of Brownian motion of lipids in a membrane, 6274

Membrane lipid domains
Characterization of lipid domains in erythrocyte membranes, 1364

Membrane, plant
Differential effects of plant sterols on water permeability and on acyl chain ordering of soybean phosphatidylcholine bilayers, 6926

Membrane pore
A molecular blueprint for the pore-forming structure of voltage-gated calcium channels, 6418

Membrane pore-forming peptide
Pore-forming peptide of pathogenic *Entamoeba histolytica*, 7659

Membrane potential
Noninvasive detection of changes in membrane potential in cultured neurons by light scattering, 9382

Membrane potential, mitochondrial
Intracellular heterogeneity in mitochondrial membrane potentials revealed by a J-aggregate-forming lipophilic cation JC-1, 3671

Membrane–protein interaction
Membrane-binding domain of the small G protein G25K contains an *S*-(all-*trans*-geranylgeranyl)cysteine methyl ester at its carboxyl terminus, 286
Human catechol-*O*-methyltransferase: Cloning and expression of the membrane-associated form, 1416
Reconstitution of high-affinity opioid agonist binding in brain membranes, 2171
Purification and properties of a shortened form of cytochrome P-450 2E1: Deletion of the NH_2-terminal membrane-insertion signal peptide does not alter the catalytic activities, 9141
Amino acids 367–376 of the G_s α subunit induce membrane association when fused to soluble amino-terminal deleted G_{i1} α subunit, 10054
Defective membrane expression of human growth hormone (GH) receptor causes Laron-type GH insensitivity syndrome, 10272

Membrane protein, polytypic
Organization and stability of a polytopic membrane protein: Deletion analysis of the lactose permease of *Escherichia coli*, 7271

Membrane protein topology
Membrane topology analysis of *Escherichia coli* mannitol permease by using a nested-deletion method to create *mtlA–phoA* fusions, 9603
URF13, a maize mitochondrial pore-forming protein, is oligomeric and has a mixed orientation in *Escherichia coli* plasma membranes, 10865

Membrane protein, type II
Yeast β-glucan synthesis: *KRE6* encodes a predicted type II membrane protein required for glucan synthesis *in vivo* and for glucan synthase activity *in vitro*, 11295

Membrane proteolysis
Spontaneous solubilization of membrane-bound human testis angiotensin-converting enzyme expressed in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 1009

Membrane skeleton
Molecular identification of a major palmitoylated erythrocyte membrane protein containing the *src* homology 3 motif, 6595

Membrane-spanning domain
Transmembrane domain length variation in the evolution of major histocompatibility complex class I genes, 4666

Membrane structure
Model for the structure of the lipid bilayer, 892

Membrane transport system, reconstituted
Monomeric erythrocyte band 3 protein transports anions, 6540
Reconstitution of a protein translocation system containing purified SecY, SecE, and SecA from *Escherichia coli*, 6545

Memory
See also Learning
A more biologically plausible learning rule for neural networks, 4433
Morphology of a sensory neuron in *Drosophila* is abnormal in memory mutants and changes during aging, 7252
A neural network model of sensoritopic maps with predictive short-term memory properties, 9653
Rapid activation of hippocampal casein kinase II during long-term potentiation, 10232
Identification of cyclic AMP as the response regulator for neurosecretory potentiation: A memory model system, 10835

Memory, cellular
Protein kinase C inhibitors prevent induction and continued expression of cell memory in *Hermissenda* type B photoreceptors, 2016

Memory loss
Amnestic effects in mice of four synthetic peptides homologous to amyloid β protein from patients with Alzheimer disease, 3363
Reversal of age-related increase in brain protein oxidation, decrease in enzyme activity, and loss in temporal and spatial memory by chronic administration of the spin-trapping compound *N-tert*-butyl-α-phenylnitrone, 3633
Reversible inactivation of the insular cortex by tetrodotoxin produces retrograde and anterograde amnesia for inhibitory avoidance and spatial learning, 5379

Meningitis
Antibodies to poly[(2→8)-α-*N*-acetylneuraminic acid] and poly[(2→9)-α*N*-acetylneuraminic acid] are elicited by immunization of mice with *Escherichia coli* K92 conjugates: Potential vaccines for groups B and C meningococci and *E. coli* K1, 7175

***MEN1* locus**
Detailed physical map of human chromosomal region 11q12-13 shows high meiotic recombination rate around the *MEN1* locus, 10609

Menopause
Effect of surgical menopause and estrogen replacement on cytokine release from human blood mononuclear cells, 5134

Mental retardation
Dystrophin is transcribed in brain from a distant upstream promoter, 1276

Mercury
Cytosolic Ca^{2+} deregulation and blebbing after $HgCl_2$ injury to cultured rabbit proximal tubule cells as determined by digital imaging microscopy, 4926

Merozoite surface antigen
Structural diversity in the *Plasmodium falciparum* merozoite surface antigen 2, 1751
Primary structure of the merozoite surface antigen 1 of *Plasmodium vivax* reveals sequences conserved between different *Plasmodium* species, 4030

Mesangial proliferative nephritis
Platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) and PDGF receptor are induced in mesangial proliferative nephritis in the rat, 6560

Mesenchyme, heart
Epithelial–mesenchymal transformation of embryonic cardiac endothelial cells is inhibited by a modified antisense oligodeoxynucleotide to transforming growth factor β3, 1516

Mesoderm induction
Presence of activin (erythroid differentiation factor) in unfertilized eggs and blastulae of *Xenopus laevis*, 6511

Widespread expression of *MyoD* genes in *Xenopus* embryos is amplified in presumptive muscle as a delayed response to mesoderm induction, 9198

Metabolism, mitochondrial
Dynamics, structure, and function are coupled in the mitochondrial matrix, 8057

Metabolism, muscle
Metabolic heterogeneity in human calf muscle during maximal exercise, 5714
On the role of actomyosin ATPases in regulation of ATP turnover rates during intense exercise, 5764

Metabolism study, intracellular
Complete separation of intracellular and extracellular information in NMR spectra of perfused cells by diffusion-weighted spectroscopy, 3228

Metal atom cluster
Clusters of clusters: Self-organization and self-similarity in the intermediate stages of cluster growth of Au–Ag supraclusters, 5067

Metal ion cofactor
Site-specific cleavage by metal ion cofactors and inhibitors of M1 RNA, the catalytic subunit of RNase P from *Escherichia coli*, 9193

Metalloendopeptidase
CD10/neutral endopeptidase 24.11 hydrolyzes bombesin-like peptides and regulates the growth of small cell carcinomas of the lung, 10662

Metalloprotease
Phosphoramidon blocks the pressor activity of porcine big endothelin-1-(1–39) *in vivo* and conversion of big endothelin-1-(1–39) to endothelin-1-(1–21) *in vitro*, 703

Metalloselenonein
Metalloselenonein, the selenium analogue of metallothionein: Synthesis and characterization of its complex with copper ions, 3057

Metallothionein
Differential effect of cysteine-to-serine substitutions in metallothionein on cadmium resistance, 3024
Metalloselenonein, the selenium analogue of metallothionein: Synthesis and characterization of its complex with copper ions, 3057
Isolation of a metal-activated transcription factor gene from *Candida glabrata* by complementation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6112
A copper–thiolate polynuclear cluster in the ACE1 transcription factor, 6127
Zinc transfer from transcription factor IIIA fingers to thionein clusters, 9984
Ribozyme-mediated cleavage of c-fos mRNA reduces gene expression of DNA synthesis enzymes and metallothionein, 10591

Metamorphosis
A gene expression screen, 11505

Metastasis
See Cancer metastasis

***MET* gene**
The *TPR–MET* oncogenic rearrangement is present and expressed in human gastric carcinoma and precursor lesions, 4892

Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum
Photoactivation of the 2-(methylthio)ethanesulfonic acid reductase from *Methanobacterium*, 4099

Methanosarcina thermophila
Resolution of component proteins in an enzyme complex from *Methanosarcina thermophila* catalyzing the synthesis or cleavage of acetyl-CoA, 3272

Methanothermus fervidus
DNA binding by the archaeal histone HMf results in positive supercoiling, 10397

Methionine
Suppression of phase separation in solutions of bovine γIV-crystallin by polar modification of the sulfur-containing amino acids, 4916

Methionyl-tRNA synthetase
Selection of suppressor methionyl-tRNA synthetases: Mapping the tRNA anticodon binding site, 291
Structural similarities in glutaminyl- and methionyl-tRNA synthetases suggest a common overall orientation of tRNA binding, 2903

Methotrexate
Methotrexate inhibits neutrophil function by stimulating adenosine release from connective tissue cells, 2441
Anti-transferrin receptor antibody and antibody-drug conjugates cross the blood–brain barrier, 4771
Stimulation of dihydrofolate reductase promoter activity by antimetabolic drugs, 8572

12-Methoxydodecanoate
Incorporation of 12-methoxydodecanoate into the human immunodeficiency virus 1 gag polyprotein precursor inhibits its proteolytic processing and virus production in a chronically infected human lymphoid cell line, 2055

6-Methoxypurine arabinonucleoside
Retroviral-mediated gene therapy for the treatment of hepatocellular carcinoma: An innovative approach for cancer therapy, 8039

3-Methyladenine
Cloning and characterization of a 3-methyladenine DNA glycosylase cDNA from human cells whose gene maps to chromosome 16, 9127

***N*-Methyl-D-aspartate**
Nitric oxide mediates glutamate neurotoxicity in primary cortical cultures, 6368
Activation of the metabotropic glutamate receptor attenuates *N*-methyl-D-aspartate neurotoxicity in cortical cultures, 9431

***N*-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor**
Two distinct inputs to an avian song nucleus activate different glutamate receptor subtypes on individual neurons, 4075
N-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor activation increases cAMP levels and voltage-gated Ca^{2+} channel activity in area CA1 of hippocampus, 6467
Rapid activation of hippocampal casein kinase II during long-term potentiation, 10232

Methylation
See DNA methylation, Protein methylation, RNA methylation

5-Methylcytosine
High expression of the DNA methyltransferase gene characterizes human neoplastic cells and progression stages of colon cancer, 3470

***N*-Methyl-2,7-diazapyrenium**
Possible catalytic activity of DNA in the reaction between the antitumor drug *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and the intercalator *N*-methyl-2,7-diazapyrenium, 3516

3′-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene
Marked increases of two kinds of two-exon-skipped albumin mRNAs with aging and their further increase by treatment with 3′-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in Nagase analbuminemic rats, 2707

Methyl jasmonate
Induction of soybean vegetative storage proteins and anthocyanins by low-level atmospheric methyl jasmonate, 6745

***N*-Methyl-*N*′-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine**
The ATF/CREB transcription factor-binding site in the polymerase β promoter mediates the positive effect of *N*-methyl-*N*′-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine on transcription, 3729

2′-*O*-Methyl oligoribonucleotide
Two-step affinity purification of U7 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles using complementary biotinylated 2′-*O*-methyl oligoribonucleotides, 9784

2-(Methylthio)ethanesulfonic acid reductase
Photoactivation of the 2-(methylthio)ethanesulfonic acid reductase from *Methanobacterium*, 4099

Methyltransferase
Human catechol-*O*-methyltransferase: Cloning and expression of the membrane-associated form, 1416
Allosteric and catalytic binding of *S*-adenosylmethionine to *Escherichia coli* DNA adenine methyltransferase monitored by ^3H NMR, 6394

Mevalonic acid
Cell cycle-specific effects of lovastatin, 3628

Mica
Attractive and repulsive interactions between and within adsorbed ribonuclease A layers, 9146

Micelles
Formation of cage-like particles by poly(amino acid)-based block copolymers in aqueous solution, 10855

Microbes, DNA-based
A constant rate of spontaneous mutation in DNA-based microbes, 7160

Microbubbles
Air-filled proteinaceous microbubbles: Synthesis of an echo-contrast agent, 7708

Microcerotermes arboreus
Nest-mate recognition based on heritable odors in the termite *Microcerotermes arboreus*, 2031

Microglial cell
Microglial progenitors with a high proliferative potential in the embryonic and adult mouse brain, 1541
Isolation and direct characterization of resident microglial cells from the normal and inflamed central nervous system, 7438

β_2-Microglobulin
Reassociation with β_2-microglobulin is necessary for D^b class I major histocompatibility complex binding of an exogenous influenza peptide, 301
Overexpression of β_2-microglobulin in transgenic mouse islet β cells results in defective insulin secretion, 2070
Low temperature and peptides favor the formation of class I heterodimers on RMA-S cells at the cell surface, 4200
Recognition of β_2-microglobulin-negative (β_2m^-) T-cell blasts by natural killer cells from normal but not from β_2m^- mice: Nonresponsiveness controlled by β_2m^- bone marrow in chimeric mice, 10332

Micromotion
Micromotion of mammalian cells measured electrically, 7896

Microscopy, digital imaging
Cytosolic Ca^{2+} deregulation and blebbing after $HgCl_2$ injury to cultured rabbit proximal tubule cells as determined by digital imaging microscopy, 4926

Microscopy, electron
Simultaneous visualization of chromosome bands and hybridization signal using colloidal-gold labeling in electron microscopy, 10916

Microscopy, "nanovid"
Direct observation of Brownian motion of lipids in a membrane, 6274

Microscopy, scanning tunneling
Scanning tunneling microscopy of a wheat seed storage protein reveals details of an unusual supersecondary structure, 68
Two-dimensional ordering of the DNA base guanine observed by scanning tunneling microscopy, 8003

Microtubule-associated protein
Splicing of juvenile and adult tau mRNA variants is regulated by thyroid hormone, 4035
Microtubule-associated protein 2 kinases, ERK1 and ERK2, undergo autophosphorylation on both tyrosine and threonine residues: Implications for their mechanism of activation, 6142
Mapping of human microtubule-associated protein 1B in proximity to the spinal muscular atrophy locus at 5q13, 7873
Abnormal expression of two microtubule-associated proteins (MAP2 and MAP5) in specific subfields of the hippocampal formation in schizophrenia, 10850

Microtubule motor proteins
Genetic analysis of microtubule motor proteins in *Drosophila*: A mutation at the *ncd* locus is a dominant enhancer of *nod*, 7165

Microtubule-organizing center
Microtubule mediation of cytoplasmic and nuclear maturation during the early stages of resumed meiosis in cultured mouse oocytes, 5031
Maternal inheritance of centrosomes in mammals? Studies on parthenogenesis and polyspermy in mice, 6785
The position of the microtubule-organizing center in directionally migrating fibroblasts depends on the nature of the substratum, 8367

Microtubules
Direct photoaffinity labeling of tubulin with colchicine, 2820
A multimember kinesin gene family in *Drosophila*, 4424
Kinesin is responsible for centrifugal movement of pigment granules in melanophores, 4956
Microtubule destabilization and neurofilament phosphorylation precede dendritic sprouting after close axotomy of lamprey central neurons, 5016
Cooperativity in axonemal motion: Analysis of a four-state, two-site kinetic model, 5562
A role for microtubule bundles in the morphogenesis of chicken erythrocytes, 6033
Post-translational modification of microtubules is a component of synergic alterations of cytoskeleton leading to formation of cytoplasmic processes in fibroblasts, 6318
Purified kinesin promotes vesicle motility and induces active sliding between microtubules *in vitro*, 6701
cAMP-stimulated phosphorylation of an axonemal polypeptide that copurifies with the 22S dynein arm regulates microtubule translocation velocity and swimming speed in *Paramecium*, 7918
Identification and partial characterization of six members of the kinesin superfamily in *Drosophila*, 8470
Distinct pathways for basolateral targeting of membrane and secretory proteins in polarized epithelial cells, 8592

Millichilidae
Chemical attraction of kleptoparasitic flies to heteropteran insects caught by orb-weaving spiders, 8194

Milk
Structurally intact (78-kDa) forms of maternal lactoferrin purified from urine of preterm infants fed human milk: Identification of a trypsin-like proteolytic cleavage event *in vivo* that does not result in fragment dissociation, 2994
Identification of prolactin and growth hormone binding proteins in rabbit milk, 6687

Milk protein
Comparison of long and short forms of the prolactin receptor on prolactin-induced milk protein gene transcription, 824
High-level synthesis of a heterologous milk protein in the mammary glands of transgenic swine, 1696

Millet
See *Pennisetum*

Mineralocorticosteroid receptor
Characterization of human mineralocorticosteroid receptor expressed in the baculovirus system, 10681

Mink cell focus-forming virus
Infection by mink cell focus-forming viruses confers interleukin 2 (IL-2) independence to an IL-2-dependent rat T-cell lymphoma line, 4611

Mink cell focus-inducing virus
An enhancer variant of Moloney murine leukemia virus defective in leukemogenesis does not generate detectable mink cell focus-inducing virus *in vivo*, 2264
An enhancer variant of Moloney murine leukemia virus defective in leukemogenesis does not generate detectable mink cell focus-inducing virus *in vivo* (Correction), 5066

Minkowski time space
Einstein's equations with an embedding-dependent energy-momentum tensor for the compactified Minkowski time space and their relationship to the conformal action of $SO(4, 4)$ on $S^3 \times S^3$, 2176

Miocene
Laventiana annectens, new genus and species: Fossil evidence for the origins of callitrichine New World monkeys, 2137

Mitochondria
Glutathione deficiency leads to mitochondrial damage in brain, 1913
Evolution of parasitism: Kinetoplastid protozoan history reconstructed from mitochondrial rRNA gene sequences (Correction), 2612
Zone-specific regulation of two messenger RNAs for P450c11 in the adrenals of pregnant and nonpregnant rats, 4731
Microtubule mediation of cytoplasmic and nuclear maturation during the early stages of resumed meiosis in cultured mouse oocytes, 5031
BCL2 protein is topographically restricted in tissues characterized by apoptotic cell death, 6961
Dynamics, structure, and function are coupled in the mitochondrial matrix, 8057
Evolution of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase quaternary structure and activity: *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrial phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, 8387
Functional analysis in yeast of cDNA coding for the mitochondrial Rieske iron-sulfur protein of higher plants, 10716
URF13, a maize mitochondrial pore-forming protein, is oligomeric and has a mixed orientation in *Escherichia coli* plasma membranes, 10865

Mitochondrial anion transport
A 45-kDa protein antigenically related to band 3 is selectively expressed in kidney mitochondria, 981

Mitochondrial diversity
Extensive mitochondrial diversity within a single Amerindian tribe, 8720

Mitochondrial DNA
See DNA, mitochondrial

Mitochondrial DNA-binding protein
A close relative of the nuclear, chromosomal high-mobility group protein HMG1 in yeast mitochondria, 7864

Mitochondrial encephalomyopathy
Introduction of disease-related mitochondrial DNA deletions into HeLa cells lacking mitochondrial DNA results in mitochondrial dysfunction, 10614

Mitochondrial enzyme
cDNA cloning, sequence analysis, and chromosomal localization of the gene for human carnitine palmitoyltransferase, 661
cDNA cloning, sequence analysis, and chromosomal localization of human carnitine palmitoyltransferase (Correction), 10981

Mitochondrial membrane potential
Intracellular heterogeneity in mitochondrial membrane potentials revealed by a J-aggregate-forming lipophilic cation JC-1, 3671

Mitochondrial mRNA splicing
Splicing-defective mutants of the yeast mitochondrial *COXI* gene can be corrected by transformation with a hybrid maturase gene, 5592
Splicing-defective mutants of the yeast mitochondrial *COXI* gene can be corrected by transformation with a hybrid maturase gene (Correction), 9907

Mitochondrial plasmid
RNA-mediated ligation of self-cleavage products of a *Neurospora* mitochondrial plasmid transcript, 8826

Mitochondrial respiration
Mitochondrial respiration in hummingbird flight muscles, 4870

Mitochondrial targeting sequence
Mistargeting of peroxisomal L-alanine:glyoxylate aminotransferase to mitochondria in primary hyperoxaluria patients depends upon activation of a cryptic mitochondrial targeting sequence by a point mutation, 10900

Mitochondrial uncoupling protein
β_3-Adrenergic receptor stimulation restores message and expression of brown-fat mitochondrial uncoupling protein in adult dogs, 10774

Mitogen
Mitogenic effects of coagulation factor XII and factor XIIa on HepG2 cells, 4382

Mitogen-activated protein kinase
See MAP kinase

Mitogenesis
See Cell proliferation

Mitogenic signal
Analysis of the genes involved in the insulin transmembrane mitogenic signal in Chinese hamster ovary cells, CHO-K1, utilizing insulin-independent mutants, 3530

Mitosis
Decreased adherence of interleukin 6-treated breast carcinoma cells can lead to separation from neighbors after mitosis, 4414
Localization of heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein in the interphase nuclear matrix core filaments and on perichromosomal filaments at mitosis, 7469
Inhibitors of DNA topoisomerase II prevent chromatid separation in mammalian cells but do not prevent exit from mitosis, 8895

p55^{CDC25} is a nuclear protein required for the initiation of mitosis in human cells, 10500
Association of ubiquitin-activating enzyme with HeLa cell chromosomes during mitosis, 11388
Multiple forms of maturation-promoting factor in unfertilized *Xenopus* eggs, 11530

Mitosis, premature
Chemically induced premature mitosis: Differential response in rodent and human cells and the relationship to cyclin B synthesis and p34^{cdc2}/cyclin B complex formation, 6843

Mitotic linkage maps
Loss of heterozygosity and mitotic linkage maps in the mouse, 6486

Mitotic oscillator
A minimal cascade model for the mitotic oscillator involving cyclin and cdc2 kinase, 9107

Mitotic regulator protein RCC1
Mitotic regulator protein RCC1 is complexed with a nuclear *ras*-related polypeptide, 10830

Mitotic spindle
Centrioles in the beginning of human development, 4806
Purified kinesin promotes vesicle motility and induces active sliding between microtubules *in vitro*, 6701

***MLL* gene**
Identification of a gene, *MLL*, that spans the breakpoint in 11q23 translocations associated with human leukemias, 10735

***ml-o* locus**
Restriction fragment length polymorphism-mediated targeting of the *ml-o* resistance locus in barley (*Hordeum vulgare*), 3691

Mls superantigen
Differential induction of interferon γ gene expression after activation of CD4$^+$ T cells by conventional antigen and Mls superantigen, 2736

***Mlu* I restriction site**
Identification and purification of a factor that binds to the *Mlu* I cell cycle box of yeast DNA replication genes, 7155

Mnt protein
Specificity of the Mnt protein determined by binding to randomized operators, 5699

***MOD5* gene**
mRNA leader length and initiation codon context determine alternative AUG selection for the yeast gene *MOD5*, 9789

Moesin
Moesin: A member of the protein 4.1–talin–ezrin family of proteins, 8297

Molecular chaperone
Interaction of hsp70 with unfolded proteins: Effects of temperature and nucleotides on the kinetics of binding, 5719
Heparin stimulates epidermal growth factor receptor-mediated phosphorylation of tyrosine and threonine residues, 5954
DnaK as a thermometer: Threonine-199 is site of autophosphorylation and is critical for ATPase activity, 9513
Immunoglobulin-like PapD chaperone caps and uncaps interactive surfaces of nascently translocated pilus subunits, 10586

Molecular clock
Glutamine synthetase gene evolution: A good molecular clock, 522
Synonymous nucleotide substitution rates in mammalian genes: Implications for the molecular clock and the relationship of mammalian orders, 5974

Molecular dynamics
See also Protein dynamics
Molecular dynamics simulation of the hydration shell of a B-DNA decamer reveals two main types of minor-groove hydration depending on groove width, 593
Static and statistical bending of DNA evaluated by Monte Carlo simulations, 7046
Molecular dynamics of dopamine at the D_2 receptor, 8111
Studies on DNA-cleaving agents: Computer modeling analysis of the mechanism of activation and cleavage of dynemicin–oligonucleotide complexes, 8835

Molecular evolution
See also Gene evolution, Protein evolution, "RNA world," Virus evolution
Amplification of major histocompatibility complex class II gene diversity by intraexonic recombination, 453
Evolution of the major histocompatibility complex: Molecular cloning of major histocompatibility complex class I from the amphibian *Xenopus*, 537
Concerted evolution of duplicated protein-coding genes in *Drosophila*, 1611
Molecular evolution of alcohol dehydrogenase 1 in members of the grass family, 2060
Founder effect of a prevalent phenylketonuria mutation in the Oriental population, 2146
Retrotransposable elements *R1* and *R2* interrupt the rRNA genes of most insects, 3295
Human brain prostaglandin D synthase has been evolutionarily differentiated from lipophilic-ligand carrier proteins, 4020
Positive Darwinian evolution in human influenza A viruses, 4270
Cytochrome P450 family 4 in a cockroach: Molecular cloning and regulation by hypertrehalosemic hormone, 4558
Interleukin 1 receptor antagonist is a member of the interleukin 1 gene family: Evolution of a cytokine control mechanism, 5232
Sequence conservation in avian CR1: An interspersed repetitive DNA family evolving under functional constraints, 5814
Recent development of the neutral theory viewed from the Wrightian tradition of theoretical population genetics, 5969
Synonymous nucleotide substitution rates in mammalian genes: Implications for the molecular clock and the relationship of mammalian orders, 5974
Nucleotide sequence analysis of *Adh* genes estimates the time of geographic isolation of the Bogota population of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, 6097
A *P* element of *Scaptomyza pallida* is active in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 6102
Nucleotide polymorphism and evolution in the glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase gene (*gapA*) in natural populations of *Salmonella* and *Escherichia coli*, 6667
A constant rate of spontaneous mutation in DNA-based microbes, 7160
Duplication of the γ-globin gene mediated by L1 long interspersed repetitive elements in an early ancestor of simian primates, 7396
Gene sequences suggest inactivation of α-1,3-galactosyltransferase in catarrhines after the divergence of apes from monkeys, 7401
Polymorphic sites in the African population detected by sequence analysis of the glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase gene outline the evolution of the variants A and A−, 8568
Extensive mitochondrial diversity within a single Amerindian tribe, 8720
RNase-like domain in DNA-directed RNA polymerase II, 9056
Drosophila 60A gene, another transforming growth factor β family member, is closely related to human bone morphogenetic proteins, 9214
Excess nonsynonymous substitution at shared polymorphic sites among self-incompatibility alleles of Solanaceae, 9823
Molecular evolutionary history of ancient aquatic angiosperms, 10119
Molecular phylogeny of the superorder Archonta, 10317
Phylogenetic relationships among megabats, microbats, and primates, 10322
DNA hybridization evidence for the Australasian affinity of the American marsupial *Dromiciops australis*, 10465

Molecular mimicry
Immunogenicity of an engineered internal image antibody, 4713
Induction of antibodies to the envelope protein of the human immunodeficiency virus by immunization with monoclonal anti-idiotypes, 5645
Molecular mimicry by *Trypanosoma cruzi*: The Fl-160 epitope that mimics mammalian nerve can be mapped to a 12-amino acid peptide, 5993

Molecular modeling
Structural model of the nucleotide-binding conserved component of periplasmic permeases, 84
A molecular blueprint for the pore-forming structure of voltage-gated calcium channels, 6418

Molecular recognition hypothesis
See Peptide complementarity

Molecular sequence accuracy
Molecular sequence accuracy and the analysis of protein coding regions, 5518

Molecular shape
Complementary molecular shapes and additivity of the packing parameter of lipids, 444

Molecular switch
Autophosphorylation of type II Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase in cultures of postnatal rat hippocampal slices, 4756

Mole rat
See *Spalax*

Mollusc
See *Barbatia, Hermissenda, Loligo, Octopus*

Molly
See *Poecilia*

Molten globule
Protein stability: Electrostatics and compact denatured states, 4176

***mom* gene**
Com, the phage Mu *mom* translational activator, is a zinc-binding protein that binds specifically to its cognate mRNA, 10027

Monkey
See *Cebus, Cercopithecus, Laventiana, Macaca, Saimiri, Victoriapithecus*

Monoamine oxidase
Human monoamine oxidase A and B genes exhibit identical exon–intron organization, 3637

Monoclonal antibody
See Antibody

Monocot
Production of a monocot-specific monoclonal antibody against acetohydroxyacid synthase and its use in the purification and characterization of the enzyme, 4572

Monocyte
See also Macrophage

Coexpression of the genes for platelet-derived growth factor B chain receptor and macrophage colony-stimulating factor 1 receptor during monocytic differentiation, 2481
Interferon γ abrogates the differentiation block in v-*myc*-expressing U-937 monoblasts, 5567
Enhancement of human immunodeficiency virus 1 replication in monocytes by 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol, 6632
Negative regulation of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 expression in monocytes: Role of the 65-kDa plus 50-kDa NF-κB dimer, 9426
Fc receptors for IgG (FcγRs) on human monocytes and macrophages are not infectivity receptors for human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1): Studies using bispecific antibodies to target HIV-1 to various myeloid cell surface molecules, including the FcγR, 9593

Monocyte chemotactic protein 1
Expression of monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 in macrophage-rich areas of human and rabbit atherosclerotic lesions, 5252

Monocyte-derived neutrophil chemotactic factor
See Interleukin 8

Monocyte receptor
Identification of a monocyte receptor on herpesvirus-infected endothelial cells, 7200

N^G-Monomethyl-L-arginine
Nitric oxide: An endogenous modulator of leukocyte adhesion, 4651
Tissue injury caused by deposition of immune complexes is L-arginine dependent, 6338

Mononuclear cell
Effect of surgical menopause and estrogen replacement on cytokine release from human blood mononuclear cells, 5134

Morphogenesis
See also Development, Differentiation
Expression and functional properties of transforming growth factor α and epidermal growth factor during mouse mammary gland ductal morphogenesis, 276
Identification and characterization of cellular binding proteins (receptors) for recombinant human bone morphogenetic protein 2B, an initiator of bone differentiation cascade, 3397
Identification of a different-type homeobox gene, *BarH1*, possibly causing Bar (*B*) and *Om(1D)* mutations in *Drosophila*, 4343
Zygotic genes that mediate torso receptor tyrosine kinase functions in the *Drosophila melanogaster* embryo, 5824
A role for microtubule bundles in the morphogenesis of chicken erythrocytes, 6033
Quantitative assay for morphogenesis indicates the role of extracellular matrix components and G proteins, 9588

***mos* gene**
Neuropathological changes in transgenic mice carrying copies of a transcriptionally activated *mos* protooncogene (Correction), 4060
Progression from meiosis I to meiosis II in *Xenopus* oocytes requires *de novo* translation of the mos^{xe} protooncogene, 5794

Mos protein
Activated α subunit of G_o protein induces oocyte maturation, 5182
Activated α subunit of G_o protein induces oocyte maturation (Correction), 7456
The c-*mos* gene product is required for cyclin B accumulation during meiosis of mouse eggs, 7869

Mosquito
See *Aedes*, *Anopheles*

Mössbauer effect
Phonon Green's function, 6537

Moth
See *Antheraea*, *Helicoverpa*, *Heliothis*, *Manduca*, *Plutella*, *Utetheisa*

Motility, bacterial
Selection of motile nonchemotactic mutants of *Escherichia coli* by field-flow fractionation, 8145

Motility, ciliary
cAMP-stimulated phosphorylation of an axonemal polypeptide that copurifies with the 22S dynein arm regulates microtubule translocation velocity and swimming speed in *Paramecium*, 7918

Motility factor
Evidence for the identity of human scatter factor and human hepatocyte growth factor, 7001

Motion detection
Subtraction inhibition combined with a spiking threshold accounts for cortical direction selectivity, 3549

Motor map
Early visual deprivation results in a degraded motor map in the optic tectum of barn owls, 3426

Mouse
See also *Mus*

Mouse coat color
Clonal coat color variation due to a transforming gene expressed in melanocytes of transgenic mice, 6447
Mosaic expression of a tyrosinase fusion gene in albino mice yields a heritable striped coat color pattern in transgenic homozygotes, 9643

Mouse, dystrophic
Tissue distribution of the dystrophin-related gene product and expression in the *mdx* and *dy* mouse, 3243

Mouse, FVB/N
FVB/N: An inbred mouse strain preferable for transgenic analyses, 2065

Mouse, *gcd*
Germ-cell deficient (*gcd*), an insertional mutation manifested as infertility in transgenic mice, 8787

Mouse hepatitis virus receptor
Receptor for mouse hepatitis virus is a member of the carcinoembryonic antigen family of glycoproteins, 5533

Mouse homeobox genes
Identification of 10 murine homeobox genes, 10706

Mouse, immunodeficient
scid mutation in mice confers hypersensitivity to ionizing radiation and a deficiency in DNA double-strand break repair, 1394
Binding of thymic factors to the conserved decanucleotide promoter element of the T-cell receptor V_β gene is developmentally regulated and is absent in SCID mice, 8131

Mouse model
A mouse model for investigating the molecular pathogenesis of adenovirus pneumonia, 1651
Nerve growth factor corrects developmental impairments of basal forebrain cholinergic neurons in the trisomy 16 mouse, 1793
Models of human metastatic colon cancer in nude mice orthotopically constructed by using histologically intact patient specimens, 9345
Blast crisis in a murine model of chronic myelogenous leukemia, 11335

Mouse mutations
Molecular characterization of a region of DNA associated with mutations at the agouti locus in the mouse, 8062

Mouse, nonobese diabetic
The role of $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells in the destruction of islet grafts by spontaneously diabetic mice, 527
Islet-specific T-cell clones from nonobese diabetic mice express heterogeneous T-cell receptors, 6167
The phenotype of lymphoid cells and thymic epithelium correlates with development of autoimmune insulitis in NOD ↔ C57BL/6 allophenic chimeras, 9335
Suppression of diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice by oral administration of porcine insulin, 10252

Mouse nude
Correlation of histology and drug response of human tumors grown in native-state three-dimensional histoculture and in nude mice, 5163

Mouse, osteopetrotic
Total absence of colony-stimulating factor 1 in the macrophage-deficient osteopetrotic (*op/op*) mouse (Correction), 5937

Mouse patch mutation
Platelet-derived growth factor receptor α-subunit gene (*Pdgfra*) is deleted in the mouse patch (*Ph*) mutation, 6
Mouse platelet-derived growth factor receptor α gene is deleted in W^{19H} and patch mutations on chromosome 5, 4811

Mouse, *rd*
Identification of a nonsense mutation in the rod photoreceptor cGMP phosphodiesterase β-subunit gene of the *rd* mouse, 8322

Mouse, *rds*
Photoreceptor peripherin is the normal product of the gene responsible for retinal degeneration in the *rds* mouse, 723

Mouse retrovirus
Retrovirus-induced spongiform myeloencephalopathy in mice: Regional distribution of infected target cells and neuronal loss occurring in the absence of viral expression in neurons, 1281

Mouse, SCID-hu
Human immunodeficiency virus infection of human lymph nodes in the SCID-hu mouse, 4523

Mouse, scurfy
Fatal lymphoreticular disease in the scurfy (*sf*) mouse requires T cells that mature in a *sf* thymic environment: Potential model for thymic education, 5528

Mouse, seizure-susceptible
Genetic dissection of susceptibility to audiogenic seizures in inbred mice, 5408

Mouse, Sl^d/Sl^d
Steel-Dickie mutation encodes a c-Kit ligand lacking transmembrane and cytoplasmic domains, 4671

Mouse T-cell antigen receptor
Dominant expression of a distinctive $V14^+$ T-cell antigen receptor α chain in mice, 7518

Mouse, tottering
Synchronous hippocampal bursting reveals network excitability defects in an epilepsy gene mutation, 4736

Mouse transfection, microprojectile
Introduction of foreign genes into tissues of living mice by DNA-coated microprojectiles, 2726

Mouse, transgenic
FVB/N: An inbred mouse strain preferable for transgenic analyses, 2065

Mouse, transgenic (apolipoprotein A-I)
Expression of human apolipoprotein A-I in transgenic mice results in reduced plasma levels of murine apolipoprotein A-I and the appearance of two new high density lipoprotein size subclasses, 434
Expression of the human apolipoprotein A-I gene in transgenic mice alters high density lipoprotein (HDL) particle size distribution and diminishes selective uptake of HDL cholesteryl esters, 6731

Mouse, transgenic (atriopeptin)
Segregation of atrial-specific and inducible expression of an atrial natriuretic factor transgene in an *in vivo* murine model of cardiac hypertrophy, 8277
Segregation of atrial-specific and inducible expression of an atrial natriuretic factor transgene in an *in vivo* murine model of cardiac hypertrophy (Correction), 9907

Mouse, transgenic (*BCL2*)
Enforced *BCL2* expression in B-lymphoid cells prolongs antibody responses and elicits autoimmune disease, 8661

Mouse, transgenic (CD4)
Expression of CD4 in transgenic mice alters the specificity of CD8 cells for allogeneic major histocompatibility complex, 608

Mouse, transgenic (e antigen)
Autoantibody production in hepatitis B e antigen transgenic mice elicited with a self T-cell peptide and inhibited with nonself peptides, 4348

Mouse, transgenic (erythropoietin)
Cell-type-specific and hypoxia-inducible expression of the human erythropoietin gene in transgenic mice, 8725

Mouse, transgenic (fatty acid-binding protein)
Use of transgenic mice to infer the biological properties of small intestinal stem cells and to examine the lineage relationships of their descendants, 9407

Mouse, transgenic (fatty acid-binding protein/somatotropin)
Temporal and spatial patterns of transgene expression in aging adult mice provide insights about the origins, organization, and differentiation of the intestinal epithelium, 1034

Mouse, transgenic (follitropin)
Expression of biologically active heterodimeric bovine follicle-stimulating hormone in milk of transgenic mice, 8327

Mouse, transgenic (β-galactosidase)
Selective targeting of gene products with the megakaryocyte platelet factor 4 promoter, 1521

Mouse, transgenic (β-globin locus control region)
Human β-globin locus control region: Analysis of the 5′ DNase I hypersensitive site HS 2 in transgenic mice, 1626

Mouse, transgenic (gonadoliberin promoter/T antigen)
Migratory arrest of gonadotropin-releasing hormone neurons in transgenic mice, 3402

Mouse, transgenic (histone)
Involvement of the cell cycle-regulated nuclear factor HiNF-D in cell growth control of a human H4 histone gene during hepatic development in transgenic mice, 2573

Mouse, transgenic (H-2K)
A nondeletional mechanism of peripheral tolerance in T-cell receptor transgenic mice, 11421

Mouse, transgenic (immunoglobulin)
Mutation in a reporter gene depends on proximity to and transcription of immunoglobulin variable transgenes, 4902

Mouse, transgenic (interferon regulatory factor)
Specific depletion of the B-cell population induced by aberrant expression of human interferon regulatory factor 1 gene in transgenic mice, 532

Mouse, transgenic (*lacI*)
Spectra of spontaneous and mutagen-induced mutations in the *lacI* gene in transgenic mice, 7958

Mouse, transgenic (*lck*)
Thymic tumorigenesis induced by overexpression of $p56^{lck}$, 3977

Mouse, transgenic (β_2-microglobulin)
Overexpression of β_2-microglobulin in transgenic mouse islet β cells results in defective insulin secretion, 2070

Mouse, transgenic (*Mos*)
Neuropathological changes in transgenic mice carrying copies of a transcriptionally activated *mos* protooncogene (Correction), 4060

Mouse, transgenic (multidrug resistance)
Transgenic mice that express the human multidrug-resistance gene in bone marrow enable a rapid identification of agents that reverse drug resistance, 547

Mouse, transgenic (myosin light-chain promoter)
Rostrocaudal gradient of transgene expression in adult skeletal muscle, 5847

Mouse, transgenic (nontranscribed)
Heterochromatic features of an 11-megabase transgene in brain cells, 1049

Mouse, transgenic (oncogene)
Pancreatic tumor pathogenesis reflects the causative genetic lesion, 93
Malignant melanoma in transgenic mice, 164
Melanosis and associated tumors in transgenic mice, 169
Binary system for regulating transgene expression in mice: Targeting *int-2* gene expression with yeast *GAL4/UAS* control elements, 698
Dominant male sterility in mice caused by insertion of a transgene, 10327

Mouse, transgenic (poliovirus receptor)
Transgenic mice susceptible to poliovirus, 951

Mouse, transgenic (procollagen)
Expression of a partially deleted gene of human type II procollagen (*COL2A1*) in transgenic mice produces a chondrodysplasia, 7640
Reduced amounts of cartilage collagen fibrils and growth plate anomalies in transgenic mice harboring a glycine-to-cysteine mutation in the mouse type II procollagen α_1-chain gene, 9648

Mouse, transgenic (retrovirus)
Inhibition of Moloney murine leukemia virus-induced leukemia in transgenic mice expressing antisense RNA complementary to the retroviral packaging sequences, 4313

Mouse, transgenic (somatotropin)
Heterologous introns can enhance expression of transgenes in mice, 478

Mouse, transgenic (superoxide dismutase)
Attenuation of focal cerebral ischemic injury in transgenic mice overexpressing CuZn superoxide dismutase, 11168

Mouse, transgenic (T antigen)
Direct derivation of conditionally immortal cell lines from an $H\text{-}2K^b$-tsA58 transgenic mouse, 5096
Formation of the tetraploid intermediate is associated with the development of cells with more than four centrioles in the elastase–simian virus 40 tumor antigen transgenic mouse model of pancreatic cancer, 6427
Clonal coat color variation due to a transforming gene expressed in melanocytes of transgenic mice, 6447
Formation of the tetraploid intermediate is associated with the development of cells with more than four centrioles in the elastase–simian virus 40 tumor antigen transgenic mouse model of pancreatic cancer (Correction), 8282

Mouse, transgenic (T-cell antigen receptor)
Altered antigen receptor signaling in anergic T cells from self-tolerant T-cell receptor β-chain transgenic mice, 6682
A nondeletional mechanism of peripheral tolerance in T-cell receptor transgenic mice, 11421

Mouse, transgenic (tyrosinase)
Mosaic expression of a tyrosinase fusion gene in albino mice yields a heritable striped coat color pattern in transgenic homozygotes, 9643

Mouse, *W*
The c-*fms* gene complements the mitogenic defect in mast cells derived from mutant *W* mice but not *mi* (microphthalmia) mice, 2341

M-phase-promoting factor
Cloning by differential screening of a *Xenopus* cDNA coding for a protein highly homologous to cdc2, 1039
Parallel pathways of cell cycle control during *Xenopus* egg activation, 5172
Progression from meiosis I to meiosis II in *Xenopus* oocytes requires *de novo* translation of the mos^{xe} protooncogene, 5794
Modeling the cell division cycle: cdc2 and cyclin interactions, 7328
The c-*mos* gene product is required for cyclin B accumulation during meiosis of mouse eggs, 7869
Multiple forms of maturation-promoting factor in unfertilized *Xenopus* eggs, 11530

M protein
Assembly and analysis of a functional vaccinia virus "amplicon" containing the C-repeat region from the M protein of *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 3190
Hyaluronic acid capsule is a virulence factor for mucoid group A streptococci, 8317

mRNA accumulation
Differential accumulation of transcripts encoding protein kinase homologs in greening pea seedlings, 6951

mRNA capping
RNA–protein complexes mediate *in vitro* capping of the spliced-leader primary transcript and U-RNAs in *Trypanosoma cruzi*, 5626

mRNA deadenylylation
Cloning by differential screening of a *Xenopus* cDNA coding for a protein highly homologous to cdc2, 1039

mRNA degradation
Enzymatic basis for hydrolytic versus phosphorolytic mRNA degradation in *Escherichia coli* and *Bacillus subtilis*, 3277

mRNA editing
In vitro apolipoprotein B mRNA editing: Identification of a 27S editing complex, 1489

mRNA 5′ end
Oligopyrimidine tract at the 5′ end of mammalian ribosomal protein mRNAs is required for their translational control, 3319

mRNA leader
mRNA leader length and initiation codon context determine alternative AUG selection for the yeast gene *MOD5*, 9789

mRNA polyadenylylation
Cloning by differential screening of a *Xenopus* cDNA coding for a protein highly homologous to cdc2, 1039
The human immunodeficiency virus type 1 polyadenylylation signal: A 3′ long terminal repeat element upstream of the AAUAAA necessary for efficient polyadenylylation, 2108
Polyadenylylation in *copia* requires unusually distant upstream sequences, 3038

mRNA precursor
Localization of pre-messenger RNA at discrete nuclear sites, 7391

mRNA processing
See also mRNA editing, mRNA splicing
The human immunodeficiency virus type 1 polyadenylylation signal: A 3′ long terminal repeat element upstream of the AAUAAA necessary for efficient polyadenylylation, 2108
Primary structure of a human arginine-rich nuclear protein that colocalizes with spliceosome components, 8189
Two-step affinity purification of U7 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles using complementary biotinylated 2′-*O*-methyl oligoribonucleotides, 9784

mRNA, rare
Construction of a uniform-abundance (normalized) cDNA library, 1943
Construction of a uniform-abundance (normalized) cDNA library (Correction), 5066

mRNA–rRNA interaction
Mutations in 16S rRNA that affect UGA (stop codon)-directed translation termination, 6603

mRNA sharing
Protamine transcript sharing among postmeiotic spermatids, 2407

mRNA splicing
Identification of nuclear proteins that specifically bind to RNAs containing 5′ splice sites, 320
Splice-mediated insertion of an *Alu* sequence inactivates ornithine δ-aminotransferase: A role for *Alu* elements in human mutation, 815
Splice junctions follow a 205-base ladder, 2380
Expression of a mitogen-responsive gene encoding prostaglandin synthase is regulated by mRNA splicing, 2692
Marked increases of two kinds of two-exon-skipped albumin mRNAs with aging and their further increase by treatment with 3′-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in Nagase analbuminemic rats, 2707
Exon amplification: A strategy to isolate mammalian genes based on RNA splicing, 4005
Splicing of juvenile and adult tau mRNA variants is regulated by thyroid hormone, 4035
A donor splice mutation and a single-base deletion produce two carboxyl-terminal variants of human serum albumin, 5959
Limited functional equivalence of phylogenetic variation in small nuclear RNA: Yeast U2 RNA with altered branchpoint complementarity inhibits splicing and produces a dominant lethal phenotype, 7061
Mutations in the *su(s)* gene affect RNA processing in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 7116
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 regulator of a virion expression, rev, forms nucleoprotein filaments after binding to a purine-rich "bubble" located within the rev-responsive region of viral mRNAs, 7366
Oligomerization and RNA binding domains of the type 1 human immunodeficiency virus Rev protein: A dual function for an arginine-rich binding motif, 7734
Possible involvement of (2′-5′)oligoadenylate synthetase activity in pre-mRNA splicing, 10377

mRNA splicing, alternative
Different mRNAs code for dopa decarboxylase in tissues of neuronal and nonneuronal origin, 2161
Multiple forms of mRNA encoding human pregnancy-associated endometrial α_2-globulin, a β-lactoglobulin homologue, 2456
Increased abundance of alternatively spliced forms of D2 dopamine receptor mRNA after denervation, 2802
Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptors: Distinct neuronal and nonneuronal forms derived by alternative splicing differ in phosphorylation, 2951
Structure of the human gene and two rat cDNAs encoding the α chain of GTP-binding regulatory protein G_o: Two different mRNAs are generated by alternative splicing, 2974
Alternative splicing contributes to K^+ channel diversity in the mammalian central nervous system, 3932
Altered expression of insulin receptor types A and B in the skeletal muscle of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus patients, 4728
Kinetics of expression of multiply spliced RNA in early human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection of lymphocytes and monocytes, 5011
An alternative spliced form of FosB is a negative regulator of transcriptional activation and transformation by Fos proteins, 5077
CD3η and CD3ζ are alternatively spliced products of a common genetic locus and are transcriptionally and/or post-transcriptionally regulated during T-cell development, 5202
The secretin gene: Evolutionary history, alternative splicing, and developmental regulation, 5335
The subtypes of the mouse inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptor are expressed in a tissue-specific and developmentally specific manner, 6244
Human liver glucokinase gene: Cloning and sequence determination of two alternatively spliced cDNAs, 7294
Gene structure, chromosomal location, and basis for alternative mRNA splicing of the human *VCAM1* gene, 7859
Alternative splicing and genomic structure of the Wilms tumor gene *WT1*, 9618
Immunochemical dissection of the Ultrabithorax homeoprotein family in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 9924
Molecular genetics of kinesin light chains: Generation of isoforms by alternative splicing, 10114
Relationship between alternatively spliced exons and functional domains in tropomyosin, 10153

mRNA splicing mutant
Splicing-defective mutants of the yeast mitochondrial *COXI* gene can be corrected by transformation with a hybrid maturase gene, 5592
Splicing-defective mutants of the yeast mitochondrial *COXI* gene can be corrected by transformation with a hybrid maturase gene (Correction), 9907

mRNA splicing, trans
Affinity purification of *Trypanosoma brucei* small nuclear ribonucleoproteins reveals common and specific protein components, 9097
Trans splicing in trypanosomes requires methylation of the 5′ end of the spliced leader RNA, 10074

mRNA stability
The Ams (altered mRNA stability) protein and ribonuclease E are encoded by the same structural gene of *Escherichia coli*, 1
The v-*src* inducible gene 9E3/pCEF4 is regulated by both its promoter upstream sequence and its 3′ untranslated region, 1162
Endonucleolytic degradation of *puf* mRNA in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* is influenced by oxygen, 1765
Expressional potency of mRNAs encoding receptors and voltage-activated channels in the postmortem rat brain, 1854
Reduced steady-state levels of rbcS mRNA in plants kept in the dark are due to differential degradation, 4458
Newly synthesized RNA: Simultaneous measurement in intact cells of transcription rates and RNA stability of insulin-like growth factor, actin, and albumin in growth hormone-stimulated hepatocytes, 5287
Translation and the stability of mRNAs encoding the transferrin receptor and c-*fos*, 7778

mRNA, stored
Cytoplasmic protein binding to highly conserved sequences in the 3′ untranslated region of mouse protamine 2 mRNA, a translationally regulated transcript of male germ cells, 3584

mRNA structure
Interplay of two cis-acting mRNA regions in translational control of σ^{32} synthesis during the heat shock response of *Escherichia coli*, 10515

Mucopolysaccharidosis
Human α-L-iduronidase: cDNA isolation and expression, 9695

***Mu9* element**
Mutator activity in maize correlates with the presence and expression of the *Mu* transposable element *Mu9*, 10198

Müllerian duct syndrome
Anti-Müllerian hormone Bruxelles: A nonsense mutation associated with the persistent Müllerian duct syndrome, 3767

Multidrug resistance
Transgenic mice that express the human multidrug-resistance gene in bone marrow enable a rapid identification of agents that reverse drug resistance, 547
Efflux-mediated multidrug resistance in *Bacillus subtilis*: Similarities and dissimilarities with the mammalian system, 4781
A single amino acid substitution strongly modulates the activity and substrate specificity of the mouse mdr1 and mdr3 drug efflux pumps, 7289
Multidrug resistance after retroviral transfer of the human *MDR1* gene correlates with P-glycoprotein density in the plasma membrane and is not affected by cytotoxic selection, 7386
A bacterial analog of the *mdr* gene of mammalian tumor cells is present in *Streptomyces peucetius*, the producer of daunorubicin and doxorubicin, 8553

Multidrug resistance, atypical
Expression of a mutant DNA topoisomerase II in CCRF-CEM human leukemic cells selected for resistance to teniposide, 7654

Multienzyme complex
In vivo channeling of substrates in an enzyme aggregate for β-carotene biosynthesis, 4936
Channeling of aminoacyl-tRNA for protein synthesis *in vivo*, 4991

Multiple endocrine neoplasia type 1
Detailed physical map of human chromosomal region 11q12-13 shows high meiotic recombination rate around the *MEN1* locus, 10609

Multiple sclerosis
Restricted T-cell receptor V_β gene usage by myelin basic protein-specific T-cell clones in multiple sclerosis: Predominant genes vary in individuals, 2466
Colocalization of lymphocytes bearing γδ T-cell receptor and heat shock protein hsp65$^+$ oligodendrocytes in multiple sclerosis, 6452
T-cell receptor peptide immunization leads to enhanced and chronic experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 7219
Preferential T-cell receptor β-chain variable gene use in myelin basic protein-reactive T-cell clones from patients with multiple sclerosis, 9161
Cross-reactions and specificities of monoclonal antibodies against myelin basic protein and against the synthetic copolymer 1, 9528

Murine leukemia virus, Abelson
Leukemia initiated by hemopoietic stem cells expressing the v-*abl* oncogene, 1585
Thymic targets for Abelson murine leukemia virus are early γ/δ T lymphocytes, 3700
v-*abl* causes hematopoietic disease distinct from that caused by *bcr–abl*, 6506
Chronic myeloproliferative disease induced by site-specific integration of Abelson murine leukemia virus-infected hemopoietic stem cells, 10129

Murine leukemia virus, Cas-Br-E
Retrovirus-induced spongiform myeloencephalopathy in mice: Regional distribution of infected target cells and neuronal loss occurring in the absence of viral expression in neurons, 1281

Murine leukemia virus, Friend
Substitution of leucine for isoleucine in a sequence highly conserved among retroviral envelope surface glycoproteins attenuates the lytic effect of the Friend murine leukemia virus, 5932
Suppression of *H-2*^{b}-associated resistance to Friend erythroleukemia virus by a class I gene from the *H-2*^{d} major histocompatibility complex haplotype, 9243

Murine leukemia virus, mink cytopathic focus-forming
Calorie restriction suppresses subgenomic mink cytopathic focus-forming murine leukemia virus transcription and frequency of genomic expression while impairing lymphoma formation, 11138

Murine leukemia virus, Moloney
An enhancer variant of Moloney murine leukemia virus defective in leukemogenesis does not generate detectable mink cell focus-inducing virus *in vivo*, 2264
Inhibition of Moloney murine leukemia virus-induced leukemia in transgenic mice expressing antisense RNA complementary to the retroviral packaging sequences, 4313
An enhancer variant of Moloney murine leukemia virus defective in leukemogenesis does not generate detectable mink cell focus-inducing virus *in vivo* (Correction), 5066
Evidence that a downstream pseudoknot is required for translational read-through of the Moloney murine leukemia virus *gag* stop codon, 6991
Alteration from T- to B-cell tropism reduces thymic atrophy and cytocidal effects in thymocytes but not neurovirulence induced by *ts*1, a mutant of Moloney murine leukemia virus TB, 8991

Mus
Amplification of major histocompatibility complex class II gene diversity by intraexonic recombination, 453

Muscarinic receptor
See Acetylcholine receptor, muscarinic

Muscle
Cloning, expression, and characterization of a class-mu glutathione transferase from human muscle, the product of the *GST4* locus, 4443

Muscle calcium
Crosslinking the active site of sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}-ATPase completely blocks Ca^{2+} release to the vesicle lumen, 6437

Muscle, cardiac
Cardiac fibroblasts are predisposed to convert into myocyte phenotype: Specific effect of transforming growth factor β, 795
Ca^{2+} current is regulated by cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinase in mammalian cardiac myocytes, 1197
Adrenergic regulation of the skeletal α-actin gene promoter during myocardial cell hypertrophy, 2132
Regional differences in calcium-release channels from heart, 2486
Cardiac fibroblasts are predisposed to convert into myocyte phenotype: Specific effect of transforming growth factor β (Correction), 3510
Hormonal modulation of a gene injected into rat heart *in vivo*, 4138
Influence of the cardiac myosin hinge region on contractile activity, 4941
Inhibition of N- and L-type Ca^{2+} channels by the spider venom toxin ω-Aga-IIIA, 6628
Intracellular Na^+ modulates the cAMP-dependent regulation of ion channels in the heart, 6946
Translocation of the glucose transporter GLUT4 in cardiac myocytes of the rat, 7815

Muscle contraction
Calciseptine, a peptide isolated from black mamba venom, is a specific blocker of the L-type calcium channel, 2437
Influence of the cardiac myosin hinge region on contractile activity, 4941
Parallel inhibition of active force and relaxed fiber stiffness in skeletal muscle by caldesmon: Implications for the pathway to force generation, 5739
Drosophila has a twitchin/titin-related gene that appears to encode projectin, 7973
A search for protein structural changes accompanying the contractile interaction, 9748
Rapid dissociation and reassociation of actomyosin cross-bridges during force generation: A newly observed facet of cross-bridge action in muscle, 10490
A search for protein structural changes accompanying the contractile interaction (Correction), 11588

Muscle differentiation
Myogenin and MyoD join a family of skeletal muscle genes regulated by electrical activity, 1349
The *Drosophila* homologue of vertebrate myogenic-determination genes encodes a transiently expressed nuclear protein marking primary myogenic cells, 3782
Transforming growth factor β represses the actions of myogenin through a mechanism independent of DNA binding, 3822
Mutagenesis of the myogenin basic region identifies an ancient protein motif critical for activation of myogenesis, 5675
A myogenic factor from sea urchin embryos capable of programming muscle differentiation in mammalian cells, 6219
The *Drosophila* homologue of vertebrate myogenic-determination genes encodes a transiently expressed nuclear protein marking primary myogenic cells (Correction), 6387
Expression of M-cadherin, a member of the cadherin multigene family, correlates with differentiation of skeletal muscle cells, 8024
Widespread expression of *MyoD* genes in *Xenopus* embryos is amplified in presumptive muscle as a delayed response to mesoderm induction, 9198

Muscle fiber types
Metabolic heterogeneity in human calf muscle during maximal exercise, 5714
On the role of actomyosin ATPases in regulation of ATP turnover rates during intense exercise, 5764

Muscle, flight
Mitochondrial respiration in hummingbird flight muscles, 4870

Muscle, insect
A cyclic AMP-activated K^+ channel in *Drosophila* larval muscle is persistently activated in dunce, 557

Muscle proteins
Kinetics of self-assembly of αα-tropomyosin coiled coils from unfolded chains, 916

Muscle protein synthesis
Isolation of aminoacyl-tRNA and its labeling with stable-isotope tracers: Use in studies of human tissue protein synthesis, 5892

Muscle, skeletal
Calcium channels from *Cyprinus carpio* skeletal muscle, 727
Tunicamycin increases desensitization of acetylcholine receptors in cultured mouse muscle cells, 1808
The MCK enhancer contains a p53 responsive element, 4570
Altered expression of insulin receptor types A and B in the skeletal muscle of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus patients, 4728
Rostrocaudal gradient of transgene expression in adult skeletal muscle, 5847
Regulation of skeletal muscle stiffness and elasticity by titin isoforms: A test of the segmental extension model of resting tension, 7101
Tension responses to rapid pressure release in glycerinated rabbit muscle fibers, 7323

Muscle, smooth
Interleukin 1 regulates heparin-binding growth factor 2 gene expression in vascular smooth muscle cells, 296
Sodium pump isozymes are differentially expressed in electrically dissimilar regions of colonic circular smooth muscle, 2370
Cloning and functional expression of a vascular smooth muscle endothelin 1 receptor, 3185
Proliferation of smooth muscle cells after vascular injury is inhibited by an antibody against basic fibroblast growth factor, 3739
Acidic fibroblast growth factor promotes vascular repair, 8651
G protein-mediated inhibition of myosin light-chain phosphatase in vascular smooth muscle, 9307
Macrophages and smooth muscle cells express lipoprotein lipase in human and rabbit atherosclerotic lesions, 10143
T lymphocytes inhibit the vascular response to injury, 10530
Characterization of a mammalian smooth muscle myosin heavy-chain gene: Complete nucleotide and protein coding sequence and analysis of the 5′ end of the gene, 10676

Muscular dystrophy
Dystrophin is transcribed in brain from a distant upstream promoter, 1276
Tissue distribution of the dystrophin-related gene product and expression in the *mdx* and *dy* mouse, 3243

Music
Self-similarity of the "1/*f* noise" called music, 3507

Mus musculus
Evidence for the evolutionary origin of human chromosome 21 from comparative gene mapping in the cow and mouse, 154

Mutagenesis
Inducer-dependent conditional-lethal mutant animal viruses, 1511

Mutagenesis, chemical
Dose-dependent differences in the profile of mutations induced by an ultimate carcinogen from benzo[*a*]pyrene, 11227
High-frequency mutagenesis of human cells and characterization of a mutant unresponsive to both α and γ interferons, 11455

Mutagenesis, insertional
Insertional mutagenesis and illegitimate recombination in mycobacteria, 5433

Mutagenesis, radiation
In vivo mapping of a DNA adduct at nucleotide resolution: Detection of pyrimidine (6-4) pyrimidone photoproducts by ligation-mediated polymerase chain reaction, 1374
Development of a possible nonmammalian test system for radiation-induced germ-cell mutagenesis using a fish, the Japanese medaka (*Oryzias latipes*), 2545

Xeroderma pigmentosum variant cells are less likely than normal cells to incorporate dAMP opposite photoproducts during replication of UV-irradiated plasmids, 7810
Molecular characterization of a region of DNA associated with mutations at the agouti locus in the mouse, 8062
The thymine-thymine pyrimidine-pyrimidone(6-4) ultraviolet light photoproduct is highly mutagenic and specifically induces 3′ thymine-to-cytosine transitions in *Escherichia coli*, 9685

Mutagenesis, site-specific
Use of site-directed mutagenesis to enhance the epitope-shielding effect of covalent modification of proteins with polyethylene glycol, 7185

Mutagen testing
Development of a possible nonmammalian test system for radiation-induced germ-cell mutagenesis using a fish, the Japanese medaka (*Oryzias latipes*), 2545
Introduction of cytochrome P450IA2 metabolic capability into cell lines genetically matched for DNA repair proficiency/deficiency, 3827
Spectra of spontaneous and mutagen-induced mutations in the *lacI* gene in transgenic mice, 7958

Mutant profiling
Mutant profiles of selectable genetic elements, 9909

Mutant screening
Proteinase trapping: Screening for viral proteinase mutants by α complementation, 5979

"Mutasynthesis"
Mutasynthesis of siderophore analogues by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 1878

Mutation
A test of Fisher's theory of dominance, 11413

Mutation, adaptive
Adaptive evolution that requires multiple spontaneous mutations: Mutations involving base substitutions, 5882

Mutation assay
Mutation in a reporter gene depends on proximity to and transcription of immunoglobulin variable transgenes, 4902

Mutation, compensatory
Evolution of compensatory substitutions through G·U intermediate state in *Drosophila* rRNA, 10032

Mutation, conservative
Substitution of leucine for isoleucine in a sequence highly conserved among retroviral envelope surface glycoproteins attenuates the lytic effect of the Friend murine leukemia virus, 5932

Mutation, deletion
Genomic subtraction for cloning DNA corresponding to deletion mutations (Correction), 1590
Creation of a large genomic deletion at the T-cell antigen receptor β-subunit locus in mouse embryonic stem cells by gene targeting, 3084
A donor splice mutation and a single-base deletion produce two carboxyl-terminal variants of human serum albumin, 5959

Mutation, drug-induced
Etoposide (VP-16-213)-induced gene alterations: Potential contribution to cell death, 8740

Mutation frequency decline
Escherichia coli mfd mutant deficient in "mutation frequency decline" lacks strand-specific repair: *In vitro* complementation with purified coupling factor, 11574

Mutation, immunoglobulin
Mutation and selection during the secondary response to 2-phenyloxazolone, 5508
Molecular characterization of five human anti-human immunodeficiency virus type 1 antibody heavy chains reveals extensive somatic mutation typical of an antigen-driven immune response, 7783

Mutation, insertion
A Tn*3* derivative that can be used to make short in-frame insertions within genes, 5457
Germ-cell deficient (*gcd*), an insertional mutation manifested as infertility in transgenic mice, 8787

Mutation, noncoding-region
Molecular characterization of severe hemophilia A suggests that about half the mutations are not within the coding regions and splice junctions of the factor VIII gene, 7405

Mutation, nonrandom
Importance of purine and pyrimidine content of local nucleotide sequences (six bases long) for evolution of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 9282

Mutation, point
Diverse point mutations in the human gene for polymorphic *N*-acetyltransferase, 6333
Mutant profiles of selectable genetic elements, 9909

Mutation rate
Nucleotide sequence and mutation rate of the H strain of hepatitis C virus, 3392
Synonymous nucleotide substitution rates in mammalian genes: Implications for the molecular clock and the relationship of mammalian orders, 5974
A constant rate of spontaneous mutation in DNA-based microbes, 7160

Mutation, recombination-induced
Fidelity of targeted recombination in human fibroblasts and murine embryonic stem cells, 8067

Mutation screening
Identification of the most common mutation within the porphobilinogen deaminase gene in Swedish patients with acute intermittent porphyria, 10912

Mutation, somatic cell
Clonality in myeloproliferative disorders: Analysis by means of the polymerase chain reaction, 6848
Somatic mutation in constant regions of mouse λ1 light chains, 7933

Mutation spectrum
Replication of acetylaminofluorene-adducted plasmids in human cells: Spectrum of base substitutions and evidence of excision repair, 10193

Mutation, spontaneous
A constant rate of spontaneous mutation in DNA-based microbes, 7160
Spectra of spontaneous and mutagen-induced mutations in the *lacI* gene in transgenic mice, 7958

Mutation, strand-specific
DNA strand-specific mutations induced by (±)-3α,4β-dihydroxy-1α,2α-epoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydrobenzo[*c*]phenanthrene in the dihydrofolate reductase gene, 5749

Mutation, substitution
Adaptive evolution that requires multiple spontaneous mutations: Mutations involving base substitutions, 5882

Mutator phenotype
DNA polymerization in the absence of exonucleolytic proofreading: *In vivo* and *in vitro* studies, 2417

Mutator transposon
Inactivation of maize transposon *Mu* suppresses a mutant phenotype by activating an outward-reading promoter near the end of *Mu1*, 3502
Mutator activity in maize correlates with the presence and expression of the *Mu* transposable element *Mu9*, 10198

Myalgic encephalomyelitis
Retroviral sequences related to human T-lymphotropic virus type II in patients with chronic fatigue immune dysfunction syndrome, 2922

Myasthenia gravis
Critical role for the Val/Gly^{86} HLA-DRβ dimorphism in autoantigen presentation to human T cells, 7343

***myb* gene**
Normal and leukemic hematopoietic cells manifest differential sensitivity to inhibitory effects of c-*myb* antisense oligodeoxynucleotides: An *in vitro* study relevant to bone marrow purging, 2351

Myb protein homologue, plant
Alternatively spliced products of the maize *P* gene encode proteins with homology to the DNA-binding domain of *myb*-like transcription factors, 4587

***myc* gene**
Pancreatic tumor pathogenesis reflects the causative genetic lesion, 93
Interferon γ abrogates the differentiation block in v-*myc*-expressing U-937 monoblasts, 5567
Induction of apoptosis during normal and neoplastic B-cell development in the bursa of Fabricius, 5857
Mouse macrophage clones immortalized by retroviruses are functionally heterogeneous, 7543
Identity of rearranged LINE/c-*MYC* junction sequences specific for the canine transmissible venereal tumor, 8136
Evidence that a triplex-forming oligodeoxyribonucleotide binds to the c-*myc* promoter in HeLa cells, thereby reducing c-*myc* mRNA levels, 8227
Induction of plasmacytomas secreting antigen-specific monoclonal antibodies with a retrovirus expressing v-*abl* and c-*myc*, 8735
Factor-binding element in the human c-*myc* promoter involved in transcriptional regulation by transforming growth factor β1 and by the retinoblastoma gene product, 10227
Premature termination of transcription from the P1 promoter of the mouse c-*myc* gene, 11383

Mycobacterium
Site-specific integration of mycobacteriophage L5: Integration-proficient vectors for *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, and bacille Calmette–Guérin, 3111
Insertional mutagenesis and illegitimate recombination in mycobacteria, 5433

Mycobacterium leprae
Recombinant fusion protein identified by lepromatous sera mimics native *Mycobacterium leprae* in T-cell responses across the leprosy spectrum, 1054
Immunological suppression by human CD8$^+$ T cells is receptor dependent and HLA-DQ restricted, 2598

Mycoplasma capricolum
CGG: An unassigned or nonsense codon in *Mycoplasma capricolum*, 921

Mycosis fungoides
Detection of human T-lymphotropic virus-like particles in cultures of peripheral blood lymphocytes from patients with mycosis fungoides, 7630

Myc protein
Degradation of nuclear oncoproteins by the ubiquitin system *in vitro*, 139
Sequence-specific DNA binding by Myc proteins, 4323
Determination of the c-MYC DNA-binding site, 6162

Myelin basic protein
Restricted T-cell receptor V_β gene usage by myelin basic protein-specific T-cell clones in multiple sclerosis: Predominant genes vary in individuals, 2466
Preferential T-cell receptor β-chain variable gene use in myelin basic protein-reactive T-cell clones from patients with multiple sclerosis, 9161
Cross-reactions and specificities of monoclonal antibodies against myelin basic protein and against the synthetic copolymer 1, 9528
A single amino acid change in a myelin basic protein peptide confers the capacity to prevent rather than induce experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, 9633

Myelin protein
A myelin protein is encoded by the homologue of a growth arrest-specific gene, 7195

Myelin proteolipid
Pelizaeus–Merzbacher disease: A valine to phenylalanine point mutation in a putative extracellular loop of myelin proteolipid, 7562

Myeloblastin
Wegener autoantigen and myeloblastin are encoded by a single mRNA 9253

Myelodysplasia
Loss of both *CSF1R (FMS)* alleles in patients with myelodysplasia and a chromosome 5 deletion, 6176

Myeloencephalopathy, spongiform
Retrovirus-induced spongiform myeloencephalopathy in mice: Regional distribution of infected target cells and neuronal loss occurring in the absence of viral expression in neurons, 1281

Myeloerythroid progenitor cell
The *in vitro* response of phenotypically defined mouse stem cells and myeloerythroid progenitors to single or multiple growth factors, 9902

Myeloid differentiation
Targeting of transgene expression to monocyte/macrophages by the gp91-phox promoter and consequent histiocytic malignancies, 8505
The promoter of the CD11b gene directs myeloid-specific and developmentally regulated expression, 10525

Myeloperoxidase
Evidence that a formyl-substituted iron porphyrin is the prosthetic group of myeloperoxidase: Magnetic circular dichroism similarity of the peroxidase to *Spirographis* heme-reconstituted myoglobin, 11148

Myeloproliferative disorders
Clonality in myeloproliferative disorders: Analysis by means of the polymerase chain reaction, 6848

Myelosuppression
Mutated recombinant human heavy-chain ferritins and myelosuppression *in vitro* and *in vivo*: A link between ferritin ferroxidase activity and biological function, 770

Myocyte
Cardiac fibroblasts are predisposed to convert into myocyte phenotype: Specific effect of transforming growth factor β, 795
Cardiac fibroblasts are predisposed to convert into myocyte phenotype: Specific effect of transforming growth factor β (Correction), 3510

***MyoD* gene**
Widespread expression of *MyoD* genes in *Xenopus* embryos is amplified in presumptive muscle as a delayed response to mesoderm induction, 9198

MyoD protein
Paired MyoD-binding sites regulate myosin light chain gene expression, 1242
Myogenin and MyoD join a family of skeletal muscle genes regulated by electrical activity, 1349
The *Drosophila* homologue of vertebrate myogenic-determination genes encodes a transiently expressed nuclear protein marking primary myogenic cells, 3782
Expression from the murine p53 promoter is mediated by factor binding to a downstream helix-loop-helix recognition motif, 4128
The *Drosophila* homologue of vertebrate myogenic-determination genes encodes a transiently expressed nuclear protein marking primary myogenic cells (Correction), 6387

Myogenesis
See Muscle differentiation

Myogenic factor 1
A myogenic factor from sea urchin embryos capable of programming muscle differentiation in mammalian cells, 6219

Myogenin
Myogenin and MyoD join a family of skeletal muscle genes regulated by electrical activity, 1349
Transforming growth factor β represses the actions of myogenin through a mechanism independent of DNA binding, 3822
Mutagenesis of the myogenin basic region identifies an ancient protein motif critical for activation of myogenesis, 5675

Myoglobin
Heme–protein fission under nondenaturing conditions, 882
Oxidative modification by low levels of HOOH can transform myoglobin to an oxidase, 7081
Evidence that a formyl-substituted iron porphyrin is the prosthetic group of myeloperoxidase: Magnetic circular dichroism similarity of the peroxidase to *Spirographis* heme-reconstituted myoglobin, 11148

Myoglobinuria
Role of glutathione in an animal model of myoglobinuric acute renal failure, 9833

Myosin
On the role of actomyosin ATPases in regulation of ATP turnover rates during intense exercise, 5764
A search for protein structural changes accompanying the contractile interaction, 9748
A search for protein structural changes accompanying the contractile interaction (Correction), 11588

Myosin cross-bridge
Parallel inhibition of active force and relaxed fiber stiffness in skeletal muscle by caldesmon: Implications for the pathway to force generation, 5739
Rapid dissociation and reassociation of actomyosin cross-bridges during force generation: A newly observed facet of cross-bridge action in muscle, 10490

Myosin heavy chain
Hormonal modulation of a gene injected into rat heart *in vivo*, 4138
Characterization of a mammalian smooth muscle myosin heavy-chain gene: Complete nucleotide and protein coding sequence and analysis of the 5′ end of the gene, 10676

Myosin hinge region
Influence of the cardiac myosin hinge region on contractile activity, 4941

Myosin light chain
Paired MyoD-binding sites regulate myosin light chain gene expression, 1242
Rostrocaudal gradient of transgene expression in adult skeletal muscle, 5847
G protein-mediated inhibition of myosin light-chain phosphatase in vascular smooth muscle, 9307

Myosin, nonmuscle
Localization of a myosin heavy chain-like polypeptide to *Drosophila* nuclear pore complexes, 219

Myotube
Acetylcholine induces voltage-independent increase of cytosolic calcium in mouse myotubes, 10069

Myristoylated, alanine-rich C-kinase substrate
Cloning and molecular characterization of the murine macrophage "68-kDa" protein kinase C substrate and its regulation by bacterial lipopolysaccharide, 2505

Myristoylation
See Protein myristoylation

Myrothecium verrucaria
Isolation and properties of a nitrile hydratase from the soil fungus *Myrothecium verrucaria* that is highly specific for the fertilizer cyanamide and cloning of its gene, 4260

NAD
Structure of human $\beta_1\beta_1$ alcohol dehydrogenase: Catalytic effects of non-active-site substitutions, 8149

NADH dehydrogenase
cDNA-derived amino acid sequence of the NADH-binding 51-kDa subunit of the bovine respiratory NADH dehydrogenase reveals striking similarities to a bacterial NAD^+-reducing hydrogenase, 4225
A gene homologous to the subunit-2 gene of NADH dehydrogenase is essential to inorganic carbon transport of *Synechocystis* PCC6803, 4275

NADH–plastoquinone oxidoreductase
Chlororespiration: An adaptation to nitrogen deficiency in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 4791

NADPH
Purification and characterization of particulate endothelium-derived relaxing factor synthase from cultured and native bovine aortic endothelial cells, 10480

NADPH dehydrogenase
Neuronal NADPH diaphorase is a nitric oxide synthase, 2811
Nitric oxide synthase and neuronal NADPH diaphorase are identical in brain and peripheral tissues, 7797

NADPH diaphorase
See NADPH dehydrogenase

NADPH oxidase
Autosomal recessive chronic granulomatous disease caused by deletion at a dinucleotide repeat, 2753
Point mutation in the cytoplasmic domain of the neutrophil p22-*phox* cytochrome *b* subunit is associated with a nonfunctional NADPH oxidase and chronic granulomatous disease, 11231

Nafoxidine
Antiestrogen can establish nonproductive receptor complexes and alter chromatin structure at target enhancers, 3125

Naja naja
Anionic subsites of the catalytic center of acetylcholinesterase from *Torpedo* and from cobra venom, 6117

2-Naphthol
Quantitation of prenylcysteines by a selective cleavage reaction, 9668

Napin promoter
Maize oleosin is correctly targeted to seed oil bodies in *Brassica napus* transformed with the maize oleosin gene, 6181

Narcolepsy
Genetic linkage of autosomal recessive canine narcolepsy with a μ immunoglobulin heavy-chain switch-like segment, 3475

***NAT* gene**
Diverse point mutations in the human gene for polymorphic *N*-acetyltransferase, 6333

Natriuretic peptide receptors
Natriuretic peptide receptors regulate endothelin synthesis and release from parathyroid cells, 6496

Natural killer cell
Engagement of the natural killer cell IgG Fc receptor results in tyrosine phosphorylation of the ζ chain, 350
Identification of an evolutionarily conserved, function-associated molecule on human natural killer cells, 3009
Cytolytic and ion channel-forming properties of the N terminus of lymphocyte perforin, 4621
Susceptibility or resistance to lysis by alloreactive natural killer cells is governed by a gene in the human major histocompatibility complex between *BF* and *HLA-B* (Correction), 5477
Tyrosine phosphorylation provides an early and requisite signal for the activation of natural killer cell cytotoxic function, 6279
E1A oncogene induction of cytolytic susceptibility eliminates sarcoma cell tumorigenicity, 6491
Recognition of β_2-microglobulin-negative (β_2m^-) T-cell blasts by natural killer cells from normal but not from β_2m^- mice: Nonresponsiveness controlled by β_2m^- bone marrow in chimeric mice, 10332

Natural killer resistance
Class I-induced resistance to natural killing: Identification of nonpermissive residues in HLA-A2, 5989

Natural selection
See Selection, natural

***ncd* gene**
Genetic analysis of microtubule motor proteins in *Drosophila*: A mutation at the *ncd* locus is a dominant enhancer of *nod*, 7165

***ndhB* gene**
A gene homologous to the subunit-2 gene of NADH dehydrogenase is essential to inorganic carbon transport of *Synechocystis* PCC6803, 4275

Nef protein
Expression of the type 1 human immunodeficiency virus Nef protein in T cells prevents antigen receptor-mediated induction of interleukin 2 mRNA, 5326
Allelic variation in the effects of the *nef* gene on replication of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 10971

Negative regulatory element, major histocompatibility complex
Negative regulation of the major histocompatibility complex class I promoter in embryonal carcinoma cells, 3145

Neisseria meningitidis
Antibodies to poly[(2→8)-α-*N*-acetylneuraminic acid] and poly[(2→9)-α*N*-acetylneuraminic acid] are elicited by immunization of mice with *Escherichia coli* K92 conjugates: Potential vaccines for groups B and C meningococci and *E. coli* K1, 7175

Nematode
See *Ascaris, Caenorhabditis, Heligmosomoides, Pseudoterranova*

N-end rule
Inhibition of the N-end rule pathway in living cells, 1090
The N-end rule is mediated by the UBC2(RAD6) ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme, 7351

Neoantigen
Tissue acylation by the chlorofluorocarbon substitute 2,2-dichloro-1,1,1-trifluoroethane, 1407

Neocarzinostatin
Selective abstraction of ^2H from C-5′ of thymidylate in an oligodeoxynucleotide by the radical center at C-6 of the diradical species of neocarzinostatin: Chemical evidence for the structure of the activated drug–DNA complex, 3047

Neocortex
Early ingrowth of thalamocortical afferents to the neocortex of the prenatal rat, 2999
Barrel construction in rodent neocortex: Role of thalamic afferents versus extracellular matrix molecules, 4489

Neomycin phosphotransferase
Genetically modified skin fibroblasts persist long after transplantation but gradually inactivate introduced genes, 1330
A dominant positive and negative selectable gene for use in mammalian cells, 10416
Role of transfection and clonal selection in mediating radioresistance, 10652

Nephila clavipes
Chemical attraction of kleptoparasitic flies to heteropteran insects caught by orb-weaving spiders, 8194

Nephritogenic domain
Molecular characterization of a major nephritogenic domain in the autoantigen of anti-tubular basement membrane disease, 2006

Nerve antigen
Molecular mimicry by *Trypanosoma cruzi*: The Fl-160 epitope that mimics mammalian nerve can be mapped to a 12-amino acid peptide, 5993

Nerve blood flow
Aminoguanidine effects on nerve blood flow, vascular permeability, electrophysiology, and oxygen free radicals, 6107

Nerve growth factor
Recombinant human nerve growth factor is biologically active and labels novel high-affinity binding sites in rat brain, 281
Nerve growth factor corrects developmental impairments of basal forebrain cholinergic neurons in the trisomy 16 mouse, 1793
Nerve growth factor stimulates protein tyrosine phosphorylation in PC-12 pheochromocytoma cells, 2653
Molecular cloning of PC3, a putatively secreted protein whose mRNA is induced by nerve growth factor and depolarization, 3353
Evidence that nerve growth factor dependence of sympathetic neurons for survival *in vitro* may be determined by levels of cytoplasmic free Ca^{2+}, 3892
Hyperalgesia induced in the rat by the amino-terminal octapeptide of nerve growth factor, 5144
Stimulation of a Ca^{2+}-dependent protein kinase by G_{M1} ganglioside in nerve growth factor-treated PC12 cells, 5616
Nerve growth factor rapidly stimulates tyrosine phosphorylation of phospholipase C-γ1 by a kinase activity associated with the product of the *trk* protooncogene, 5650
Depolarizing stimuli regulate nerve growth factor gene expression in cultured hippocampal neurons, 6289
Nerve growth factor prevents the amblyopic effects of monocular deprivation, 8811
Interleukin 1 expression is inducible by nerve growth factor in PC12 pheochromocytoma cells, 9302
Interplay between glutamate and γ-aminobutyric acid transmitter systems in the physiological regulation of brain-derived neurotrophic factor and nerve growth factor synthesis in hippocampal neurons, 10037
Expanded distribution of mRNA for nerve growth factor, brain-derived neurotrophic factor, and neurotrophin 3 in the rat brain after colchicine treatment, 10352

Nerve growth factor receptor
Nerve growth factor binding domain of the nerve growth factor receptor, 159
Tyrosine kinase activity coupled to the high-affinity nerve growth factor–receptor complex, 5862
The low-affinity p75 nerve growth factor (NGF) receptor mediates NGF-induced tyrosine phosphorylation, 7106
Glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol/inositol phosphoglycan: A signaling system for the low-affinity nerve growth factor receptor, 8016

Nerve injury
Large-scale functional reorganization in adult monkey cortex after peripheral nerve injury, 6976

Nerve regeneration
A myelin protein is encoded by the homologue of a growth arrest-specific gene, 7195

Nervous system, central
Retrovirus-induced spongiform myeloencephalopathy in mice: Regional distribution of infected target cells and neuronal loss occurring in the absence of viral expression in neurons, 1281
Fibroblast growth factor-mediated proliferation of central nervous system precursors depends on endogenous production of insulin-like growth factor I, 2199
A pioneering growth cone in the embryonic zebrafish brain, 2293
Quox-1, a quail homeobox gene expressed in the embryonic central nervous system, including the forebrain, 2427
Expression of growth/differentiation factor 1 in the nervous system: Conservation of a bicistronic structure, 4250
Cell-specific expression of mRNAs encoding Na^+,K^+-ATPase α- and β-subunit isoforms within the rat central nervous system, 7425
Isolation and direct characterization of resident microglial cells from the normal and inflamed central nervous system, 7438
Cloning and characterization of a receptor-class phosphotyrosine phosphatase gene expressed on central nervous system axons in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 11266

Nervous system, parasympathetic
Axon collaterals indicate broad intraspinal role for sacral preganglionic neurons, 6888

Nervous system, peripheral
Phenotypic plasticity of Schwann cells and enteric glial cells in response to the microenvironment, 6358

***neu* gene**
See *erbB* gene

Neu protein-activating factor
Characterization of a neu/c-erbB-2 protein-specific activating factor, 8582

Neural crest
Cytotactin expression in somites after dorsal neural tube and neural crest ablation in chicken embryos, 6398

Neural network
Modeling perceptual grouping and figure–ground segregation by means of active reentrant connections, 129
A more biologically plausible learning rule for neural networks, 4433
Olfactory computation and object perception, 6462
A neural network model of sensoritopic maps with predictive short-term memory properties, 9653
Chemical implementation of neural networks and Turing machines, 10983
Locating protein-coding regions in human DNA sequences by a multiple sensor–neural network approach, 11261
Neural networks as a tool for utilizing laboratory information: Comparison with linear discriminant analysis and with classification and regression trees, 11426

Neural plasticity
Cholinergic depletion prevents expansion of topographic maps in somatosensory cortex, 780
Retention of embryonic features by an adult neuronal system capable of plasticity: Polysialylated neural cell adhesion molecule in the hypothalamo–neurohypophysial system, 5494
Large-scale functional reorganization in adult monkey cortex after peripheral nerve injury, 6976

Neuraminidase
An influenza A virus containing influenza B virus 5′ and 3′ noncoding regions on the neuraminidase gene is attenuated in mice, 5177

Neurite, dystrophic
Senile plaque neurites in Alzheimer disease accumulate amyloid precursor protein, 7552

Neurite growth
Protein kinase C mediates transient spinule-type neurite outgrowth in the retina during light adaptation, 3603
Retinoic acid stimulates neurite outgrowth in the amphibian spinal cord, 3666
Ectopic dendrites occur only on cortical pyramidal cells containing elevated GM2 ganglioside in α-mannosidosis, 11330

"Neuroantibody"
Neuroantibodies: Molecular cloning of a monoclonal antibody against substance P for expression in the central nervous system, 5611

Neuroblastoma cell
Regulation of a *fos–lacZ* fusion gene: A paradigm for quantitative analysis of stimulus–transcription coupling, 5665

Neuroendocrine processing
Kex2-like endoproteases PC2 and PC3 accurately cleave a model prohormone in mammalian cells: Evidence for a common core of neuroendocrine processing enzymes, 5297

Neurofibrillary tangles
Ultrastructural localization of β-amyloid, τ, and ubiquitin epitopes in extracellular neurofibrillary tangles, 2098
Straight and paired helical filaments in Alzheimer disease have a common structural unit, 2288
Difference between the tau protein of Alzheimer paired helical filament core and normal tau revealed by epitope analysis of monoclonal antibodies 423 and 7.51, 5837
Measurement of distinct immunochemical presentations of tau protein in Alzheimer disease, 5842

Neurofibromatosis
Identification of the neurofibromatosis type 1 gene product, 9658
Identification and characterization of the neurofibromatosis type 1 protein product, 9914

Neurofilament
Microtubule destabilization and neurofilament phosphorylation precede dendritic sprouting after close axotomy of lamprey central neurons, 5016

Neurogenesis
Two closely linked *Drosophila* POU domain genes are expressed in neuroblasts and sensory elements, 7645

Neuroimmunology
Immunomodulatory activity of μ- and κ-selective opioid agonists, 360

Neurokinin A
Characterization of a tachykinin peptide NK_2 receptor transfected into murine fibroblast B82 cells, 1661

Neurokinin receptor
Pharmacological properties of a potent and selective nonpeptide substance P antagonist, 10208

Neuromuscular junction
Protein phosphatase inhibitor okadaic acid enhances transmitter release at neuromuscular junctions, 1803
A prion-like protein from chicken brain copurifies with an acetylcholine receptor-inducing activity, 7664
Acetylcholine receptor-inducing activity stimulates expression of the ε-subunit gene of the muscle acetylcholine receptor, 7669

Neuron
Neurotrophic activity of platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF): Rat neuronal cells possess functional PDGF β-type receptors and respond to PDGF, 8159

Neuron culture
Odorant-sensitive adenylate cyclase: Rapid, potent activation and desensitization in primary olfactory neuronal cultures, 2366
Excitatory and inhibitory autaptic currents in isolated hippocampal neurons maintained in cell culture, 7834

Neuron death
Retrovirus-induced spongiform myeloencephalopathy in mice: Regional distribution of infected target cells and neuronal loss occurring in the absence of viral expression in neurons, 1281
Inhibition of proteolysis protects hippocampal neurons from ischemia, 7233

Neuron depolarization
Depolarization-induced changes in cellular energy production, 7600

Neuron development
Antennapedia homeobox peptide regulates neural morphogenesis, 1864
Fibroblast growth factor-mediated proliferation of central nervous system precursors depends on endogenous production of insulin-like growth factor I, 2199
Depolarizing stimuli regulate nerve growth factor gene expression in cultured hippocampal neurons, 6289

Neuron differentiation
Promotion of central cholinergic and dopaminergic neuron differentiation by brain-derived neurotrophic factor but not neurotrophin 3, 961
Insulin-like growth factor I shifts from promoting cell division to potentiating maturation during neuronal differentiation, 9994

Neuron ion channel
Ion channels in transit: Voltage-gated Na and K channels in axoplasmic organelles of the squid *Loligo pealei*, 4391
Tonic inhibition and rebound facilitation of a neuronal calcium channel by a GTP-binding protein, 8855
Immunological identification and characterization of a delayed rectifier K^+ channel polypeptide in rat brain, 10764

Neuron lateral inhibition
Feedforward lateral inhibition in retinal bipolar cells: Input–output relation to the horizontal cell–depolarizing bipolar cell synapse, 3310

Neuron maturation
Expression of a conserved cell-type-specific protein in nerve terminals coincides with synaptogenesis, 785

Neuron membrane potential
Noninvasive detection of changes in membrane potential in cultured neurons by light scattering, 9382

Neuron migration
Early phenotype expression of cortical neurons: Evidence that a subclass of migrating neurons have callosal axons, 1354
Migratory arrest of gonadotropin-releasing hormone neurons in transgenic mice, 3402

Neuron, motor
Immunoglobulins from animal models of motor neuron disease and from human amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients passively transfer physiological abnormalities to the neuromuscular junction, 647
Mapping of human microtubule-associated protein 1B in proximity to the spinal muscular atrophy locus at 5q13, 7873

Neuron–muscle interaction
Myogenin and MyoD join a family of skeletal muscle genes regulated by electrical activity, 1349

Neuron, oscillatory
In vitro neurons in mammalian cortical layer 4 exhibit intrinsic oscillatory activity in the 10- to 50-Hz frequency range, 897
In vitro neurons in mammalian cortical layer 4 exhibit intrinsic oscillatory activity in the 10- to 50-Hz frequency range (Correction), 3510
Synchronization of oscillatory neuronal responses between striate and extrastriate visual cortical areas of the cat, 6048

Neuron polarity
Microtubule destabilization and neurofilament phosphorylation precede dendritic sprouting after close axotomy of lamprey central neurons, 5016

Neuron, preganglionic
Axon collaterals indicate broad intraspinal role for sacral preganglionic neurons, 6888

Neuron protein kinase
Phosphorylation of a Ras-related GTP-binding protein, Rap-1b, by a neuronal Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase, CaM kinase Gr, 2643
Nuclear and axonal localization of Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase type Gr in rat cerebellar cortex, 2850
Acquisition and loss of a neuronal Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase during neuronal differentiation, 4050

Neuron protein phosphorylation
Phosphorylation-dependent regulation of axon fasciculation, 10548

Neuron, Purkinje
Immunofluorescence localization of thyroid hormone receptor protein β1 and variant α2 in selected tissues: Cerebellar Purkinje cells as a model for β1 receptor-mediated developmental effects of thyroid hormone in brain, 3887
Localization of P-type calcium channels in the central nervous system, 7076

Neuron RNA
Dendritic location of neural BC1 RNA, 2093
Cell-specific expression of mRNAs encoding Na^+,K^+-ATPase α- and β-subunit isoforms within the rat central nervous system, 7425

Neuron, sensory
Generation of sensory neurons is stimulated by leukemia inhibitory factor, 3498
Inhibition of N- and L-type Ca^{2+} channels by the spider venom toxin ω-Aga-IIIA, 6628
Morphology of a sensory neuron in *Drosophila* is abnormal in memory mutants and changes during aging, 7252
Substance P-mediated slow excitatory postsynaptic potential elicited in dorsal horn neurons *in vivo* by noxious stimulation, 11344

Neuron signal transduction
Angiotensin II receptor subtypes are coupled with distinct signal-transduction mechanisms in neurons and astrocytes from rat brain, 7567

Neuron, sympathetic
Evidence that nerve growth factor dependence of sympathetic neurons for survival *in vitro* may be determined by levels of cytoplasmic free Ca^{2+}, 3892
Localization of cholinergic differentiation factor/leukemia inhibitory factor mRNA in the rat brain and peripheral tissues, 7298

Neuron tubulin
Characterization of posttranslational modifications in neuron-specific class III β-tubulin by mass spectrometry, 4685

Neuropeptide
Identity of a second type of allatostatin from cockroach brains: An octadecapeptide amide with a tyrosine-rich address sequence, 2412
Primary structure of the precursor for the sea anemone neuropeptide Antho-RFamide (Glu-Gly-Arg-Phe-NH_2), 2555
Active conformation of an insect neuropeptide family, 4518
Isolation, sequence analysis, and physiological properties of enkephalins in the nervous tissue of the shore crab *Carcinus maenas* L., 8671
Isolation and primary structure of pituitary human galanin, a 30-residue nonamidated neuropeptide, 11435

Neuropeptide growth factor
Bombesin, vasopressin, and endothelin rapidly stimulate tyrosine phosphorylation in intact Swiss 3T3 cells, 4577

Neuropeptide, inhibitory
M-15: High-affinity chimeric peptide that blocks the neuronal actions of galanin in the hippocampus, locus coeruleus, and spinal cord, 10961

Neuropeptide receptor
Molecular cloning of the bombesin/gastrin-releasing peptide receptor from Swiss 3T3 cells, 395
Interactive effects of neurohypophyseal neuropeptides with receptor antagonists on passive avoidance behavior: Mediation by a cerebral neurohypophyseal hormone receptor?, 1494
Characterization of a tachykinin peptide NK_2 receptor transfected into murine fibroblast B82 cells, 1661
Phenotypical characterization of the rat striatal neurons expressing the D_1 dopamine receptor gene, 4205
Cloning and expression of the human vasoactive intestinal peptide receptor, 4986

Neuropeptide secretion
Action potential broadening and frequency-dependent facilitation of calcium signals in pituitary nerve terminals, 380

Neuropeptide Y
Cocaine-induced reduction of brain neuropeptide Y synthesis dependent on medial prefrontal cortex, 2078
Characterization of melanotropin-release-inhibiting factor (melanostatin) from frog brain: Homology with human neuropeptide Y, 3862
Neuropeptide Y secretion increases in the paraventricular nucleus in association with increased appetite for food, 10931

Neurophysin II
Crystal structure of a bovine neurophysin II dipeptide complex at 2.8 Å determined from the single-wavelength anomalous scattering signal of an incorporated iodine atom, 4240

Neurophysin precursor
Isolation and characterization of two peptides with prolactin release-inhibiting activity from porcine hypothalami, 3540

Neurosecretory potentiation
Identification of cyclic AMP as the response regulator for neurosecretory potentiation: A memory model system, 10835

Neurospora
RNA-mediated ligation of self-cleavage products of a *Neurospora* mitochondrial plasmid transcript, 8826

Neurospora crassa
Recombination by sequence repeats with formation of suppressive or residual mitochondrial DNA in *Neurospora*, 7684

Neurotactin
Cholinesterase-like domains in enzymes and structural proteins: Functional and evolutionary relationships and identification of a catalytically essential aspartic acid, 6647

Neurotoxicity
Nitric oxide synthase and neuronal NADPH diaphorase are identical in brain and peripheral tissues, 7797
Activation of the metabotropic glutamate receptor attenuates *N*-methyl-D-aspartate neurotoxicity in cortical cultures, 9431

Neurotoxin
2,4,5-Trihydroxyphenylalanine in solution forms a non-*N*-methyl-D-aspartate glutamatergic agonist and neurotoxin, 4865
Inhibition of N- and L-type Ca^{2+} channels by the spider venom toxin ω-Aga-IIIA, 6628

Neurotransmission
Possible role for calmodulin and the Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II in postsynaptic neurotransmission, 5374

Neurotransmitter inactivation
Human catechol-*O*-methyltransferase: Cloning and expression of the membrane-associated form, 1416

Neurotransmitter receptor
cAMP stimulation of acetylcholine receptor expression is mediated through posttranslational mechanisms, 854
γ-Aminobutyric acid type A receptor point mutation increases the affinity of compounds for the benzodiazepine site, 1421
Expressional potency of mRNAs encoding receptors and voltage-activated channels in the postmortem rat brain, 1854
Molecular cloning and chromosomal localization of one of the human glutamate receptor genes, 7557
Synchronized overproduction of neurotransmitter receptors in diverse regions of the primate cerebral cortex, 10218
Cloning of the cocaine-sensitive bovine dopamine transporter, 11168

Neurotransmitter receptor, oncogenic
Muscarinic acetylcholine receptor subtypes as agonist-dependent oncogenes, 4703

Neurotransmitter regulation
Computer modeling of synapsin I binding to synaptic vesicles and F-actin: Implications for regulation of neurotransmitter release, 575

Neurotransmitter release
Protein phosphatase inhibitor okadaic acid enhances transmitter release at neuromuscular junctions, 1803
Distinct muscarinic receptors inhibit release of γ-aminobutyric acid and excitatory amino acids in mammalian brain, 2608
Cytokine regulation of substance P expression in sympathetic neurons, 3200
Bidirectional control of phospholipase A_2 activity by Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II, cAMP-dependent protein kinase, and casein kinase II, 6770

Neurotrophic factor
Generation of sensory neurons is stimulated by leukemia inhibitory factor, 3498
Brain-derived neurotrophic factor: Subcellular compartmentalization and interneuronal transfer as visualized with anti-peptide antibodies, 9843

Neurotrophic protein S100β
Neurotrophic protein S100β stimulates glial cell proliferation, 3554

Neurotrophin 3
Promotion of central cholinergic and dopaminergic neuron differentiation by brain-derived neurotrophic factor but not neurotrophin 3, 961
Expanded distribution of mRNA for nerve growth factor, brain-derived neurotrophic factor, and neurotrophin 3 in the rat brain after colchicine treatment, 10352

Neurulation
Two nonallelic insulin genes in *Xenopus laevis* are expressed differentially during neurulation in prepancreatic embryos, 7679

Neutral atom imager
Magnetospheric imaging with low-energy neutral atoms, 9598

Neutral endopeptidase 24.11
See CD10 antigen

Neutral theory
See Evolution, neutral

Neutrophil
Purification of the active C5a receptor from human polymorphonuclear leukocytes as a receptor–G_i complex, 971
CD11c/CD18 on neutrophils recognizes a domain at the N terminus of the Aα chain of fibrinogen, 1044
Carbohydrate ligands for endothelial–leukocyte adhesion molecule 1, 1138
Adhesion protein GMP140 inhibits superoxide anion release by human neutrophils, 2397
Methotrexate inhibits neutrophil function by stimulating adenosine release from connective tissue cells, 2441
Autosomal recessive chronic granulomatous disease caused by deletion at a dinucleotide repeat, 2753
Intracellular sites for storage and recycling of C3b receptors in human neutrophils, 3019
Expression of a soluble and functional form of the human β2 integrin CD11b/CD18, 3106
Transforming growth factor β1, a potent chemoattractant for human neutrophils, bypasses classic signal-transduction pathways, 6805
Protein kinase C activates an H^+ (equivalent) conductance in the plasma membrane of human neutrophils, 10816
Point mutation in the cytoplasmic domain of the neutrophil p22-*phox* cytochrome *b* subunit is associated with a nonfunctional NADPH oxidase and chronic granulomatous disease, 11231

Neutrophil-activating protein
See Interleukin 8

Nevirapine
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 mutants resistant to nonnucleoside inhibitors of reverse transcriptase arise in tissue culture, 11241

NFAT
See Nuclear factor of activated T cells

***NF1* gene**
Identification of the neurofibromatosis type 1 gene product, 9658

Nickel
Resolution of component proteins in an enzyme complex from *Methanosarcina thermophila* catalyzing the synthesis or cleavage of acetyl-CoA, 3272

Nickel-chelate affinity chromatography
Rapid and efficient purification of native histidine-tagged protein expressed by recombinant vaccinia virus, 8972

Nicotiana
Transformation of a partial nopaline synthase gene into tobacco suppresses the expression of a resident wild-type gene, 1770
Nuclear scaffolds and scaffold-attachment regions in higher plants, 9320

Nicotiana benthamiana
Systemic expression of a bacterial gene by a tobacco mosaic virus-based vector, 7204

Nicotiana silvestris
A short C-terminal sequence is necessary and sufficient for the targeting of chitinases to the plant vacuole, 10362

Nicotiana sylvestris
Comparison of cloned genes provides evidence for intergenomic exchange of DNA in the evolution of a tobacco glucan endo-1,3-β-glucosidase gene family, 1820

Nicotiana tabacum
Rice type I phytochrome regulates hypocotyl elongation in transgenic tobacco seedlings, 5207
Integration and expression of a rabbit liver cytochrome P-450 gene in transgenic *Nicotiana tabacum*, 7041
A determinant of disease symptom severity is located in the 3′-terminal noncoding region of the RNA of a plant virus, 9863
Functional analysis in yeast of cDNA coding for the mitochondrial Rieske iron-sulfur protein of higher plants, 10716

Nicotiana tomentosiformis
Comparison of cloned genes provides evidence for intergenomic exchange of DNA in the evolution of a tobacco glucan endo-1,3-β-glucosidase gene family, 1820

Nicotinic receptor
See Acetylcholine receptor, nicotinic

Nictitating membrane
Protein kinase C redistribution within CA3 stratum oriens during acquisition of nictitating membrane conditioning in the rabbit, 6637

Niemann–Pick disease
Niemann–Pick disease: A frequent missense mutation in the acid sphingomyelinase gene of Ashkenazi Jewish type A and B patients, 3748

Nifedipine
Corticostatic peptides cause nifedipine-sensitive volume reduction in jejunal villus enterocytes, 552

***nif* genes**
Canonical ordered cosmid library of the symbiotic plasmid of *Rhizobium* species NGR234, 1923

Nitrate transport
crnA encodes a nitrate transporter in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 204
crnA encodes a nitrate transporter in *Aspergillus nidulans* (Correction), 4564

Nitric oxide
Purification of a soluble isoform of guanylyl cyclase-activating-factor synthase, 365
Development and mechanism of a specific supersensitivity to nitrovasodilators after inhibition of vascular nitric oxide synthesis *in vivo*, 2166
Osteoclastic inhibition: An action of nitric oxide not mediated by cyclic GMP, 2936
Nitric oxide: An endogenous modulator of leukocyte adhesion, 4651
Tissue injury caused by deposition of immune complexes is L-arginine dependent, 6338
Nitric oxide mediates glutamate neurotoxicity in primary cortical cultures, 6368
Does superoxide underlie the pathogenesis of hypertension?, 10045
Reversible conversion of nitroxyl anion to nitric oxide by superoxide dismutase, 10860
Nitric oxide and another potent vasodilator are formed from N^G-hydroxyl-L-arginine by cultured endothelial cells, 11172
Tests of the roles of two diffusible substances in long-term potentiation: Evidence for nitric oxide as a possible early retrograde messenger, 11285
Nitroxergic nerves mediate vagally induced relaxation in the isolated stomach of the guinea pig, 11490

Nitric oxide synthase
Calmodulin-dependent endothelium-derived relaxing factor/nitric oxide synthase activity is present in the particulate and cytosolic fractions of bovine aortic endothelial cells, 1788
Neuronal NADPH diaphorase is a nitric oxide synthase, 2811
Tetrahydrobiopterin, a cofactor for rat cerebellar nitric oxide synthase, does not function as a reactant in the oxygenation of arginine, 7091
Purification and characterization of the cytokine-induced macrophage nitric oxide synthase: An FAD- and FMN-containing flavoprotein, 7773
Nitric oxide synthase and neuronal NADPH diaphorase are identical in brain and peripheral tissues, 7797
Purification and characterization of particulate endothelium-derived relaxing factor synthase from cultured and native bovine aortic endothelial cells, 10480

Nitrile hydratase
Isolation and properties of a nitrile hydratase from the soil fungus *Myrothecium verrucaria* that is highly specific for the fertilizer cyanamide and cloning of its gene, 4260

Nitrogenase
N coordination of FeMo cofactor requires His-195 of the MoFe protein α subunit and is essential for biological nitrogen fixation, 6620

Nitrogen assimilation
Photosynthetic electron transport controls nitrogen assimilation in cyanobacteria by means of posttranslational modification of the *glnB* gene product, 4565

Nitrogen deficiency
Chlororespiration: An adaptation to nitrogen deficiency in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 4791
Use of a transposon with luciferase as a reporter to identify environmentally responsive genes in a cyanobacterium, 5355

Nitrogen fixation
N coordination of FeMo cofactor requires His-195 of the MoFe protein α subunit and is essential for biological nitrogen fixation, 6620

Nitrogen metabolism
Localization of xanthine dehydrogenase in cowpea root nodules: Implications for the interaction between cellular compartments during ureide biogenesis, 4700

Nitrogen regulation
Role of integration host factor in the regulation of the *glnHp2* promoter of *Escherichia coli*, 1631

***aci*-1-Nitro-2-(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)ethane**
2-Nitro-3-(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)propionate and *aci*-1-nitro-2-(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)ethane, two intermediates in the biosynthesis of the cyanogenic glucoside dhurrin in *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench, 487

2-Nitro-3-(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)propionate
2-Nitro-3-(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)propionate and *aci*-1-nitro-2-(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)ethane, two intermediates in the biosynthesis of the cyanogenic glucoside dhurrin in *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench, 487

Nitrosourea
Selective activation of human heat shock gene transcription by nitrosourea antitumor drugs mediated by isocyanate-induced damage and activation of heat shock transcription factor, 4825

Nitroxyl anion
Reversible conversion of nitroxyl anion to nitric oxide by superoxide dismutase, 10860

NMR
See Nuclear magnetic resonance

Nocardiosis
Cord factor (α,α-trehalose 6,6′-dimycolate) inhibits fusion between phospholipid vesicles, 737

Nociception
Substance P-mediated slow excitatory postsynaptic potential elicited in dorsal horn neurons *in vivo* by noxious stimulation, 11344

Nociceptive reflex
M-15: High-affinity chimeric peptide that blocks the neuronal actions of galanin in the hippocampus, locus coeruleus, and spinal cord, 10961

***nod* gene**
The *Bradyrhizobium japonicum nolA* gene and its involvement in the genotype-specific nodulation of soybeans, 637
Canonical ordered cosmid library of the symbiotic plasmid of *Rhizobium* species NGR234, 1923
Genetic analysis of microtubule motor proteins in *Drosophila*: A mutation at the *ncd* locus is a dominant enhancer of *nod*, 7165

***nolA* gene**
The *Bradyrhizobium japonicum nolA* gene and its involvement in the genotype-specific nodulation of soybeans, 637

Non-A, non-B hepatitis
See Hepatitis C virus

Nonspecific cytotoxic cell
Identification of an evolutionarily conserved, function-associated molecule on human natural killer cells, 3009

Nopaline synthase
Transformation of a partial nopaline synthase gene into tobacco suppresses the expression of a resident wild-type gene, 1770

Norepinephrine
Adrenergic regulation of the skeletal α-actin gene promoter during myocardial cell hypertrophy, 2132
Norepinephrine and isoproterenol increase the phosphorylation of synapsin I and synapsin II in dentate slices of young but not aged Fisher 344 rats, 2361
Adrenergic regulation of intercellular communications between cultured striatal astrocytes from the mouse, 5577

Involvement of corticotropin-releasing factor in chronic stress regulation of the brain noradrenergic system, 8382

Normandy von Willebrand disease
Expression of von Willebrand factor "Normandy": An autosomal mutation that mimics hemophilia A, 6377

***nos* gene**
Transformation of a partial nopaline synthase gene into tobacco suppresses the expression of a resident wild-type gene, 1770

Notch gene
Cell-autonomous role of Notch, an epidermal growth factor homologue, in sensory organ differentiation in *Drosophila*, 632

Notothenia coriiceps
An antifreeze glycopeptide gene from the antarctic cod *Notothenia coriiceps neglecta* encodes a polyprotein of high peptide copy number (Correction), 2966

n′ protein
Replication deficiencies in *priA* mutants of *Escherichia coli* lacking the primosomal replication n′ protein, 3029

***N* region**
Chicken T-cell receptor β-chain diversity: An evolutionarily conserved D_β-encoded glycine turn within the hypervariable CDR3 domain, 7699

Nuclear factor of activated T cells
Cloning of a cellular factor, interleukin-binding factor, that binds to NFAT-like motifs in the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat, 7739
Characterization of a protein that regulates the DNA-binding activity of NF-AT, the nuclear factor of activated T cells, 11431

Nuclear lamina
Protein kinase A- and protein kinase C-regulated interaction of plectin with lamin B and vimentin, 3812

Nuclear localization signal
Evidence for nuclear targeting of prothymosin and parathymosin synthesized *in situ*, 6608

Nuclear magnetic resonance
Crystal structure of interleukin 8: Symbiosis of NMR and crystallography, 502

Nuclear magnetic resonance *in vivo*
Stimulation of cAMP and phosphomonoester production by melanotropin in melanoma cells: ^{31}P NMR studies, 1506
Gender differences in age effect on brain atrophy measured by magnetic resonance imaging, 2845
Complete separation of intracellular and extracellular information in NMR spectra of perfused cells by diffusion-weighted spectroscopy, 3729
Metabolic heterogeneity in human calf muscle during maximal exercise, 5714
Lactate rise detected by ^{1}H NMR in human visual cortex during physiologic stimulation, 5829
^{1}H NMR study of renal trimethylamine responses to dehydration and acute volume loading in man, 6053
Free magnesium levels in normal human brain and brain tumors: ^{31}P chemical-shift imaging measurements at 1.5 T, 6810
^{31}P saturation transfer and phosphocreatine imaging in the monkey brain, 8372

Nuclear matrix
Molecular cloning of matrin F/G: A DNA binding protein of the nuclear matrix that contains putative zinc finger motifs, 6186
Change in the expression of a nuclear matrix-associated protein is correlated with cellular transformation, 6936
Localization of heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein in the interphase nuclear matrix core filaments and on perichromosomal filaments at mitosis, 7469
Nuclear matrins: Identification of the major nuclear matrix proteins, 10312
Human papillomavirus 16 E7 protein is associated with the nuclear matrix, 11217

Nuclear Overhauser effect
Protein solution structure determination using distances from two-dimensional nuclear Overhauser effect experiments: Effect of approximations on the accuracy of derived structures, 1237

Nuclear pore complex
Localization of a myosin heavy chain-like polypeptide to *Drosophila* nuclear pore complexes, 219
Import of simian virus 40 virions through nuclear pore complexes, 7333

Nuclear protein
Stage transitions in B-lymphocyte differentiation correlate with limited variations in nuclear proteins, 1830
Localization of pre-messenger RNA at discrete nuclear sites, 7391

Nuclear *ras*-related polypeptide
Mitotic regulator protein RCC1 is complexed with a nuclear *ras*-related polypeptide, 10830

Nuclear scaffold
Precise localization of the α-globin gene cluster within one of the 20- to 300-kilobase DNA fragments released by cleavage of chicken chromosomal DNA at topoisomerase II sites *in vivo*: Evidence that the fragments are DNA loops or domains, 8515

Nuclear transplantation
Allografts of tumor nuclear transplantation embryos: Differentiation competence, 6883

Nucleic acid hybridization
Selection of unrelated donors for bone marrow transplantation is improved by HLA class II genotyping with oligonucleotide hybridization, 7121
Rapid renaturation of complementary DNA strands mediated by cationic detergents: A role for high-probability binding domains in enhancing the kinetics of molecular assembly processes, 8237

Nucleocapsid protein
Autoantigenicity of Ro/SSA antigen is related to a nucleocapsid protein of vesicular stomatitis virus, 3343

Nucleocytoplasmic transport
Dynamics of the distribution of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase in living cells (Correction), 1590

Nucleoid
Membrane-bounded nucleoid in the eubacterium *Gemmata obscuriglobus*, 8184

Nucleoid protein
Identification of a cold shock transcriptional enhancer of the *Escherichia coli* gene encoding nucleoid protein H-NS, 10907

Nucleokinesis
Nucleokinesis: Distinct pattern of cell translocation in response to an autocrine motility factor-like substance or fibronectin, 3902
Nucleokinesis: Distinct pattern of cell translocation in response to an autocrine motility factor-like substance or fibronectin (Correction), 7456

Nucleolus
cDNA cloning and sequencing of human fibrillarin, a conserved nucleolar protein recognized by autoimmune antisera, 931

Nucleon
Analysis of the energy of the first four excited states of the ground-state rotational bands of the even-even lanthanon nuclei ($_{58}$Ce to $_{70}$Yb) with the model of a single cluster of nucleons revolving about a sphere, 4401

Nucleoprotein complex
Nucleoprotein complex formed between herpes simplex virus UL9 protein and the origin of DNA replication: Inter- and intramolecular interactions, 10946

Nucleoprotein filament
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 regulator of a virion expression, rev, forms nucleoprotein filaments after binding to a purine-rich "bubble" located within the rev-responsive region of viral mRNAs, 7366

Nucleoprotein, viral
Protection against lethal Sendai virus infection by *in vivo* priming of virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes with a free synthetic peptide, 2283

Nucleosome
Nucleosomes on linear duplex DNA allow homologous pairing but prevent strand exchange promoted by RecA protein, 1344
Heat shock-regulated transcription *in vitro* from a reconstituted chromatin template, 4109
Histone contributions to the structure of DNA in the nucleosome, 6829
Positive DNA supercoiling generates a chromatin conformation characteristic of highly active genes, 9675
The nucleosomal core histone octamer at 3.1 Å resolution: A tripartite protein assembly and a left-handed superhelix, 10148
DNA binding by the archaeal histone HMf results in positive supercoiling, 10397
Nucleosome positioning is determined by the $(H3\text{-}H4)_2$ tetramer, 10596

Nucleotide α anomer
Triple helix formation by α oligodeoxynucleotides and α oligodeoxynucleotide–intercalator conjugates, 6023

Nucleotide-binding fold
Sequence determination and modeling of structural motifs for the smallest monomeric aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, 976

Nucleotide binding site
Structural model of the nucleotide-binding conserved component of periplasmic permeases, 84

Nucleotide pyrophosphatase
Identification of nucleotide pyrophosphatase/alkaline phosphodiesterase I activity associated with the mouse plasma cell differentiation antigen PC-1, 5192

Nucleus accumbens
Localization of D_1 dopamine receptor mRNA in brain supports a role in cognitive, affective, and neuroendocrine aspects of dopaminergic neurotransmission, 3772

Nucleus, atom
Transition from one revolving cluster to two revolving clusters in the ground-state rotational bands of nuclei in the lanthanon region, 820
Analysis of the energy of the first four excited states of the ground-state rotational bands of the even–even nuclei from $_6C_8$ to $_{56}Ba_{90}$ with the model of a single cluster of nucleons revolving about a sphere, 9780

Nucleus, cell
Thermal response of rat fibroblasts stably transfected with the human 70-kDa heat shock protein-encoding gene, 1681
Intracellular distribution of microinjected antisense oligonucleotides, 2702
Nonfunctional mutants of the retinoblastoma protein are characterized by defects in phosphorylation, viral oncoprotein association, and nuclear tethering, 3033
Nuclear scaffolds and scaffold-attachment regions in higher plants, 9320

Nuptial gift
Pheromonal advertisement of a nuptial gift by a male moth (*Utetheisa ornatrix*), 9224

Nutrition
Uniformly ^{13}C-labeled algal protein used to determine amino acid essentiality *in vivo*, 8091

Nuu-Chah-Nulth
Extensive mitochondrial diversity within a single Amerindian tribe, 8720

Nymphaeales
Molecular evolutionary history of ancient aquatic angiosperms, 10119

Oak
See *Quercus*

Oat
See *Avena*

OBF1 protein
The multifunctional protein OBF1 is phosphorylated at serine and threonine residues in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4089

***Ob* gene**
A cluster of transcribed sequences between the *Pb* and *Ob* genes of the murine major histocompatibility complex, 5197

Octopus dofleini
Cloning and sequencing of *Octopus dofleini* hemocyanin cDNA: Derived sequences of functional units Ode and Odf, 244

Ocular cicatricial pemphigoid
Association of DQw7 (DQB1*0301) with ocular cicatricial pemphigoid, 11579

Odontoglossum ringspot virus
Systemic expression of a bacterial gene by a tobacco mosaic virus-based vector, 7204

Odor
Nest-mate recognition based on heritable odors in the termite *Microcerotermes arboreus*, 2031

Okadaic acid
Protein phosphatase inhibitor okadaic acid enhances transmitter release at neuromuscular junctions, 1803

Oleate
Locations of the three primary binding sites for long-chain fatty acids on bovine serum albumin, 2051
Increase in membrane uptake of long-chain fatty acids early during preadipocyte differentiation, 6008
Expression, secretion, and lipid-binding characterization of the N-terminal 17% of apolipoprotein B, 7313
Expression, secretion, and lipid-binding characterization of the N-terminal 17% of apolipoprotein B (Correction), 9375

Oleosin
Maize oleosin is correctly targeted to seed oil bodies in *Brassica napus* transformed with the maize oleosin gene, 6181

Olfaction
Odorant-sensitive adenylate cyclase: Rapid, potent activation and desensitization in primary olfactory neuronal cultures, 2366
acj6: A gene affecting olfactory physiology and behavior in *Drosophila*, 5467
Olfactory computation and object perception, 6462
Dual activation of a sex pheromone-dependent ion channel from insect olfactory dendrites by protein kinase C activators and cyclic GMP, 8520
Control of ligand specificity in cyclic nucleotide-gated channels from rod photoreceptors and olfactory epithelium, 9868

Olfactory tubercle
Localization of D_1 dopamine receptor mRNA in brain supports a role in cognitive, affective, and neuroendocrine aspects of dopaminergic neurotransmission, 3772

(2′-5′)Oligoadenylate synthetase
Molecular cloning and characterization of interferon α/β response element binding factors of the murine (2′-5′)oligoadenylate synthetase ME-12 gene, 144
Molecular cloning and characterization of interferon α/β response element binding factors of the murine (2′-5′)oligoadenylate synthetase ME-12 gene (Correction), 2612
Absence of the 40-kDa form of (2′-5′)oligoadenylate synthetase and its corresponding mRNA from skin fibroblasts derived from Alzheimer disease patients, 5852
Possible involvement of (2′-5′)oligoadenylate synthetase activity in pre-mRNA splicing, 10377

Oligodendrocyte
Anti-reovirus receptor antibody accelerates expression of the optic nerve oligodendrocyte developmental program, 1266
Colocalization of lymphocytes bearing $\gamma\delta$ T-cell receptor and heat shock protein hsp65$^+$ oligodendrocytes in multiple sclerosis, 6452

Oligodeoxyribonucleotide phosphorothioate
Pharmacokinetics, biodistribution, and stability of oligodeoxynucleotide phosphorothioates in mice, 7595

Oligonucleotide distribution, intracellular
Intracellular distribution of microinjected antisense oligonucleotides, 2702

Oligo(pyrimidine nucleotide) tract
Oligopyrimidine tract at the 5′ end of mammalian ribosomal protein mRNAs is required for their translational control, 3319

Oligosaccharide analysis
Ultrasensitive fluorometric detection of carbohydrates as derivatives in mixtures separated by capillary electrophoresis, 2302

Oligosaccharide conformation
Differential flexibilities in three branches of an N-linked triantennary glycopeptide, 9355

***Om(1D)* mutation**
Identification of a different-type homeobox gene, *BarH1*, possibly causing Bar (*B*) and *Om(1D)* mutations in *Drosophila*, 4343

OmpA precursor
Proton transfer is rate-limiting for translocation of precursor proteins by the *Escherichia coli* translocase, 2471

Oncogene
See also specific genes
Change in the expression of a nuclear matrix-associated protein is correlated with cellular transformation, 6936
Role of transfection and clonal selection in mediating radioresistance, 10652

Oncogene activation
Mutational activation of the c-Ha-*ras* gene in liver tumors of different rodent strains: Correlation with susceptibility to hepatocarcinogenesis, 911
Activated protooncogenes in human lung tumors from smokers, 1085

Oncogene, chimeric
Molecular basis of the activation of the tumorigenic potential of Gag–insulin receptor chimeras, 877

Oncogene, conditional
Mu ,carinic acetylcholine receptor subtypes as agonist-dependent oncogenes, 4703

Oncogene cooperation
Escape from transforming growth factor β control and oncogene cooperation in skin tumor development, 9613

Oncogene isolation
Development of a highly efficient expression cDNA cloning system: Application to oncogene isolation, 5167

Oncogenesis
See Carcinogenesis, Tumorigenesis

Oncogene, T-cell
The rhombotin family of cysteine-rich LIM-domain oncogenes: Distinct members are involved in T-cell translocations to human chromosomes 11p15 and 11p13, 4367

Oncoprotein
Selective binding of activated $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ by an immobilized synthetic phosphopeptide modeled on the carboxyl terminus of $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$, 10696

Oncoprotein degradation
Degradation of nuclear oncoproteins by the ubiquitin system *in vitro*, 139

Oncostatin M
Oncostatin M is a member of a cytokine family that includes leukemia-inhibitory factor, granulocyte colony-stimulating factor, and interleukin 6, 8641

Oocyte
See also Egg, *Xenopus laevis* oocyte
Expression of the amyloid precursor protein gene in mouse oocytes and embryos, 1779
Centrioles in the beginning of human development, 4806
Mitogen-activated Swiss mouse 3T3 RSK kinases I and II are related to $pp44^{mpk}$ from sea star oocytes and participate in the regulation of $pp90^{rsk}$ activity, 4981
An extraovarian protein accumulated in mosquito oocytes is a carboxypeptidase activated in embryos, 10821

Oocyte maturation
Microtubule mediation of cytoplasmic and nuclear maturation during the early stages of resumed meiosis in cultured mouse oocytes, 5031
Activated α subunit of G_o protein induces oocyte maturation, 5182
Activated α subunit of G_o protein induces oocyte maturation (Correction), 7456

Operator
Specificity of the Mnt protein determined by binding to randomized operators, 5699

Opioid peptide
Atypical prodynorphin gene expression in corticosteroid-producing cells of the rat adrenal gland, 1320
Proenkephalin A in bone-derived cells, 3705
Isolation, sequence analysis, and physiological properties of enkephalins in the nervous tissue of the shore crab *Carcinus maenas* L., 8671

Opioid receptor
Immunomodulatory activity of μ- and κ-selective opioid agonists, 360
Reconstitution of high-affinity opioid agonist binding in brain membranes, 2171
Different G proteins mediate the opioid inhibition or enhancement of evoked [5-methionine]enkephalin release, 4741

O protein
An additional function for bacteriophage λ *rex*: The rexB product prevents degradation of the λ O protein, 4996

Optical imaging, brain
High-resolution optical imaging of functional brain architecture in the awake monkey, 11559

Optic nerve
Anti-reovirus receptor antibody accelerates expression of the optic nerve oligodendrocyte developmental program, 1266
DL-2-Amino-4-phosphonobutyric acid does not eliminate "ON" responses in the visual system of goldfish, 3787

Optic tectum
Early visual deprivation results in a degraded motor map in the optic tectum of barn owls, 3426

Oreochromis mossambicus
Cortisol rapidly reduces prolactin release and cAMP and $^{45}Ca^{2+}$ accumulation in the cichlid fish pituitary *in vitro*, 2758

Organ culture
Hormonal induction of all stages of spermatogenesis *in vitro* in the male Japanese eel (*Anguilla japonica*), 5774

Organelle movement
Kinesin is responsible for centrifugal movement of pigment granules in melanophores, 4956
Microtubule mediation of cytoplasmic and nuclear maturation during the early stages of resumed meiosis in cultured mouse oocytes, 5031
Purified kinesin promotes vesicle motility and induces active sliding between microtubules *in vitro*, 6701
Molecular genetics of kinesin light chains: Generation of isoforms by alternative splicing, 10114

Organogenesis
Dual site model for the organogenic activity of angiogenin, 2222

***oriC* locus**
iciA, an *Escherichia coli* gene encoding a specific inhibitor of chromosomal initiation of replication *in vitro*, 4066

Orientals
Founder effect of a prevalent phenylketonuria mutation in the Oriental population, 2146

Origin of life
Photoreduction of carbon dioxide by aqueous ferrous ion: An alternative to the strongly reducing atmosphere for the chemical origin of life (Retraction), 4564
Two-dimensional life?, 10014

***oriV* gene**
Functional division and reconstruction of a plasmid replication origin: Molecular dissection of the *oriV* of the broad-host-range plasmid RSF1010, 179

Ornithine aminotransferase
Splice-mediated insertion of an *Alu* sequence inactivates ornithine δ-aminotransferase: A role for *Alu* elements in human mutation, 815
Colocalization in pericentral hepatocytes in adult mice and similarity in developmental expression pattern of ornithine aminotransferase and glutamine synthetase mRNA, 9468

Ornithine decarboxylase
High-level expression in *Escherichia coli* of soluble, enzymatically active schistosomal hypoxanthine/guanine phosphoribosyltransferase and trypanosomal ornithine decarboxylase, 2500

Ornithodoros parkeri
Epidermis as the source of ecdysone in an argasid tick, 3744

Ornithorhynchus anatinus
Sex chromosome evolution: Platypus gene mapping suggests that part of the human X chromosome was originally autosomal, 11256

Oryza sativa
Efficient transformation and regeneration of rice small cell groups, 6389

Oryzias latipes
Development of a possible nonmammalian test system for radiation-induced germ-cell mutagenesis using a fish, the Japanese medaka (*Oryzias latipes*), 2545

Oscillation, electroencephalogram
Fast oscillations (20–40 Hz) in thalamocortical systems and their potentiation by mesopontine cholinergic nuclei in the cat, 4396

Oscillation, ultradian
Ultradian oscillations in somatostatin and growth hormone-releasing hormone mRNAs in the brains of adult male rats, 8920

Osmoregulation
^1H NMR study of renal trimethylamine responses to dehydration and acute volume loading in man, 6053

Osmotic stress
Accumulation of glycerophosphocholine (GPC) by renal cells: Osmotic regulation of GPC:choline phosphodiesterase, 7820
Accumulation of glycerophosphocholine (GPC) by renal cells: Osmotic regulation of GPC:choline phosphodiesterase (Correction), 9907

Osteoblast
Proenkephalin A in bone-derived cells, 3705

Osteoclast
Osteoclastic inhibition: An action of nitric oxide not mediated by cyclic GMP, 2936
Avian osteoclasts as estrogen target cells, 6613

Osteoclast colony-stimulating factor
Isolation of a murine osteoclast colony-stimulating factor, 8500

Osteogenesis imperfecta
Mutation in a gene for type I procollagen (*COL1A2*) in a woman with postmenopausal osteoporosis: Evidence for phenotypic and genotypic overlap with mild osteogenesis imperfecta, 5423

Osteopetrosis
Total absence of colony-stimulating factor 1 in the macrophage-deficient osteopetrotic (*op/op*) mouse (Correction), 5937

Osteoporosis
Effect of surgical menopause and estrogen replacement on cytokine release from human blood mononuclear cells, 5134
Mutation in a gene for type I procollagen (*COL1A2*) in a woman with postmenopausal osteoporosis: Evidence for phenotypic and genotypic overlap with mild osteogenesis imperfecta, 5423

Ouabain-like compound
Identification and characterization of a ouabain-like compound from human plasma, 6259
Identification and characterization of a ouabain-like compound from human plasma (Correction), 9907

***out* genes**
Cloned *Erwinia chrysanthemi out* genes enable *Escherichia coli* to selectively secrete a diverse family of heterologous proteins to its milieu, 1079

Ovalocytosis
Deletion in erythrocyte band 3 gene in malaria-resistant Southeast Asian ovalocytosis, 11022

Ovariectomy
Effect of surgical menopause and estrogen replacement on cytokine release from human blood mononuclear cells, 5134

Oviduct
Rapid induction of the c-*jun* protooncogene in the avian oviduct by the antiestrogen tamoxifen, 829

Oviduct transferrin receptor
Differential tissue localization of oviduct and erythroid transferrin receptors, 7505

Oviposition
Color vision in *Lycaena* butterflies: Spectral tuning of receptor arrays in relation to behavioral ecology, 2783

Ovis aries
Identification of the major pregnancy-specific antigens of cattle and sheep as inactive members of the aspartic proteinase family, 10247

Owl
See *Tyto*

Oxathiin carboxanilide
Oxathiin carboxanilide, a potent inhibitor of human immunodeficiency virus reproduction, 6740

Oxidase
Oxidative modification by low levels of HOOH can transform myoglobin to an oxidase, 7081

Oxidase, alternative
Isolation and characterization of a cDNA clone encoding an alternative oxidase protein of *Sauromatum guttatum* (Schott), 2122

Oxidative phosphorylation
Depolarization-induced changes in cellular energy production, 7600

Oxidative stress
X-ray structure of trypanothione reductase from *Crithidia fasciculata* at 2.4-Å resolution, 8764
Inhibition of glutathione synthesis in the newborn rat: A model for endogenously produced oxidative stress, 9360
Ascorbic acid protects against endogenous oxidative DNA damage in human sperm, 11003

3-Oxoacyl-[acyl carrier protein] synthase
Primary structure of a cerulenin-binding β-ketoacyl-[acyl carrier protein] synthase from barley chloroplasts, 4114

Oxoguanine
See Hydroxyguanine

Oxygen
Endonucleolytic degradation of *puf* mRNA in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* is influenced by oxygen, 1765
Functional analysis of an oxygen-regulated transcriptional enhancer lying 3′ to the mouse erythropoietin gene, 10553

Transfer of oxygen from an artificial protease to peptide carbon during proteolysis, 10578

Oxygen affinity
Adaptation of bird hemoglobins to high altitudes: Demonstration of molecular mechanism by protein engineering, 6519

Oxygen-binding protein
Cloning and sequencing of *Octopus dofleini* hemocyanin cDNA: Derived sequences of functional units Ode and Odf, 244

Oxygen, blood
Single K^+ channels in membrane patches of arterial chemoreceptor cells are modulated by O_2 tension, 2927

Oxygen consumption
The concept of symmorphosis: A testable hypothesis of structure–function relationship, 10357

Oxygen radicals
Reversal of age-related increase in brain protein oxidation, decrease in enzyme activity, and loss in temporal and spatial memory by chronic administration of the spin-trapping compound *N-tert*-butyl-α-phenylnitrone, 3633

Oxygen toxicity
ACE1, a copper-dependent transcription factor, activates expression of the yeast copper, zinc superoxide dismutase gene, 8558
Does superoxide underlie the pathogenesis of hypertension?, 10045

Oxytocin
Interactive effects of neurohypophyseal neuropeptides with receptor antagonists on passive avoidance behavior: Mediation by a cerebral neurohypophyseal hormone receptor?, 1494

Ozone depletion
Tissue acylation by the chlorofluorocarbon substitute 2,2-dichloro-1,1,1-trifluoroethane, 1407

Ozonolysis
Unusual isomeric poiyunsaturated fatty acids in liver phospholipids of rats fed hydrogenated oil, 4830

"Packing energy"
Energetics of repacking a protein interior, 1706

Packing parameter
Complementary molecular shapes and additivity of the packing parameter of lipids, 444

Pain
Hyperalgesia induced in the rat by the amino-terminal octapeptide of nerve growth factor, 5144

Paired helical filaments
Ultrastructural localization of β-amyloid, τ, and ubiquitin epitopes in extracellular neurofibrillary tangles, 2098
Straight and paired helical filaments in Alzheimer disease have a common structural unit, 2288
Difference between the tau protein of Alzheimer paired helical filament core and normal tau revealed by epitope analysis of monoclonal antibodies 423 and 7.51, 5837
Measurement of distinct immunochemical presentations of tau protein in Alzheimer disease, 5842

Palladium
Analysis of pulsed-neutron powder diffraction patterns of the icosahedral quasicrystals Pd_3SiU and AlCuLiMg (three alloys) as twinned cubic crystals with large units, 6600

Palmitoylation
See Protein palmitoylation

Pancreas
A single gene encodes membrane-bound and free forms of GP-2, the major glycoprotein in pancreatic secretory (zymogen) granule membranes, 2898
Enhanced insulin-like growth factor I gene expression in regenerating rat pancreas, 6152

Pancreatic beta cell
Sequence and functional expression in *Xenopus* oocytes of a human insulinoma and islet potassium channel, 53
Overexpression of β_2-microglobulin in transgenic mouse islet β cells results in defective insulin secretion, 2070
Bursting electrical activity in pancreatic β cells caused by Ca^{2+}- and voltage-inactivated Ca^{2+} channels, 3897

Pancreatic islet
Cloning and primary structure of a human islet isoform of glutamic acid decarboxylase from chromosome 10, 8337
Cloning, characterization, and autoimmune recognition of rat islet glutamic acid decarboxylase in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 8754

Pan paniscus
Resolution of the African hominoid trichotomy by use of a mitochondrial gene sequence, 1570

Pan troglodytes
Immunization of chimpanzees confers protection against challenge with human immunodeficiency virus, 542
Identification of the ancestral haplotype for apolipoprotein B suggests an African origin of *Homo sapiens sapiens* and traces their subsequent migration to Europe and the Pacific, 1403
Observations after human immunodeficiency virus immunization and challenge of human immunodeficiency virus seropositive and seronegative chimpanzees, 3348

PapD protein
Immunoglobulin-like PapD chaperone caps and uncaps interactive surfaces of nascently translocated pilus subunits, 10586

Papillomavirus
See also Bovine papilloma virus
Human papillomavirus type 16 nucleoprotein E7 is a tumor rejection antigen, 110
Progression of human papillomavirus type 18-immortalized human keratinocytes to a malignant phenotype, 570
Influence of chromosomal integration on glucocorticoid-regulated transcription of growth-stimulating papillomavirus genes E6 and E7 in cervical carcinoma cells, 1411
Use of a rapid, efficient inoculation method to induce papillomas by cottontail rabbit papillomavirus DNA shows that the *E7* gene is required, 4816
Negative charge at the casein kinase II phosphorylation site is important for transformation but not for Rb protein binding by the E7 protein of human papillomavirus type 16, 5187
The state of the p53 and retinoblastoma genes in human cervical carcinoma cell lines, 5523
A "public" T-helper epitope of the E7 transforming protein of human papillomavirus 16 provides cognate help for several E7 B-cell epitopes from cervical cancer-associated human papillomavirus genotypes, 5887
A keratinocyte-specific transcription factor, KRF-1, interacts with AP-1 to activate expression of human papillomavirus type 18 in squamous epithelial cells, 9102
Human papillomavirus 16 E7 protein is associated with the nuclear matrix, 11217

Papio anubis
Selective inhibition by a synthetic hirudin peptide of fibrin-dependent thrombosis in baboons, 1177

Papio cynocephalus
Diets of yearling female primates (*Papio cynocephalus*) predict lifetime fitness, 420

Papua New Guinea
Characterization of a variant of human T-lymphotropic virus type I isolated from a healthy member of a remote, recently contacted group in Papua New Guinea, 1446
Highly divergent molecular variants of human T-lymphotropic virus type I from isolated populations in Papua New Guinea and the Solomon Islands, 7694

Paramecium tetraurelia
cAMP-stimulated phosphorylation of an axonemal polypeptide that copurifies with the 22S dynein arm regulates microtubule translocation velocity and swimming speed in *Paramecium*, 7918
Efficient transformation of *cam*^{2}, a behavioral mutant of *Paramecium tetraurelia*, with the calmodulin gene, 10845

Paramyxovirus
Rescue of a foreign gene by Sendai virus, 5537

Parasite drug resistance
Characterization of a programmed alteration in an 18S ribosomal gene that accompanies the experimental induction of drug resistance in *Schistosoma mansoni*, 7754

Parasite evolution
Evolution of parasitism: Kinetoplastid protozoan history reconstructed from mitochondrial rRNA gene sequences (Correction), 2612
Plasmodium falciparum appears to have arisen as a result of lateral transfer between avian and human hosts, 3140
Are eukaryotic microorganisms clonal or sexual? A population genetics vantage, 5129

Parasite, intracellular
Chlamydia trachomatis developmentally regulated protein is homologous to eukaryotic histone H1, 3937
A heat-labile protein of *Chlamydia trachomatis* binds to HeLa cells and inhibits the adherence of chlamydiae, 4054
Intracellular replication is essential for the virulence of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 11470

Parasite surface antigen
Structural diversity in the *Plasmodium falciparum* merozoite surface antigen 2, 1751
Primary structure of the merozoite surface antigen 1 of *Plasmodium vivax* reveals sequences conserved between different *Plasmodium* species, 4030
The major 85-kDa surface antigen of the mammalian-stage forms of *Trypanosoma cruzi* is a family of sialidases, 4481

Parasitophorous vacuole membrane
Initial extracellular forms of *Plasmodium falciparum*: Their ultrastructure and their definition with monoclonal antibodies, 89

Parathymosin
Evidence for nuclear targeting of prothymosin and parathymosin synthesized *in situ*, 6608

Parathyroid
Natriuretic peptide receptors regulate endothelin synthesis and release from parathyroid cells, 6496

Parathyroid adenomatosis
PRAD1, a candidate *BCL1* oncogene: Mapping and expression in centrocytic lymphoma, 9638

Parathyroid cell
Endothelin as an autocrine factor in the regulation of parathyroid cells, 4235

Parathyroid hypertensive factor
Purification of parathyroid hypertensive factor from plasma of spontaneously hypertensive rats, 6372

Paraventricular nucleus
Neuropeptide Y secretion increases in the paraventricular nucleus in association with increased appetite for food, 10931

Parkinson disease
Dopa decarboxylase activity of the living human brain, 2721

Parthenogenesis
Maternal inheritance of centrosomes in mammals? Studies on parthenogenesis and polyspermy in mice, 6785
Centrosomes competent for parthenogenesis in *Xenopus* eggs support procentriole budding in cell-free extracts, 9929

Particle, elementary
Is the cygnet the quintessential baryon?, 994
Triton, . . . electron, . . . cosmon, . . .: An infinite regression? (Correction), 1590

Parvovirus B19
Self-assembled B19 parvovirus capsids, produced in a baculovirus system, are antigenically and immunogenically similar to native virions, 4646

Patch mutation
Mouse platelet-derived growth factor receptor α gene is deleted in W^{19H} and patch mutations on chromosome 5, 4811

Pathogen-specific antigen region
Many peptide fragments of alien antigens are homologous with host proteins, thus canalizing T-cell responses, 3065

Pattern formation
Genetic and molecular characterization of tube, a *Drosophila* gene maternally required for embryonic dorsoventral polarity, 810
Zygotic genes that mediate torso receptor tyrosine kinase functions in the *Drosophila melanogaster* embryo, 5824

Pattern recognition
Stimulus selectivity and state dependence of activity in inferior temporal cortex of infant monkeys, 7572

***Pb* gene**
A cluster of transcribed sequences between the *Pb* and *Ob* genes of the murine major histocompatibility complex, 5197

PC3 protein
Molecular cloning of PC3, a putatively secreted protein whose mRNA is induced by nerve growth factor and depolarization, 3353

PCR
See Polymerase chain reaction

Pea
See *Pisum*

Pearl millet
See *Pennisetum*

Pectin
Differential scanning calorimetry of plant cell walls, 2241

***P* element**
Capture of flanking DNA by a *P* element in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Creation of a transposable element, 693
Drosophila P-element transposase is a transcriptional repressor *in vitro*, 2613
Large scale screen for transposon insertions into cloned genes, 2731
P regulatory products repress *in vivo* the *P* promoter activity in *P–lacZ* fusion genes, 4419
A *P* element of *Scaptomyza pallida* is active in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 6102
Mutations in the *su(s)* gene affect RNA processing in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 7116

Pelizaeus–Merzbacher disease
Pelizaeus–Merzbacher disease: A valine to phenylalanine point mutation in a putative extracellular loop of myelin proteolipid, 7562

Pellaea rufa
Gene silencing in a polyploid homosporous fern: Paleopolyploidy revisited, 1602

Pemphigus vulgaris
Major histocompatibility complex haplotypes and class II genes in non-Jewish patients with pemphigus vulgaris, 5056

Pennisetum glaucum
Molecular evolution of alcohol dehydrogenase 1 in members of the grass family, 2060

Pentatomidae
Chemical attraction of kleptoparasitic flies to heteropteran insects caught by orb-weaving spiders, 8194

Pentosidine
High correlation between pentosidine protein crosslinks and pigmentation implicates ascorbate oxidation in human lens senescence and cataractogenesis, 10257

"Pepscan"
Antibodies that neutralize human β interferon biologic activity recognize a linear epitope: Analysis by synthetic peptide mapping, 4040

Peptide analogue, inhibitory
Inhibition of intercellular adhesion molecule 1-dependent biological activities by a synthetic peptide analog, 2879

Peptide-chain-release factor
Human interferon γ potently induces the synthesis of a 55-kDa protein (γ2) highly homologous to rabbit peptide chain release factor and bovine tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase, 11520

Peptide complementarity
Affinity capture of [Arg^8]vasopressin–receptor comple using immobilized antisense peptide, 3642

Peptide fragment random identity
Many peptide fragments of alien antigens are homologous with host proteins, thus canalizing T-cell responses, 3065

Peptide hormone
Isolation and characterization of two peptides with prolactin release-inhibiting activity from porcine hypothalami, 3540
Characterization of melanotropin-release-inhibiting factor (melanostatin) from frog brain: Homology with human neuropeptide Y, 3862
Further characterization of the receptor-binding region of the thyroid-stimulating hormone α subunit: A comprehensive synthetic peptide study of the α-subunit 26–46 sequence, 9707

Peptide hormone, chimeric
Conversion of human choriogonadotropin into a follitropin by protein engineering, 760

Peptide hormone design
Rational design of receptor-specific variants of human growth hormone, 3407

Peptide hormone processing
Identification of a cDNA encoding a second putative prohormone convertase related to PC2 in AtT20 cells and islets of Langerhans, 340
Phosphoramidon blocks the pressor activity of porcine big endothelin-1-(1–39) *in vivo* and conversion of big endothelin-1-(1–39) to endothelin-1-(1–21) *in vitro*, 703
Primary structure of the precursor for the sea anemone neuropeptide Antho-RFamide (Glu-Gly-Arg-Phe-NH_2), 2555
PC1 and PC2 are proprotein convertases capable of cleaving proopiomelanocortin at distinct pairs of basic residues, 3564
Kex2-like endoproteases PC2 and PC3 accurately cleave a model prohormone in mammalian cells: Evidence for a common core of neuroendocrine processing enzymes, 5297
Isolation and functional expression of a mammalian prohormone processing enzyme, murine prohormone convertase 1, 6834

Peptide hormone receptor
Localization and synthesis of the hormone-binding regions of the human thyrotropin receptor, 3613
Autoradiographic localization of relaxin binding sites in rat brain, 6413
Natriuretic peptide receptors regulate endothelin synthesis and release from parathyroid cells, 6496
Expression cloning of a rat B_2 bradykinin receptor, 7724
Site-directed mutational analysis of a membrane guanylate cyclase cDNA reveals the atrial natriuretic factor signaling site, 7882

Peptide hormone–receptor interaction
A systematic mutational analysis of hormone-binding determinants in the human growth hormone receptor, 4498

Peptide hydrogen bond
Calorimetric determination of the enthalpy change for the α-helix to coil transition of an alanine peptide in water, 2854
Calorimetric determination of the enthalpy change for the α-helix to coil transition of an alanine peptide in water (Correction), 6898

Peptide mimic of calcium
A peptide mimetic of calcium, 9726

Peptide, pore-forming
Pore-forming peptide of pathogenic *Entamoeba histolytica*, 7659

Peptide–protein interaction
Effects of pH and polysaccharides on peptide binding to class II major histocompatibility complex molecules, 2740

Peptide structure, crystal
Crystal structure of [Leu^1]zervamicin, a membrane ion-channel peptide: Implications for gating mechanisms, 5307
Monoclinic uncomplexed double-stranded, antiparallel, left-handed $\beta^{5.6}$-helix ($\uparrow\downarrow\beta^{5.6}$) structure of gramicidin A: Alternate patterns of helical association and deformation, 5345

Peptide supply factor
Two putative subunits of a peptide pump encoded in the human major histocompatibility complex class II region, 10094

Peptide synthesis, solid-phase
Chemoselective one-step purification method for peptides synthesized by the solid-phase technique, 6981

Peptidylproline cis–trans isomerase
See also Immunosuppressant-binding protein

Human cyclophilin B: A second cyclophilin gene encodes a peptidyl-prolyl isomerase with a signal sequence, 1903
FK 506-binding protein proline rotamase is a target for the immunosuppressive agent FK 506 in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1948

Peptidyltransferase
Sites of interaction of the CCA end of peptidyl-tRNA with 23S rRNA, 3725

Perception
Olfactory computation and object perception, 6462

Perceptual grouping
Modeling perceptual grouping and figure–ground segregation by means of active reentrant connections, 129

Perforant pathway stimulation
Enhanced GABAergic inhibition preserves hippocampal structure and function in a model of epilepsy, 7650

Perforin
Cytolytic and ion channel-forming properties of the N terminus of lymphocyte perforin, 4621

***per* gene**
A post-transcriptional mechanism contributes to circadian cycling of a per–β-galactosidase fusion protein, 3882

Peripherin
Photoreceptor peripherin is the normal product of the gene responsible for retinal degeneration in the *rds* mouse, 723

Peritoneum
Peritoneal B cells regulate the numbers of allotype-matched pre-B and B cells in bone marrow, 9944

Permease
Structural model of the nucleotide-binding conserved component of periplasmic permeases, 84

Peroxidase
Polymerase chain reaction-mediated gene synthesis: Synthesis of a gene coding for isozyme c of horseradish peroxidase, 4084
Proton NMR investigation into the basis for the relatively high redox potential of lignin peroxidase, 6956
Evidence that a formyl-substituted iron porphyrin is the prosthetic group of myeloperoxidase: Magnetic circular dichroism similarity of the peroxidase to *Spirographis* heme-reconstituted myoglobin, 11148

Peroxisome
Molecular cloning and deduced amino acid sequence of nonspecific lipid transfer protein (sterol carrier protein 2) of rat liver: A higher molecular mass (60 kDa) protein contains the primary sequence of nonspecific lipid transfer protein as its C-terminal part, 4338
Cu,Zn superoxide dismutase is a peroxisomal enzyme in human fibroblasts and hepatoma cells, 7381
Low-density particles (W-particles) containing catalase in Zellweger syndrome and normal fibroblasts, 10084
Mistargeting of peroxisomal L-alanine:glyoxylate aminotransferase to mitochondria in primary hyperoxaluria patients depends upon activation of a cryptic mitochondrial targeting sequence by a point mutation, 10900

Pertactin
Pertactin, an Arg-Gly-Asp-containing *Bordetella pertussis* surface protein that promotes adherence of mammalian cells, 345

Pertussis toxin
Pertussis toxin-sensitive G proteins are transported toward synaptic terminals by fast axonal transport, 1775

Pestivirus
Characterization of the terminal regions of hepatitis C viral RNA: Identification of conserved sequences in the 5′ untranslated region and poly(A) tails at the 3′ end, 1711
Genetic organization and diversity of the hepatitis C virus, 2451
Genomic structure of the human prototype strain H of hepatitis C virus: Comparison with American and Japanese isolates, 10292

Petromyzon marinus
Microtubule destabilization and neurofilament phosphorylation precede dendritic sprouting after close axotomy of lamprey central neurons, 5016

Peyer's patch
Responses of single germinal-center B cells in T-cell-dependent microculture, 11

***P* gene**
Alternatively spliced products of the maize *P* gene encode proteins with homology to the DNA-binding domain of *myb*-like transcription factors, 4587

p53 gene
Growth suppression induced by wild-type p53 protein is accompanied by selective down-regulation of proliferating-cell nuclear antigen expression, 1958
Expression from the murine p53 promoter is mediated by factor binding to a downstream helix-loop-helix recognition motif, 4128
Reduction to homozygosity involving p53 in esophageal cancers demonstrated by the polymerase chain reaction, 4976
Genetic basis for p53 overexpression in human breast cancer, 5006
p53 mutations in human lymphoid malignancies: Association with Burkitt lymphoma and chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 5413
The state of the p53 and retinoblastoma genes in human cervical carcinoma cell lines, 5523
p53 in chronic myelogenous leukemia in acute phase, 6293
Repression of the interleukin 6 gene promoter by p53 and the retinoblastoma-susceptibility gene product, 7605
Identification of a germ-line mutation in the p53 gene in a patient with an intracranial ependymoma, 7825
Constant denaturant gel electrophoresis as a rapid screening technique for p53 mutations, 8405
Involvement of wild-type p53 in pre-B-cell differentiation *in vitro*, 8982
Wild-type p53 can down-modulate the activity of various promoters, 9979
A role for sunlight in skin cancer: UV-induced p53 mutations in squamous cell carcinoma, 10124
Mutations in p53 as potential molecular markers for human breast cancer, 10657

p53 response element
The MCK enhancer contains a p53 responsive element, 4570

P-glycoprotein
Characteristics of erythroleukemia cells selected for vincristine resistance that have accelerated inducer-mediated differentiation, 1666
A single amino acid substitution strongly modulates the activity and substrate specificity of the mouse mdr1 and mdr3 drug efflux pumps, 7289
Multidrug resistance after retroviral transfer of the human *MDR1* gene correlates with P-glycoprotein density in the plasma membrane and is not affected by cytotoxic selection, 7386

P-glycoprotein, bacterial analogue
A bacterial analog of the *mdr* gene of mammalian tumor cells is present in *Streptomyces peucetius*, the producer of daunorubicin and doxorubicin, 8553

***PGY1* gene**
Multidrug resistance after retroviral transfer of the human *MDR1* gene correlates with P-glycoprotein density in the plasma membrane and is not affected by cytotoxic selection, 7386

Phagemid vector
Linkage of recognition and replication functions by assembling combinatorial antibody Fab libraries along phage surfaces, 4363

Phagocyte
Mononuclear phagocytes: A major population of effector cells responsible for rejection of allografted tumor cells in mice, 1526
Point mutation in the cytoplasmic domain of the neutrophil p22-*phox* cytochrome *b* subunit is associated with a nonfunctional NADPH oxidase and chronic granulomatous disease, 11231

Phagosome
Cord factor (α,α-trehalose 6,6′-dimycolate) inhibits fusion between phospholipid vesicles, 737

Phanerochaete chrysosporium
Proton NMR investigation into the basis for the relatively high redox potential of lignin peroxidase, 6956
Ring fission of anthracene by a eukaryote, 10605

Pharmacokinetics
Sterically stabilized liposomes: Improvements in pharmacokinetics and antitumor therapeutic efficacy, 11460

Phaseolus vulgaris
Identification and characterization of nonsedimentable lipid–protein microvesicles, 2269
Characterization of a nuclear protein that binds to three elements within the silencer region of a bean chalcone synthase gene promoter, 2515

Phase preference
Complementary molecular shapes and additivity of the packing parameter of lipids, 444

Phase separation
Binary-liquid phase separation of lens protein solutions, 5660

Phase variation
Molecular genetic basis for complex flagellar antigen expression in a triphasic serovar of *Salmonella*, 956

pH, endosomal
Effects of pH and polysaccharides on peptide binding to class II major histocompatibility complex molecules, 2740

Phenotypic plasticity
Phenotypic plasticity of Schwann cells and enteric glial cells in response to the microenvironment, 6358

Phenotypic reaction switch
A plausible model for reversal of neoplastic transformations in plants based on multiple steady states, 10797

Phenylalanine hydroxylase
Conversion of 6-substituted tetrahydropterins to 7-isomers via phenylalanine hydroxylase-generated intermediates, 385
Localization of cofactor binding sites with monoclonal anti-idiotype antibodies: Phenylalanine hydroxylase, 5734

Phenylalanine transport
Complete separation of intracellular and extracellular information in NMR spectra of perfused cells by diffusion-weighted spectroscopy, 3228

Phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase
Evolution of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase quaternary structure and activity: *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrial phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, 8387

Phenylarsine oxide
Protein-tyrosine-phosphatase CD45 is phosphorylated transiently on tyrosine upon activation of Jurkat T cells, 7704

Phenylketonuria
Founder effect of a prevalent phenylketonuria mutation in the Oriental population, 2146

2-Phenyloxazolone
Mutation and selection during the secondary response to 2-phenyloxazolone, 5508

Pheochromocytoma
Genetic flanking markers refine diagnostic criteria and provide insights into the genetics of Von Hippel Lindau disease, 2864

Pheochromocytoma cell
Nerve growth factor stimulates protein tyrosine phosphorylation in PC-12 pheochromocytoma cells, 2653
High-level expression of rat PC12 tyrosine hydroxylase cDNA in *Escherichia coli*: Purification and characterization of the cloned enzyme, 8779

Pheromone
Dual activation of a sex pheromone-dependent ion channel from insect olfactory dendrites by protein kinase C activators and cyclic GMP, 8520
Pheromonal advertisement of a nuptial gift by a male moth (*Utetheisa ornatrix*), 9224

Pheromone 3
UGA is translated as cysteine in pheromone 3 of *Euplotes octocarinatus*, 3758

Pheromone biosynthesis
Stimulation of pheromone biosynthesis in the moth *Helicoverpa zea*: Action of a brain hormone on pheromone glands involves Ca^{2+} and cAMP as second messengers, 8621

Pheromone biosynthesis-activating neuropeptide
Innervation and neural regulation of the sex pheromone gland in female *Heliothis* moths, 4971

pH gradient, immobilized
Highly resolving two-dimensional gels for protein sequencing, 5709

pH, intracellular
Regulation of movement speed by intracellular pH during *Dictyostelium discoideum* chemotaxis, 4951
Cytotactin binding: Inhibition of stimulated proliferation and intracellular alkalinization in fibroblasts, 11403

Phloem transport
Assimilate movement dictates remote sites of wound-induced gene expression in poplar leaves, 2393

Phonon
Phonon Green's function, 6537

Phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate
A phorbol ester/diacylglycerol-binding protein encoded by the *unc-13* gene of *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 5729

Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate
Overexpression of protein kinase C β1 enhances phospholipase D activity and diacylglycerol formation in phorbol ester-stimulated rat fibroblasts, 598
Cloning of the DNA-binding subunit of human nuclear factor κB: The level of its mRNA is strongly regulated by phorbol ester or tumor necrosis factor α, 966
Long-chain (sphingoid) bases inhibit multistage carcinogenesis in mouse C3H/10T$^1/_2$ cells treated with radiation and phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, 1953
Suppression of c-Jun/AP-1 activation by an inhibitor of tumor promotion in mouse fibroblast cells, 5292
Interferon γ abrogates the differentiation block in v-*myc*-expressing U-937 monoblasts, 5567
Post-translational modification of microtubules is a component of synergic alterations of cytoskeleton leading to formation of cytoplasmic processes in fibroblasts, 6318
Signal transduction convergence: Phorbol esters and insulin inhibit phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase gene transcription through the same 10-base-pair sequence, 6580
Insulin-like growth factor I shifts from promoting cell division to potentiating maturation during neuronal differentiation, 9994

Phosphatase
See Acid phosphatase, Alkaline phosphatase, Protein phosphatase

Phosphate metabolism
Metabolic heterogeneity in human calf muscle during maximal exercise, 5714
On the role of actomyosin ATPases in regulation of ATP turnover rates during intense exercise, 5764

Phosphate starvation
Phosphate-starvation response in plant cells: *De novo* synthesis and degradation of acid phosphatases, 9538

Phosphate transport
Cloning and expression of cDNA for a Na/P_i cotransport system of kidney cortex, 9608

Phosphatidate
Phosphatidate-dependent protein phosphorylation, 6210

Phosphatidylcholine
Model for the structure of the lipid bilayer, 892
Differential effects of plant sterols on water permeability and on acyl chain ordering of soybean phosphatidylcholine bilayers, 6926
Accumulation of glycerophosphocholine (GPC) by renal cells: Osmotic regulation of GPC:choline phosphodiesterase, 7820
Cholesterol-induced fluid-phase immiscibility in membranes, 8686
Accumulation of glycerophosphocholine (GPC) by renal cells: Osmotic regulation of GPC:choline phosphodiesterase (Correction), 9907

Phosphatidylcholine analogue
Critical role of a hydrogen bond in the interaction of phospholipase A_2 with transition-state and substrate analogues, 9325

Phosphatidylcholine–sterol acyltransferase
Effects of site-directed mutagenesis at residues cysteine-31 and cysteine-184 on lecithin–cholesterol acyltransferase activity, 1716
A molecular defect causing fish eye disease: An amino acid exchange in lecithin–cholesterol acyltransferase (LCAT) leads to the selective loss of α-LCAT activity, 4855

Phosphatidylethanolamine
Direct observation of Brownian motion of lipids in a membrane, 6274

Phosphatidylinositol
Growth hormone inhibits activation of phosphatidylinositol phospholipase C in adipose plasma membranes: Evidence for a growth hormone-induced change in G protein function, 1691
Phosphatidylinositol-stimulated phosphorylation of an inhibitory subunit of cGMP phosphodiesterase in vertebrate rod photoreceptors, 4333

Phosphatidylinositol glycan
See Glyosyl-phosphatidylinositol

Phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase
Association of $p21^{ras}$ with phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase, 7908

Phosphatidylinositol phosphate
Formation of phosphatidylinositol 3-phosphate by isomerization from phosphatidylinositol 4-phosphate, 9184

Phosphocholine
A mutagenesis study of a catalytic antibody, 58

Phosphocreatine
^{31}P saturation transfer and phosphocreatine imaging in the monkey brain, 8372

Phosphodiesterase
Phosphatidylinositol-stimulated phosphorylation of an inhibitory subunit of cGMP phosphodiesterase in vertebrate rod photoreceptors, 4333
Identification of a nonsense mutation in the rod photoreceptor cGMP phosphodiesterase β-subunit gene of the *rd* mouse, 8322

Phosphodiester bond, DNA–protein
A covalent complex between retroviral integrase and nicked substrate DNA, 4695

Phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase
A retinoic acid response element is part of a pleiotropic domain in the phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase gene, 2184
The role of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase in a marine macroalga with C_4-like photosynthetic characteristics, 2883
Signal transduction convergence: Phorbol esters and insulin inhibit phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase gene transcription through the same 10-base-pair sequence, 6580

Phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase protein-serine kinase
Protein turnover as a component in the light/dark regulation of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase protein-serine kinase activity in C_4 plants, 2712
Protein turnover as a component in the light/dark regulation of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase protein-serine kinase activity in C_4 plants (Correction), 4059

Phosphoethanolamine
Stimulation of cAMP and phosphomonoester production by melanotropin in melanoma cells: ^{31}P NMR studies, 1506

Phosphoglucoisomerase
See Glucose-6-phosphate isomerase

Phosphoglycoprotein polymer
Secreted acid phosphatase of *Leishmania mexicana*: A filamentous phosphoglycoprotein polymer, 8774

Phosphohistidine
Epitope mapping by mutagenesis distinguishes between the two tertiary structures of the histidine-containing protein HPr, 4877

Phospholipase A_2
Modulation of DL-α-amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionic acid/quisqualate receptors by phospholipase A_2: A necessary step in long-term potentiation?, 1893
Bidirectional control of phospholipase A_2 activity by Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II, cAMP-dependent protein kinase, and casein kinase II, 6770
Accumulation of glycerophosphocholine (GPC) by renal cells: Osmotic regulation of GPC:choline phosphodiesterase, 7820

Critical role of a hydrogen bond in the interaction of phospholipase A_2 with transition-state and substrate analogues, 9325
Accumulation of glycerophosphocholine (GPC) by renal cells: Osmotic regulation of GPC:choline phosphodiesterase (Correction), 9907

Phospholipase A_2-activating protein
Cloning of a phospholipase A_2-activating protein, 5418

Phospholipase C
Growth hormone inhibits activation of phosphatidylinositol phospholipase C in adipose plasma membranes: Evidence for a growth hormone-induced change in G protein function, 1691
Tyrosine phosphorylation of phospholipase C induced by membrane immunoglobulin in B lymphocytes, 2745
Synergistic action of diacylglycerol and unsaturated fatty acid for protein kinase C activation: Its possible implications, 5149
CD3 stimulation causes phosphorylation of phospholipase C-γ1 on serine and tyrosine residues in a human T-cell line, 5453
Functional activation of the T-cell antigen receptor induces tyrosine phosphorylation of phospholipase C-γ1, 5484
Nerve growth factor rapidly stimulates tyrosine phosphorylation of phospholipase C-γ1 by a kinase activity associated with the product of the *trk* protooncogene, 5650
Immunocytochemical localization of phospholipase C-γ in rat embryo fibroblasts, 7111
Somatostatin potentiates the α_1-adrenergic activation of phospholipase C in striatal astrocytes through a mechanism involving arachidonic acid and glutamate, 9016
Elevated content of the tyrosine kinase substrate phospholipase C-γ1 in primary human breast carcinomas, 10435
Molecular cloning of a putative plant endomembrane protein resembling vertebrate protein disulfide-isomerase and a phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C, 10941

Phospholipase D
Overexpression of protein kinase C β1 enhances phospholipase D activity and diacylglycerol formation in phorbol ester-stimulated rat fibroblasts, 598

Phospholipid
Characterization of lipid domains in erythrocyte membranes, 1364
Unusual isomeric polyunsaturated fatty acids in liver phospholipids of rats fed hydrogenated oil, 4830

Phospholipid degradation
Identification and characterization of nonsedimentable lipid–protein microvesicles, 2269

9-(2-Phosphonylmethoxyethyl)adenine
Intracellular metabolism and mechanism of anti-retrovirus action of 9-(2-phosphonylmethoxyethyl)adenine, a potent anti-human immunodeficiency virus compound, 1499

Phosphoprotein
IgM antigen receptor complex contains phosphoprotein products of B29 and *mb-1* genes, 3982

Phosphoprotein, dopamine- and cyclic AMP-regulated
Phosphorylated M_r 32,000 dopamine- and cAMP-regulated phosphoprotein inhibits Na^+,K^+-ATPase activity in renal tubule cells, 2798

Phosphoprotein phosphatase
See Protein phosphatase

Phosphoramidon
Phosphoramidon blocks the pressor activity of porcine big endothelin-1-(1–39) *in vivo* and conversion of big endothelin-1-(1–39) to endothelin-1-(1–21) *in vitro*, 703

5-Phosphoribosyl-1-pyrophosphate synthetase
Intracellular metabolism and mechanism of anti-retrovirus action of 9-(2-phosphonylmethoxyethyl)adenine, a potent anti-human immunodeficiency virus compound, 1499

Phosphorothioate
Pharmacokinetics, biodistribution, and stability of oligodeoxynucleotide phosphorothioates in mice, 7595

Phosphorothioate-tRNA
Interaction of *Escherichia coli* $tRNA^{Ser}$ with its cognate aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase as determined by footprinting with phosphorothioate-containing tRNA transcripts, 6132

Phosphotransferase system
The transcriptional regulator LevR of *Bacillus subtilis* has domains homologous to both σ^{54}- and phosphotransferase system-dependent regulators, 2212
Secondary structure of the phosphocarrier protein III^{Glc}, a signal-transducing protein from *Escherichia coli*, determined by heteronuclear three-dimensional NMR spectroscopy, 3479
Epitope mapping by mutagenesis distinguishes between the two tertiary structures of the histidine-containing protein HPr, 4877
Membrane topology analysis of *Escherichia coli* mannitol permease by using a nested-deletion method to create *mtlA–phoA* fusions, 9603
Three-dimensional structure of the *Escherichia coli* phosphocarrier protein III^{glc}, 10382

Photoaffinity label
Direct photoaffinity labeling of tubulin with colchicine, 2820

Photoassimilate movement
Assimilate movement dictates remote sites of wound-induced gene expression in poplar leaves, 2393

Photobacterium phosphoreum
Borrowed proteins in bacterial bioluminescence, 1100

Photocycle
Protein dynamics in the bacteriohodopsin photocycle: Submillisecond Fourier transform infrared spectra of the L, M, and N photointermediates, 2388
The reaction of hydroxylamine with bacteriorhodopsin studied with mutants that have altered photocycles: Selective reactivity of different photointermediates, 2583
Replacement of leucine-93 by alanine or threonine slows down the decay of the N and O intermediates in the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin: Implications for proton uptake and 13-*cis*-retinal → all-*trans*-retinal reisomerization, 6873

Photolyase regulatory protein
A damage-responsive DNA binding protein regulates transcription of the yeast DNA repair gene *PHR1*, 11251

Photomorphogenesis
Phytochrome A overexpression inhibits hypocotyl elongation in transgenic *Arabidopsis*, 10806

Photoperiod
Expression of vasopressin receptors in hamster hypothalamus is sexually dimorphic and dependent upon photoperiod, 11163

Photoreceptor, invertebrate
Electron probe microanalysis of calcium release and magnesium uptake by endoplasmic reticulum in bee photoreceptors, 741
Protein kinase C inhibitors prevent induction and continued expression of cell memory in *Hermissenda* type B photoreceptors, 2016
Light-dependent channels from excised patches of *Limulus* ventral photoreceptors are opened by cGMP, 7938

Photoreceptor, plant
A blue-light-activated GTP-binding protein in the plasma membranes of etiolated peas, 8925

Photoreceptor, vertebrate
Photoreceptor peripherin is the normal product of the gene responsible for retinal degeneration in the *rds* mouse, 723
Phosphatidylinositol-stimulated phosphorylation of an inhibitory subunit of cGMP phosphodiesterase in vertebrate rod photoreceptors, 4333
Polymorphism in purified guanylate cyclase from vertebrate rod photoreceptors, 4746
Control of ligand specificity in cyclic nucleotide-gated channels from rod photoreceptors and olfactory epithelium, 9868

Photorespiration
The role of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase in a marine macroalga with C_4-like photosynthetic characteristics, 2883

Photosensitizer
Photosensitized destruction of human bladder carcinoma cells treated with chlorin e_6-conjugated microspheres, 1580

Photosynthesis
Size of the amino acid side chain at position 158 of cytochrome *b* is critical for an active cytochrome bc_1 complex and for photosynthetic growth of *Rhodobacter capsulatus*, 492
Chlororespiration: An adaptation to nitrogen deficiency in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 4791
Lateral redistribution of cytochrome b_6/f complexes along thylakoid membranes upon state transitions, 8262

Photosynthetic electron transport
Photosynthetic electron transport controls nitrogen assimilation in cyanobacteria by means of posttranslational modification of the *glnB* gene product, 4565

Photosynthetic pigment-binding proteins
Endonucleolytic degradation of *puf* mRNA in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* is influenced by oxygen, 1765

Photosynthetic reaction center
Monomeric and trimeric forms of photosystem I reaction center of *Mastigocladus laminosus*: Crystallization and preliminary characterization, 5312
Protonation of interacting residues in a protein by a Monte Carlo method: Application to lysozyme and the photosynthetic reaction center of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, 5804
Photoinduced degradation of the D1 polypeptide in isolated reaction centers of photosystem II: Evidence for an autoproteolytic process triggered by the oxidizing side of the photosystem, 6691
Direct observation of vibrational coherence in bacterial reaction centers using femtosecond absorption spectroscopy, 8885
Photosynthetic electron transport in genetically altered photosystem II reaction centers of chloroplasts, 9122
Electrostatic control of midpoint potentials in the cytochrome subunit of the *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* reaction center, 9151
Mechanism of the initial charge separation in bacterial photosynthetic reaction centers, 11202
Rapid-flow resonance Raman spectroscopy of bacterial photosynthetic reaction centers, 11207

Photosystem I
Monomeric and trimeric forms of photosystem I reaction center of *Mastigocladus laminosus*: Crystallization and preliminary characterization, 5312
Direct assignment of vitamin K_1 as the secondary acceptor A_1 in photosystem I, 9895

Directed mutagenesis of an iron-sulfur protein of the photosystem I complex in the filamentous cyanobacterium *Anabaena variabilis* ATCC 29413, 10168

Photosystem II
Photoinduced degradation of the D1 polypeptide in isolated reaction centers of photosystem II: Evidence for an autoproteolytic process triggered by the oxidizing side of the photosystem, 6691

Phototransduction
Mechanism of activation of sensory rhodopsin I: Evidence for a steric trigger, 9412

***PHR1* gene**
A damage-responsive DNA binding protein regulates transcription of the yeast DNA repair gene *PHR1*, 11251

pH, vesicular
Amantadine selection of a mutant influenza virus containing an acid-stable hemagglutinin glycoprotein: Evidence for virus-specific regulation of the pH of glycoprotein transport vesicles, 11525

Phycocyanobilin
In vitro assembly of apophytochrome and apophytochrome deletion mutants expressed in yeast with phycocyanobilin, 10392

Phycomyces blakesleeanus
In vivo channeling of substrates in an enzyme aggregate for β-carotene biosynthesis, 4936

Phylogeny, molecular
Glutamine synthetase gene evolution: A good molecular clock, 522
Molecular evolutionary history of ancient aquatic angiosperms, 10119
Molecular phylogeny of the superorder Archonta, 10317
Phylogenetic relationships among megabats, microbats, and primates, 10322

Phytoalexin biosynthesis
Molecular cloning, expression, and induction of berberine bridge enzyme, an enzyme essential to the formation of benzophenanthridine alkaloids in the response of plants to pathogenic attack, 9969

Phytochrome
Deletion analysis of a phytochrome-regulated monocot *rbcS* promoter in a transient assay system, 2683
Rice type I phytochrome regulates hypocotyl elongation in transgenic tobacco seedlings, 5207
Expression and assembly of spectrally active recombinant holophytochrome, 10387
In vitro assembly of apophytochrome and apophytochrome deletion mutants expressed in yeast with phycocyanobilin, 10392
Phytochrome A overexpression inhibits hypocotyl elongation in transgenic *Arabidopsis*, 10806

Phytoene desaturase
Molecular cloning and expression in photosynthetic bacteria of a soybean cDNA coding for phytoene desaturase, an enzyme of the carotenoid biosynthesis pathway, 6532

Piebaldism
Mutation of the *KIT* (mast/stem cell growth factor receptor) protooncogene in human piebaldism, 8696
Deletion of the c-*kit* protooncogene in the human developmental defect piebald trait, 10885

Pigmentation disorder
Mutation of the *KIT* (mast/stem cell growth factor receptor) protooncogene in human piebaldism, 8696
Deletion of the c-*kit* protooncogene in the human developmental defect piebald trait, 10885

Pigment granule
Kinesin is responsible for centrifugal movement of pigment granules in melanophores, 4956

Pig, transgenic (milk protein)
High-level synthesis of a heterologous milk protein in the mammary glands of transgenic swine, 1696

Pilin
Product of the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* gene *pilD* is a prepilin leader peptidase, 3281

Pilus
Immunoglobulin-like PapD chaperone caps and uncaps interactive surfaces of nascently translocated pilus subunits, 10586

Pineal hormone
Mediation of the short-loop negative feedback of luteinizing hormone (LH) on LH-releasing hormone release by melatonin-induced inhibition of LH release from the pars tuberalis, 7576

Pinocytosis
Carbachol-activated muscarinic (M1 and M3) receptors transfected into Chinese hamster ovary cells inhibit trafficking of endosomes, 5964

Pinus parviflora
A soluble factor induced by an extract from *Pinus parviflora* Sieb et Zucc can inhibit the replication of human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro*, 2249

Pirenzepine
Age-dependent decrease in the affinity of muscarinic M1 receptors in neocortex of rhesus monkeys, 11475

Pisum sativum
Differential accumulation of transcripts encoding protein kinase homologs in greening pea seedlings, 6951
A blue-light-activated GTP-binding protein in the plasma membranes of etiolated peas, 8925

Pituitary
Action potential broadening and frequency-dependent facilitation of calcium signals in pituitary nerve terminals, 380
Sexually dimorphic distribution of substance P in specific anterior pituitary cell populations, 1222
The pituitary gland is required for protection against lethal effects of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 2274
Cortisol rapidly reduces prolactin release and cAMP and $^{45}Ca^{2+}$ accumulation in the cichlid fish pituitary *in vitro*, 2758
Lesions of the hypothalamus and pituitary inhibit volume-expansion-induced release of atrial natriuretic peptide, 2956
Anterior pituitary hormone control by interleukin 2, 2961
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone regulation of human *TSHB* expression: Role of a pituitary-specific transcription factor (Pit-1/GHF-1) and potential interaction with a thyroid hormone-inhibitory element, 3130
Retention of embryonic features by an adult neuronal system capable of plasticity: Polysialylated neural cell adhesion molecule in the hypothalamo–neurohypophysial system, 5494
Calcium ion as a cofactor in Na channel gating, 6528
Mediation of the short-loop negative feedback of luteinizing hormone (LH) on LH-releasing hormone release by melatonin-induced inhibition of LH release from the pars tuberalis, 7576
Production of leukotrienes in gonadotropin-releasing hormone-stimulated pituitary cells: Potential role in luteinizing hormone release, 8801
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone induces opposite effects on Ca^{2+} channel currents in pituitary cells by two pathways, 10262
Isolation and primary structure of pituitary human galanin, a 30-residue nonamidated neuropeptide, 11435

Pituitary–adrenal activity
Human immunodeficiency virus glycoprotein (gp120) infused into rat brain induces interleukin 1 to elevate pituitary–adrenal activity and decrease peripheral cellular immune responses, 11246

***PKD1* locus**
CpG island in the region of an autosomal dominant polycystic kidney disease locus defines the 5′ end of a gene encoding a putative proton channel, 4289

Placenta
A model for the quaternary structure of human placental insulin receptor deduced from electron microscopy, 249
Expression of the rat growth hormone-releasing hormone gene in placenta is directed by an alternative promoter, 8749

Placenta growth factor
Isolation of a human placenta cDNA coding for a protein related to the vascular permeability factor, 9267

Planarian
See *Dugesia*

Plant bacterium
Cloned *Erwinia chrysanthemi out* genes enable *Escherichia coli* to selectively secrete a diverse family of heterologous proteins to its milieu, 1079

Plant breeding
Rapid identification of markers linked to a *Pseudomonas* resistance gene in tomato by using random primers and near-isogenic lines, 2336

Plant competition
Root communication among desert shrubs, 874

Plant defense
Comparison of cloned genes provides evidence for intergenomic exchange of DNA in the evolution of a tobacco glucan endo-1,3-β-glucosidase gene family, 1820
The second amino acid of alfalfa mosaic virus coat protein is critical for coat protein-mediated protection, 2331
Restriction fragment length polymorphism-mediated targeting of the *ml-o* resistance locus in barley (*Hordeum vulgare*), 3691
Identification of a soluble salicylic acid-binding protein that may function in signal transduction in the plant disease-resistance response, 8179
Rapid changes of protein phosphorylation are involved in transduction of the elicitor signal in plant cells, 8831
Molecular cloning, expression, and induction of berberine bridge enzyme, an enzyme essential to the formation of benzophenanthridine alkaloids in the response of plants to pathogenic attack, 9969
A short C-terminal sequence is necessary and sufficient for the targeting of chitinases to the plant vacuole, 10362

Plant evolution
Multilocus genetic structure of ancestral Spanish and colonial Californian populations of *Avena barbata*, 1202
Genetic diversity and adaptedness in tetraploid *Avena barbata* and its diploid ancestors *Avena hirtula* and *Avena wiestii*, 1207

Plant fungus
Cotranslational autoproteolysis involved in gene expression from a double-stranded RNA genetic element associated with hypovirulence of the chestnut blight fungus, 1167
Restriction fragment length polymorphism-mediated targeting of the *ml-o* resistance locus in barley (*Hordeum vulgare*), 3691
Identification of genes governing filamentous growth and tumor induction by the plant pathogen *Ustilago maydis*, 3922
Identification of a fungal cutinase promoter that is inducible by a plant signal via a phosphorylated trans-acting factor, 8208

Penetration of hard substrates by a fungus employing enormous turgor pressures, 11281

Plant gene expression
A steroid-inducible gene expression system for plant cells, 10421

Plant greening
In vitro assay of the chlorophyll biosynthetic enzyme Mg-chelatase: Resolution of the activity into soluble and membrane-bound fractions, 5789

Plant hormone receptor
Putative receptor for the plant growth hormone auxin identified and characterized by anti-idiotypic antibodies, 5479

Plant, insect-resistant
Modification of the coding sequence enhances plant expression of insect control protein genes, 3324

Plant mating system
Intraspecific variation in population gene diversity and effective population size correlates with the mating system in plants, 4494

Plant pathogen
See Plant bacterium, Plant fungus, Plant virus

Plant signal transduction
Induction of soybean vegetative storage proteins and anthocyanins by low-level atmospheric methyl jasmonate, 6745

Plant transcription factors
Characterization of the interaction of plant transcription factors using a bacterial repressor protein, 10470

Plant, transgenic
Rice type I phytochrome regulates hypocotyl elongation in transgenic tobacco seedlings, 5207
In vivo random β-glucuronidase gene fusions in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 5212
Maize oleosin is correctly targeted to seed oil bodies in *Brassica napus* transformed with the maize oleosin gene, 6181
Efficient transformation and regeneration of rice small cell groups, 6389
Integration and expression of a rabbit liver cytochrome P-450 gene in transgenic *Nicotiana tabacum*, 7041
Systemic expression of a bacterial gene by a tobacco mosaic virus-based vector, 7204
Gene transfer with subsequent removal of the selection gene from the host genome, 10558

Plant tumor
Identification of genes governing filamentous growth and tumor induction by the plant pathogen *Ustilago maydis*, 3922

Plant virus
Site-directed mutagenesis of a plant viral satellite RNA changes its phenotype from ameliorative to necrogenic (Correction), 1084
The second amino acid of alfalfa mosaic virus coat protein is critical for coat protein-mediated protection, 2331
Gene I, a potential cell-to-cell movement locus of cauliflower mosaic virus, encodes an RNA-binding protein, 2476
Amino acid substitutions in the coat protein result in loss of insect transmissibility of a plant virus, 7887
Replicational release of geminivirus genomes from tandemly repeated copies: Evidence for rolling-circle replication of a plant viral DNA, 8029
A determinant of disease symptom severity is located in the 3′-terminal noncoding region of the RNA of a plant virus, 9863
Rapid *de novo* generation of defective interfering RNA by cucumber necrosis virus mutants that do not express the 20-kDa nonstructural protein, 11153

Plant virus resistance
Expression of an antisense viral gene in transgenic tobacco confers resistance to the DNA virus tomato golden mosaic virus, 6721

Plasma cell differentiation antigen PC-1
Identification of nucleotide pyrophosphatase/alkaline phosphodiesterase I activity associated with the mouse plasma cell differentiation antigen PC-1, 5192

Plasmacytoma
Induction of plasmacytomas secreting antigen-specific monoclonal antibodies with a retrovirus expressing v-*abl* and c-*myc*, 8735

Plasma extravasation
Purinergic regulation of bradykinin-induced plasma extravasation and adjuvant-induced arthritis in the rat, 4162

Plasma, magnetospheric
Magnetospheric imaging with low-energy neutral atoms, 9598

Plasmid
See also ColE1 plasmid, Ri plasmid, Ti plasmid

Plasmid pGKl1
Terminal region recognition factor 1, a DNA-binding protein recognizing the inverted terminal repeats of the pGKl linear DNA plasmids, 11398

Plasmid pKYM
Rolling-circle replication of the plasmid pKYM isolated from a Gram-negative bacterium, 10282

Plasmid pNGR234a
Canonical ordered cosmid library of the symbiotic plasmid of *Rhizobium* species NGR234, 1923

Plasmid, protozoan
Stable transformation of *Leptomonas seymouri* by circular extrachromosomal elements, 6711

Plasmid replication
Antiparallel plasmid–plasmid pairing may control P1 plasmid replication, 9011

Plasmid RK2
Iteron inhibition of plasmid RK2 replication *in vitro*: Evidence for intermolecular coupling of replication origins as a mechanism for RK2 replication control, 1389

Plasmid RSF1010
Functional division and reconstruction of a plasmid replication origin: Molecular dissection of the *oriV* of the broad-host-range plasmid RSF1010, 179

Plasminogen
Two types of abnormal genes for plasminogen in families with a predisposition for thrombosis, 115
Two types of abnormal genes for plasminogen in families with a predisposition for thrombosis (Correction), 2967

Plasminogen activator
A six-amino acid deletion in basic fibroblast growth factor dissociates its mitogenic activity from its plasminogen activator-inducing capacity, 2628
A recombinant chimeric plasminogen activator with high affinity for fibrin has increased thrombolytic potency *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 10337

Plasminogen-activator inhibitor
Angiotensin II induces secretion of plasminogen activator inhibitor 1 and a tissue metalloprotease inhibitor-related protein from rat brain astrocytes, 1928
Augmentation of synthesis of plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1 by insulin and insulin-like growth factor type I: Implications for vascular disease in hyperinsulinemic states, 9959

Plasminogen activator, urinary-type
Characterization of a posttranslational fucosylation in the growth factor domain of urinary plasminogen activator, 3992
Transforming growth factor β stimulates urokinase-type plasminogen activator and DNA synthesis, but not prostaglandin E_2 production, in human synovial fibroblasts, 7180
Transformation-dependent activation of urokinase-type plasminogen activator by a plasmin-independent mechanism: Involvement of cell surface membranes, 7768

Plasmodesmata
Gap junction protein homologue from *Arabidopsis thaliana*: Evidence for connexins in plants, 4119

Plasmodium falciparum
Initial extracellular forms of *Plasmodium falciparum*: Their ultrastructure and their definition with monoclonal antibodies, 89
An iron–carboxylate bond links the heme units of malaria pigment, 325
Structural diversity in the *Plasmodium falciparum* merozoite surface antigen 2, 1751
Plasmodium falciparum appears to have arisen as a result of lateral transfer between avian and human hosts, 3140
Sequestrin, a CD36 recognition protein on *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria-infected erythrocytes identified by anti-idiotype antibodies, 3175
Human cytotoxic T lymphocytes against the *Plasmodium falciparum* circumsporozoite protein, 3300
Genetic mapping of the chloroquine-resistance locus on *Plasmodium falciparum* chromosome 7, 3382
Immunogenicity of an engineered internal image antibody, 4713
Chloroquine inhibits heme-dependent protein synthesis in *Plasmodium falciparum*, 4786
Periodic and chaotic host–parasite interactions in human malaria, 5111
Are eukaryotic microorganisms clonal or sexual? A population genetics vantage, 5129
Reversed siderophores act as antimalarial agents, 6585
Antigenic variation in *Plasmodium falciparum*, 9171
Identification of a continuous and cross-reacting epitope for *Plasmodium falciparum* transmission-blocking immunity, 9533

Plasmodium gallinaceum
Malaria parasite chitinase and penetration of the mosquito peritrophic membrane, 2807

Plasmodium vivax
Primary structure of the merozoite surface antigen 1 of *Plasmodium vivax* reveals sequences conserved between different *Plasmodium* species, 4030

Plasmodium yoelii
In vitro activity of $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T lymphocytes from mice immunized with a synthetic malaria peptide, 7963

Plastid
The plastid genome of *Cryptomonas* Φ encodes an hsp70-like protein, a histone-like protein, and an acyl carrier protein, 10783

Plastocyanin
Gene synthesis, expression, and mutagenesis of the blue copper proteins azurin and plastocyanin, 1325

Platelet
Mutation in the gene encoding the α chain of platelet glycoprotein Ib in platelet-type von Willebrand disease, 4761

Membrane glycoprotein IV (CD36) is physically associated with the Fyn, Lyn, and Yes protein-tyrosine kinases in human platelets, 7844

Platelet activation
The 29-kDa proteins phosphorylated in thrombin-activated human platelets are forms of the estrogen receptor-related 27-kDa heat shock protein, 11212

Platelet aggregation
Frequency and severity of cyclic flow alternations and platelet aggregation predict the severity of neointimal proliferation following experimental coronary stenosis and endothelial injury, 10624

Platelet-derived growth factor
Injury induces *in vivo* expression of platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) and PDGF receptor mRNAs in skin epithelial cells and PDGF mRNA in connective tissue fibroblasts, 565
Expressions of the low density lipoprotein receptor and 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase genes are stimulated by recombinant platelet-derived growth factor isomers, 1888
Acidic and basic fibroblast growth factors are survival factors with distinctive activity in quiescent BALB/c 3T3 murine fibroblasts, 3372
Platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) and PDGF receptor are induced in mesangial proliferative nephritis in the rat, 6560
Neurotrophic activity of platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF): Rat neuronal cells possess functional PDGF β-type receptors and respond to PDGF, 8159
Ca^{2+}-channel blockers modulate expression of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase and low density lipoprotein receptor genes stimulated by platelet-derived growth factor, 9041

Platelet-derived growth factor A-chain gene
Promoter region of the human platelet-derived growth factor A-chain gene, 1686

Platelet-derived growth factor B-chain receptor
Coexpression of the genes for platelet-derived growth factor B chain receptor and macrophage colony-stimulating factor 1 receptor during monocytic differentiation, 2481

Platelet-derived growth factor receptor
Platelet-derived growth factor receptor α-subunit gene (*Pdgfra*) is deleted in the mouse patch (*Ph*) mutation, 6
Injury induces *in vivo* expression of platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) and PDGF receptor mRNAs in skin epithelial cells and PDGF mRNA in connective tissue fibroblasts, 565
Human microvascular endothelial cells express receptors for platelet-derived growth factor, 2021
Mouse platelet-derived growth factor receptor α gene is deleted in W^{19H} and patch mutations on chromosome 5, 4811
Deletion of the c-*kit* protooncogene in the human developmental defect piebald trait, 10885

Platelet factor 4
Selective targeting of gene products with the megakaryocyte platelet factor 4 promoter, 1521

Platelet membrane glycoprotein Ib
Identification of a point mutation in type IIB von Willebrand disease illustrating the regulation of von Willebrand factor affinity for the platelet membrane glycoprotein Ib–IX receptor, 2946

Platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb–IIIa
The molecular genetic basis of Glanzmann thrombasthenia in the Iraqi–Jewish and Arab populations in Israel, 3160

Platelet membrane glycoprotein IV
See CD36 antigen

Platypus
See *Ornithorhynchus*

Plectin
Protein kinase A- and protein kinase C-regulated interaction of plectin with lamin B and vimentin, 3812

Plutella xylostella
Resistance to the *Bacillus thuringiensis* bioinsecticide in a field population of *Plutella xylostella* is due to a change in a midgut membrane receptor, 5119

Pmel 17
A melanocyte-specific gene, Pmel 17, maps near the silver coat color locus on mouse chromosome 10 and is in a syntenic region on human chromosome 12, 9228

PN200-110
Dihydropyridine receptor of L-type Ca^{2+} channels: Identification of binding domains for [^{3}H](+)-PN200-110 and [^{3}H]azidopine within the α1 subunit, 10769

Pneumonia, viral
Role of early genes in pathogenesis of adenovirus pneumonia (Correction), 681
A mouse model for investigating the molecular pathogenesis of adenovirus pneumonia, 1651

Podocalyxin
Sulfate contributes to the negative charge of podocalyxin, the major sialoglycoprotein of the glomerular filtration slits, 5398

Podospora anserina
A site-specific deletion in mitochondrial DNA of *Podospora* is under the control of nuclear genes, 3579

Poecilia formosa
On the stability of dispensable constituents of the eukaryotic genome: Stability of coding sequences versus truly hypervariable sequences in a clonal vertebrate, the amazon molly, *Poecilia formosa*, 8759

Poephila guttata
Brain is the major site of estrogen synthesis in a male songbird, 4191

Poincaré resolution
Higher-order syzygies for the bracket algebra and for the ring of coordinates of the Grassmanian, 8087

Poisson summation formula
Dualizing the Poisson summation formula, 7348

Polarized cell
See Cell polarity

***pol* gene**
Enzyme activities in four different forms of human immunodeficiency virus 1 *pol* gene products, 4596
Evidence that a downstream pseudoknot is required for translational read-through of the Moloney murine leukemia virus *gag* stop codon, 6991

Poliovirus
Poliovirus can enter and infect mammalian cells by way of an intercellular adhesion molecule 1 pathway, 3598
Direct spread of reovirus from the intestinal lumen to the central nervous system through vagal autonomic nerve fibers, 3852
Poliovirus thiol proteinase 3C can utilize a serine nucleophile within the putative catalytic triad, 9919

Poliovirus receptor
Transgenic mice susceptible to poliovirus, 951
Functional domains of the poliovirus receptor, 4104

Poliovirus vaccine
Correlation between amount of virus with altered nucleotide sequence and the monkey test for acceptability of oral poliovirus vaccine, 199

Polistes
Cooperative foraging, productivity, and the central limit theorem, 36

Pollen
Isolation of cDNA encoding a newly identified major allergenic protein of rye-grass pollen: Intracellular targeting to the amyloplast, 1384
Pollen-mediated introgression and hybrid speciation in Louisiana irises, 1398
Pollen-mediated introgression and hybrid speciation in Louisiana irises (Correction), 4563

Pollution
Development of a possible nonmammalian test system for radiation-induced germ-cell mutagenesis using a fish, the Japanese medaka (*Oryzias latipes*), 2545

Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
See Electrophoresis

Polyadenylylation
See mRNA polyadenylylation

Polyamines
Yeast artificial chromosome libraries containing large inserts from mouse and human DNA, 4123
Spermidine or spermine is essential for the aerobic growth of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5872

Poly(amino acid)-based block copolymers
Formation of cage-like particles by poly(amino acid)-based block copolymers in aqueous solution, 10855

Polycation
Transferrin–polycation–DNA complexes: The effect of polycations on the structure of the complex and DNA delivery to cells, 4255

Polycomb protein
The Polycomb protein shares a homologous domain with a heterochromatin-associated protein of *Drosophila*, 263

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon
See Hydrocarbon, polycyclic aromatic

Polycystic kidney disease
CpG island in the region of an autosomal dominant polycystic kidney disease locus defines the 5′ end of a gene encoding a putative proton channel, 4289

Polycythemia vera
Clonality in myeloproliferative disorders: Analysis by means of the polymerase chain reaction, 6848

Polydnavirus
Polydnavirus DNA is integrated in the DNA of its parasitoid wasp host, 9770

Polyelectrolytes
Computation of ionic distributions around charged biomolecular structures: Results for right-handed and left-handed DNA, 4631

Polyethylene glycol
Use of site-directed mutagenesis to enhance the epitope-shielding effect of covalent modification of proteins with polyethylene glycol, 7185
Sterically stabilized liposomes: Improvements in pharmacokinetics and antitumor therapeutic efficacy, 11460

Polyhedra, infinite
Two-dimensionally infinite polyhedra with vertices related by symmetry operations, 585

Poly(immunoglobulin) receptor
The polymeric immunoglobulin receptor (secretory component) mediates transport of immune complexes across epithelial cells: A local defense function for IgA, 8796

Polylysine
Adenovirus enhancement of transferrin–polylysine-mediated gene delivery, 8850

Polymerase chain reaction
Correlation between amount of virus with altered nucleotide sequence and the monkey test for acceptability of oral poliovirus vaccine, 199
Direct amplification of a single dissected chromosomal segment by polymerase chain reaction: A human brain sodium channel gene is on chromosome 2q22–q23, 335
Identification and characterization of "zinc-finger" domains by the polymerase chain reaction, 671
Single nucleotide primer extension to detect genetic diseases: Experimental application to hemophilia B (factor IX) and cystic fibrosis genes, 1143
Genomic subtraction for cloning DNA corresponding to deletion mutations (Correction), 1590
Exon amplification: A strategy to isolate mammalian genes based on RNA splicing, 4005
Polymerase chain reaction-mediated gene synthesis: Synthesis of a gene coding for isozyme c of horseradish peroxidase, 4084
Detection of specific polymerase chain reaction product by utilizing the $5' \rightarrow 3'$ exonuclease activity of *Thermus aquaticus* DNA polymerase, 7276
cDNA selection: Efficient PCR approach for the selection of cDNAs encoded in large chromosomal DNA fragments, 9623

Polymerase chain reaction, *Alu* sequence-primed
Alu-primed polymerase chain reaction for regional assignment of 110 yeast artificial chromosome clones from the human X chromosome: Identification of clones associated with a disease locus, 6157
Coincidence cloning of *Alu* PCR products, 6765

Polymerase chain reaction, "leapfrog"
A PCR procedure to determine the sequence of large polypeptides by rapid walking through a cDNA library, 8563

Polymerase chain reaction, multiplex
Mutations in p53 as potential molecular markers for human breast cancer, 10657

Polymerase chain reaction sequencing
Transposon-facilitated DNA sequencing, 1247
Coupled amplification and sequencing of genomic DNA, 2815

Polymer structure, crystal
Electron crystallography of linear polymers: Direct structure analysis of poly(ε-caprolactone), 5499

Polymorphism, chromosome
Four decades of inversion polymorphism in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, 10367

Polymorphism, protein
Molecular mechanism of slow acetylation of drugs and carcinogens in humans, 5237
Heterozygosity at individual amino acid sites: Extremely high levels for *HLA-A* and *-B* genes, 5897
A donor splice mutation and a single-base deletion produce two carboxyl-terminal variants of human serum albumin, 5959
Diverse point mutations in the human gene for polymorphic *N*-acetyltransferase, 6333

Polymorphonuclear cell
See Neutrophil

Polynucleotide phosphorylase
Enzymatic basis for hydrolytic versus phosphorolytic mRNA degradation in *Escherichia coli* and *Bacillus subtilis*, 3277

Polyomavirus
The nuclear protooncogenes c-*jun* and c-*fos* as regulators of DNA replication, 3947

Polyploidy
Genetic diversity and adaptedness in tetraploid *Avena barbata* and its diploid ancestors *Avena hirtula* and *Avena wiestii*, 1207
Gene silencing in a polyploid homosporous fern: Paleopolyploidy revisited, 1602

Polyposis
Patterns of gene expression that characterize the colonic mucosa in patients at genetic risk for colonic cancer, 3286

Polyprotein
Genetic organization and diversity of the hepatitis C virus, 2451
An antifreeze glycopeptide gene from the antarctic cod *Notothenia coriiceps neglecta* encodes a polyprotein of high peptide copy number (Correction), 2966
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 Gag proteins are processed in two cellular compartments, 4528
Deletion of sequences upstream of the proteinase improves the proteolytic processing of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 4776
From one gene to two proteins: The biogenesis of cytochromes *b* and c_1 in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, 5001

Polysaccharides
Effects of pH and polysaccharides on peptide binding to class II major histocompatibility complex molecules, 2740

Poplar
See *Populus*

Poppy
See *Eschscholtzia*

Population bottleneck
HLA-DR and -DQ gene polymorphism in West Africans is twice as extensive as in North European Caucasians: Evolutionary implications, 8480

Population dynamics
Population dynamics of natural antibodies in normal and autoimmune individuals, 5917

Population genetics
Drift, admixture, and selection in human evolution: A study with DNA polymorphisms, 839
Error bounds for the fundamental and secondary theorems of natural selection, 2402
Are eukaryotic microorganisms clonal or sexual? A population genetics vantage, 5129
Recent development of the neutral theory viewed from the Wrightian tradition of theoretical population genetics, 5969

Population growth
Branching pattern in the evolutionary tree for human mitochondrial DNA, 1597

Population size
Intraspecific variation in population gene diversity and effective population size correlates with the mating system in plants, 4494

Populus
Assimilate movement dictates remote sites of wound-induced gene expression in poplar leaves, 2393

Pore-forming protein
URF13, a maize mitochondrial pore-forming protein, is oligomeric and has a mixed orientation in *Escherichia coli* plasma membranes, 10865

Porphobilinogen deaminase
Expression and subcellular location of the tetrapyrrole synthesis enzyme porphobilinogen deaminase in light-grown *Euglena gracilis* and three nonchlorophyllous cell lines, 63
Identification of the most common mutation within the porphobilinogen deaminase gene in Swedish patients with acute intermittent porphyria, 10912

Porphyria, acute intermittent
Identification of the most common mutation within the porphobilinogen deaminase gene in Swedish patients with acute intermittent porphyria, 10912

Positron emission tomography
Dopa decarboxylase activity of the living human brain, 2721

Post's program
Post's program and incomplete recursively enumerable sets, 10242

Postsynaptic density
Possible role for calmodulin and the Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II in postsynaptic neurotransmission, 5374

Posttranslational modification
See also specific types (e.g., Protein phosphorylation)
Photosynthetic electron transport controls nitrogen assimilation in cyanobacteria by means of posttranslational modification of the *glnB* gene product, 4565
Characterization of posttranslational modifications in neuron-specific class III β-tubulin by mass spectrometry, 4685

Potassium
The structure of K_3C_{60} and the mechanism of superconductivity, 9208

Potassium channel
Design, synthesis, and functional expression of a gene for charybdotoxin, a peptide blocker of K^+ channels, 2046
Molecular cloning of a member of a third class of Shaker-family K^+ channel genes in mammals (Correction), 4060
Hormone-regulated K^+ channels in follicle-enclosed oocytes are activated by vasorelaxing K^+ channel openers and blocked by antidiabetic sulfonylureas, 5438

Potassium channel, brain
Receptors of the serotonin 1C subtype expressed from cloned DNA mediate the closing of K^+ membrane channels encoded by brain mRNA, 2560
Alternative splicing contributes to K^+ channel diversity in the mammalian central nervous system, 3932
mShal, a subfamily of A-type K^+ channel cloned from mammalian brain, 4386

Potassium channel, chemoreceptor cell
Single K^+ channels in membrane patches of arterial chemoreceptor cells are modulated by O_2 tension, 2927

Potassium channel gating
A role for hydrophobic residues in the voltage-dependent gating of Shaker K^+ channels, 2931

Potassium channel, heart
Cloning and tissue-specific expression of five voltage-gated potassium channel cDNAs expressed in rat heart, 1798
Heterologously expressed serotonin 1A receptors couple to muscarinic K^+ channels in heart, 5694
Cloning and expression of a rat cardiac delayed rectifier potassium channel, 7892

Potassium channel inactivation
Tetraethylammonium blockade distinguishes two inactivation mechanisms in voltage-activated K^+ channels, 5092

Potassium channel, kidney
Dual modulation of renal ATP-sensitive K^+ channel by protein kinases A and C, 9722

Potassium channel, muscle
A cyclic AMP-activated K^+ channel in *Drosophila* larval muscle is persistently activated in dunce, 557

Potassium channel, neuron
Intracellular Ca^{2+} buffers disrupt muscarinic suppression of Ca^{2+} current and M current in rat sympathetic neurons, 652
Ion channels in transit: Voltage-gated Na and K channels in axoplasmic organelles of the squid *Loligo pealei*, 4391
Immunological identification and characterization of a delayed rectifier K^+ channel polypeptide in rat brain, 10764

Potassium channel, pancreatic islet
Sequence and functional expression in *Xenopus* oocytes of a human insulinoma and islet potassium channel, 53

Potassium channel, plant
Inward-rectifying K^+ channels in guard cells provide a mechanism for low-affinity K^+ uptake, 11583

Potassium channel, retina
Glutamate and 2-amino-4-phosphonobutyrate evoke an increase in potassium conductance in retinal bipolar cells, 805

Potato
See *Solanum*

Potentiation, long-term
Modulation of DL-α-amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionic acid/quisqualate receptors by phospholipase A_2: A necessary step in long-term potentiation?, 1893
N-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor activation increases cAMP levels and voltage-gated Ca^{2+} channel activity in area CA1 of hippocampus, 6467
Rapid activation of hippocampal casein kinase II during long-term potentiation, 10232
Tests of the roles of two diffusible substances in long-term potentiation: Evidence for nitric oxide as a possible early retrograde messenger, 11285

Potyvirus
Amino acid substitutions in the coat protein result in loss of insect transmissibility of a plant virus, 7887
A determinant of disease symptom severity is located in the 3′-terminal noncoding region of the RNA of a plant virus, 9863
Evidence for common ancestry of a chestnut blight hypovirulence-associated double-stranded RNA and a group of positive-strand RNA plant viruses, 10647

POU domain
Two closely linked *Drosophila* POU domain genes are expressed in neuroblasts and sensory elements, 7645

P1 plasmid
Monomerization of RepA dimers by heat shock proteins activates binding to DNA replication origin, 7903
Antiparallel plasmid–plasmid pairing may control P1 plasmid replication, 9911

***PRAD1* gene**
PRAD1, a candidate *BCL1* oncogene: Mapping and expression in centrocytic lymphoma, 9638

Precerebellin
Precerebellin is a cerebellum-specific protein with similarity to the globular domain of complement C1q B chain, 1069

Pregnancy
Constitutive and trophoblast-specific expression of a class of bovine interferon genes, 3817
Deficiency of essential fatty acids and membrane fluidity during pregnancy and lactation, 4835
Uterine expression of leukemia inhibitory factor coincides with the onset of blastocyst implantation, 11408

Pregnancy-associated endometrial α_2-globulin
Multiple forms of mRNA encoding human pregnancy-associated endometrial α_2-globulin, a β-lactoglobulin homologue, 2456

Pregnancy-specific protein
Identification of the major pregnancy-specific antigens of cattle and sheep as inactive members of the aspartic proteinase family, 10247

Preinitiation complex
The small subunit of transcription factor IIF recruits RNA polymerase II into the preinitiation complex, 9999
The nonphosphorylated form of RNA polymerase II preferentially associates with the preinitiation complex, 10004

Prenatal diagnosis
A single base insertion in the putative transmembrane domain of the tyrosinase gene as a cause for tyrosinase-negative oculocutaneous albinism, 5272

Preproendothelin
Heterologous *in vivo* processing of human preproendothelin 1 into bioactive peptides, 8939

***PRI1* gene**
Mutations in conserved yeast DNA primase domains impair DNA replication *in vivo*, 3877

***priA* gene**
Replication deficiencies in *priA* mutants of *Escherichia coli* lacking the primosomal replication n′ protein, 3029

Primate
See *Babakotia, Cebus, Cercopithecus, Gorilla, Homo, Laventiana, Macaca, Pan, Papio, Saimiri, Steinius, Tarsius, Tupaia, Victoriapithecus*

Primate evolution
Additional fossil evidence on the differentiation of the earliest euprimates, 98
Identification of the ancestral haplotype for apolipoprotein B suggests an African origin of *Homo sapiens sapiens* and traces their subsequent migration to Europe and the Pacific, 1403
Resolution of the African hominoid trichotomy by use of a mitochondrial gene sequence, 1570
Laventiana annectens, new genus and species: Fossil evidence for the origins of callitrichine New World monkeys, 2137
Allelic diversity is generated by intraexon sequence exchange at the *DRB1* locus of primates, 3686
Ancestral facial morphology of Old World higher primates, 5267
Involucrin gene of tarsioids and other primates: Alternatives in evolution of the segment of repeats, 5321
Synonymous nucleotide substitution rates in mammalian genes: Implications for the molecular clock and the relationship of mammalian orders, 5974
Duplication of the γ-globin gene mediated by L1 long interspersed repetitive elements in an early ancestor of simian primates, 7396
Gene sequences suggest inactivation of α-1,3-galactosyltransferase in catarrhines after the divergence of apes from monkeys, 7401
Origin of human chromosome 2: An ancestral telomere–telomere fusion, 9051
Phylogenetic and functional affinities on *Babakotia* (Primates), a fossil lemur from northern Madagascar, 9082
Phylogenetic relationships among megabats, microbats, and primates, 10322

Prime knots
Link homotopy, 268

Primer extension
Single nucleotide primer extension to detect genetic diseases: Experimental application to hemophilia B (factor IX) and cystic fibrosis genes, 1143

Primosome
Functional division and reconstruction of a plasmid replication origin: Molecular dissection of the *oriV* of the broad-host-range plasmid RSF1010, 179
Replication deficiencies in *priA* mutants of *Escherichia coli* lacking the primosomal replication n′ protein, 3029

Prion protein
Scrapie-associated prion protein accumulates in astrocytes during scrapie infection, 375
A prion-like protein from chicken brain copurifies with an acetylcholine receptor-inducing activity, 7664
Transmissible familial Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease associated with five, seven, and eight extra octapeptide coding repeats in the *PRNP* gene, 10926

***Prm-1* gene**
Protamine transcript sharing among postmeiotic spermatids, 2407

***PRNP* gene**
Transmissible familial Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease associated with five, seven, and eight extra octapeptide coding repeats in the *PRNP* gene, 10926

Prodrug
A self-assembling protein kinase C inhibitor, 2490

Prodynorphin
Atypical prodynorphin gene expression in corticosteroid-producing cells of the rat adrenal gland, 1320

Proenkephalin
Proenkephalin A in bone-derived cells, 3705
cAMP-dependent regulation of proenkephalin by JunD and JunB: Positive and negative effects of AP-1 proteins, 10222

Progesterone receptor
Dimerization of mammalian progesterone receptors occurs in the absence of DNA and is related to the release of the 90-kDa heat shock protein, 72

Progressive myoclonus epilepsy
Localization of a gene for progressive myoclonus epilepsy to chromosome 21q22, 3696

Progressive state selection
Growth in high serum concentration leads to rapid deadaptation of cells previously adapted to growth in an extremely low concentration of serum, 9422

Prohormone convertase
Identification of a cDNA encoding a second putative prohormone convertase related to PC2 in AtT20 cells and islets of Langerhans, 340
PC1 and PC2 are proprotein convertases capable of cleaving proopiomelanocortin at distinct pairs of basic residues, 3564
Isolation and functional expression of a mammalian prohormone processing enzyme, murine prohormone convertase 1, 6834
Prohormone processing in *Xenopus* oocytes: Characterization of cleavage signals and cleavage enzymes, 11393

Projectin
Drosophila has a twitchin/titin-related gene that appears to encode projectin, 7973

Prokaryote/eukaryote distinction
Membrane-bounded nucleoid in the eubacterium *Gemmata obscuriglobus*, 8184

Prolactin
Cortisol rapidly reduces prolactin release and cAMP and $^{45}Ca^{2+}$ accumulation in the cichlid fish pituitary *in vitro*, 2758
Anterior pituitary hormone control by interleukin 2, 2961

Prolactin-binding protein
Identification of prolactin and growth hormone binding proteins in rabbit milk, 6687

Prolactin gene
Calcium/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase mediates a pathway for transcriptional regulation, 3710

Prolactin receptor
Comparison of long and short forms of the prolactin receptor on prolactin-induced milk protein gene transcription, 824
Identification and functional activity of prolactin receptors in thymic epithelial cells, 9700

Prolactin release-inhibiting factor
Isolation and characterization of two peptides with prolactin release-inhibiting activity from porcine hypothalami, 3540

Proliferating-cell nuclear antigen
Growth suppression induced by wild-type p53 protein is accompanied by selective down-regulation of proliferating-cell nuclear antigen expression, 1958

Proline dipeptide
Inhibition of dipeptidyl aminopeptidase IV (DP-IV) by Xaa-boroPro dipeptides and use of these inhibitors to examine the role of DP-IV in T-cell function, 1556

Proline isomerization
Solution conformations of the γ-carboxyglutamic acid domain of bovine prothrombin fragment 1, residues 1–65, 424

Promoter, actin
Phased cis-acting promoter elements interact at short distances to direct avian skeletal α-actin gene transcription, 1301

Promoter, adenosine deaminase
Functional significance of an overlapping consensus binding motif for Sp1 and Zif268 in the murine adenosine deaminase gene promoter, 7523

Promoter, adenovirus
The initiator directs the assembly of a transcription factor IID-dependent transcription complex, 8052

Promoter, alternative
Expression of the rat growth hormone-releasing hormone gene in placenta is directed by an alternative promoter, 8749

Promoter, bacterial
Role of integration host factor in the regulation of the *glnHp2* promoter of *Escherichia coli*, 1631
Purification of the regulatory protein AlgR1 and its binding in the far upstream region of the *algD* promoter in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 1760
Spo0A binds to a promoter used by σ^A RNA polymerase during sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*, 4533
Single amino acid substitutions in the cAMP receptor protein specifically abolish regulation by the CytR repressor in *Escherichia coli*, 4921

Promoter, cadherin
The E-cadherin promoter: Functional analysis of a G·C-rich region and an epithelial cell-specific palindromic regulatory element, 11495

Promoter, CD11b
The promoter of the CD11b gene directs myeloid-specific and developmentally regulated expression, 10525

Promoter complex
Sequence of general transcription factor TFIIB and relationships to other initiation factors, 9553

Promoter, conserved
Affinity-purified CCAAT-box-binding protein (YEBP) functionally regulates expression of a human class II major histocompatibility complex gene and the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase gene, 1873

Promoter, cutinase
Identification of a fungal cutinase promoter that is inducible by a plant signal via a phosphorylated trans-acting factor, 8208

Promoter, cyclic AMP-responsive
Transcription mediated by a cAMP-responsive promoter element is reduced upon activation of dopamine D_2 receptors, 3135

Promoter, decay-accelerating factor
Characterization of the decay-accelerating factor gene promoter region, 4675

Promoter, dihydrofolate reductase
Stimulation of dihydrofolate reductase promoter activity by antimetabolic drugs, 8572

Promoter, dystrophin
Dystrophin is transcribed in brain from a distant upstream promoter, 1276

Promoter, erythroid
Structure and promoter activity of the gene for the erythroid transcription factor GATA-1, 3004

Promoter, herpesvirus
Restricted Epstein–Bar virus protein expression in Burkitt lymphoma is due to a different Epstein–Barr nuclear antigen 1 transcriptional initiation site, 6343

Promoter, heterologous
Long-term *in vivo* expression of retrovirus-mediated gene transfer in mouse fibroblast implants, 4626

Promoter, histone
Involvement of the cell cycle-regulated nuclear factor HiNF-D in cell growth control of a human H4 histone gene during hepatic development in transgenic mice, 2573

Promoter, integrin
Characterization of the α_4 integrin gene promoter, 4094

Promoter, interferon
Multimerization of AAGTGA and GAAAGT generates sequences that mediate virus inducibility by mimicking an interferon promoter element, 1369

Promoter, interleukin 6
Repressor to activator switch by mutations in the first Zn finger of the glucocorticoid receptor: Is direct DNA binding necessary?, 7086
Repression of the interleukin 6 gene promoter by p53 and the retinoblastoma-susceptibility gene product, 7605

Promoter, internal
Expression of RNase P RNA in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is controlled by an unusual RNA polymerase III promoter, 6986

Promoter, major histocompatibility complex
Negative regulation of the major histocompatibility complex class I promoter in embryonal carcinoma cells, 3145
Delineation of a previously unrecognized cis-acting element required for HLA class II gene expression, 10347
Characterization of the promoter of the human gene encoding the high-affinity IgG receptor: Transcriptional induction by γ-interferon is mediated through common DNA response elements, 11305

Promoter methylation
Inhibition of promoter activity by methylation: Possible involvement of protein mediators, 6515

Promoter, *myc*
Factor-binding element in the human c-*myc* promoter involved in transcriptional regulation by transforming growth factor β1 and by the retinoblastoma gene product, 10227
Premature termination of transcription from the P1 promoter of the mouse c-*myc* gene, 11383

Promoter, *P* element
P regulatory products repress *in vivo* the *P* promoter activity in *P–lacZ* fusion genes, 4419

Promoter, phytochrome-regulated
Deletion analysis of a phytochrome-regulated monocot *rbcS* promoter in a transient assay system, 2683

Promoter, plant
Characterization of a nuclear protein that binds to three elements within the silencer region of a bean chalcone synthase gene promoter, 2515
Inactivation of maize transposon *Mu* suppresses a mutant phenotype by activating an outward-reading promoter near the end of *Mu1*, 3502

Promoter, platelet-derived growth factor
Promoter region of the human platelet-derived growth factor A-chain gene, 1686

Promoter, platelet factor 4
Selective targeting of gene products with the megakaryocyte platelet factor 4 promoter, 1521

Promoter, p53-regulated
Wild-type p53 can down-modulate the activity of various promoters, 9979

Promoter, retinoic acid response element
Mouse retinoic acid receptor α2 isoform is transcribed from a promoter that contains a retinoic acid response element, 10138

Promoter, retroviral
The v-*src* inducible gene 9E3/pCEF4 is regulated by both its promoter upstream sequence and its 3′ untranslated region, 1162
Transforming function of proto-*ras* genes depends on heterologous promoters and is enhanced by specific point mutations, 2217
Transforming function of proto-*ras* genes depends on heterologous promoters and is enhanced by specific point mutations (Correction), 4059
Isolation of a cellular protein that binds to the human immunodeficiency virus Tat protein and can potentiate transactivation of the viral promoter, 8875
Tat transactivation of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 promoter is influenced by basal promoter activity and the simian virus 40 origin of DNA replication, 10018
Isolation of a cellular protein that binds to the human immunodeficiency virus Tat protein and can potentiate transactivation of the viral promoter (Correction), 11589

Promoter selection
Mechanism of promoter selection by RNA polymerase II: Mammalian transcription factors α and $\beta\gamma$ promote entry of polymerase into the preinitiation complex, 6205

Promoter, synapsin
Characterization of tissue-specific transcription by the human synapsin I gene promoter, 3431

Promoter, TATA-less
Isolation and characterization of the genomic human *CD7* gene: Structural similarity with the murine *Thy-1* gene, 603

Promoter, thrombospondin
A second thrombospondin gene in the mouse is similar in organization to thrombospondin 1 but does not respond to serum, 8636

Promoter, thymidine kinase
Inducible proteins binding to the murine thymidine kinase promoter in late G_1/S phase, 1157

Promoter, transcription factor
CCAAT/enhancer-binding protein gene promoter: Binding of nuclear factors during differentiation of 3T3-L1 preadipocytes, 2593

Promoter, tyrosinase
The mouse tyrosinase promoter is sufficient for expression in melanocytes and in the pigmented epithelium of the retina, 3777

Promoter, virus
Role for the Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen 2 in viral promoter switching during initial stages of infection, 3942
In vivo analysis of the promoter structure of the influenza virus RNA genome using a transfection system with an engineered RNA, 5369
Identification and characterization of a cis-acting element that interferes with glucocorticoid-inducible activation of the mouse mammary tumor virus promoter, 5393
Exclusive expression of Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen 1 in Burkitt lymphoma arises from a third promoter, distinct from the promoters used in latently infected lymphocytes, 6550
Rescue of synthetic analogs of respiratory syncytial virus genomic RNA and effect of truncations and mutations on the expression of a foreign reporter gene, 9663

Proopiomelanocortin
Isolation and characterization of two peptides with prolactin release-inhibiting activity from porcine hypothalami, 3540
PC1 and PC2 are proprotein convertases capable of cleaving proopiomelanocortin at distinct pairs of basic residues, 3564
Kex2-like endoproteases PC2 and PC3 accurately cleave a model prohormone in mammalian cells: Evidence for a common core of neuroendocrine processing enzymes, 5297
Isolation and functional expression of a mammalian prohormone processing enzyme, murine prohormone convertase 1, 6834

Propeptide
Propeptide of a precursor to a plant vacuolar protein required for vacuolar targeting, 834

Prosimian
Involucrin gene of tarsioids and other primates: Alternatives in evolution of the segment of repeats, 5321

Prostaglandin D synthase
Human brain prostaglandin D synthase has been evolutionarily differentiated from lipophilic-ligand carrier proteins, 4020
Inhibition of sleep in rats by inorganic selenium compounds, inhibitors of prostaglandin D synthase, 9046

Prostaglandin E_2
Interleukin 1α inhibits prostaglandin E_2 release to suppress pulsatile release of luteinizing hormone but not follicle-stimulating hormone, 2763
Characterization of a dopamine receptor (DA_{2K}) in the kidney inner medulla, 3170
Transforming growth factor β stimulates urokinase-type plasminogen activator and DNA synthesis, but not prostaglandin E_2 production, in human synovial fibroblasts, 7180

Prostaglandin H synthase
Aspirin inhibits interleukin 1-induced prostaglandin H synthase expression in cultured endothelial cells, 2384
Expression of a mitogen-responsive gene encoding prostaglandin synthase is regulated by mRNA splicing, 2692

Prostate
Inhibition of growth of experimental prostate cancer with sustained delivery systems (microcapsules and microgranules) of the luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone antagonist SB-75, 844
Feed-forward control of prostate growth: Dihydrotestosterone induces expression of its own biosynthetic enzyme, steroid 5α-reductase, 8044

Protamine
Protamine transcript sharing among postmeiotic spermatids, 2407
Cytoplasmic protein binding to highly conserved sequences in the 3′ untranslated region of mouse protamine 2 mRNA, a translationally regulated transcript of male germ cells, 3584

Protease
See also Aminopeptidase, Aspartic protease, Calpain, Carboxypeptidase, Cathepsin, Endopeptidase, Protein degradation, Serine protease
Leucine aminopeptidase: Bestatin inhibition and a model for enzyme-catalyzed peptide hydrolysis, 6916

Protease activation
Transformation-dependent activation of urokinase-type plasminogen activator by a plasmin-independent mechanism: Involvement of cell surface membranes, 7768

Protease, artificial
Transfer of oxygen from an artificial protease to peptide carbon during proteolysis, 10578

Protease 3C
A rapid method for determination of endoproteinase substrate specificity: Specificity of the 3C proteinase from hepatitis A virus, 11510

Protease cascade
Two sites in the tissue factor extracellular domain mediate the recognition of the ligand factor VIIa, 8430

Protease cDNA cloning
Direct selection for sequences encoding proteases of known specificity, 5159

Protease inhibitor
Relative differences in the binding free energies of human immunodeficiency virus 1 protease inhibitors: A thermodynamic cycle-perturbation approach, 10287

α_1-Protease inhibitor genes
Multiple murine α_1-protease inhibitor genes show unusual evolutionary divergence, 9417

Protease, membrane
Cleavage of the membrane precursor for transforming growth factor α is a regulated process, 1726

Protease nexin 2
The predominant form of the amyloid β-protein precursor in human brain is protease nexin 2, 10302

Protease PC3
Identification of a cDNA encoding a second putative prohormone convertase related to PC2 in AtT20 cells and islets of Langerhans, 340

Protease, viral
Deletion of sequences upstream of the proteinase improves the proteolytic processing of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 4776
Copper inhibits the protease from human immunodeficiency virus 1 by both cysteine-dependent and cysteine-independent mechanisms, 5552
Proteinase trapping: Screening for viral proteinase mutants by α complementation, 5979
Poliovirus thiol proteinase 3C can utilize a serine nucleophile within the putative catalytic triad, 9919
A herpesvirus maturational proteinase, assemblin: Identification of its gene, putative active site domain, and cleavage site, 10792

Protein acylation
See also Protein myristoylation, Protein palmitoylation
Tissue acylation by the chlorofluorocarbon substitute 2,2-dichloro-1,1,1-trifluoroethane, 1407

Protein adenylylation
Location of the active site for enzyme-adenylate formation in DNA ligases, 400

Protein adsorption
Adsorption/desorption of human serum albumin on hydroxyapatite: A critical analysis of the Langmuir model, 5557

Protein aggregation
Glucagon induces disaggregation of polymer-like structures of the α subunit of the stimulatory G protein in liver membranes, 7150
Kinetics of insulin aggregation in aqueous solutions upon agitation in the presence of hydrophobic surfaces, 9377

Protein amidation
Isolation and primary structure of pituitary human galanin, a 30-residue nonamidated neuropeptide, 11435

Protein–anesthetic interaction
Modulation of the general anesthetic sensitivity of a protein: A transition between two forms of firefly luciferase, 134

Protein assembly
A subunit common to an IgG Fc receptor and the T-cell receptor mediates assembly through different interactions, 3837

Protein C
Single amino acid substitutions dissociate fibrinogen-clotting and thrombomodulin-binding activities of human thrombin, 6775

Protein carboxylation
Identification and purification to near homogeneity of the vitamin K-dependent carboxylase, 2236

Protein charge runs
Very long charge runs in systemic lupus erythematosus-associated autoantigens, 1536

Protein-coding regions
Molecular sequence accuracy and the analysis of protein coding regions, 5518

Protein conformation
Calculation of protein conformation as an assembly of stable overlapping segments: Application to bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor, 3661
Conformational switching at cytochrome *a* during steady-state turnover of cytochrome *c* oxidase, 7281
Antigen mobility in the combining site of an anti-peptide antibody, 7968

Protein conformational unit
Phasing the conformational unit of spectrin, 10788

Protein crosslinking
Sorting-out of acceptor–donor relationships in the transglutaminase-catalyzed cross-linking of crystallins by the enzyme-directed labeling of potential sites, 82
Sorting-out of acceptor–donor relationships in the transglutaminase-catalyzed cross-linking of crystallins by the enzyme-directed labeling of potential sites (Correction), 2967
Preparation, properties, and plasma retention of human hemoglobin derivatives: Comparison of uncrosslinked carboxymethylated hemoglobin with crosslinked tetrameric hemoglobin, 3329

Protein degradation
Degradation of nuclear oncoproteins by the ubiquitin system *in vitro*, 139
Molecular cloning, sequence, and tissue distribution of the human ubiquitin-activating enzyme E1, 258
cAMP stimulation of acetylcholine receptor expression is mediated through posttranslational mechanisms, 854
Inhibition of the N-end rule pathway in living cells, 1090
Protein turnover as a component in the light/dark regulation of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase protein-serine kinase activity in C_4 plants, 2712
Sequential truncation of the lactose permease over a three-amino acid sequence near the carboxyl terminus leads to progressive loss of activity and stability, 2969
Structurally intact (78-kDa) forms of maternal lactoferrin purified from urine of preterm infants fed human milk: Identification of a trypsin-like proteolytic cleavage event *in vivo* that does not result in fragment dissociation, 2994
Protein turnover as a component in the light/dark regulation of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase protein-serine kinase activity in C_4 plants (Correction), 4059
The short-lived MATα2 transcriptional regulator is ubiquitinated *in vivo*, 4606
An additional function for bacteriophage λ *rex*: The rexB product prevents degradation of the λ O protein, 4996
Mechanisms of plasma membrane protein degradation: Recycling proteins are degraded more rapidly than those confined to the cell surface, 5902
Inhibition of proteolysis protects hippocampal neurons from ischemia, 7233
The N-end rule is mediated by the UBC2(RAD6) ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme, 7351
Mutant LexA proteins with an increased rate of *in vivo* cleavage, 7356
Molecular cloning, sequence, and tissue distribution of the human ubiquitin-activating enzyme E1 (Correction), 7456
Alzheimer β/A4 amyloid precursor protein in human brain: Aging-associated increases in holoprotein and in a proteolytic fragment, 8910
Sindbis virus RNA polymerase is degraded by the N-end rule pathway, 8967
Cloning and characterization of a 20-kDa ubiquitin carrier protein from wheat that catalyzes multiubiquitin chain formation *in vitro*, 10297

Protein denaturation
Protein stability: Electrostatics and compact denatured states, 4176
Low temperature and peptides favor the formation of class I heterodimers on RMA-S cells at the cell surface, 4200
Isoenthalpic and isoentropic temperatures and the thermodynamics of protein denaturation, 5154
Cold denaturation and ^2H_2O stabilization of a staphylococcal nuclease mutant, 7715
Evaluating the effects of a single amino acid substitution on both the native and denatured states of a protein, 10573

Protein detection
Chemiluminescence detection of proteins from single cells, 2563

Protein detyrosination
Post-translational modification of microtubules is a component of synergic alterations of cytoskeleton leading to formation of cytoplasmic processes in fibroblasts, 6318

Protein dimerization
Cross-family dimerization of transcription factors Fos/Jun and ATF/CREB alters DNA binding specificity, 3720

Protein disulfide isomerase
Glycosylation site-binding protein is not required for N-linked glycoprotein synthesis, 1986
Glycosylation site-binding protein and protein disulfide isomerase are identical and essential for cell viability in yeast, 4453
Molecular cloning of a putative plant endomembrane protein resembling vertebrate protein disulfide-isomerase and a phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C, 10941

Protein/DNA cocrystallization
Crystals of a ternary complex of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase with a monoclonal antibody Fab fragment and double-stranded DNA diffract x-rays to 3.5-Å resolution, 10895

Protein dynamics
Solution conformations of the γ-carboxyglutamic acid domain of bovine prothrombin fragment 1, residues 1–65, 424
Infrared spectroscopic demonstration of a conformational change in bacteriorhodopsin involved in proton pumping, 473
Protein dynamics in the bacteriohodopsin photocycle: Submillisecond Fourier transform infrared spectra of the L, M, and N photointermediates, 2388
Rigid protein motion as a model for crystallographic temperature factors, 2773
Biological transport processes and space dimension, 6750

Protein electrostatics
Protonation of interacting residues in a protein by a Monte Carlo method: Application to lysozyme and the photosynthetic reaction center of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, 5804

Protein engineering
Switching substrate preference of thermophilic xylose isomerase from D-xylose to D-glucose by redesigning the substrate binding pocket, 4015
A soluble, single-chain T-cell receptor fragment endowed with antigen-combining properties, 8646
Engineering the substrate specificity of glutathione reductase toward that of trypanothione reduction, 8769
Antibody redesign by chain shuffling from random combinatorial immunoglobulin libraries, 11120

Protein evolution
Cloning and sequencing of *Octopus dofleini* hemocyanin cDNA: Derived sequences of functional units Ode and Odf, 244
Location of the active site for enzyme-adenylate formation in DNA ligases, 400
Genetic relationship between acylpeptide hydrolase and acylase, two hydrolytic enzymes with similar binding but different catalytic specificities, 2194
Structural and functional conservation of histidinol dehydrogenase between plants and microbes, 4133
cDNA-derived amino acid sequence of the NADH-binding 51-kDa subunit of the bovine respiratory NADH dehydrogenase reveals striking similarities to a bacterial NAD^+-reducing hydrogenase, 4225
Involucrin gene of tarsioids and other primates: Alternatives in evolution of the segment of repeats, 5321
GTPase domains of ras p21 oncogene protein and elongation factor Tu: Analysis of three-dimensional structures, sequence families, and functional sites, 5443
Polypeptide composition of bacterial cyclic diguanylic acid-dependent cellulose synthase and the occurrence of immunologically crossreacting proteins in higher plants, 5472
Heterozygosity at individual amino acid sites: Extremely high levels for *HLA-A* and *-B* genes, 5897
Cholinesterase-like domains in enzymes and structural proteins: Functional and evolutionary relationships and identification of a catalytically essential aspartic acid, 6647
Evolution and relatedness in two aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase families, 8121
Structural organization and transcription of the mouse gastric H^+,K^+-ATPase β subunit gene, 8247
Evolution of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase quaternary structure and activity: *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrial phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, 8387

Protein folding
Role of a carboxyl-terminal helix in the assembly, interchain interactions, and stability of aspartate transcarbamoylase, 458
Kinetics of self-assembly of $\alpha\alpha$-tropomyosin coiled coils from unfolded chains, 916
In vitro peptide binding to the heavy chain of the class I molecule of the major histocompatibility complex molecule HLA-A2, 1335
Energetics of repacking a protein interior, 1706
Sequential truncation of the lactose permease over a three-amino acid sequence near the carboxyl terminus leads to progressive loss of activity and stability, 2969
Protein stability: Electrostatics and compact denatured states, 4176
The protein-folding problem: The native fold determines packing, but does packing determine the native fold?, 4195
Glycosylation site-binding protein and protein disulfide isomerase are identical and essential for cell viability in yeast, 4453
α-Helix stabilization by natural and unnatural amino acids with alkyl side chains, 5317
Interaction of hsp70 with unfolded proteins: Effects of temperature and nucleotides on the kinetics of binding, 5719
Expression of biologically active human corticosteroid binding globulin by insect cells: Acquisition of function requires glycosylation and transport, 6408
Engineered secreted T-cell receptor $\alpha\beta$ heterodimers, 8077
Architectural rules of the zinc-finger motif: Comparative two-dimensional NMR studies of native and "aromatic-swap" domains define a "weakly polar switch", 8455
Propeptide of carboxypeptidase Y provides a chaperone-like function as well as inhibition of the enzymatic activity, 9330

A strategy for finding classes of minima on a hypersurface: Implications for approaches to the protein folding problem, 11076

Protein functional domain
Relationship between alternatively spliced exons and functional domains in tropomyosin, 10153

Protein–glycosaminoglycan interaction
Analysis of affinity and structural selectivity in the binding of proteins to glycosaminoglycans: Development of a sensitive electrophoretic approach, 2768

Protein glycosylation
Molecular cloning and expression of cDNA encoding the enzyme that controls conversion of high-mannose to hybrid and complex *N*-glycans: UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamine:α-3-D-mannoside β-1,2-*N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I, 234
Lymphocyte activation induces rapid changes in nuclear and cytoplasmic glycoproteins, 1701
Tunicamycin increases desensitization of acetylcholine receptors in cultured mouse muscle cells, 1808
Glycosylation site-binding protein is not required for N-linked glycoprotein synthesis, 1986
Vanadate-resistant yeast mutants are defective in protein glycosylation, 3209
Characterization of a posttranslational fucosylation in the growth factor domain of urinary plasminogen activator, 3992
Glycosylation site-binding protein and protein disulfide isomerase are identical and essential for cell viability in yeast, 4453
Expression of biologically active human corticosteroid binding globulin by insect cells: Acquisition of function requires glycosylation and transport, 6408
High-level expression of enzymatically active mature human γ-glutamyltransferase in transgenic V79 Chinese hamster cells, 7361
Aminoguanidine treatment inhibits the development of experimental diabetic retinopathy, 11555

Protein interior
Energetics of repacking a protein interior, 1706

Protein kinase A
Dual modulation of renal ATP-sensitive K^+ channel by protein kinases A and C, 9722
Agonist-independent activation of acetylcholine receptor channels by protein kinase A phosphorylation, 10213

Protein kinase activator
Characterization of a neu/c-erbB-2 protein-specific activating factor, 8582

Protein kinase, bacterial
Signal transduction in bacteria: CheW forms a reversible complex with the protein kinase CheA, 750

Protein kinase C
Overexpression of protein kinase C β1 enhances phospholipase D activity and diacylglycerol formation in phorbol ester-stimulated rat fibroblasts, 598
Surface immunoglobulin crosslinking activates a tyrosine kinase pathway in B cells that is independent of protein kinase C, 1311
Characteristics of erythroleukemia cells selected for vincristine resistance that have accelerated inducer-mediated differentiation, 1666
Long-chain (sphingoid) bases inhibit multistage carcinogenesis in mouse C3H/10T$^1/_2$ cells treated with radiation and phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, 1953
The pharmacophore of debromoaplysiatoxin responsible for protein kinase C activation, 1973
Protein kinase C inhibitors prevent induction and continued expression of cell memory in *Hermissenda* type B photoreceptors, 2016
Protein kinase C mediates x-ray inducibility of nuclear signal transducers EGR1 and JUN, 2156
Inositol trisphosphate receptor: Phosphorylation by protein kinase C and calcium/calmodulin-dependent protein kinases in reconstituted lipid vesicles, 2232
A self-assembling protein kinase C inhibitor, 2490
Cloning and molecular characterization of the murine macrophage "68-kDa" protein kinase C substrate and its regulation by bacterial lipopolysaccharide, 2505
Inositol 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphate and inositol hexakisphosphate receptor proteins: Isolation and characterization from rat brain, 3165
Acidic and basic fibroblast growth factors are survival factors with distinctive activity in quiescent BALB/c 3T3 murine fibroblasts, 3372
Protein kinase C mediates transient spinule-type neurite outgrowth in the retina during light adaptation, 3603
Protein kinase A- and protein kinase C-regulated interaction of plectin with lamin B and vimentin, 3812
Identification of intracellular receptor proteins for activated protein kinase C, 3997
Synergistic action of diacylglycerol and unsaturated fatty acid for protein kinase C activation: Its possible implications, 5149
Parallel pathways of cell cycle control during *Xenopus* egg activation, 5172
Activated α subunit of G_o protein induces oocyte maturation, 5182
A phorbol ester/diacylglycerol-binding protein encoded by the *unc-13* gene of *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 5729
Phosphatidate-dependent protein phosphorylation, 6210
Post-translational modification of microtubules is a component of synergic alterations of cytoskeleton leading to formation of cytoplasmic processes in fibroblasts, 6318
Protein kinase C redistribution within CA3 stratum oriens during acquisition of nictitating membrane conditioning in the rabbit, 6637
Activation of membrane protein-tyrosine-phosphatase involving cAMP- and Ca^{2+}/phospholipid-dependent protein kinases, 6696
Immunocytochemical localization of phospholipase C-γ in rat embryo fibroblasts, 7111
Activated α subunit of G_o protein induces oocyte maturation (Correction), 7456
Transmembrane signaling by interferon α involves diacylglycerol production and activation of the ε isoform of protein kinase C in Daudi cells, 7988
Dual activation of a sex pheromone-dependent ion channel from insect olfactory dendrites by protein kinase C activators and cyclic GMP, 8520
Metabolic rate of membrane-permeant diacylglycerol and its relation to human resting T-lymphocyte activation, 8681
Human vitamin D receptor is selectively phosphorylated by protein kinase C on serine-51, a residue crucial to its trans-activation function, 9315
Dual modulation of renal ATP-sensitive K^+ channel by protein kinases A and C, 9722
Activation of protein kinase C by elevation of glucose concentration: Proposal for a mechanism in the development of diabetic vascular complications (Retraction), 9907
Protein kinase C activates an H^+ (equivalent) conductance in the plasma membrane of human neutrophils, 10816
Sustained activation of protein kinase C is essential to HL-60 differentiation to macrophage, 11062
Phosphorylation of the catalytic subunit of Na^+,K^+-ATPase inhibits the activity of the enzyme, 11359

Protein kinase, calcium/calmodulin-dependent
Computer modeling of synapsin I binding to synaptic vesicles and F-actin: Implications for regulation of neurotransmitter release, 575
Inositol trisphosphate receptor: Phosphorylation by protein kinase C and calcium/calmodulin-dependent protein kinases in reconstituted lipid vesicles, 2232
Phosphorylation of a Ras-related GTP-binding protein, Rap-1b, by a neuronal Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase, CaM kinase Gr, 2643
Nuclear and axonal localization of Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase type Gr in rat cerebellar cortex, 2850
Calcium/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase mediates a pathway for transcriptional regulation, 3710
Acquisition and loss of a neuronal Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase during neuronal differentiation, 4050
Autophosphorylation of type II Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase in cultures of postnatal rat hippocampal slices, 4756
cAMP response element-binding protein is activated by Ca^{2+}/calmodulin- as well as cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 5061
Possible role for calmodulin and the Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II in postsynaptic neurotransmission, 5374
Stimulation of a Ca^{2+}-dependent protein kinase by G_{M1} ganglioside in nerve growth factor-treated PC12 cells, 5616
Relationship of genes encoding Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase Gr and calspermin: A gene within a gene, 5784
Bidirectional control of phospholipase A_2 activity by Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II, cAMP-dependent protein kinase, and casein kinase II, 6770
Relationship of genes encoding Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase Gr and calspermin: A gene within a gene (Correction), 9375

Protein kinase CDC2
See CDC2

Protein kinase, cell cycle
Transformed mammalian cells are deficient in kinase-mediated control of progression through the G_1 phase of the cell cycle, 7580
Cloning of the cDNA of the heme-regulated eukaryotic initiation factor 2α (eIF-2α) kinase of rabbit reticulocytes: Homology to yeast GCN2 protein kinase and human double-stranded-RNA-dependent eIF-2α kinase, 7729

Protein kinase, ceramide-activated
Characterization of a ceramide-activated protein kinase: Stimulation by tumor necrosis factor α, 10009

Protein kinase, cyclic AMP-dependent
Identification of a protein kinase multigene family of *Dictyostelium discoideum*: Molecular cloning and expression of a cDNA encoding a developmentally regulated protein kinase, 1115
Dynamics of the distribution of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase in living cells (Correction), 1590
Differentiation of HL-60 leukemia by type I regulatory subunit antisense oligodeoxynucleotide of cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 2011
A constitutively active holoenzyme form of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 2446
Inositol 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphate and inositol hexakisphosphate receptor proteins: Isolation and characterization from rat brain, 3165
Protein kinase A- and protein kinase C-regulated interaction of plectin with lamin B and vimentin, 3812
cAMP response element-binding protein is activated by Ca^{2+}/calmodulin- as well as cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 5061
Molecular cloning of a rat testis form of the inhibitor protein of cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 5383
Signal convergence on protein kinase A as a molecular correlate of learning, 5832
Comparative rates of desensitization of β-adrenergic receptors by the β-adrenergic receptor kinase and the cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, 6201
Activation of membrane protein-tyrosine-phosphatase involving cAMP- and Ca^{2+}/phospholipid-dependent protein kinases, 6696
Bidirectional control of phospholipase A_2 activity by Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II, cAMP-dependent protein kinase, and casein kinase II, 6770

Phosphorylation of the catalytic subunit of Na^+,K^+-ATPase inhibits the activity of the enzyme, 11359
Phosphorylation state of the GLUT4 isoform of the glucose transporter in subfractions of the rat adipose cell: Effects of insulin, adenosine, and isoproterenol, 11500

Protein kinase, cyclic GMP-dependent
Ca^{2+} current is regulated by cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinase in mammalian cardiac myocytes, 1197

Protein kinase, heme-regulated
Amino acid microsequencing of internal tryptic peptides of heme-regulated eukaryotic initiation factor 2α subunit kinase: Homology to protein kinases, 315

Protein kinase inhibitor
Molecular cloning of a rat testis form of the inhibitor protein of cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 5383

Protein kinase, 68-kDa
Binding of the adenovirus VAI RNA to the interferon-induced 68-kDa protein kinase correlates with function, 7140

Protein kinase kinase
Mitogen-activated Swiss mouse 3T3 RSK kinases I and II are related to $pp44^{mpk}$ from sea star oocytes and participate in the regulation of $pp90^{rsk}$ activity, 4981

Protein kinase, mitogen-activated
Autophosphorylation *in vitro* of recombinant 42-kilodalton mitogen-activated protein kinase on tyrosine, 9508

Protein kinase, serine
Negative charge at the casein kinase II phosphorylation site is important for transformation but not for Rb protein binding by the E7 protein of human papillomavirus type 16, 5187
Complementation of *snf1*, a mutation affecting global regulation of carbon metabolism in yeast, by a plant protein kinase cDNA, 8602

Protein kinase, serine/threonine
Interleukin 2 induces tyrosine phosphorylation and activation of p72–74 Raf-1 kinase in a T-cell line, 1227
Interleukin 1β induces rapid phosphorylation and redistribution of talin: A possible mechanism for modulation of fibroblast focal adhesion, 1232
Epidermal growth factor (EGF) receptor T669 peptide kinase from 3T3-L1 cells is an EGF-stimulated "MAP" kinase, 2520
Regulation of rhodopsin kinase by autophosphorylation, 2568
Protein turnover as a component in the light/dark regulation of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase protein-serine kinase activity in C_4 plants, 2712
Protein turnover as a component in the light/dark regulation of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase protein-serine kinase activity in C_4 plants (Correction), 4059
The multifunctional protein OBF1 is phosphorylated at serine and threonine residues in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4089
Molecular cloning and identification of a serine/threonine protein kinase of the second-messenger subfamily, 4171
Microtubule-associated protein 2 kinases, ERK1 and ERK2, undergo autophosphorylation on both tyrosine and threonine residues: Implications for their mechanism of activation, 6142
Differential accumulation of transcripts encoding protein kinase homologs in greening pea seedlings, 6951
The receptor kinase family: Primary structure of rhodopsin kinase reveals similarities to the β-adrenergic receptor kinase, 8715
Molecular cloning of a putative receptor protein kinase gene encoded at the self-incompatibility locus of *Brassica oleracea*, 8816
Rapid changes of protein phosphorylation are involved in transduction of the elicitor signal in plant cells, 8831
Mouse *Erk-1* gene product is a serine/threonine protein kinase that has the potential to phosphorylate tyrosine, 8845
Purification of casein kinase I and isolation of cDNAs encoding multiple casein kinase I-like enzymes, 9548
Isolation of *Drosophila* genes encoding G protein-coupled receptor kinases, 11067

Protein kinase, threonine
Heparin stimulates epidermal growth factor receptor-mediated phosphorylation of tyrosine and threonine residues, 5954

Protein kinase, tyrosine
Transdominant inhibition of tyrosine kinase activity in mutant insulin/insulin-like growth factor I hybrid receptors, 214
Engagement of the natural killer cell IgG Fc receptor results in tyrosine phosphorylation of the ζ chain, 350
The noncatalytic *src* homology region 2 segment of *abl* tyrosine kinase binds to tyrosine-phosphorylated cellular proteins with high affinity, 627
GTPase-activating protein interactions with the viral and cellular Src kinases, 755
Isolation of an additional member of the fibroblast growth factor receptor family, FGFR-3, 1095
Interleukin 2 induces tyrosine phosphorylation and activation of p72–74 Raf-1 kinase in a T-cell line, 1227
Surface immunoglobulin crosslinking activates a tyrosine kinase pathway in B cells that is independent of protein kinase C, 1311
Effects of epidermal growth factor and analogues of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and somatostatin on phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of tyrosine residues of specific protein substrates in various tumors, 1656
Expression of v-*src* in a murine T-cell hybridoma results in constitutive T-cell receptor phosphorylation and interleukin 2 production, 1741
T-lymphocyte interleukin 2-dependent tyrosine protein kinase signal transduction involves the activation of $p56^{lck}$, 1996
Human microvascular endothelial cells express receptors for platelet-derived growth factor, 2021
Tyrosine phosphatase CD45 is required for T-cell antigen receptor and CD2-mediated activation of a protein tyrosine kinase and interleukin 2 production, 2037
Regulation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone receptor binding by heterologous and autologous receptor-stimulated tyrosine phosphorylation, 2244
The *c-fms* gene complements the mitogenic defect in mast cells derived from mutant *W* mice but not *mi* (microphthalmia) mice, 2341
Thymic tumorigenesis induced by overexpression of $p56^{lck}$, 3977
Characterization of a member of the immunoglobulin gene superfamily that possibly represents an additional class of growth factor receptor, 4897
CD3 stimulation causes phosphorylation of phospholipase C-γ1 on serine and tyrosine residues in a human T-cell line, 5453
Functional activation of the T-cell antigen receptor induces tyrosine phosphorylation of phospholipase C-γ1, 5484
Nerve growth factor rapidly stimulates tyrosine phosphorylation of phospholipase C-γ1 by a kinase activity associated with the product of the *trk* protooncogene, 5650
Zygotic genes that mediate torso receptor tyrosine kinase functions in the *Drosophila melanogaster* embryo, 5824
Tyrosine kinase activity coupled to the high-affinity nerve growth factor–receptor complex, 5862
Evidence for regulation of the human ABL tyrosine kinase by a cellular inhibitor, 5927
Heparin stimulates epidermal growth factor receptor-mediated phosphorylation of tyrosine and threonine residues, 5954
Microtubule-associated protein 2 kinases, ERK1 and ERK2, undergo autophosphorylation on both tyrosine and threonine residues: Implications for their mechanism of activation, 6142
Purification and initial characterization of the lymphoid-cell protein-tyrosine kinase $p56^{lck}$ from a baculovirus expression system, 6254
Tyrosine phosphorylation provides an early and requisite signal for the activation of natural killer cell cytotoxic function, 6279
Interleukin 7 receptor engagement stimulates tyrosine phosphorylation, inositol phospholipid turnover, proliferation, and selective differentiation to the CD4 lineage by human fetal thymocytes, 6323
Analysis of the enhancer element that controls expression of sevenless in the developing *Drosophila* eye, 6853
Anti-immunoglobulin stimulation of B lymphocytes activates src-related protein-tyrosine kinases, 7410
Membrane glycoprotein IV (CD36) is physically associated with the Fyn, Lyn, and Yes protein-tyrosine kinases in human platelets, 7844
Expression of v-*src* in a murine T-cell hybridoma results in constitutive T-cell receptor phosphorylation and interleukin 2 production (Correction), 7901
Mechanistic aspects of the opposing effects of monoclonal antibodies to the ERBB2 receptor on tumor growth, 8691
Mutation of the *KIT* (mast/stem cell growth factor receptor) protooncogene in human piebaldism, 8696
Mouse *Erk-1* gene product is a serine/threonine protein kinase that has the potential to phosphorylate tyrosine, 8845
A receptor tyrosine kinase cDNA isolated from a population of enriched primitive hematopoietic cells and exhibiting close genetic linkage to c-*kit*, 9026
Fyn tyrosine kinase associated with FcεRII/CD23: Possible multiple roles in lymphocyte activation, 9132
The ζ chain is associated with a tyrosine kinase and upon T-cell antigen receptor stimulation associates with ZAP-70, a 70-kDa tyrosine phosphoprotein, 9166
Isolation of temperature-sensitive mutations of the tyrosine kinase receptor sevenless (*sev*) in *Drosophila* and their use in determining its time of action, 9387
Two additional protein-tyrosine kinases expressed in human lung: Fourth member of the fibroblast growth factor receptor family and an intracellular protein-tyrosine kinase, 10411
Elevated content of the tyrosine kinase substrate phospholipase C-γ1 in primary human breast carcinomas, 10435

Protein kinase, yeast
FUS3 represses CLN1 and CLN2 and in concert with KSS1 promotes signal transduction, 9392

Protein methylation
Membrane-binding domain of the small G protein G25K contains an *S*-(all-*trans*-geranylgeranyl)cysteine methyl ester at its carboxyl terminus, 286
Methylation and demethylation reactions of guanine nucleotide-binding proteins of retinal rod outer segments, 3043

Protein myristoylation
Incorporation of 12-methoxydodecanoate into the human immunodeficiency virus 1 gag polyprotein precursor inhibits its proteolytic processing and virus production in a chronically infected human lymphoid cell line, 2055
Cloning and molecular characterization of the murine macrophage "68-kDa" protein kinase C substrate and its regulation by bacterial lipopolysaccharide, 2505

Protein oligomerization
Oligomerization and RNA binding domains of the type 1 human immunodeficiency virus Rev protein: A dual function for an arginine-rich binding motif, 7734

Protein oxidation
Reversal of age-related increase in brain protein oxidation, decrease in enzyme activity, and loss in temporal and spatial memory by chronic administration of the spin-trapping compound *N-tert*-butyl-α-phenylnitrone, 3633

Excess brain protein oxidation and enzyme dysfunction in normal aging and in Alzheimer disease, 10540

Protein packing
The protein-folding problem: The native fold determines packing, but does packing determine the native fold?, 4195

Protein palmitoylation
Molecular identification of a major palmitoylated erythrocyte membrane protein containing the *src* homology 3 motif, 6595

Protein phosphatase
G protein-mediated inhibition of myosin light-chain phosphatase in vascular smooth muscle, 9307

Protein phosphatase inhibitor
Phosphorylated M_r 32,000 dopamine- and cAMP-regulated phosphoprotein inhibits Na^+,K^+-ATPase activity in renal tubule cells, 2798

Protein phosphatase, serine/threonine
Protein phosphatase inhibitor okadaic acid enhances transmitter release at neuromuscular junctions, 1803
Yeast has homologs (*CNA1* and *CNA2* gene products) of mammalian calcineurin, a calmodulin-regulated phosphoprotein phosphatase, 7376

Protein phosphatase, tyrosine
Tyrosine phosphate hydrolysis of host proteins by an essential *Yersinia* virulence determinant, 1187
Effects of epidermal growth factor and analogues of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and somatostatin on phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of tyrosine residues of specific protein substrates in various tumors, 1656
Tyrosine phosphatase CD45 is required for T-cell antigen receptor and CD2-mediated activation of a protein tyrosine kinase and interleukin 2 production, 2037
Regulation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone receptor binding by heterologous and autologous receptor-stimulated tyrosine phosphorylation, 2244
A fission-yeast gene encoding a protein with features of protein-tyrosine-phosphatases, 3455
Receptor protein-tyrosine phosphatase γ is a candidate tumor suppressor gene at human chromosome region 3p21, 5036
Identification, cloning, and expression of a cytosolic megakaryocyte protein-tyrosine-phosphatase with sequence homology to cytoskeletal protein 4.1, 5867
Isolation of a cDNA clone encoding a human protein-tyrosine phosphatase with homology to the cytoskeletal-associated proteins band 4.1, ezrin, and talin, 5949
Activation of membrane protein-tyrosine-phosphatase involving cAMP- and Ca^{2+}/phospholipid-dependent protein kinases, 6696
Elevation of membrane tyrosine phosphatase activity in density-dependent growth-arrested fibroblasts, 6996
Molecular characterization of a protein-tyrosine-phosphatase enriched in striatum, 7242
Protein-tyrosine-phosphatase CD45 is phosphorylated transiently on tyrosine upon activation of Jurkat T cells, 7704
Cloning and characterization of a receptor-class phosphotyrosine phosphatase gene expressed on central nervous system axons in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 11266

Protein phosphorylation
Norepinephrine and isoproterenol increase the phosphorylation of synapsin I and synapsin II in dentate slices of young but not aged Fisher 344 rats, 2361
Regulation of rhodopsin kinase by autophosphorylation, 2568
Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptors: Distinct neuronal and nonneuronal forms derived by alternative splicing differ in phosphorylation, 2951
A small region of the β-adrenergic receptor is selectively involved in its rapid regulation, 2979
Nonfunctional mutants of the retinoblastoma protein are characterized by defects in phosphorylation, viral oncoprotein association, and nuclear tethering, 3033
The multifunctional protein OBF1 is phosphorylated at serine and threonine residues in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4089
Phosphatidylinositol-stimulated phosphorylation of an inhibitory subunit of cGMP phosphodiesterase in vertebrate rod photoreceptors, 4333
Altered phosphorylation of τ protein in heat-shocked rats and patients with Alzheimer disease, 4543
Characterization of posttranslational modifications in neuron-specific class III β-tubulin by mass spectrometry, 4685
Phosphorylation of protein 4.1 on tyrosine-418 modulates its function *in vitro*, 5222
CD3 stimulation causes phosphorylation of phospholipase C-γ1 on serine and tyrosine residues in a human T-cell line, 5453
Phosphatidate-dependent protein phosphorylation, 6210
Formation of the complex of bovine papillomavirus E1 and E2 proteins is modulated by E2 phosphorylation and depends upon sequences within the carboxyl terminus of E1, 6363
Phosphorylation of insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-binding protein 1 in cell culture and *in vivo*: Effects on affinity for IGF-I, 7481
cAMP-stimulated phosphorylation of an axonemal polypeptide that copurifies with the 22S dynein arm regulates microtubule translocation velocity and swimming speed in *Paramecium*, 7918
Identification of a fungal cutinase promoter that is inducible by a plant signal via a phosphorylated trans-acting factor, 8208
E_1BF is an essential RNA polymerase I transcription factor with an intrinsic protein kinase activity that can modulate rRNA gene transcription, 8293
Immunochemical dissection of the Ultrabithorax homeoprotein family in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 9924
The nonphosphorylated form of RNA polymerase II preferentially associates with the preinitiation complex, 10004
Phosphorylation-dependent regulation of axon fasciculation, 10548
Phosphorylation controls binding of acidic proteins to the ribosome, 10563

Protein phosphorylation, light-regulated
Protein turnover as a component in the light/dark regulation of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase protein-serine kinase activity in C_4 plants, 2712
Protein turnover as a component in the light/dark regulation of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase protein-serine kinase activity in C_4 plants (Correction), 4059

Protein phosphorylation, tyrosine
Nerve growth factor stimulates protein tyrosine phosphorylation in PC-12 pheochromocytoma cells, 2653
Tyrosine phosphorylation of phospholipase C induced by membrane immunoglobulin in B lymphocytes, 2745
Tyrosine phosphorylation of components of the B-cell antigen receptors following receptor crosslinking, 3436
Interleukin 7 receptor ligation stimulates tyrosine phosphorylation, inositol phospholipid turnover, and clonal proliferation of human B-cell precursors, 3589
Differential signal transduction via T-cell receptor CD3ζ_2, CD3ζ-η, and CD3η_2 isoforms, 3842
Bacterial lipopolysaccharide stimulates protein tyrosine phosphorylation in macrophages, 4148
Bombesin, vasopressin, and endothelin rapidly stimulate tyrosine phosphorylation in intact Swiss 3T3 cells, 4577
The low-affinity p75 nerve growth factor (NGF) receptor mediates NGF-induced tyrosine phosphorylation, 7106
Signal transduction by integrins: Increased protein tyrosine phosphorylation caused by clustering of β_1 integrins, 8392

Protein prenylation
Membrane-binding domain of the small G protein G25K contains an *S*-(all-*trans*-geranylgeranyl)cysteine methyl ester at its carboxyl terminus, 286
Sequence requirement for peptide recognition by rat brain $p21^{ras}$ protein farnesyltransferase, 732
Cell cycle-specific effects of lovastatin, 3628
Protein geranylgeranyltransferase of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is specific for Cys-Xaa-Xaa-Leu motif proteins and requires the *CDC43* gene product but not the *DPR1* gene product, 4448
A protein geranylgeranyltransferase from bovine brain: Implications for protein prenylation specificity, 5302
C terminus of the small GTP-binding protein smg p25A contains two geranylgeranylated cysteine residues and a methyl ester, 6196
Isoprenoid modification of rab proteins terminating in CC or CXC motifs, 6264
A stimulatory GDP/GTP exchange protein for smg p21 is active on the post-translationally processed form of c-Ki-ras p21 and rhoA p21, 6442
Enzymatic modification of proteins with a geranylgeranyl isoprenoid, 8631
Posttranslational modification of Ha-ras p21 by farnesyl versus geranylgeranyl isoprenoids is determined by the COOH-terminal amino acid, 8934
Quantitation of prenylcysteines by a selective cleavage reaction, 9668
Cloning and expression of a cDNA encoding the α subunit of rat $p21^{ras}$ protein farnesyltransferase, 11368
RAM2, an essential gene of yeast, and *RAM1* encode the two polypeptide components of the farnesyltransferase that prenylates a-factor and Ras proteins, 11373

Protein processing
Human immunodeficiency virus proteinase dimer as component of the viral polyprotein prevents particle assembly and viral infectivity, 3213
Molecular cloning and deduced amino acid sequence of nonspecific lipid transfer protein (sterol carrier protein 2) of rat liver: A higher molecular mass (60 kDa) protein contains the primary sequence of nonspecific lipid transfer protein as its C-terminal part, 4338
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 Gag proteins are processed in two cellular compartments, 4528
Characterization of naturally processed antigen bound to major histocompatibility complex class II molecules, 7928
C-terminal processing of barley α-amylase 1 in malt, aleurone protoplasts, and yeast, 8140
Heterologous *in vivo* processing of human preproendothelin 1 into bioactive peptides, 8939
Isolation of a human placenta cDNA coding for a protein related to the vascular permeability factor, 9267
Primary structure and functional expression of a glutaminyl cyclase, 10059
Prohormone processing in *Xenopus* oocytes: Characterization of cleavage signals and cleavage enzymes, 11393
C-terminal processing of barley α-amylase 1 in malt, aleurone protoplasts, and yeast (Correction), 11588

Protein–protein interaction
Size of the amino acid side chain at position 158 of cytochrome *b* is critical for an active cytochrome bc_1 complex and for photosynthetic growth of *Rhodobacter capsulatus*, 492
Signal transduction in bacteria: CheW forms a reversible complex with the protein kinase CheA, 750
A systematic mutational analysis of hormone-binding determinants in the human growth hormone receptor, 4498
Single amino acid substitutions in the cAMP receptor protein specifically abolish regulation by the CytR repressor in *Escherichia coli*, 4921
Direct interaction between adenovirus E1A protein and the TATA box binding transcription factor IID, 5124

Interaction of hsp70 with unfolded proteins: Effects of temperature and nucleotides on the kinetics of binding, 5719
Bacterial chemotaxis signaling complexes: Formation of a CheA/CheW complex enhances autophosphorylation and affinity for CheY, 6269
Formation of the complex of bovine papillomavirus E1 and E2 proteins is modulated by E2 phosphorylation and depends upon sequences within the carboxyl terminus of E1, 6363
Ligand-binding and heterodimerization activities of a conserved region in the ligand-binding domain of the thyroid hormone receptor, 8587
Attractive and repulsive interactions between and within adsorbed ribonuclease A layers, 9146
Do interhelical side chain–backbone hydrogen bonds participate in formation of leucine zipper coiled coils?, 9488
The two-hybrid system: A method to identify and clone genes for proteins that interact with a protein of interest, 9578
A contingent replication assay for the detection of protein–protein interactions in animals, 10686
Positioning of a peptide in the cleft of HLA-A2 by complementing amino acid changes, 11325
Interaction of the human T-cell lymphotrophic virus type I (HTLV-I) transcriptional activator Tax with cellular factors that bind specifically to the 21-base-pair repeats in the HTLV-I enhancer, 11445

Protein purification
Rapid and efficient purification of native histidine-tagged protein expressed by recombinant vaccinia virus, 8972

Protein recycling
Mechanisms of plasma membrane protein degradation: Recycling proteins are degraded more rapidly than those confined to the cell surface, 5902

Protein restriction
Dietary protein restriction rapidly reduces transforming growth factor $\beta 1$ expression in experimental glomerulonephritis, 9765

Protein–RNA interaction
Selection of suppressor methionyl-tRNA synthetases: Mapping the tRNA anticodon binding site, 291

Protein secretion
Cloned *Erwinia chrysanthemi out* genes enable *Escherichia coli* to selectively secrete a diverse family of heterologous proteins to its milieu, 1079
Secreted or nonsecreted forms of acidic fibroblast growth factor produced by transfected epithelial cells influence cell morphology, motility, and invasive potential, 2893
Expression, secretion, and lipid-binding characterization of the N-terminal 17% of apolipoprotein B, 7313
Mammalian Sec23p homologue is restricted to the endoplasmic reticulum transitional cytoplasm, 8611
Secreted acid phosphatase of *Leishmania mexicana*: A filamentous phosphoglycoprotein polymer, 8774
Expression, secretion, and lipid-binding characterization of the N-terminal 17% of apolipoprotein B (Correction), 9375
DS28-6, a temperature-sensitive mutant of Chinese hamster ovary cells, expresses key phenotypic changes associated with brefeldin A treatment, 9818

Protein solubilization
The use of sarkosyl in generating soluble protein after bacterial expression, 1192

Protein sorting
A single gene encodes membrane-bound and free forms of GP-2, the major glycoprotein in pancreatic secretory (zymogen) granule membranes, 2898
Distinct pathways for basolateral targeting of membrane and secretory proteins in polarized epithelial cells, 8592

Protein stability
Contribution of the hydrophobic effect to protein stability: Analysis based on simulations of the Ile-96 → Ala mutation in barnase, 10880

Protein structure, crystal
Crystal structure of interleukin 8: Symbiosis of NMR and crystallography, 502
X-ray scattering indicates that the leucine zipper is a coiled coil, 561
Water structure in cubic insulin crystals, 622
Rigid protein motion as a model for crystallographic temperature factors, 2773
Crystal structure of the neutral form of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase complexed with the product fructose 6-phosphate at 2.1-Å resolution, 2989
Three-dimensional structure of human basic fibroblast growth factor, 3441
Three-dimensional structure of human basic fibroblast growth factor, a structural homolog of interleukin 1β, 3446
Crystal structure of a bovine neurophysin II dipeptide complex at 2.8 Å determined from the single-wavelength anomalous scattering signal of an incorporated iodine atom, 4240
Structure and topological symmetry of the glyphosate target 5-*enol*-pyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase: A distinctive protein fold, 5046
Monomeric and trimeric forms of photosystem I reaction center of *Mastigocladus laminosus*: Crystallization and preliminary characterization, 5312
Three-dimensional structure of human basic fibroblast growth factor, a structural homolog of interleukin 1β (Correction), 5477
Observation of the light-triggered binding of pyrone to chymotrypsin by Laue x-ray crystallography, 5503
Molecular structure of *Bacillus subtilis* aspartate transcarbamoylase at 3.0-Å resolution, 6087
Leucine aminopeptidase: Bestatin inhibition and a model for enzyme-catalyzed peptide hydrolysis, 6916
Structure of human $\beta_1\beta_1$ alcohol dehydrogenase: Catalytic effects of non-active-site substitutions, 8149
Crystal structure of recombinant human T-cell cyclophilin A at 2.5 Å resolution, 9483
The molecular structure of wild-type and a mutant Fis protein: Relationship between mutational changes and recombinational enhancer function or DNA binding, 9558
Three-dimensional structure of holo $3\alpha,20\beta$-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase: A member of a short-chain dehydrogenase family, 10064
The nucleosomal core histone octamer at 3.1 Å resolution: A tripartite protein assembly and a left-handed superhelix, 10148
Three-dimensional structure of the *Escherichia coli* phosphocarrier protein III^{glc}, 10382
Application of crystallographic and modeling methods in the design of purine nucleoside phosphorylase inhibitors, 11540

Protein structure fluctuation
See Protein dynamics

Protein structure–function relation
Calmodulins with deletions in the central helix functionally replace the native protein in yeast cells, 449
Structure–function relationships of the mouse inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptor, 4911

Protein structure, primary
Distribution of glutamine and asparagine residues and their near neighbors in peptides and proteins, 8880

Protein structure, quaternary
A model for the quaternary structure of human placental insulin receptor deduced from electron microscopy, 249
Role of a carboxyl-terminal helix in the assembly, interchain interactions, and stability of aspartate transcarbamoylase, 458
Identification of the intermediate allosteric species in human hemoglobin reveals a molecular code for cooperative switching, 1110
Application of linear free energy relations to protein conformational changes: The quaternary structural change of hemoglobin, 4472
Evolution of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase quaternary structure and activity: *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrial phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, 8387

Protein structure, secondary
α-Helix stabilization by natural and unnatural amino acids with alkyl side chains, 5317
TolA: A membrane protein involved in colicin uptake contains an extended helical region, 5939
Surfactant protein B: Lipid interactions of synthetic peptides representing the amino-terminal amphipathic domain, 7451

Protein structure, solution
Solution conformations of the γ-carboxyglutamic acid domain of bovine prothrombin fragment 1, residues 1–65, 424
Protein solution structure determination using distances from two-dimensional nuclear Overhauser effect experiments: Effect of approximations on the accuracy of derived structures, 1237
RNA-binding domain of the A protein component of the U1 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein analyzed by NMR spectroscopy is structurally similar to ribosomal proteins, 2495
Different functional boundaries for the major antigenic region of two cytochromes *c*, 4428
Active conformation of an insect neuropeptide family, 4518

Protein structure, spiral
Scanning tunneling microscopy of a wheat seed storage protein reveals details of an unusual supersecondary structure, 68

Protein structure, tertiary
Epitope mapping by mutagenesis distinguishes between the two tertiary structures of the histidine-containing protein HPr, 4877

Protein structure, three-dimensional
Efficient detection of three-dimensional structural motifs in biological macromolecules by computer vision techniques, 10495

Protein subunit interaction
A constitutively active holoenzyme form of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 2446

Protein synthesis
Invariant chain promotes egress of poorly expressed, haplotype-mismatched class II major histocompatibility complex $A\alpha A\beta$ dimers from the endoplasmic reticulum/cis-Golgi compartment, 2346
Channeling of aminoacyl-tRNA for protein synthesis *in vivo*, 4991
Isolation of aminoacyl-tRNA and its labeling with stable-isotope tracers: Use in studies of human tissue protein synthesis, 5892
Chemoselective one-step purification method for peptides synthesized by the solid-phase technique, 6981

Protein targeting
Propeptide of a precursor to a plant vacuolar protein required for vacuolar targeting, 834
Mistargeting of peroxisomal L-alanine:glyoxylate aminotransferase to mitochondria in primary hyperoxaluria patients depends upon activation of a cryptic mitochondrial targeting sequence by a point mutation, 10900

Protein translocation
Structural model of the nucleotide-binding conserved component of periplasmic permeases, 84

Binding protein BiP is required for translocation of secretory proteins into the endoplasmic reticulum in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1565
Proton transfer is rate-limiting for translocation of precursor proteins by the *Escherichia coli* translocase, 2471
From one gene to two proteins: The biogenesis of cytochromes *b* and c_1 in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, 5001
Conformational and membrane-binding properties of a signal sequence are largely unaltered by its adjacent mature region, 5799
Reconstitution of a protein translocation system containing purified SecY, SecE, and SecA from *Escherichia coli*, 6545
A 30-residue long "export initiation domain" adjacent to the signal sequence is critical for protein translocation across the inner membrane of *Escherichia coli*, 9751

Protein transport
Yeast signal peptidase contains a glycoprotein and the *Sec11* gene product, 517
Transport of lipoprotein lipase across endothelial cells, 2254
Invariant chain promotes egress of poorly expressed, haplotype-mismatched class II major histocompatibility complex $A\alpha A\beta$ dimers from the endoplasmic reticulum/cis-Golgi compartment, 2346

Protein-tyrosine kinase
See Protein kinase, tyrosine

Protein-tyrosine-phosphatase
See Protein phosphatase, tyrosine

Protein unfolding
Calorimetric determination of the enthalpy change for the α-helix to coil transition of an alanine peptide in water, 2854
Prediction of the thermodynamics of protein unfolding: The helix–coil transition of poly(L-alanine), 2859
Calorimetric determination of the enthalpy change for the α-helix to coil transition of an alanine peptide in water (Correction), 6898

Protein uridylylation
Photosynthetic electron transport controls nitrogen assimilation in cyanobacteria by means of posttranslational modification of the *glnB* gene product, 4565

Proteoglycan
Transport of lipoprotein lipase across endothelial cells, 2254
Sequestration of basic fibroblast growth factor in the primate retinal interphotoreceptor matrix, 6706

Proteolipid
Mutational analysis of yeast vacuolar H^+-ATPase, 1938

Proteolipid, myelin
Pelizaeus–Merzbacher disease: A valine to phenylalanine point mutation in a putative extracellular loop of myelin proteolipid, 7562

Proteolysis
Transfer of oxygen from an artificial protease to peptide carbon during proteolysis, 10578
CD4-binding regions of human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein gp120 defined by proteolytic digestion, 11320

Proteolysis, light-induced
Photoinduced degradation of the D1 polypeptide in isolated reaction centers of photosystem II: Evidence for an autoproteolytic process triggered by the oxidizing side of the photosystem, 6691

Proteolytic processing
Cotranslational autoproteolysis involved in gene expression from a double-stranded RNA genetic element associated with hypovirulence of the chestnut blight fungus, 1167
Incorporation of 12-methoxydodecanoate into the human immunodeficiency virus 1 gag polyprotein precursor inhibits its proteolytic processing and virus production in a chronically infected human lymphoid cell line, 2055
Proteolysis of the class II-associated invariant chain generates a peptide binding site in intracellular HLA-DR molecules, 3150
PC1 and PC2 are proprotein convertases capable of cleaving proopiomelanocortin at distinct pairs of basic residues, 3564
Deletion of sequences upstream of the proteinase improves the proteolytic processing of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 4776
The p15 carboxyl-terminal proteolysis product of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase p66 has DNA polymerase activity, 5262
Kex2-like endoproteases PC2 and PC3 accurately cleave a model prohormone in mammalian cells: Evidence for a common core of neuroendocrine processing enzymes, 5297
An extraovarian protein accumulated in mosquito oocytes is a carboxypeptidase activated in embryos, 10821

Prothrombin
Solution conformations of the γ-carboxyglutamic acid domain of bovine prothrombin fragment 1, residues 1–65, 424

Prothymosin
Prothymosin α antisense oligomers inhibit myeloma cell division, 253
Evidence for nuclear targeting of prothymosin and parathymosin synthesized *in situ*, 6608

Protoheme ferro-lyase
Cloning of murine ferrochelatase, 849

Protonation
Protonation of interacting residues in a protein by a Monte Carlo method: Application to lysozyme and the photosynthetic reaction center of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, 5804

Proton channel
CpG island in the region of an autosomal dominant polycystic kidney disease locus defines the 5′ end of a gene encoding a putative proton channel, 4289
Protein kinase C activates an H^+ (equivalent) conductance in the plasma membrane of human neutrophils, 10816

Protonmotive force
Proton transfer is rate-limiting for translocation of precursor proteins by the *Escherichia coli* translocase, 2471

Proton pump
Infrared spectroscopic demonstration of a conformational change in bacteriorhodopsin involved in proton pumping, 473
Mutational analysis of yeast vacuolar H^+-ATPase, 1938
Diacylglycerols induce both ion pumping in patch-clamped guard-cell protoplasts and opening of intact stomata, 2127
The reaction of hydroxylamine with bacteriorhodopsin studied with mutants that have altered photocycles: Selective reactivity of different photointermediates, 2583
Replacement of leucine-93 by alanine or threonine slows down the decay of the N and O intermediates in the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin: Implications for proton uptake and 13-*cis*-retinal → all-*trans*-retinal reisomerization, 6873
Conformational switching at cytochrome *a* during steady-state turnover of cytochrome *c* oxidase, 7281
Locations of Arg-82, Asp-85, and Asp-96 in helix C of bacteriorhodopsin relative to the aqueous boundaries, 8626

Proton translocation
Nature and functional implications of the cytochrome a_3 transients after photodissociation of CO–cytochrome oxidase, 2588
Alternative translocation of protons and halide ions by bacteriorhodopsin, 4751

Protooncogene
Thymic tumorigenesis induced by overexpression of $p56^{lck}$, 3977
G-protein-coupled receptor genes as protooncogenes: Constitutively activating mutation of the α_{1B}-adrenergic receptor enhances mitogenesis and tumorigenicity, 11354

Protoporphyrin IX
Photosensitivity of a protoporphyrin-accumulating, light-sensitive mutant (*visA*) of *Escherichia coli* K-12, 10520

Proto-*ras* gene
Transforming function of proto-*ras* genes depends on heterologous promoters and is enhanced by specific point mutations, 2217
Transforming function of proto-*ras* genes depends on heterologous promoters and is enhanced by specific point mutations (Correction), 4059

Protozoan
See also *Astasia, Crithidia, Entamoeba, Euglena, Euplotes, Leishmania, Leptomonas, Paramecium, Plasmodium, Tetrahymena, Trypanosoma*
Are eukaryotic microorganisms clonal or sexual? A population genetics vantage, 5129

Provirus, defective
Mechanisms associated with the generation of biologically active human immunodeficiency virus type 1 particles from defective proviruses, 2278

Provirus Insertion
See Retrovirus integration

***psaC* gene**
Directed mutagenesis of an iron-sulfur protein of the photosystem I complex in the filamentous cyanobacterium *Anabaena variabilis* ATCC 29413, 10168

***psbA* gene**
Photosynthetic electron transport in genetically altered photosystem II reaction centers of chloroplasts, 9122

Pseudoknot
Evidence that a downstream pseudoknot is required for translational read-through of the Moloney murine leukemia virus *gag* stop codon, 6991

Pseudomonas aeruginosa
Purification of the regulatory protein AlgR1 and its binding in the far upstream region of the *algD* promoter in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 1760
Mutasynthesis of siderophore analogues by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 1878
Product of the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* gene *pilD* is a prepilin leader peptidase, 3281

***Pseudomonas* exotoxin**
Anti-tumor activities of immunotoxins made of monoclonal antibody B3 and various forms of *Pseudomonas* exotoxin, 3358
Anti-tumor activities of immunotoxins made of monoclonal antibody B3 and various forms of *Pseudomonas* exotoxin (Correction), 5066
B3(Fv)-PE38KDEL, a single-chain immunotoxin that causes complete regression of a human carcinoma in mice, 8616

Pseudomonas syringae
Rapid identification of markers linked to a *Pseudomonas* resistance gene in tomato by using random primers and near-isogenic lines, 2336
Differential induction of 3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase genes in *Arabidopsis thaliana* by wounding and pathogenic attack, 8821

Copper resistance in *Pseudomonas syringae* mediated by periplasmic and outer membrane proteins, 8915

Pseudoterranova decipiens
Isolation and sequencing of a cDNA for an unusual hemoglobin from the parasitic nematode *Pseudoterranova decipiens*, 5655

Psoralen
Sequence-specific photo-induced cross-linking of the two strands of double-helical DNA by a psoralen covalently linked to a triple helix-forming oligonucleotide, 5602

Psychophysics
The speed of attentional shifts in the visual field, 1812

Pterin
Localization of cofactor binding sites with monoclonal anti-idiotype antibodies: Phenylalanine hydroxylase, 5734

***PTPG* gene**
Receptor protein-tyrosine phosphatase γ is a candidate tumor suppressor gene at human chromosome region 3p21, 5036

Puberty, precocious
Transforming growth factor α contributes to the mechanism by which hypothalamic injury induces precocious puberty, 9743

***puf* operon**
Endonucleolytic degradation of *puf* mRNA in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* is influenced by oxygen, 1765

Pulmonary fibrosis
Transforming growth factor β_1 is present at sites of extracellular matrix gene expression in human pulmonary fibrosis, 6642

Purine biosynthesis
Localization of xanthine dehydrogenase in cowpea root nodules: Implications for the interaction between cellular compartments during ureide biogenesis, 4700

Purine nucleoside phosphorylase
Use of site-directed mutagenesis to enhance the epitope-shielding effect of covalent modification of proteins with polyethylene glycol, 7185
Application of crystallographic and modeling methods in the design of purine nucleoside phosphorylase inhibitors, 11540

Purinergic receptor
Methotrexate inhibits neutrophil function by stimulating adenosine release from connective tissue cells, 2441
Purinergic regulation of bradykinin-induced plasma extravasation and adjuvant-induced arthritis in the rat, 4162
A transduction pathway associated with receptors coupled to the inhibitory guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_i that amplifies ATP-mediated arachidonic acid release, 6477

Purines
Transmural distribution of extracellular purines in isolated guinea pig heart, 657

Purkinje cell
See Neuron, Purkinje

Purple membrane
See Bacteriorhodopsin

***pyp1* gene**
A fission-yeast gene encoding a protein with features of protein-tyrosine-phosphatases, 3455

Pyramidal cell
Synaptic background activity influences spatiotemporal integration in single pyramidal cells, 11569

Pyridinone
Pyridinone derivatives: Specific human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase inhibitors with antiviral activity, 6863

***N*-(4′-Pyridoxyl)amines**
Uptake of *N*-(4′-pyridoxyl)amines and release of amines by renal cells: A model for transporter-enhanced delivery of bioactive compounds, 10407

Pyrimidine(6-4)pyrimidone photoproducts
In vivo mapping of a DNA adduct at nucleotide resolution: Detection of pyrimidine (6-4) pyrimidone photoproducts by ligation-mediated polymerase chain reaction, 1374
The thymine-thymine pyrimidine-pyrimidone(6-4) ultraviolet light photoproduct is highly mutagenic and specifically induces 3′ thymine-to-cytosine transitions in *Escherichia coli*, 9685

Pyrogen
Streptococcus pyogenes causing toxic-shock-like syndrome and other invasive diseases: Clonal diversity and pyrogenic exotoxin expression, 2668

Pyroglutamic residue
Primary structure and functional expression of a glutaminyl cyclase, 10059

Pyrokinin
Active conformation of an insect neuropeptide family, 4518

Pyruvate kinase
cDNA cloning of human R-type pyruvate kinase and identification of a single amino acid substitution ($Thr^{384} \rightarrow Met$) affecting enzymatic stability in a pyruvate kinase variant (PK Tokyo) associated with hereditary hemolytic anemia, 8218

5-*enol*-Pyruvoylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase
Structure and topological symmetry of the glyphosate target 5-*enol*-pyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase: A distinctive protein fold, 5046

Qa-1 protein
Heat shock proteins can regulate expression of the Tla region-encoded class Ib molecule Qa-1, 10475

Quadrivium revisited
Self-similarity of the "1/*f* noise" called music, 3507

Quail
See *Coturnix*

Quantum mechanics
On the repulsion of energy eigenstates in the time domain, 11133

Quasicrystal
Analysis of pulsed-neutron powder diffraction patterns of the icosahedral quasicrystals Pd_3SiU and AlCuLiMg (three alloys) as twinned cubic crystals with large units, 6600

Quercus
Interspecific gene flow in sympatric oaks, 2540

Queuine
Queuine, a tRNA anticodon wobble base, maintains the proliferative and pluripotent potential of HL-60 cells in the presence of the differentiating agent 6-thioguanine, 370

Quinone methide
Free radical-derived quinone methide mediates skin tumor promotion by butylated hydroxytoluene hydroperoxide: Expanded role for electrophiles in multistage carcinogenesis, 946

Quisqualate
Modulation of DL-α-amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionic acid/quisqualate receptors by phospholipase A_2: A necessary step in long-term potentiation?, 1893

Quox-1 gene
Quox-1, a quail homeobox gene expressed in the embryonic central nervous system, including the forebrain, 2427

Rab3A protein
C terminus of the small GTP-binding protein smg p25A contains two geranylgeranylated cysteine residues and a methyl ester, 6196
A stimulatory GDP/GTP exchange protein for smg p21 is active on the post-translationally processed form of c-Ki-ras p21 and rhoA p21, 6442

Rabbit
Protein kinase C redistribution within CA3 stratum oriens during acquisition of nictitating membrane conditioning in the rabbit, 6637
Identification of prolactin and growth hormone binding proteins in rabbit milk, 6687

Rabies virus nucleoprotein
Rabies virus nucleoprotein expressed in and purified from insect cells is efficacious as a vaccine, 2001

Rab protein
Isoprenoid modification of rab proteins terminating in CC or CXC motifs, 6264
The small GTP-binding protein rab4 is associated with early endosomes, 6313

Rac protein kinase
Molecular cloning and identification of a serine/threonine protein kinase of the second-messenger subfamily, 4171

***RAD6* gene**
Structural and functional conservation of two human homologs of the yeast DNA repair gene *RAD6*, 8865

***RAD6* homologue**
Dhr6, a *Drosophila* homolog of the yeast DNA-repair gene *RAD6*, 3832

Radiation damage
Protective effect of medroxyprogesterone acetate plus testosterone against radiation-induced damage to the reproductive function of male rats and their offspring, 8710

Radiation hybrid
Radiation hybrid mapping, 7477

Radiation, low-level
A different perception of the linear, nonthreshold hypothesis for low-dose irradiation, 8666

Radiation mutagenesis
Development of a possible nonmammalian test system for radiation-induced germ-cell mutagenesis using a fish, the Japanese medaka (*Oryzias latipes*), 2545

Radiation resistance
Role of transfection and clonal selection in mediating radioresistance, 10652

Radiation sensitivity
scid mutation in mice confers hypersensitivity to ionizing radiation and a deficiency in DNA double-strand break repair, 1394

Radius of revolution
Analysis of the energy of the first four excited states of the ground-state rotational bands of the even-even lanthanon nuclei ($_{58}$Ce to $_{70}$Yb) with the model of a single cluster of nucleons revolving about a sphere, 4401

RAD3 protein
DNA·RNA helicase activity of RAD3 protein of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 9712

RAD6 protein
The N-end rule is mediated by the UBC2(RAD6) ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme, 7351

***raf* gene**
Development of a highly efficient expression cDNA cloning system: Application to oncogene isolation, 5167

Raf-1 protein
Interleukin 2 induces tyrosine phosphorylation and activation of p72–74 Raf-1 kinase in a T-cell line, 1227

***RAM* genes**
RAM2, an essential gene of yeast, and *RAM1* encode the two polypeptide components of the farnesyltransferase that prenylates a-factor and Ras proteins, 11373

Rana pipiens
Allografts of tumor nuclear transplantation embryos: Differentiation competence, 6883

Rana ridibunda
Characterization of melanotropin-release-inhibiting factor (melanostatin) from frog brain: Homology with human neuropeptide Y, 3862

Ran protein
Mitotic regulator protein RCC1 is complexed with a nuclear *ras*-related polypeptide, 10830

Rapamycin
Immunophilin ligands demonstrate common features of signal transduction leading to exocytosis or transcription, 6229

Rapamycin-binding protein
Molecular cloning of a membrane-associated human FK506- and rapamycin-binding protein, FKBP-13, 6677

Rape plant
See *Brassica napus*

Rap protein
Purification of a plasma membrane-associated GTPase-activating protein specific for rap1/Krev-1 from HL60 cells, 239
Association of the Ras-antagonostic Rap1/Krev-1 proteins with the Golgi complex, 1606
Phosphorylation of a Ras-related GTP-binding protein, Rap-1b, by a neuronal Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase, CaM kinase Gr, 2643

RAP1 protein
Separation of transcriptional activation and silencing functions of the *RAP1*-encoded repressor/activator protein 1: Isolation of viable mutants affecting both silencing and telomere length, 7749
DNA-binding protein RAP1 stimulates meiotic recombination at the *HIS4* locus in yeast, 9755

***ras* gene**
Pancreatic tumor pathogenesis reflects the causative genetic lesion, 93
Mutational activation of the c-Ha-*ras* gene in liver tumors of different rodent strains: Correlation with susceptibility to hepatocarcinogenesis, 911
Activated protooncogenes in human lung tumors from smokers, 1085
Transforming function of proto-*ras* genes depends on heterologous promoters and is enhanced by specific point mutations, 2217
Efficient immortalization of luminal epithelial cells from human mammary gland by introduction of simian virus 40 large tumor antigen with a recombinant retrovirus, 3520
Transforming function of proto-*ras* genes depends on heterologous promoters and is enhanced by specific point mutations (Correction), 4059

***ras* gene suppression**
Expression of three mammalian cDNAs that interfere with RAS function in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2913

Ras-like protein
See Guanine nucleotide-binding protein, small; Rab protein; Ran protein; Rap1 protein

Ras protein
IRA2, an upstream negative regulator of *RAS* in yeast, is a RAS GTPase-activating protein, 468
Sequence requirement for peptide recognition by rat brain $p21^{ras}$ protein farnesyltransferase, 732
Involvement of *ras* p21 protein in signal-transduction pathways from interleukin 2, interleukin 3, and granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, but not from interleukin 4, 3314
GTPase domains of ras p21 oncogene protein and elongation factor Tu: Analysis of three-dimensional structures, sequence families, and functional sites, 5443
A stimulatory GDP/GTP exchange protein for smg p21 is active on the post-translationally processed form of c-Ki-ras p21 and rhoA p21, 6442
Association of $p21^{ras}$ with phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase, 7908
Posttranslational modification of Ha-ras p21 by farnesyl versus geranylgeranyl isoprenoids is determined by the COOH-terminal amino acid, 8934
Identification and characterization of the neurofibromatosis type 1 protein product, 9914
Cloning and expression of a cDNA encoding the α subunit of rat $p21^{ras}$ protein farnesyltransferase, 11768
RAM2, an essential gene of yeast, and *RAM1* encode the two polypeptide components of the farnesyltransferase that prenylates a-factor and Ras proteins, 11373

Rat
Amplification of major histocompatibility complex class II gene diversity by intraexonic recombination, 453

Rat, analbuminemic
Marked increases of two kinds of two-exon-skipped albumin mRNAs with aging and their further increase by treatment with 3′-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in Nagase analbuminemic rats, 2707

Rat, diabetes-prone
Identification of a limited T-cell receptor β-chain variable region repertoire associated with diabetes in the BB rat, 9888

Rat, dwarf
Evidence from dwarf rats that growth hormone may not regulate the sexual differentiation of liver cytochrome P450 enzymes and steroid 5α-reductase, 5227

Rat, fat
Rat obesity gene fatty (*fa*) maps to chromosome 5: Evidence for homology with the mouse gene diabetes (*db*), 7806

Rat, Fischer
Norepinephrine and isoproterenol increase the phosphorylation of synapsin I and synapsin II in dentate slices of young but not aged Fisher 344 rats, 2361

Rat, leukemic
Unexpected, spontaneous conversion of a family of rats, from low-leukemic to high-leukemic inbred line, 2075

Rat, spontaneously hypertensive
Purification of parathyroid hypertensive factor from plasma of spontaneously hypertensive rats, 6372

***rbcL* gene**
Molecular evolutionary history of ancient aquatic angiosperms, 10119

***RB* gene**
See Retinoblastoma-susceptibility gene

Reaction-diffusion processes
Biological transport processes and space dimension, 6750

Reading
Physiological and anatomical evidence for a magnocellular effect in developmental dyslexia, 7943

Rearing
Nonhuman primate model of alcohol abuse: Effects of early experience, personality, and stress on alcohol consumption, 7261

RecA protein
Requirements for bypass of UV-induced lesions in single-stranded DNA of bacteriophage ϕX174 in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1251
Nucleosomes on linear duplex DNA allow homologous pairing but prevent strand exchange promoted by RecA protein, 1344
Stable three-stranded DNA made by RecA protein, 2984

Receptor-binding region
Further characterization of the receptor-binding region of the thyroid-stimulating hormone α subunit: A comprehensive synthetic peptide study of the α-subunit 26–46 sequence, 9707

Receptor clustering
Erythropoietin receptors induced by dimethyl sulfoxide exhibit positive cooperativity associated with an amplified biologic response, 2535

Receptor cytoplasmic domains
Localized cytosolic domains of the erythropoietin receptor regulate growth signaling and down-modulate responsiveness to granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 4801

Receptor–G protein complex
Purification of the active C5a receptor from human polymorphonuclear leukocytes as a receptor–G_i complex, 971

Receptor, hybrid
Transdominant inhibition of tyrosine kinase activity in mutant insulin/insulin-like growth factor I hybrid receptors, 214
Molecular basis of the activation of the tumorigenic potential of Gag–insulin receptor chimeras, 877
Thyrotropin–luteinizing hormone/chorionic gonadotropin receptor extracellular domain chimeras as probes for thyrotropin receptor function, 902

Receptor internalization
Cation-dependent mannose 6-phosphate receptor contains two internalization signals in its cytoplasmic domain (Correction), 1591
Delivery of macromolecules into living cells: A method that exploits folate receptor endocytosis, 5572

Receptor kinase
The c-*fms* gene complements the mitogenic defect in mast cells derived from mutant *W* mice but not *mi* (microphthalmia) mice, 2341

Nerve growth factor rapidly stimulates tyrosine phosphorylation of phospholipase C-γ1 by a kinase activity associated with the product of the *trk* protooncogene, 5650
Zygotic genes that mediate torso receptor tyrosine kinase functions in the *Drosophila melanogaster* embryo, 5824
Tyrosine kinase activity coupled to the high-affinity nerve growth factor–receptor complex, 5862
Isolation of temperature-sensitive mutations of the tyrosine kinase receptor sevenless (*sev*) in *Drosophila* and their use in determining its time of action, 9387

Receptor kinase family
The receptor kinase family: Primary structure of rhodopsin kinase reveals similarities to the β-adrenergic receptor kinase, 8715

Receptor kinase, plant
Molecular cloning of a putative receptor protein kinase gene encoded at the self-incompatibility locus of *Brassica oleracea*, 8816

Receptor–ligand complex
Affinity capture of [Arg^8]vasopressin–receptor complex using immobilized antisense peptide, 3642

Receptor–ligand interaction
Nerve growth factor binding domain of the nerve growth factor receptor, 159
Characterization of DNA binding and retinoic acid binding properties of retinoic acid receptor, 3559
Localization and synthesis of the hormone-binding regions of the human thyrotropin receptor, 3613
The ligand specificities of the insulin receptor and the insulin-like growth factor I receptor reside in different regions of a common binding site, 4404
A systematic mutational analysis of hormone-binding determinants in the human growth hormone receptor, 4498
Localization in human interleukin 2 of the binding site to the α chain (p55) of the interleukin 2 receptor, 4636
Molecular dynamics of dopamine at the D_2 receptor, 8111
Measurement of ligand–receptor interactions, 8169
Two sites in the tissue factor extracellular domain mediate the recognition of the ligand factor VIIa, 8430
A region of the insulin receptor important for ligand binding (residues 450–601) is recognized by patients' autoimmune antibodies and inhibitory monoclonal antibodies, 9858
Identification of the discontinuous binding site in human interleukin 1 β for the type I interleukin 1 receptor, 11182

Receptor–lymphokine interaction
Conversion of the interleukin 1 receptor antagonist into an agonist by site-specific mutagenesis, 2658

Receptor, nuclear
Localization of receptors for luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in pancreatic and mammary cancer cells, 4153
Putative receptor for the plant growth hormone auxin identified and characterized by anti-idiotypic antibodies, 5479

Receptor phosphorylation
Epidermal growth factor (EGF) receptor T669 peptide kinase from 3T3-L1 cells is an EGF-stimulated "MAP" kinase, 2520

Receptor–receptor interaction
Stimulation of high-affinity adenosine A_2 receptors decreases the affinity of dopamine D_2 receptors in rat striatal membranes, 7238

Receptor recognition
Three-dimensional structure of human basic fibroblast growth factor, 3441
Three-dimensional structure of human basic fibroblast growth factor, a structural homolog of interleukin 1β, 3446
Three-dimensional structure of human basic fibroblast growth factor, a structural homolog of interleukin 1β (Correction), 5477

Receptor reconstitution
Reconstitution of functional receptors for human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor (GM-CSF): Evidence that the protein encoded by the AIC2B cDNA is a subunit of the murine GM-CSF receptor, 5082

Receptor recycling
Intracellular sites for storage and recycling of C3b receptors in human neutrophils, 3019

Receptor sequestration
A small region of the β-adrenergic receptor is selectively involved in its rapid regulation, 2979

Receptor species specificity
Cloning and expression of cDNAs for two distinct murine tumor necrosis factor receptors demonstrate one receptor is species specific, 2830

Receptor-specific variants
Rational design of receptor-specific variants of human growth hormone, 3407

Receptor structure
A model for the quaternary structure of human placental insulin receptor deduced from electron microscopy, 249

Receptor subtypes
Cloning and expression of a rat brain α_{2B}-adrenergic receptor, 1019
Cloning, molecular characterization, and chromosomal assignment of a gene encoding a second D_1 dopamine receptor subtype: Differential expression pattern in rat brain compared with the D_{1A} receptor, 7491
Angiotensin II receptor subtypes are coupled with distinct signal-transduction mechanisms in neurons and astrocytes from rat brain, 7567
Expression cloning of a rat B_2 bradykinin receptor, 7724

Receptor transformation
Proteolytic activity of the purified hormone-binding subunit in the estrogen receptor, 4463

Receptor translocation
Response to erythropoietin in erythroid subclones of the factor-dependent cell line 32D is determined by translocation of the erythropoietin receptor to the cell surface, 11086

Recessivity
A test of Fisher's theory of dominance, 11413

Recombination
See also Gene conversion

Recombination-activating genes
A simple technique for generating probes for RNA *in situ* hybridization: An adjunct to genome mapping exemplified by the *RAG-1/RAG-2* gene cluster, 3927

Recombination, deletional
Deletional switch recombination occurs in interleukin 4-induced isotype switching to IgE expression by human B cells, 7528

Recombination enhancer
The molecular structure of wild-type and a mutant Fis protein: Relationship between mutational changes and recombinational enhancer function or DNA binding, 9558

Recombination, homologous
Homologous recombination in *Leishmania enriettii*, 864
The frequency of meiotic recombination in yeast is independent of the number and position of homologous donor sequences: Implications for chromosome pairing, 1120
Nucleosomes on linear duplex DNA allow homologous pairing but prevent strand exchange promoted by RecA protein, 1344
Stable integrative transformation of *Trypanosoma brucei* that occurs exclusively by homologous recombination, 2118
Creation of a large genomic deletion at the T-cell antigen receptor β-subunit locus in mouse embryonic stem cells by gene targeting, 3084
Generation of a nested series of interstitial deletions in yeast artificial chromosomes carrying human DNA, 5744
Resolution of Holliday junctions *in vitro* requires the *Escherichia coli ruvC* gene product, 6063
A system for assaying homologous recombination at the endogenous human thymidine kinase gene, 6652
Drosophila Rrp1 protein: An apurinic endonuclease with homologous recombination activities, 6780
Integrative selection of human chromosome-specific yeast artificial chromosomes, 7788
Gene targeting in Chinese hamster ovary cells is conservative, 9498
Recombination mediated by vaccinia virus DNA topoisomerase I in *Escherichia coli* is sequence specific, 10104
Homologous recombination catalyzed by a nuclear extract from *Xenopus* oocytes, 10840

Recombination hotspot
Transmembrane domain length variation in the evolution of major histocompatibility complex class I genes, 4666
Recombination hotspots in bacteriophage T4 are dependent on replication origins, 6043
Recombination by sequence repeats with formation of suppressive or residual mitochondrial DNA in *Neurospora*, 7684

Recombination, illegitimate
Insertional mutagenesis and illegitimate recombination in mycobacteria, 5433
Integration of DNA fragments by illegitimate recombination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7585
Recombination by sequence repeats with formation of suppressive or residual mitochondrial DNA in *Neurospora*, 7684

Recombination, intraexonic
Amplification of major histocompatibility complex class II gene diversity by intraexonic recombination, 453

Recombination, meiotic
DNA-binding protein RAP1 stimulates meiotic recombination at the *HIS4* locus in yeast, 9755

Recombination, mitotic
Loss of heterozygosity and mitotic linkage maps in the mouse, 6486

Recombination, nonreciprocal
Strands hybridize in postreplicative adenovirus overlap recombination, 105

Recombination signal sequences
Mouse κ light-chain recombination signal sequences mediate recombination more frequently than do those of λ light chain, 10721

Recombination, site-specific
A switch in the formation of alternative DNA loops modulates λ site-specific recombination, 588
A site-specific deletion in mitochondrial DNA of *Podospora* is under the control of nuclear genes, 3579
Domain of a yeast site-specific recombinase (Flp) that recognizes its target site, 5944
Fidelity of targeted recombination in human fibroblasts and murine embryonic stem cells, 8067

Recombination, somatic
A link between double-strand break-related repair and V(D)J recombination: The *scid* mutation, 4061

Recombination, virus
The herpes simplex virus 1 segment inversion site is specifically cleaved by a virus-induced nuclear endonuclease, 6432

Recombination, virus-induced
Evidence for increased *in vitro* recombination with insertion of human hepatitis B virus DNA, 9248

Reconstitution
Expression of two human β-adrenergic receptors in *Escherichia coli*: Functional interaction with two forms of the stimulatory G protein, 8548

Rec proteins
RecBCD-dependent joint molecule formation promoted by the *Escherichia coli* RecA and SSB proteins, 3367

Recursively enumerable sets
Post's program and incomplete recursively enumerable sets, 10242

Red-edge effect
Solvent reorganizational red-edge effect in intramolecular electron transfer, 9311

Redox potential
Proton NMR investigation into the basis for the relatively high redox potential of lignin peroxidase, 6956

Redox state, transcription factor
Modulation of transcription factor NF-κB binding activity by oxidation–reduction *in vitro*, 4328

Reductive group
Equivariant algebraic vector bundles over representations of reductive groups: Theory, 9061
Equivariant algebraic vector bundles over representations of reductive groups: Applications, 9065

Reed–Sternberg cells
Epstein–Barr virus latent membrane protein expression in Hodgkin and Reed–Sternberg cells, 4766

Regeneration
Planarian homeobox genes: Cloning, sequence analysis, and expression, 7338

Regulatory subunit
A constitutively active holoenzyme form of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 2446

Reinforcement learning
A more biologically plausible learning rule for neural networks, 4433

Relativity
Einstein's equations with an embedding-dependent energy-momentum tensor for the compactified Minkowski time space and their relationship to the conformal action of $SO(4, 4)$ on $S^3 \times S^3$, 2176

Relaxation
Nitroxergic nerves mediate vagally induced relaxation in the isolated stomach of the guinea pig, 11490

Relaxin receptor
Autoradiographic localization of relaxin binding sites in rat brain, 6413

***rel* gene**
Expression of a mRNA related to c-*rel* and dorsal in early *Xenopus laevis* embryos, 2697

Rel protein
Interaction of the v-rel protein with an NF-κB DNA binding site, 1783
c-rel activates but v-rel suppresses transcription from κB sites, 3715

Renal cell carcinoma
Nonhomologous chromatid exchange in hereditary and sporadic renal cell carcinomas, 194

Renilla reniformis
Isolation and expression of a cDNA encoding *Renilla reniformis* luciferase, 4438

Reovirus
Direct spread of reovirus from the intestinal lumen to the central nervous system through vagal autonomic nerve fibers, 3852

Reovirus receptor
Anti-reovirus receptor antibody accelerates expression of the optic nerve oligodendrocyte developmental program, 1266

RepA protein
Monomerization of RepA dimers by heat shock proteins activates binding to DNA replication origin, 7903

Repertoire cloning
Generation of diverse high-affinity human monoclonal antibodies by repertoire cloning, 2432

Replication
See DNA replication

Reporter gene
Measurement of ligand-induced activation in single viable T cells using the *lacZ* reporter gene, 3972
Mutation in a reporter gene depends on proximity to and transcription of immunoglobulin variable transgenes, 4902

Rep protein
Rolling-circle replication of the plasmid pKYM isolated from a Gram-negative bacterium, 10282

Repressor/activator protein 1
See RAP1 protein

Reproduction
Galanin: A hypothalamic-hypophysiotropic hormone modulating reproductive functions, 4508

Reproductive isolating barriers
On the association of restriction fragment length polymorphisms across species boundaries, 3967

Reproductive maturation
Demographic predisposition to the evolution of eusociality: A hierarchy of models, 10993

Reptile
See *Dendroaspis, Naja, Thamnophis*

Repulsion, energy eigenstate
On the repulsion of energy eigenstates in the time domain, 11133

Resonance energy transfer
Differential flexibilities in three branches of an N-linked triantennary glycopeptide, 9355

Respiration
Intracellular heterogeneity in mitochondrial membrane potentials revealed by a J-aggregate-forming lipophilic cation JC-1, 3671
Depolarization-induced changes in cellular energy production, 7600
Dynamics, structure, and function are coupled in the mitochondrial matrix, 8057

Respiration, alternative
Isolation and characterization of a cDNA clone encoding an alternative oxidase protein of *Sauromatum guttatum* (Schott), 2122
Chlororespiration: An adaptation to nitrogen deficiency in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 4791

Respiratory syncytial virus
Rescue of synthetic analogs of respiratory syncytial virus genomic RNA and effect of truncations and mutations on the expression of a foreign reporter gene, 9663

Respiratory system
The concept of symmorphosis: A testable hypothesis of structure–function relationship, 10357

Restriction fragment length polymorphism
On the association of restriction fragment length polymorphisms across species boundaries, 3967

Restriction landmark genomic scanning
A genomic scanning method for higher organisms using restriction sites as landmarks, 9523

Reticuloendotheliosis virus
Heritable retroviral transgenes are highly expressed in chickens, 1736
Interaction of the v-rel protein with an NF-κB DNA binding site, 1783

Retina
Electron probe microanalysis of calcium release and magnesium uptake by endoplasmic reticulum in bee photoreceptors, 741
Cloning of the γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) ρ_1 cDNA: A GABA receptor subunit highly expressed in the retina, 2673
Methylation and demethylation reactions of guanine nucleotide-binding proteins of retinal rod outer segments, 3043
The amino acid sequence of a glutamic acid-rich protein from bovine retina as deduced from the cDNA sequence, 3116
Protein kinase C mediates transient spinule-type neurite outgrowth in the retina during light adaptation, 3603
DL-2-Amino-4-phosphonobutyric acid does not eliminate "ON" responses in the visual system of goldfish, 3787
Expression of mammalian γ-aminobutyric acid receptors with distinct pharmacology in *Xenopus* oocytes, 4318
Transcription of a quail gene expressed in embryonic retinal cells is shut off sharply at hatching, 4503
Polymorphism in purified guanylate cyclase from vertebrate rod photoreceptors, 4746
Sequestration of basic fibroblast growth factor in the primate retinal interphotoreceptor matrix, 6706

Retinal
The role of the retinylidene Schiff base counterion in rhodopsin in determining wavelength absorbance and Schiff base pK_a, 3079

Retinal analogues
Mechanism of activation of sensory rhodopsin I: Evidence for a steric trigger, 9412

Retinal bipolar cell
Glutamate and 2-amino-4-phosphonobutyrate evoke an increase in potassium conductance in retinal bipolar cells, 805
Feedforward lateral inhibition in retinal bipolar cells: Input–output relation to the horizontal cell–depolarizing bipolar cell synapse, 3310

Retinal degeneration
Photoreceptor peripherin is the normal product of the gene responsible for retinal degeneration in the *rds* mouse, 723

Identification of a nonsense mutation in the rod photoreceptor cGMP phosphodiesterase β-subunit gene of the *rd* mouse, 8322

Retinal detachment
Stop codon in the procollagen II gene (*COL2A1*) in a family with the Sticker syndrome (arthro-ophthalmopathy), 6624

Retinal ganglion cell
(−)-Baclofen and γ-aminobutyric acid inhibit calcium currents in isolated retinal ganglion cells, 10759

Retinal pigment epithelium
The mouse tyrosinase promoter is sufficient for expression in melanocytes and in the pigmented epithelium of the retina, 3777
Guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory proteins in retinal pigment epithelial cells, 3907

Retinitis pigmentosa
Rhodopsin mutations in autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa, 6481
Functional heterogeneity of mutant rhodopsins responsible for autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa, 8840
Mutation spectrum of the rhodopsin gene among patients with autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa, 9370

Retinoblastoma-susceptibility gene
Nonfunctional mutants of the retinoblastoma protein are characterized by defects in phosphorylation, viral oncoprotein association, and nuclear tethering, 3033
Regulation of transforming growth factor β1 gene expression by the product of the retinoblastoma-susceptibility gene, 3052
Negative charge at the casein kinase II phosphorylation site is important for transformation but not for Rb protein binding by the E7 protein of human papillomavirus type 16, 5187
The retinoblastoma gene functions as a growth and tumor suppressor in human bladder carcinoma cells, 5257
The state of the p53 and retinoblastoma genes in human cervical carcinoma cell lines, 5523
Correlation between retinoblastoma gene expression and differentiation in human testicular tumors, 6662
Repression of the interleukin 6 gene promoter by p53 and the retinoblastoma-susceptibility gene product, 7605
Factor-binding element in the human c-*myc* promoter involved in transcriptional regulation by transforming growth factor β1 and by the retinoblastoma gene product, 10227

Retinoic acid
Retinoid-mediated transcriptional regulation of keratin genes in human epidermal and squamous cell carcinoma cells, 4582
Interferon γ abrogates the differentiation block in v-*myc*-expressing U-937 monoblasts, 5567
Retinoic acid is a negative regulator of AP-1-responsive genes, 6092
Retinoic acid affects the expression of nuclear retinoic acid receptors in tissues of retinol-deficient rats, 8272

Retinoic acid-binding protein
Retinoic acid stimulates neurite outgrowth in the amphibian spinal cord, 3666

Retinoic acid receptor
Translocation breakpoint of acute promyelocytic leukemia lies within the retinoic acid receptor α locus, 1977
A retinoic acid response element is part of a pleiotropic domain in the phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase gene, 2184
Characterization of DNA binding and retinoic acid binding properties of retinoic acid receptor, 3559
Mouse retinoic acid receptor α2 isoform is transcribed from a promoter that contains a retinoic acid response element, 10138

Retinol-binding protein
Retinoic acid stimulates neurite outgrowth in the amphibian spinal cord, 3666

Retinopathy, diabetic
Human growth hormone stimulates proliferation of human retinal microvascular endothelial cells *in vitro*, 617
Aminoguanidine treatment inhibits the development of experimental diabetic retinopathy, 11555

Retraction
Photoreduction of carbon dioxide by aqueous ferrous ion: An alternative to the strongly reducing atmosphere for the chemical origin of life (Retraction), 4564
Amino acid variations at a single residue in an autoimmune peptide profoundly affect its properties: T-cell activation, major histocompatibility complex binding, and ability to block experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (Retraction), 6899
Activation of protein kinase C by elevation of glucose concentration: Proposal for a mechanism in the development of diabetic vascular complications (Retraction), 7907

Retrograde messenger
Tests of the roles of two diffusible substances in long-term potentiation: Evidence for nitric oxide as a possible early retrograde messenger, 11285

Retropseudogene
Germ cell-specific expression of a gene encoding eukaryotic translation elongation factor 1α (eEF-1α) and generation of eEF-1α retropseudogenes in *Xenopus laevis*, 9277

Retrotransposon
Single-step selection for Ty*1* element retrotransposition, 936
Shaping and reshaping of salmonid genomes by amplification of tRNA-derived retroposons during evolution, 2326
Host genes that influence transposition in yeast: The abundance of a rare tRNA regulates Ty1 transposition frequency (Correction), 2612
Polyadenylylation in *copia* requires unusually distant upstream sequences, 3038
Retrotransposable elements *R1* and *R2* interrupt the rRNA genes of most insects, 3295
Retroviral-like element in a marine invertebrate, 8401
Retrotransposition of a mouse L1 element, 8792
Reverse transcriptase encoded by a retrotransposon from the trypanosomatid *Crithidia fasciculata*, 9794
Inactivation of the cholinesterase gene by *Alu* insertion: Possible mechanism for human gene transposition, 11315

Retrotransposon promoter
Drosophila retrotransposon promoter includes an essential sequence at the initiation site and requires a downstream sequence for full activity, 102

"Retroviral-like" elements
Retroviral-like element in a marine invertebrate, 8401

Retroviral vector
Heritable retroviral transgenes are highly expressed in chickens, 1736
Lymphocytes as cellular vehicles for gene therapy in mouse and man, 3155
Efficient immortalization of luminal epithelial cells from human mammary gland by introduction of simian virus 40 large tumor antigen with a recombinant retrovirus, 3520
Long-term *in vivo* expression of retrovirus-mediated gene transfer in mouse fibroblast implants, 4626
Expression of Rous sarcoma virus-derived retroviral vectors in the avian blastoderm: Potential as stable genetic markers, 10505

Retrovirus envelope glycoprotein
Substitution of leucine for isoleucine in a sequence highly conserved among retroviral envelope surface glycoproteins attenuates the lytic effect of the Friend murine leukemia virus, 5932

Retrovirus evolution
Characterization of a variant of human T-lymphotropic virus type I isolated from a healthy member of a remote, recently contacted group in Papua New Guinea, 1446
Highly divergent molecular variants of human T-lymphotropic virus type I from isolated populations in Papua New Guinea and the Solomon Islands, 7694

Retrovirus integration
Activities of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) integration protein *in vitro*: Specific cleavage and integration of HIV DNA, 1339
A covalent complex between retroviral integrase and nicked substrate DNA, 4695

Retrovirus packaging sequence
Inhibition of Moloney murine leukemia virus-induced leukemia in transgenic mice expressing antisense RNA complementary to the retroviral packaging sequences, 4313

Retrovirus replication
9-[(2*RS*)-3-Fluoro-2-phosphonylmethoxypropyl] derivatives of purines: A class of highly selective antiretroviral agents *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 4961

Retrovirus RNA splicing
Kinetics of expression of multiply spliced RNA in early human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection of lymphocytes and monocytes, 5011

Retrovirus transcription
The transcriptional transactivator of human foamy virus maps to the *bel* 1 genomic region, 941
Negative regulation of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 expression in monocytes: Role of the 65-kDa plus 50-kDa NF-κB dimer, 9426

Retrovirus transformation
Mouse macrophage clones immortalized by retroviruses are functionally heterogeneous, 7543

Reverse transcriptase
Continuous microspectrophotometric measurement of DNA polymerase activity: Application to the Klenow fragment of *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I and human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase, 1014
Reconstitution *in vitro* of RNase H activity by using purified N-terminal and C-terminal domains of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase, 1148
An antiviral target on reverse transcriptase of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 revealed by tetrahydroimidazo[4,5,1-*jk*][1,4]benzodiazepin-2(1*H*)-one and -thione derivatives, 1451
Intracellular metabolism and mechanism of anti-retrovirus action of 9-(2-phosphonylmethoxyethyl)adenine, a potent anti-human immunodeficiency virus compound, 1499
Heme inhibits human immunodeficiency virus 1 replication in cell cultures and enhances the antiviral effect of zidovudine, 1756
Potent and selective inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) by 5-ethyl-5-phenylthiouracil derivatives through their interaction with the HIV-1 reverse transcriptase, 2356
Characterization of genetic variation and 3′-azido-3′-deoxythymidine-resistance mutations of human immunodeficiency virus by the RNase A mismatch cleavage method, 4280
Enzyme activities in four different forms of human immunodeficiency virus 1 *pol* gene products, 4596
9-[(2*RS*)-3-Fluoro-2-phosphonylmethoxypropyl] derivatives of purines: A class of highly selective antiretroviral agents *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 4961

The p15 carboxyl-terminal proteolysis product of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase p66 has DNA polymerase activity, 5262
Substrate inhibition of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase, 6013
Evidence that a downstream pseudoknot is required for translational read-through of the Moloney murine leukemia virus *gag* stop codon, 6991
Reverse transcriptase encoded by a retrotransposon from the trypanosomatid *Crithidia fasciculata*, 9794
Chimeric human immunodeficiency virus type 1/type 2 reverse transcriptases display reversed sensitivity to nonnucleoside analog inhibitors, 9878
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 mutants resistant to nonnucleoside inhibitors of reverse transcriptase arise in tissue culture, 11241
Isolation and characterization of a dideoxyguanosine triphosphate-resistant mutant of human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase, 11363

Reverse transcriptase inhibitor
Pyridinone derivatives: Specific human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase inhibitors with antiviral activity, 6863
Nonnucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors that potently and specifically block human immunodeficiency virus type 1 replication, 8806

Revolving-cluster model
Analysis of the energy of the first four excited states of the ground-state rotational bands of the even–even nuclei from $_{6}C_{8}$ to $_{56}Ba_{90}$ with the model of a single cluster of nucleons revolving about a sphere, 9780

Rev protein
Oligomerization and RNA binding domains of the type 1 human immunodeficiency virus Rev protein: A dual function for an arginine-rich binding motif, 7734

Rev response element
Structural analysis of the interaction between the human immunodeficiency virus Rev protein and the Rev response element, 683
The type 1 human T-cell leukemia virus (HTLV-I) Rex trans-activator binds directly to the HTLV-I Rex and the type 1 human immunodeficiency virus Rev RNA response elements, 5704
The Rex regulatory protein of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I binds specifically to its target site within the viral RNA, 7145
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 regulator of a virion expression, rev, forms nucleoprotein filaments after binding to a purine-rich "bubble" located within the rev-responsive region of viral mRNAs, 7366

RexB protein
An additional function for bacteriophage λ *rex*: The rexB product prevents degradation of the λ O protein, 4996

Rex protein
The Rex regulatory protein of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I binds specifically to its target site within the viral RNA, 7145

Rex response element
The type 1 human T-cell leukemia virus (HTLV-I) Rex trans-activator binds directly to the HTLV-I Rex and the type 1 human immunodeficiency virus Rev RNA response elements, 5704

Reye syndrome
Murine adenovirus infection of SCID mice induces hepatic lesions that resemble human Reye syndrome, 4358

Rheumatic fever
Hyaluronic acid capsule is a virulence factor for mucoid group A streptococci, 8317

Rheumatoid antigen
Multiple overlapping homologies between two rheumatoid antigens and immunosuppressive viruses, 6328

***Rh4* gene**
Evolution of gene position: Chromosomal arrangement and sequence comparison of the *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila virilis sina* and *Rh4* genes, 10203

Rhinovirus
Proteinase trapping: Screening for viral proteinase mutants by α complementation, 5979

Rhinovirus receptor
Identification of monoclonal antibody epitopes and critical residues for rhinovirus binding in domain 1 of intercellular adhesion molecule 1, 7993

Rhizobium
Canonical ordered cosmid library of the symbiotic plasmid of *Rhizobium* species NGR234, 1923
Localization of xanthine dehydrogenase in cowpea root nodules: Implications for the interaction between cellular compartments during ureide biogenesis, 4700

RhoA protein
A stimulatory GDP/GTP exchange protein for smg p21 is active on the post-translationally processed form of c-Ki-ras p21 and rhoA p21, 6442

Rhodobacter capsulatus
Size of the amino acid side chain at position 158 of cytochrome *b* is critical for an active cytochrome bc_1 complex and for photosynthetic growth of *Rhodobacter capsulatus*, 492
Endonucleolytic degradation of *puf* mRNA in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* is influenced by oxygen, 1765
Molecular cloning and expression in photosynthetic bacteria of a soybean cDNA coding for phytoene desaturase, an enzyme of the carotenoid biosynthesis pathway, 6532
A mutation in a *Rhodobacter capsulatus* gene encoding an integration host factor-like protein impairs *in vivo* hydrogenase expression, 10749

Rhodobacter sphaeroides
Protonation of interacting residues in a protein by a Monte Carlo method: Application to lysozyme and the photosynthetic reaction center of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, 5804
Mechanism of the initial charge separation in bacterial photosynthetic reaction centers, 11202
Rapid-flow resonance Raman spectroscopy of bacterial photosynthetic reaction centers, 11207

Rhodopseudomonas viridis
Electrostatic control of midpoint potentials in the cytochrome subunit of the *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* reaction center, 9151

Rhodopsin
The role of the retinylidene Schiff base counterion in rhodopsin in determining wavelength absorbance and Schiff base pK_a, 3079
Rhodopsin mutations in autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa, 6481
Functional heterogeneity of mutant rhodopsins responsible for autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa, 8840
Mutation spectrum of the rhodopsin gene among patients with autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa, 9370
Mechanism of activation of sensory rhodopsin I: Evidence for a steric trigger, 9412
Ultrafast spectroscopy of the visual pigment rhodopsin, 9809

Rhodopsin kinase
Regulation of rhodopsin kinase by autophosphorylation, 2568
The receptor kinase family: Primary structure of rhodopsin kinase reveals similarities to the β-adrenergic receptor kinase, 8715

Rhombotin
The rhombotin family of cysteine-rich LIM-domain oncogenes: Distinct members are involved in T-cell translocations to human chromosomes 11p15 and 11p13, 4367

Rhythm, biological
Ultradian oscillations in somatostatin and growth hormone-releasing hormone mRNAs in the brains of adult male rats, 8920

Riboflavin synthase
Borrowed proteins in bacterial bioluminescence, 1100

Ribonuclease
Dual site model for the organogenic activity of angiogenin, 2222
Contribution of the hydrophobic effect to protein stability: Analysis based on simulations of the Ile-96 → Ala mutation in barnase, 10880

Ribonuclease A
Histidine pK_a shifts accompanying the inactivating Asp^{121} → Asn substitution in a semisynthetic bovine pancreatic ribonuclease, 8116
Attractive and repulsive interactions between and within adsorbed ribonuclease A layers, 9146

Ribonuclease A mismatch cleavage
Characterization of genetic variation and 3′-azido-3′-deoxythymidine-resistance mutations of human immunodeficiency virus by the RNase A mismatch cleavage method, 4280

Ribonuclease Ba
Dipoles localized at helix termini of proteins stabilize charges, 2026
RNase-like domain in DNA-directed RNA polymerase II, 9056
Contribution of the hydrophobic effect to protein stability: Analysis based on simulations of the Ile-96 → Ala mutation in barnase, 10880

Ribonuclease E
The Ams (altered mRNA stability) protein and ribonuclease E are encoded by the same structural gene of *Escherichia coli*, 1

Ribonuclease H
Reconstitution *in vitro* of RNase H activity by using purified N-terminal and C-terminal domains of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase, 1148
Enzyme activities in four different forms of human immunodeficiency virus 1 *pol* gene products, 4596
The p15 carboxyl-terminal proteolysis product of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase p66 has DNA polymerase activity, 5262
How does RNase H recognize a DNA·RNA hybrid?, 11535

Ribonuclease II
Enzymatic basis for hydrolytic versus phosphorolytic mRNA degradation in *Escherichia coli* and *Bacillus subtilis*, 3277

Ribonuclease P
Expression of RNase P RNA in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is controlled by an unusual RNA polymerase III promoter, 6986
Site-specific cleavage by metal ion cofactors and inhibitors of M1 RNA, the catalytic subunit of RNase P from *Escherichia coli*, 9193

Ribonucleoprotein, heterogeneous nuclear
Localization of heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein in the interphase nuclear matrix core filaments and on perichromosomal filaments at mitosis, 7469

Ribonucleoprotein particle
Dendritic location of neural BC1 RNA, 2093

Ribonucleoprotein, small nuclear
Identification of nuclear proteins that specifically bind to RNAs containing 5′ splice sites, 320
cDNA cloning and sequencing of human fibrillarin, a conserved nucleolar protein recognized by autoimmune antisera, 931
RNA-binding domain of the A protein component of the U1 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein analyzed by NMR spectroscopy is structurally similar to ribosomal proteins, 2495
Localization of pre-messenger RNA at discrete nuclear sites, 7391
Affinity purification of *Trypanosoma brucei* small nuclear ribonucleoproteins reveals common and specific protein components, 9097
Two-step affinity purification of U7 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles using complementary biotinylated 2′-*O*-methyl oligoribonucleotides, 9784

Ribonucleotide reductase
Enhanced malignant transformation induced by expression of a distinct protein domain of ribonucleotide reductase large subunit from herpes simplex virus type 2, 8257

Ribosomal frameshift
A −1 ribosomal frameshift in a double-stranded RNA virus of yeast forms a gag–pol fusion protein, 174

Ribosomal protein gene
Eliminated chromatin of *Ascaris* contains a gene that encodes a putative ribosomal protein, 1593
Transformation of *Tetrahymena* to cycloheximide resistance with a ribosomal protein gene through sequence replacement, 9493
δ, a transcription factor that binds to downstream elements in several polymerase II promoters, is a functionally versatile zinc finger protein, 9799

Ribosomal protein mRNA
Oligopyrimidine tract at the 5′ end of mammalian ribosomal protein mRNAs is required for their translational control, 3319

Ribosomal protein phosphorylation
Phosphorylation controls binding of acidic proteins to the ribosome, 10563

Ribosomal protein S6 kinase
Mitogen-activated Swiss mouse 3T3 RSK kinases I and II are related to $pp44^{mpk}$ from sea star oocytes and participate in the regulation of $pp90^{rsk}$ activity, 4981

Ribosomal RNA
See rRNA

Ribosome assembly
The conserved GTPase center and variable region V9 from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 26S rRNA can be replaced by their equivalents from other prokaryotes or eukaryotes without detectable loss of ribosomal function, 1469
Assembly of the *Escherichia coli* 30S ribosomal subunit reveals protein-dependent folding of the 16S rRNA domains, 8174

Ribosome RNA-binding site
An internal ribosome binding site can be used to select for homologous recombinants at an immunoglobulin heavy-chain locus, 8006

Ribozyme
Reconstitution of a group I intron self-splicing reaction with an activator RNA, 184
Implications of ribozyme kinetics for targeting the cleavage of specific RNA molecules *in vivo*: More isn't always better, 6921
Prevention of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 integrase expression in *Escherichia coli* by a ribozyme, 7303
RNA-mediated ligation of self-cleavage products of a *Neurospora* mitochondrial plasmid transcript, 8826
Site-specific cleavage by metal ion cofactors and inhibitors of M1 RNA, the catalytic subunit of RNase P from *Escherichia coli*, 9193
Efficient trans cleavage and a common structural motif for the ribozymes of the human hepatitis δ agent, 10163
Ribozyme-mediated cleavage of c-fos mRNA reduces gene expression of DNA synthesis enzymes and metallothionein, 10591
Folding of group I introns from bacteriophage T4 involves internalization of the catalytic core, 11105

Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
Deletion analysis of a phytochrome-regulated monocot *rbcS* promoter in a transient assay system, 2683
Molecular evolutionary history of ancient aquatic angiosperms, 10119

Ricardo model
A Ricardo model with economies of scale, 8267

Rice
See *Oryza*

Rice blast
See *Magnaporthe*

Ricinus communis
Stearoyl-acyl-carrier-protein desaturase from higher plants is structurally unrelated to the animal and fungal homologs, 2510

Rinderpest virus
A vaccinia virus double recombinant expressing the F and H genes of rinderpest virus protects cattle against rinderpest and causes no pock lesions, 8011

Ri plasmid
Agrobacterium rhizogenes pRi8196 T-DNA: Mapping and DNA sequence of functions involved in mannopine synthesis and hairy root differentiation, 7763

Risk factor
The aging process: Major risk factor for disease and death, 5360

RNA, adenovirus-associated
Binding of the adenovirus VAI RNA to the interferon-induced 68-kDa protein kinase correlates with function, 7140

RNA-binding protein
Identification of nuclear proteins that specifically bind to RNAs containing 5′ splice sites, 320
Gene I, a potential cell-to-cell movement locus of cauliflower mosaic virus, encodes an RNA-binding protein, 2476
RNA-binding domain of the A protein component of the U1 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein analyzed by NMR spectroscopy is structurally similar to ribosomal proteins, 2495
Cytoplasmic protein binding to highly conserved sequences in the 3′ untranslated region of mouse protamine 2 mRNA, a translationally regulated transcript of male germ cells, 3584
Oligomerization and RNA binding domains of the type 1 human immunodeficiency virus Rev protein: A dual function for an arginine-rich binding motif, 7734
A regulated RNA binding protein also possesses aconitase activity, 10109

RNA, catalytic
See Ribozyme

RNA cleavage
Effects of metal ions, including Mg^{2+} and lanthanides, on the cleavage of ribonucleotides and RNA model compounds, 4080
Implications of ribozyme kinetics for targeting the cleavage of specific RNA molecules *in vivo*: More isn't always better, 6921
Spontaneous cleavage of RNA in ternary complexes of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase and its significance for the mechanism of transcription, 7983
Efficient trans cleavage and a common structural motif for the ribozymes of the human hepatitis δ agent, 10163

RNA cofactor
Enzymatic aminoacylation of single-stranded RNA with an RNA cofactor, 209

RNA, double-stranded
Cyclic AMP mediates the direct antiproliferative action of mismatched double-stranded RNA, 906
Cotranslational autoproteolysis involved in gene expression from a double-stranded RNA genetic element associated with hypovirulence of the chestnut blight fungus, 1167
In vivo mapping of a sequence required for interference with the yeast killer virus, 1271
Expression of the terminal protein region of hepatitis B virus inhibits cellular responses to interferons α and γ and double-stranded RNA, 2888
Tat-dependent adenosine-to-inosine modification of wild-type transactivation response RNA, 8096
Evidence for common ancestry of a chestnut blight hypovirulence-associated double-stranded RNA and a group of positive-strand RNA plant viruses, 10647

RNA, Epstein–Barr virus-encoded
Recombinant Epstein–Barr virus with small RNA (EBER) genes deleted transforms lymphocytes and replicates *in vitro*, 1546

RNA guanylyltransferase
RNA–protein complexes mediate *in vitro* capping of the spliced-leader primary transcript and U-RNAs in *Trypanosoma cruzi*, 5626

RNA helicase
A second maternally expressed *Drosophila* gene encodes a putative RNA helicase of the "DEAD box" family, 2113

RNA hybridization probe
A simple technique for generating probes for RNA *in situ* hybridization: An adjunct to genome mapping exemplified by the *RAG-1/RAG-2* gene cluster, 3927

RNA, infectious
Infectious RNA transcribed from stably cloned full-length cDNA of dengue type 4 virus, 5139
Rescue of synthetic analogs of respiratory syncytial virus genomic RNA and effect of truncations and mutations on the expression of a foreign reporter gene, 9663

RNA M1
Site-specific cleavage by metal ion cofactors and inhibitors of M1 RNA, the catalytic subunit of RNase P from *Escherichia coli*, 9193

RNA-mediated transposition
Single-step selection for Ty*1* element retrotransposition, 936

RNA methylation
Trans splicing in trypanosomes requires methylation of the 5′ end of the spliced leader RNA, 10074

RNA polymerase
Spo0A binds to a promoter used by σ^A RNA polymerase during sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*, 4533
In vivo analysis of the promoter structure of the influenza virus RNA genome using a transfection system with an engineered RNA, 5369
A β-subunit mutation disrupting the catalytic function of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, 6018

Spontaneous cleavage of RNA in ternary complexes of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase and its significance for the mechanism of transcription, 7983
Functional map of the α subunit of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase: Two modes of transcription activation by positive factors, 8958

RNA polymerase I
Specific initiation by RNA polymerase I in a whole-cell extract from yeast, 1004
Identification of two forms of the RNA polymerase I transcription factor UBF, 3180
An approach for isolation of mutants defective in 35S ribosomal RNA synthesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7026

RNA polymerase II
Accurate and efficient RNA polymerase II transcription with a soluble nuclear fraction derived from *Drosophila* embryos, 1024
Synthesis of large rRNAs by RNA polymerase II in mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* defective in RNA polymerase I, 3962
Footprinting analysis of mammalian RNA polymerase II along its transcript: An alternative view of transcription elongation, 4245
Mechanism of promoter selection by RNA polymerase II: Mammalian transcription factors α and βγ promote entry of polymerase into the preinitiation complex, 6205
The initiator directs the assembly of a transcription factor IID-dependent transcription complex, 8052
RNase-like domain in DNA-directed RNA polymerase II, 9056
Sequence of general transcription factor TFIIB and relationships to other initiation factors, 9553
The small subunit of transcription factor IIF recruits RNA polymerase II into the preinitiation complex, 9999
The nonphosphorylated form of RNA polymerase II preferentially associates with the preinitiation complex, 10004
Triple helix formation inhibits transcription elongation *in vitro*, 10023
Transcription factor requirement for multiple rounds of initiation by human RNA polymerase II, 10691

RNA polymerase II-associated proteins
RNA polymerase II-associated proteins are required for a DNA conformation change in the transcription initiation complex, 7509

RNA polymerase III
Expression of RNase P RNA in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is controlled by an unusual RNA polymerase III promoter, 6986
Two essential components of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* transcription factor TFIIIB: Transcription and DNA-binding properties, 7308
Acetylaminofluorene and aminofluorene adducts inhibit *in vitro* transcription of a *Xenopus* 5S RNA gene only when located on the coding strand, 9583

RNA polymerase III transcript
Dendritic location of neural BC1 RNA, 2093

RNA polymerase, viral
A −1 ribosomal frameshift in a double-stranded RNA virus of yeast forms a gag–pol fusion protein, 174
Sindbis virus RNA polymerase is degraded by the N-end rule pathway, 8967

RNA primer
Quantitation of ColE1-encoded replication elements, 405

RNA processing
See mRNA processing

RNA–protein interaction
Structural analysis of the interaction between the human immunodeficiency virus Rev protein and the Rev response element, 683
The conserved GTPase center and variable region V9 from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 26S rRNA can be replaced by their equivalents from other prokaryotes or eukaryotes without detectable loss of ribosomal function, 1469
Ferritin mRNA: Interactions of iron regulatory element with the translational regulator protein P-90 and the effect on base-paired flanking regions, 4166
Footprinting analysis of mammalian RNA polymerase II along its transcript: An alternative view of transcription elongation, 4245
The type 1 human T-cell leukemia virus (HTLV-I) Rex trans-activator binds directly to the HTLV-I Rex and the type 1 human immunodeficiency virus Rev RNA response elements, 5704
The number of positively charged amino acids in the basic domain of Tat is critical for trans-activation and complex formation with TAR RNA, 6234
The Rex regulatory protein of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I binds specifically to its target site within the viral RNA, 7145
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 regulator of a virion expression, rev, forms nucleoprotein filaments after binding to a purine-rich "bubble" located within the rev-responsive region of viral mRNAs, 7366
Assembly of the *Escherichia coli* 30S ribosomal subunit reveals protein-dependent folding of the 16S rRNA domains, 8174
Autoregulation of human thymidylate synthase messenger RNA translation by thymidylate synthase, 8977

RNA·RNA hybridization
Detection of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 clinical isolates with reduced sensitivity to zidovudine and dideoxyinosine by RNA·RNA hybridization, 3092

RNA–RNA interaction
Reconstitution of a group I intron self-splicing reaction with an activator RNA, 184

RNA, 5S
Acetylaminofluorene and aminofluorene adducts inhibit *in vitro* transcription of a *Xenopus* 5S RNA gene only when located on the coding strand, 9583

RNA, satellite
Site-directed mutagenesis of a plant viral satellite RNA changes its phenotype from ameliorative to necrogenic (Correction), 1084

RNase
See Ribonuclease

RNA, small nuclear
RNA–protein complexes mediate *in vitro* capping of the spliced-leader primary transcript and U-RNAs in *Trypanosoma cruzi*, 5626
Limited functional equivalence of phylogenetic variation in small nuclear RNA: Yeast U2 RNA with altered branchpoint complementarity inhibits splicing and produces a dominant lethal phenotype, 7061

RNA splicing
See mRNA splicing, rRNA splicing

RNA stability
Newly synthesized RNA: Simultaneous measurement in intact cells of transcription rates and RNA stability of insulin-like growth factor, actin, and albumin in growth hormone-stimulated hepatocytes, 5287
Mutations in the *su(s)* gene affect RNA processing in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 7116

RNA structure
Detection of a key tertiary interaction in the highly conserved GTPase center of large subunit ribosomal RNA, 6308
Folding of group I introns from bacteriophage T4 involves internalization of the catalytic core, 11105

RNA synthesis
Transcript elongation and termination are competitive kinetic processes, 2307

RNA transcription template
Identification of negative-strand complements to cytochrome oxidase subunit III RNA in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 10671

RNA virus
Characterization of the terminal regions of hepatitis C viral RNA: Identification of conserved sequences in the 5′ untranslated region and poly(A) tails at the 3′ end, 1711
Genetic organization and diversity of the hepatitis C virus, 2451
Complementation between Sindbis viral RNAs produces infectious particles with a bipartite genome, 3253
Rescue of a foreign gene by Sendai virus, 5537
Gene mapping of the putative structural region of the hepatitis C virus genome by *in vitro* processing analysis, 5547
The large form of hepatitis δ antigen is crucial for assembly of hepatitis δ virus, 8490

"RNA world"
Phylogeny of viroids, viroidlike satellite RNAs, and the viroidlike domain of hepatitis δ virus RNA, 5631

RNP
See Ribonucleoprotein

Rodent
See Gerbil, Guinea pig, Hamster, Mouse, *Mus*, Rat, *Sigmodon*, *Spalax*

Rodent cell hybrid
De novo chromosome formation in rodent cells, 11042

Rodent evolution
Synonymous nucleotide substitution rates in mammalian genes: Implications for the molecular clock and the relationship of mammalian orders, 5974

***rol* genes**
Agrobacterium rhizogenes pRi8196 T-DNA: Mapping and DNA sequence of functions involved in mannopine synthesis and hairy root differentiation, 7763

Rolling-circle mechanism
Replicational release of geminivirus genomes from tandemly repeated copies: Evidence for rolling-circle replication of a plant viral DNA, 8029

Rom protein
Quantitation of ColE1-encoded replication elements, 405

Root communication
Root communication among desert shrubs, 874

Root differentiation
Agrobacterium rhizogenes pRi8196 T-DNA: Mapping and DNA sequence of functions involved in mannopine synthesis and hairy root differentiation, 7763

Root nodule
Localization of xanthine dehydrogenase in cowpea root nodules: Implications for the interaction between cellular compartments during ureide biogenesis, 4700

Rootworm
See *Diabrotica*

Ropalida marginata
Demographic predisposition to the evolution of eusociality: A hierarchy of models, 10993

Roseola infantum
Differentiation between two distinct classes of viruses now classified as human herpesvirus 6, 5922

Ro/SSA antigen
Autoantigenicity of Ro/SSA antigen is related to a nucleocapsid protein of vesicular stomatitis virus, 3343

Rotamase
See Peptidylproline cis–trans isomerase

Rous sarcoma virus
The v-*src* inducible gene 9E3/pCEF4 is regulated by both its promoter upstream sequence and its 3′ untranslated region, 1162
Expression of Rous sarcoma virus-derived retroviral vectors in the avian blastoderm: Potential as stable genetic markers, 10505
Selective binding of activated $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ by an immobilized synthetic phosphopeptide modeled on the carboxyl terminus of $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$, 10696

RP 67580
See (3a*R*,7a*R*)-7,7-Diphenyl-2-[1-imino-2-(2-methoxyphenyl)ethyl]perhydroisoindol-4-one

rRNA
Synthesis of large rRNAs by RNA polymerase II in mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* defective in RNA polymerase I, 3962
Detection of a key tertiary interaction in the highly conserved GTPase center of large subunit ribosomal RNA, 6308

rRNA evolution
The conserved GTPase center and variable region V9 from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 26S rRNA can be replaced by their equivalents from other prokaryotes or eukaryotes without detectable loss of ribosomal function, 1469
Plasmodium falciparum appears to have arisen as a result of lateral transfer between avian and human hosts, 3140
Evolution of compensatory substitutions through G·U intermediate state in *Drosophila* rRNA, 10032

rRNA gene
Stable integration and expression in mouse cells of yeast artificial chromosomes harboring human genes, 2179
Interspecific gene flow in sympatric oaks, 2540
Evolution of parasitism: Kinetoplastid protozoan history reconstructed from mitochondrial rRNA gene sequences (Correction), 2612
Retrotransposable elements *R1* and *R2* interrupt the rRNA genes of most insects, 3295
Characterization of a programmed alteration in an 18S ribosomal gene that accompanies the experimental induction of drug resistance in *Schistosoma mansoni*, 7754
Structural polymorphism in the major groove of a 5S RNA gene complements the zinc finger domains of transcription factor IIIA, 10801

rRNA gene transcription
E_1BF is an essential RNA polymerase I transcription factor with an intrinsic protein kinase activity that can modulate rRNA gene transcription, 8293

rRNA processing
The Ams (altered mRNA stability) protein and ribonuclease E are encoded by the same structural gene of *Escherichia coli*, 1

rRNA, 16S
Mutations in 16S rRNA that affect UGA (stop codon)-directed translation termination, 6603
Assembly of the *Escherichia coli* 30S ribosomal subunit reveals protein-dependent folding of the 16S rRNA domains, 8174

rRNA, 35S
An approach for isolation of mutants defective in 35S ribosomal RNA synthesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7026

rRNA splicing
Ribosomal RNA introns in archaea and evidence for RNA conformational changes associated with splicing, 439

rRNA–tRNA interaction
Sites of interaction of the CCA end of peptidyl-tRNA with 23S rRNA, 3725

Rrp1 protein
Drosophila Rrp1 protein: An apurinic endonuclease with homologous recombination activities, 6780

Rsk protein kinase
Mitogen-activated Swiss mouse 3T3 RSK kinases I and II are related to $pp44^{mpk}$ from sea star oocytes and participate in the regulation of $pp90^{rsk}$ activity, 4981

rudimentary gene
Capture of flanking DNA by a *P* element in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Creation of a transposable element, 693

rutabaga mutant
Morphology of a sensory neuron in *Drosophila* is abnormal in memory mutants and changes during aging, 7252

***ruvC* gene**
Resolution of Holliday junctions *in vitro* requires the *Escherichia coli* *ruvC* gene product, 6063

Ruv proteins
SOS-inducible DNA repair proteins, RuvA and RuvB, of *Escherichia coli*: Functional interactions between RuvA and RuvB for ATP hydrolysis and renaturation of the cruciform structure in supercoiled DNA, 8445

Rye
See *Secale*

Rye grass
See *Lolium*

Saccharide orientation
Saccharide orientation at the cell surface affects glycolipid receptor function, 9340

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase**
Evolution of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase quaternary structure and activity: *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrial phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, 8387

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* calcium**
Monitoring of intracellular calcium in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* with an apoaequorin cDNA expression system, 6878

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* calmodulin**
Calmodulins with deletions in the central helix functionally replace the native protein in yeast cells, 449

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* carbon metabolism**
Complementation of *snf1*, a mutation affecting global regulation of carbon metabolism in yeast, by a plant protein kinase cDNA, 8602

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cDNA cloning**
Direct selection for sequences encoding proteases of known specificity, 5159

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell cycle**
Glucose induces cAMP-independent growth-related changes in stationary-phase cells of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5724
FUS3 represses CLN1 and CLN2 and in concert with KSS1 promotes signal transduction, 9392

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* complementation cloning**
A cDNA encoding a human CCAAT-binding protein cloned by functional complementation in yeast, 1968

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA-binding protein**
A close relative of the nuclear, chromosomal high-mobility group protein HMG1 in yeast mitochondria, 7864

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA polymerase**
Eukaryotic DNA polymerase amino acid sequence required for 3′ → 5′ exonuclease activity, 9473

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA repair**
Site and strand specificity of UVB mutagenesis in the *SUP4*-o gene of yeast (Correction), 2035
Structural and functional conservation of two human homologs of the yeast DNA repair gene *RAD6*, 8865
DNA·RNA helicase activity of RAD3 protein of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 9712
A damage-responsive DNA binding protein regulates transcription of the yeast DNA repair gene *PHR1*, 11251

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA replication**
Mutations in conserved yeast DNA primase domains impair DNA replication *in vivo*, 3877
The multifunctional protein OBF1 is phosphorylated at serine and threonine residues in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4089
DPB2, the gene encoding DNA polymerase II subunit B, is required for chromosome replication in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4601
A cell cycle-responsive transcriptional control element and a negative control element in the gene encoding DNA polymerase α in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6058
Identification and purification of a factor that binds to the *Mlu* I cell cycle box of yeast DNA replication genes, 7155

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* enzyme**
Structural determinants of stereospecificity in yeast alcohol dehydrogenase, 8420
Yeast β-glucan synthesis: *KRE6* encodes a predicted type II membrane protein required for glucan synthesis *in vivo* and for glucan synthase activity *in vitro*, 11295

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* expression system**
Identification of a tomato gene for the ethylene-forming enzyme by expression in yeast, 7434
Expression and assembly of spectrally active recombinant holophytochrome, 10387
In vitro assembly of apophytochrome and apophytochrome deletion mutants expressed in yeast with phycocyanobilin, 10392

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* FK 506-binding protein**
FKB1 encodes a nonessential FK 506-binding protein in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and contains regions suggesting homology to the cyclophilins, 1029
FK 506-binding protein proline rotamase is a target for the immunosuppressive agent FK 506 in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1948
FKB1 encodes a nonessential FK 506-binding protein in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and contains regions suggesting homology to the cyclophilins (Correction), 2967

Saccharomyces cerevisiae gene regulation
IRA2, an upstream negative regulator of *RAS* in yeast, is a RAS GTPase-activating protein, 468

Saccharomyces cerevisiae glycolysis
GCR1 of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* encodes a DNA binding protein whose binding is abolished by mutations in the CTTCC sequence motif, 9443

Saccharomyces cerevisiae mRNA splicing
Splicing-defective mutants of the yeast mitochondrial *COXI* gene can be corrected by transformation with a hybrid maturase gene, 5592
Splicing-defective mutants of the yeast mitochondrial *COXI* gene can be corrected by transformation with a hybrid maturase gene (Correction), 9907

Saccharomyces cerevisiae polyamines
Spermidine or spermine is essential for the aerobic growth of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5872

Saccharomyces cerevisiae protease
Propeptide of carboxypeptidase Y provides a chaperone-like function as well as inhibition of the enzymatic activity, 9330

Saccharomyces cerevisiae protein degradation
Inhibition of the N-end rule pathway in living cells, 1090
The short-lived MATα2 transcriptional regulator is ubiquitinated *in vivo*, 4606
The N-end rule is mediated by the UBC2(RAD6) ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme, 7351

Saccharomyces cerevisiae protein glycosylation
Vanadate-resistant yeast mutants are defective in protein glycosylation, 3209
Glycosylation site-binding protein and protein disulfide isomerase are identical and essential for cell viability in yeast, 4453

Saccharomyces cerevisiae protein kinase
The CDC7 protein of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is a phosphoprotein that contains protein kinase activity, 3574
Cloning of a human cDNA encoding a CDC2-related kinase by complementation of a budding yeast *cdc28* mutation, 9006

Saccharomyces cerevisiae protein phosphatase
Yeast has homologs (*CNA1* and *CNA2* gene products) of mammalian calcineurin, a calmodulin-regulated phosphoprotein phosphatase, 7376

Saccharomyces cerevisiae protein prenylation
Protein geranylgeranyltransferase of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is specific for Cys-Xaa-Xaa-Leu motif proteins and requires the *CDC43* gene product but not the *DPR1* gene product, 4448
RAM2, an essential gene of yeast, and *RAM1* encode the two polypeptide components of the farnesyltransferase that prenylates a-factor and Ras proteins, 11373

Saccharomyces cerevisiae protein processing
C-terminal processing of barley α-amylase 1 in malt, aleurone protoplasts, and yeast, 8140
C-terminal processing of barley α-amylase 1 in malt, aleurone protoplasts, and yeast (Correction), 11588

Saccharomyces cerevisiae protein transport
Yeast signal peptidase contains a glycoprotein and the *Sec11* gene product, 517
Binding protein BiP is required for translocation of secretory proteins into the endoplasmic reticulum in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1565

Saccharomyces cerevisiae RAS gene
Expression of three mammalian cDNAs that interfere with RAS function in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2913

Saccharomyces cerevisiae recombination
The frequency of meiotic recombination in yeast is independent of the number and position of homologous donor sequences: Implications for chromosome pairing, 1120
Domain of a yeast site-specific recombinase (Flp) that recognizes its target site, 5944
Integration of DNA fragments by illegitimate recombination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7585
DNA-binding protein RAP1 stimulates meiotic recombination at the *HIS4* locus in yeast, 9755

Saccharomyces cerevisiae rRNA
The conserved GTPase center and variable region V9 from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 26S rRNA can be replaced by their equivalents from other prokaryotes or eukaryotes without detectable loss of ribosomal function, 1469
Synthesis of large rRNAs by RNA polymerase II in mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* defective in RNA polymerase I, 3962
An approach for isolation of mutants defective in 35S ribosomal RNA synthesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7026

Saccharomyces cerevisiae sterol synthesis
Molecular cloning and characterization of the yeast gene for squalene synthetase, 6038

Saccharomyces cerevisiae stress response
Uncoupling thermotolerance from the induction of heat shock proteins, 11091

Saccharomyces cerevisiae transcription
Specific initiation by RNA polymerase I in a whole-cell extract from yeast, 1004
Functional interdependence of the yeast SNF2, SNF5, and SNF6 proteins in transcriptional activation, 2687
Synthesis of large rRNAs by RNA polymerase II in mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* defective in RNA polymerase I, 3962
Isolation of *TFC1*, a gene encoding one of two DNA-binding subunits of yeast transcription factor τ (TFIIIC), 4887
Isolation of a metal-activated transcription factor gene from *Candida glabrata* by complementation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6112
A copper–thiolate polynuclear cluster in the ACE1 transcription factor, 6127
The leucine zipper symmetrically positions the adjacent basic regions for specific DNA binding, 6901
Expression of RNase P RNA in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is controlled by an unusual RNA polymerase III promoter, 6986
Two essential components of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* transcription factor TFIIIB: Transcription and DNA-binding properties, 7308
Separation of transcriptional activation and silencing functions of the *RAP1*-encoded repressor/activator protein 1: Isolation of viable mutants affecting both silencing and telomere length, 7749
ACE1, a copper-dependent transcription factor, activates expression of the yeast copper, zinc superoxide dismutase gene, 8558
Regulated expression of the *GAL4* activator gene in yeast provides a sensitive genetic switch for glucose repression, 8597
Positive DNA supercoiling generates a chromatin conformation characteristic of highly active genes, 9675
GAL4 is phosphorylated as a consequence of transcriptional activation, 10510
Both activation and repression of a-mating-type-specific genes in yeast require transcription factor Mcm1, 10966

Saccharomyces cerevisiae transformation
Integration of DNA fragments by illegitimate recombination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7585

Saccharomyces cerevisiae translation
mRNA leader length and initiation codon context determine alternative AUG selection for the yeast gene *MOD5*, 9789
Mutants of *Escherichia coli* initiator tRNA that suppress amber codons in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and are aminoacylated with tyrosine by yeast extracts, 11378

Saccharomyces cerevisiae transposon
Single-step selection for Ty*1* element retrotransposition, 936
Host genes that influence transposition in yeast: The abundance of a rare tRNA regulates Ty1 transposition frequency (Correction), 2612
A Tn*3* derivative that can be used to make short in-frame insertions within genes, 5457

Saccharomyces cerevisiae tRNA
An *Escherichia coli* tyrosine transfer RNA is a leucine-specific transfer RNA in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1153

Saccharomyces cerevisiae U2 RNA
Limited functional equivalence of phylogenetic variation in small nuclear RNA: Yeast U2 RNA with altered branchpoint complementarity inhibits splicing and produces a dominant lethal phenotype, 7061

Saccharomyces cerevisiae vacuole
Mutational analysis of yeast vacuolar H^+-ATPase, 1938

Saccharomyces cerevisiae virus
A -1 ribosomal frameshift in a double-stranded RNA virus of yeast forms a gag–pol fusion protein, 174
In vivo mapping of a sequence required for interference with the yeast killer virus, 1271

Safflower
See *Carthamus*

Saimiri sciureus
Large-scale functional reorganization in adult monkey cortex after peripheral nerve injury, 6976

Salamander
See *Ambystoma*

Salicylates
Inhibition of acute inflammation in the periphery by central action of salicylates, 8544

Salicylic acid-binding protein
Identification of a soluble salicylic acid-binding protein that may function in signal transduction in the plant disease-resistance response, 8179

Salivation
Effect of CP-96,345, a nonpeptide substance P receptor antagonist, on salivation in rats, 10042

Salmonella
Molecular genetic basis for complex flagellar antigen expression in a triphasic serovar of *Salmonella*, 956
Nucleotide polymorphism and evolution in the glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase gene (*gapA*) in natural populations of *Salmonella* and *Escherichia coli*, 6667

Salmonella typhimurium
Requirements for bypass of UV-induced lesions in single-stranded DNA of bacteriophage ϕX174 in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1251
The pituitary gland is required for protection against lethal effects of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 2274
Intracellular replication is essential for the virulence of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 11470

Salmonidae
Shaping and reshaping of salmonid genomes by amplification of tRNA-derived retroposons during evolution, 2326

Sampling theory
Cooperative foraging, productivity, and the central limit theorem, 36

Sarcoma
E1A oncogene induction of cytolytic susceptibility eliminates sarcoma cell tumorigenicity, 6491

Sarcoplasmic reticulum
Regional differences in calcium-release channels from heart, 2486
Crosslinking the active site of sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}-ATPase completely blocks Ca^{2+} release to the vesicle lumen, 6437

Sarkosyl
See *N*-Lauroylsarcosine

Sauromatum guttatum
Isolation and characterization of a cDNA clone encoding an alternative oxidase protein of *Sauromatum guttatum* (Schott), 2122

Scaffold-attachment region
Nuclear scaffolds and scaffold-attachment regions in higher plants, 9320

SCA protein
See Antigen-binding protein, single-chain

Scaptomyza pallida
A *P* element of *Scaptomyza pallida* is active in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 6102

Scatter factor
Evidence for the identity of human scatter factor and human hepatocyte growth factor, 7001

Scavenger receptor
Expression of type I and type II bovine scavenger receptors in Chinese hamster ovary cells: Lipid droplet accumulation and nonreciprocal cross competition by acetylated and oxidized low density lipoprotein, 4931

Scene segmentation
Direct physiological evidence for scene segmentation by temporal coding, 9136

Schiff base
The role of the retinylidene Schiff base counterion in rhodopsin in determining wavelength absorbance and Schiff base pK_a, 3079

Schistosoma mansoni
High-level expression in *Escherichia coli* of soluble, enzymatically active schistosomal hypoxanthine/guanine phosphoribosyltransferase and trypanosomal ornithine decarboxylase, 2500
Characterization of a programmed alteration in an 18S ribosomal gene that accompanies the experimental induction of drug resistance in *Schistosoma mansoni*, 7754

Schizophrenia
Abnormal expression of two microtubule-associated proteins (MAP2 and MAP5) in specific subfields of the hippocampal formation in schizophrenia, 10850

Schizosaccharomyces pombe
Clustered tRNA genes in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* centromeric DNA sequence repeats, 1306
Complementation of a yeast cell cycle mutant by an alfalfa cDNA encoding a protein kinase homologous to $p34^{cdc2}$, 1636
A fission-yeast gene encoding a protein with features of protein-tyrosine-phosphatases, 3455
Isolation and characterization of a gene encoding a G-protein α subunit from *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*: Involvement in mating and sporulation pathways, 5877
Cloning of a human cDNA encoding a CDC2-related kinase by complementation of a budding yeast *cdc28* mutation, 9006

Schwann cell
Phenotypic plasticity of Schwann cells and enteric glial cells in response to the microenvironment, 6358
A myelin protein is encoded by the homologue of a growth arrest-specific gene, 7195
Early mutation of the *neu* (*erbB-2*) gene during ethylnitrosourea-induced oncogenesis in the rat Schwann cell lineage, 9939

SCID mouse
See Mouse, immunodeficient

***scid* mutation**
scid mutation in mice confers hypersensitivity to ionizing radiation and a deficiency in DNA double-strand break repair, 1394
A link between double-strand break-related repair and V(D)J recombination: The *scid* mutation, 4061
Murine adenovirus infection of SCID mice induces hepatic lesions that resemble human Reye syndrome, 4358

Scleroderma
Multiple overlapping homologies between two rheumatoid antigens and immunosuppressive viruses, 6328

***SCL* gene**
Molecular cloning and chromosomal localization of the murine homolog of the human helix–loop–helix gene *SCL*, 869

Scrapie
Scrapie-associated prion protein accumulates in astrocytes during scrapie infection, 375

Scurfy mutation
Fatal lymphoreticular disease in the scurfy (*sf*) mouse requires T cells that mature in a *sf* thymic environment: Potential model for thymic education, 5528

Sea anemone
See *Calliactis*

Sea urchin
See *Lytechinus*, *Tripneustes*

Secale cereale
Complementation of *snf1*, a mutation affecting global regulation of carbon metabolism in yeast, by a plant protein kinase cDNA, 8602

***SEC11* gene**
Yeast signal peptidase contains a glycoprotein and the *Sec11* gene product, 517

SEC23 protein homologue
Mammalian Sec23p homologue is restricted to the endoplasmic reticulum transitional cytoplasm, 8611

Sec proteins
Proton transfer is rate-limiting for translocation of precursor proteins by the *Escherichia coli* translocase, 2471
Reconstitution of a protein translocation system containing purified SecY, SecE, and SecA from *Escherichia coli*, 6545

Secreted protein, acidic and rich in cysteine
The Ca^{2+}-binding glycoprotein SPARC modulates cell cycle progression in bovine aortic endothelial cells, 2648

Secretin
The secretin gene: Evolutionary history, alternative splicing, and developmental regulation, 5335

Secretory component
The polymeric immunoglobulin receptor (secretory component) mediates transport of immune complexes across epithelial cells: A local defense function for IgA, 8796

Secretory granule
Tension in secretory granule membranes causes extensive membrane transfer through the exocytotic fusion pore (Correction), 2035
A single gene encodes membrane-bound and free forms of GP-2, the major glycoprotein in pancreatic secretory (zymogen) granule membranes, 2898
Identification of aminopeptidase activity in the secretory granules of mouse mast cells, 5984
Purified kinesin promotes vesicle motility and induces active sliding between microtubules *in vitro*, 6701

Seed oil
Maize oleosin is correctly targeted to seed oil bodies in *Brassica napus* transformed with the maize oleosin gene, 6181

Seed storage protein
Scanning tunneling microscopy of a wheat seed storage protein reveals details of an unusual supersecondary structure, 68

Seizure, audiogenic
Genetic dissection of susceptibility to audiogenic seizures in inbred mice, 5408

Selasphorus rufus
Mitochondrial respiration in hummingbird flight muscles, 4870

Selectin
Adhesion protein GMP140 inhibits superoxide anion release by human neutrophils, 2397

Selection
Direct selection for sequences encoding proteases of known specificity, 5159
Multidrug resistance after retroviral transfer of the human *MDR1* gene correlates with P-glycoprotein density in the plasma membrane and is not affected by cytotoxic selection, 7386
Mutant profiles of selectable genetic elements, 9909
A dominant positive and negative selectable gene for use in mammalian cells, 10416
In vitro selection of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus escape mutants by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 11047

Selection, clonal
Role of transfection and clonal selection in mediating radioresistance, 10652

Selection, diversifying
Role of diversifying selection and gene conversion in evolution of major histocompatibility complex loci, 6716

Selection-gene removal
Gene transfer with subsequent removal of the selection gene from the host genome, 10558

Selection, natural
Error bounds for the fundamental and secondary theorems of natural selection, 2402
Fundamental theorem of natural selection under gene–culture transmission, 4874
Evolution of behavior by density-dependent natural selection, 10905
A test of Fisher's theory of dominance, 11413

Selenium
Inhibition of sleep in rats by inorganic selenium compounds, inhibitors of prostaglandin D synthase, 9046

Selenocysteine
Metalloselenonein, the selenium analogue of metallothionein: Synthesis and characterization of its complex with copper ions, 3057
Catalytic properties of an *Escherichia coli* formate dehydrogenase mutant in which sulfur replaces selenium, 8450

Self-assembling drug
A self-assembling protein kinase C inhibitor, 2490

Self-incompatibility
Molecular cloning of a putative receptor protein kinase gene encoded at the self-incompatibility locus of *Brassica oleracea*, 8816
Excess nonsynonymous substitution at shared polymorphic sites among self-incompatibility alleles of Solanaceae, 9823

Self–nonself recognition
Root communication among desert shrubs, 874

Self-organization
Clusters of clusters: Self-organization and self-similarity in the intermediate stages of cluster growth of Au–Ag supraclusters, 5067

Self-peptide
The structure of the antigen-binding groove of major histocompatibility complex class I molecules determines specific selection of self-peptides, 11032

Sendai virus
Protection against lethal Sendai virus infection by *in vivo* priming of virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes with a free synthetic peptide, 2283
Rescue of a foreign gene by Sendai virus, 5537

Senescence, animal cell
Senescent cells fail to express *cdc2*, *cycA*, and *cycB* in response to mitogen stimulation, 11012

Senescence, plant
Identification and characterization of nonsedimentable lipid–protein microvesicles, 2269
Integration and expression of a rabbit liver cytochrome P-450 gene in transgenic *Nicotiana tabacum*, 7041

Senile plaque
Amyloid precursor protein in aged nonhuman primates, 1461
Senile plaque neurites in Alzheimer disease accumulate amyloid precursor protein, 7552

Sensoritopic map
A neural network model of sensoritopic maps with predictive short-term memory properties, 9653

Sensory organ
Cell-autonomous role of Notch, an epidermal growth factor homologue, in sensory organ differentiation in *Drosophila*, 632

Septic shock
Protection against endotoxic shock by a tumor necrosis factor receptor immunoadhesin, 10535

Sequence-tagged site
Theoretical analysis of a physical mapping strategy using random single-copy landmarks, 3917
Optimized strategies for sequence-tagged-site selection in genome mapping, 8034
Characterization and mapping of human genes encoding zinc finger proteins, 9563

Sequestrin
Sequestrin, a CD36 recognition protein on *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria-infected erythrocytes identified by anti-idiotype antibodies, 3175

Serine
Endocytosis by the asialoglycoprotein receptor is independent of cytoplasmic serine residues, 8425
Human vitamin D receptor is selectively phosphorylated by protein kinase C on serine-51, a residue crucial to its trans-activation function, 9315

Serine protease
Proteolytic activity of the purified hormone-binding subunit in the estrogen receptor, 4463
Observation of the light-triggered binding of pyrone to chymotrypsin by Laue x-ray crystallography, 5503
Single amino acid substitutions dissociate fibrinogen-clotting and thrombomodulin-binding activities of human thrombin, 6775
Glu-192 → Gln substitution in thrombin mimics the catalytic switch induced by thrombomodulin, 7371
Wegener autoantigen and myeloblastin are encoded by a single mRNA, 9253
Poliovirus thiol proteinase 3C can utilize a serine nucleophile within the putative catalytic triad, 9919

Serine protease inhibitor
Angiotensin II induces secretion of plasminogen activator inhibitor 1 and a tissue metalloprotease inhibitor-related protein from rat brain astrocytes, 1928

Seroconversion
Sexual transmission of human T-cell leukemia virus type I associated with the presence of anti-Tax antibody, 1182

Serotonin
Reversal of synaptic depression by serotonin at *Aplysia* sensory neuron synapses involves activation of adenylyl cyclase, 9021

Serotonin receptor
Receptors of the serotonin 1C subtype expressed from cloned DNA mediate the closing of K^+ membrane channels encoded by brain mRNA, 2560
Heterologously expressed serotonin 1A receptors couple to muscarinic K^+ channels in heart, 5694

Serovar, complex
Molecular genetic basis for complex flagellar antigen expression in a triphasic serovar of *Salmonella*, 956

Serratia marcescens
Insect immune response to bacterial infection is mediated by eicosanoids, 1064

Serum
Growth in high serum concentration leads to rapid deadaptation of cells previously adapted to growth in an extremely low concentration of serum, 9422

Serum response
A second thrombospondin gene in the mouse is similar in organization to thrombospondin 1 but does not respond to serum, 8636

Serum spreading factor
Detection of vitronectin mRNA in tissues and cells of the mouse, 9402

sevenless gene
Analysis of the enhancer element that controls expression of sevenless in the developing *Drosophila* eye, 6853
Isolation of temperature-sensitive mutations of the tyrosine kinase receptor sevenless (*sev*) in *Drosophila* and their use in determining its time of action, 9387

Sexual behavior
Trans-seasonal action of androgen in the control of spring courtship behavior in male red-sided garter snakes, 3545

Sexual differentiation
Anti-Müllerian hormone Bruxelles: A nonsense mutation associated with the persistent Müllerian duct syndrome, 3767
Evidence from dwarf rats that growth hormone may not regulate the sexual differentiation of liver cytochrome P450 enzymes and steroid 5α-reductase, 5227

Sexual dimorphism
Sexually dimorphic distribution of substance P in specific anterior pituitary cell populations, 1222
Interpulse interval in circulating growth hormone patterns regulates sexually dimorphic expression of hepatic cytochrome P450, 6868
Expression of vasopressin receptors in hamster hypothalamus is sexually dimorphic and dependent upon photoperiod, 11163

Sexually transmitted disease
Sexual transmission of human T-cell leukemia virus type I associated with the presence of anti-Tax antibody, 1182

Sexual precocity
Transforming growth factor α contributes to the mechanism by which hypothalamic injury induces precocious puberty, 9743

Sexual reproduction
Are eukaryotic microorganisms clonal or sexual? A population genetics vantage, 5129

Sézary syndrome
Detection of human T-lymphotropic virus-like particles in cultures of peripheral blood lymphocytes from patients with mycosis fungoides, 7630

Shaker potassium channel
Sequence and functional expression in *Xenopus* oocytes of a human insulinoma and islet potassium channel, 53
Cloning and tissue-specific expression of five voltage-gated potassium channel cDNAs expressed in rat heart, 1798
A role for hydrophobic residues in the voltage-dependent gating of Shaker K^+ channels, 2931
Molecular cloning of a member of a third class of Shaker-family K^+ channel genes in mammals (Correction), 4060
Tetraethylammonium blockade distinguishes two inactivation mechanisms in voltage-activated K^+ channels, 5092

Shal potassium channel
mShal, a subfamily of A-type K^+ channel cloned from mammalian brain, 4386

Sheep
See *Ovis*

Shigella sonnei
Rolling-circle replication of the plasmid pKYM isolated from a Gram-negative bacterium, 10282

Short consensus repeat
Sites within the complement C3b/C4b receptor important for the specificity of ligand binding, 4353

Shuttle vector
Mutation in a reporter gene depends on proximity to and transcription of immunoglobulin variable transgenes, 4902

Sialic acid
Class II major histocompatibility complex molecules of murine dendritic cells: Synthesis, sialylation of invariant chain, and antigen processing capacity are down-regulated upon culture, 3014
Retention of embryonic features by an adult neuronal system capable of plasticity: Polysialylated neural cell adhesion molecule in the hypothalamo–neurohypophysial system, 5494
CD62 and endothelial cell–leukocyte adhesion molecule 1 (ELAM-1) recognize the same carbohydrate ligand, sialyl-Lewis x, 6224
Antibodies to poly[(2→8)-α-*N*-acetylneuraminic acid] and poly[(2→9)-α*N*-acetylneuraminic acid] are elicited by immunization of mice with *Escherichia coli* K92 conjugates: Potential vaccines for groups B and C meningococci and *E. coli* K1, 7175
Structural requirements for the carbohydrate ligand of E-selectin, 10372

Sialidase
The major 85-kDa surface antigen of the mammalian-stage forms of *Trypanosoma cruzi* is a family of sialidases, 4481

Sialoglycoprotein
Sulfate contributes to the negative charge of podocalyxin, the major sialoglycoprotein of the glomerular filtration slits, 5398

Sickle cell anemia
X-ray diffraction study of the binding of the antisickling agent 12C79 to human hemoglobin, 2209
Correction of a human β^S-globin gene by gene targeting, 4294

Side inhibition
Single-unit and 2-deoxyglucose studies of side inhibition in macaque striate cortex, 7071

Siderophore
Mutasynthesis of siderophore analogues by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 1878
Reversed siderophores act as antimalarial agents, 6585

***sigL* gene**
The *Bacillus subtilis sigL* gene encodes an equivalent of σ^{54} from Gram-negative bacteria, 9092

σ factor
See Transcription factor σ

Sigmodon hispidus
Role of early genes in pathogenesis of adenovirus pneumonia (Correction), 681

Signal peptidase
Yeast signal peptidase contains a glycoprotein and the *Sec11* gene product, 517
Gene mapping of the putative structural region of the hepatitis C virus genome by *in vitro* processing analysis, 5547

Signal peptide
Secreted or nonsecreted forms of acidic fibroblast growth factor produced by transfected epithelial cells influence cell morphology, motility, and invasive potential, 2893
From one gene to two proteins: The biogenesis of cytochromes *b* and c_1 in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, 5001
Conformational and membrane-binding properties of a signal sequence are largely unaltered by its adjacent mature region, 5799
Purification and properties of a shortened form of cytochrome P-450 2E1: Deletion of the NH_2-terminal membrane-insertion signal peptide does not alter the catalytic activities, 9141

Signal sequence
A 30-residue long "export initiation domain" adjacent to the signal sequence is critical for protein translocation across the inner membrane of *Escherichia coli*, 9751

Signal transduction
See also Calcium signaling
Purification of a soluble isoform of guanylyl cyclase-activating-factor synthase, 365
GTPase-activating protein interactions with the viral and cellular Src kinases, 755
Rapid accumulation of cyclic GMP near activated vitamin D receptors, 1436
Stimulation of cAMP and phosphomonoester production by melanotropin in melanoma cells: ^{31}P NMR studies, 1506
Diacylglycerols induce both ion pumping in patch-clamped guard-cell protoplasts and opening of intact stomata, 2127
Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptors: Distinct neuronal and nonneuronal forms derived by alternative splicing differ in phosphorylation, 2951
Differential signal transduction via T-cell receptor CD3ζ_2, CD3ζ-η, and CD3η_2 isoforms, 3842
Molecular cloning and identification of a serine/threonine protein kinase of the second-messenger subfamily, 4171
Bombesin, vasopressin, and endothelin rapidly stimulate tyrosine phosphorylation in intact Swiss 3T3 cells, 4577
acj6: A gene affecting olfactory physiology and behavior in *Drosophila*, 5467
Gα12 and Gα13 subunits define a fourth class of G protein α subunits, 5582
Gα16, a G protein α subunit specifically expressed in hematopoietic cells, 5587
Cytosolic rat brain synapsin I is a diacylglycerol kinase, 6137
Immunophilin ligands demonstrate common features of signal transduction leading to exocytosis or transcription, 6229
Bacterial chemotaxis signaling complexes: Formation of a CheA/CheW complex enhances autophosphorylation and affinity for CheY, 6269
Tyrosine phosphorylation provides an early and requisite signal for the activation of natural killer cell cytotoxic function, 6279
A transduction pathway associated with receptors coupled to the inhibitory guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_i that amplifies ATP-mediated arachidonic acid release, 6477
Transforming growth factor β1, a potent chemoattractant for human neutrophils, bypasses classic signal-transduction pathways, 6805
The low-affinity p75 nerve growth factor (NGF) receptor mediates NGF-induced tyrosine phosphorylation, 7106
Immunocytochemical localization of phospholipase C-γ in rat embryo fibroblasts, 7111
Glucagon induces disaggregation of polymer-like structures of the α subunit of the stimulatory G protein in liver membranes, 7150
Mechanism of phenolic activation *Agrobacterium* virulence genes: Development of a specific inhibitor of bacterial sensor/response systems, 7854
Association of $p21^{ras}$ with phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase, 7908
Repression of the interferon signal transduction pathway by the adenovirus *E1A* oncogene, 7913
Transmembrane signaling by interferon α involves diacylglycerol production and activation of the ε isoform of protein kinase C in Daudi cells, 7988
Glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol/inositol phosphoglycan: A signaling system for the low-affinity nerve growth factor receptor, 8016
Analysis of stimulation–G protein subunit coupling by using active insulin-like growth factor II receptor peptide, 8020
Identification of a soluble salicylic acid-binding protein that may function in signal transduction in the plant disease-resistance response, 8179
Identification of *Dictyostelium* G_α genes expressed during multicellular development, 8213
Signal transduction by integrins: Increased protein tyrosine phosphorylation caused by clustering of β_1 integrins, 8392
Multiple human D_5 dopamine receptor genes: A functional receptor and two pseudogenes, 9175
Formation of phosphatidylinositol 3-phosphate by isomerization from phosphatidylinositol 4-phosphate, 9184
Selective induction of gene expression and second-messenger accumulation in *Dictyostelium discoideum* by the partial chemotactic antagonist 8-*p*-chlorophenylthioadenosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate, 9219
The two different receptors for tumor necrosis factor mediate distinct cellular responses, 9292
Ligand-stimulated signaling events in immature $CD4^+CD8^+$ thymocytes expressing competent T-cell receptor complexes, 9949
Characterization of G-protein α subunits in the G_q class: Expression in murine tissues and in stromal and hematopoietic cell lines, 10049
Amino acids 367–376 of the G_s α subunit induce membrane association when fused to soluble amino-terminal deleted G_{i1} α subunit, 10054
Agonist-independent activation of acetylcholine receptor channels by protein kinase A phosphorylation, 10213
Intermolecular complementation between two defective mutant signal-transducing receptors of *Escherichia coli*, 11057
Critical cytoplasmic region of the interleukin 6 signal transducer gp130 is conserved in the cytokine receptor family, 11349

Signal transduction convergence
Signal transduction convergence: Phorbol esters and insulin inhibit phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase gene transcription through the same 10-base-pair sequence, 6580

Silencer region
Characterization of a nuclear protein that binds to three elements within the silencer region of a bean chalcone synthase gene promoter, 2515

Silkmoth
See *Antheraea*

Silver
Clusters of clusters: Self-organization and self-similarity in the intermediate stages of cluster growth of Au–Ag superclusters, 5067

Silver locus
A melanocyte-specific gene, Pmel 17, maps near the silver coat color locus on mouse chromosome 10 and is in a syntenic region on human chromosome 12, 9228

Silversword
Chloroplast DNA evidence for a North American origin of the Hawaiian silversword alliance (Asteraceae), 1840

Simian immunodeficiency virus
Soluble human CD4 elicits an antibody response in rhesus monkeys that inhibits simian immunodeficiency virus replication, 120
Envelope glycoproteins from biologically diverse isolates of immunodeficiency viruses have widely different affinities for CD4, 512
Immunization of simian immunodeficiency virus-infected rhesus monkeys with soluble human CD4 elicits an antiviral response, 4616
Protection of macaques with a simian immunodeficiency virus envelope peptide vaccine based on conserved human immunodeficiency virus type 1 sequences, 7126
Development *in vivo* of genetic variability of simian immunodeficiency virus, 8126

Simian varicella virus
Simian varicella virus DNA in dorsal root ganglia, 2750

Simian virus 40
See also T antigen
Escherichia coli replication terminator protein impedes simian virus 40 (SV40) DNA replication fork movement and SV40 large tumor antigen helicase activity *in vitro* at a prokaryotic terminus sequence, 2618
Import of simian virus 40 virions through nuclear pore complexes, 7333

sina gene
Evolution of gene position: Chromosomal arrangement and sequence comparison of the *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila virilis sina* and *Rh4* genes, 10203

Sindbis virus
Complementation between Sindbis viral RNAs produces infectious particles with a bipartite genome, 3253
Sindbis virus RNA polymerase is degraded by the N-end rule pathway, 8967

SINE
See Interspersed repetitive DNA element, short

Sister chromatid exchange
BHK cell lines with increased rates of gene amplification are hypersensitive to ultraviolet light, 3484

Sjögren syndrome
Autoantigenicity of Ro/SSA antigen is related to a nucleocapsid protein of vesicular stomatitis virus, 3343

Skin
Skin toxicity determined *in vitro* by three-dimensional, native-state histoculture, 1908
Human dermal mast cells contain and release tumor necrosis factor α, which induces endothelial leukocyte adhesion molecule 1, 4220
Use of a rapid, efficient inoculation method to induce papillomas by cottontail rabbit papillomavirus DNA shows that the *E7* gene is required, 4816

Sleep
Genetic linkage of autosomal recessive canine narcolepsy with a μ immunoglobulin heavy-chain switch-like segment, 3475
Inhibition of sleep in rats by inorganic selenium compounds, inhibitors of prostaglandin D synthase, 9046

Slime mold
See *Dictyostelium*

smg p25A
See Rab3A protein

Snake
See *Dendroaspis, Naja, Thamnophis*

SNAP-25
See Synaptosome-associated protein

***SNF1* gene**
Complementation of *snf1*, a mutation affecting global regulation of carbon metabolism in yeast, by a plant protein kinase cDNA, 8602

SNF proteins
Functional interdependence of the yeast SNF2, SNF5, and SNF6 proteins in transcriptional activation, 2687

snRNP
See Ribonucleoprotein, small nuclear

Social insects
Nest-mate recognition based on heritable odors in the termite *Microcerotermes arboreus*, 2031

Sociality
Cooperative foraging, productivity, and the central limit theorem, 36

Sodium–amino acid cotransport
Evidence for coordinate regulation of the A system for amino acid transport and the mRNA of the α_1 subunit of the Na^+,K^+-ATPase gene in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3416

Sodium–bile acid cotransport
Functional expression cloning and characterization of the hepatocyte Na^+/bile acid cotransport system, 10629

Sodium channel
Direct amplification of a single dissected chromosomal segment by polymerase chain reaction: A human brain sodium channel gene is on chromosome 2q22–q23, 335
Expression of cardiac Na channels with appropriate physiological and pharmacological properties in *Xenopus* oocytes, 4071
Ion channels in transit: Voltage-gated Na and K channels in axoplasmic organelles of the squid *Loligo pealei*, 4391
Calcium ion as a cofactor in Na channel gating, 6528
Amiloride-sensitive sodium channel is linked to the cytoskeleton in renal epithelial cells, 6971
Brain and heart sodium channel subtype mRNA expression in rat cerebral cortex, 9453

Sodium conductance, persistent
In vitro neurons in mammalian cortical layer 4 exhibit intrinsic oscillatory activity in the 10- to 50-Hz frequency range, 897
In vitro neurons in mammalian cortical layer 4 exhibit intrinsic oscillatory activity in the 10- to 50-Hz frequency range (Correction), 3510

Sodium, myocyte
Intracellular Na^+ modulates the cAMP-dependent regulation of ion channels in the heart, 6946

Sodium–phosphate cotransport
Cloning and expression of cDNA for a Na/P_i cotransport system of kidney cortex, 9608

Sodium/protein antiport
Identification of a 170-kDa protein associated with the vacuolar Na^+/H^+ antiport of *Beta vulgaris*, 11177

Sodium/proton antiport
Mechanism of intestinal secretion: Effect of cyclic AMP on rabbit ileal crypt and villus cells, 6249
Insoluble fibronectin activates the Na/H antiporter by clustering and immobilizing integrin $\alpha_5\beta_1$, independent of cell shape, 7849

Sodium pump
Sodium pump isozymes are differentially expressed in electrically dissimilar regions of colonic circular smooth muscle, 2370
Identification and characterization of a ouabain-like compound from human plasma, 6259
Identification and characterization of a ouabain-like compound from human plasma (Correction), 9907
Phosphorylation of the catalytic subunit of Na^+,K^+-ATPase inhibits the activity of the enzyme, 11359

Solanaceae
Excess nonsynonymous substitution at shared polymorphic sites among self-incompatibility alleles of Solanaceae, 9823

Solanum tuberosum
Reduced steady-state levels of rbcS mRNA in plants kept in the dark are due to differential degradation, 4458

***sol* gene**
Molecular cloning and analysis of small optic lobes, a structural brain gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 7214

Solvation
Heme–protein fission under nondenaturing conditions, 882

Solvent relaxation
Solvent reorganizational red-edge effect in intramolecular electron transfer, 9311

Somatic mosaicism
Somatic mosaicism and female-to-female transmission in a kindred with hemophilia B (factor IX deficiency), 39

Somatoliberin
Expression of the rat growth hormone-releasing hormone gene in placenta is directed by an alternative promoter, 8749
Ultradian oscillations in somatostatin and growth hormone-releasing hormone mRNAs in the brains of adult male rats, 8920

Somatosensory cortex
Cholinergic depletion prevents expansion of topographic maps in somatosensory cortex, 780
Early ingrowth of thalamocortical afferents to the neocortex of the prenatal rat, 2999
Barrel construction in rodent neocortex: Role of thalamic afferents versus extracellular matrix molecules, 4489
Large-scale functional reorganization in adult monkey cortex after peripheral nerve injury, 6976

Somatosensory mechanism
Seismic communication in a blind subterranean mammal: A major somatosensory mechanism in adaptive evolution underground, 1256

Somatostatin
Ultradian oscillations in somatostatin and growth hormone-releasing hormone mRNAs in the brains of adult male rats, 8920
Somatostatin potentiates the α_1-adrenergic activation of phospholipase C in striatal astrocytes through a mechanism involving arachidonic acid and glutamate, 9016
Evidence that somatostatin is localized and synthesized in lymphoid organs, 11485

Somatostatin analogues
Effects of epidermal growth factor and analogues of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and somatostatin on phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of tyrosine residues of specific protein substrates in various tumors, 1656

Somatotropin
Human growth hormone stimulates proliferation of human retinal microvascular endothelial cells *in vitro*, 617
Sexually dimorphic distribution of substance P in specific anterior pituitary cell populations, 1222
Growth hormone inhibits activation of phosphatidylinositol phospholipase C in adipose plasma membranes: Evidence for a growth hormone-induced change in G protein function, 1691
The pituitary gland is required for protection against lethal effects of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 2274
Anterior pituitary hormone control by interleukin 2, 2961
Evidence from dwarf rats that growth hormone may not regulate the sexual differentiation of liver cytochrome P450 enzymes and steroid 5α-reductase, 5227
Newly synthesized RNA: Simultaneous measurement in intact cells of transcription rates and RNA stability of insulin-like growth factor, actin, and albumin in growth hormone-stimulated hepatocytes, 5287
Refractoriness to growth hormone is associated with increased intracellular calcium in rat adipocytes, 6790
Interpulse interval in circulating growth hormone patterns regulates sexually dimorphic expression of hepatic cytochrome P450, 6868

Somatotropin-binding protein
Identification of prolactin and growth hormone binding proteins in rabbit milk, 6687

Somatotropin receptor
A systematic mutational analysis of hormone-binding determinants in the human growth hormone receptor, 4498
Defective membrane expression of human growth hormone (GH) receptor causes Laron-type GH insensitivity syndrome, 10272

Somatotropin, receptor-specific
Rational design of receptor-specific variants of human growth hormone, 3407

Sonography
Air-filled proteinaceous microbubbles: Synthesis of an echo-contrast agent, 7708

Sorghum bicolor
2-Nitro-3-(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)propionate and *aci*-1-nitro-2-(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)ethane, two intermediates in the biosynthesis of the cyanogenic glucoside dhurrin in *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench, 487

SOS response
Mutant LexA proteins with an increased rate of *in vivo* cleavage, 7356
SOS-inducible DNA repair proteins, RuvA and RuvB, of *Escherichia coli*: Functional interactions between RuvA and RuvB for ATP hydrolysis and renaturation of the cruciform structure in supercoiled DNA, 8445

Soybean
See *Glycine*

Space group *P*1
Direct calculation of atomic coordinates from diffraction intensities: Space group *P*1, 10099

Spain
Multilocus genetic structure of ancestral Spanish and colonial Californian populations of *Avena barbata*, 1202
Genetic diversity and adaptedness in tetraploid *Avena barbata* and its diploid ancestors *Avena hirtula* and *Avena wiestii*, 1207

Spalax ehrenbergi
Seismic communication in a blind subterranean mammal: A major somatosensory mechanism in adaptive evolution underground, 1256

SPARC protein
The Ca^{2+}-binding glycoprotein SPARC modulates cell cycle progression in bovine aortic endothelial cells, 2648

Sparsomycin
Sites of interaction of the CCA end of peptidyl-tRNA with 23S rRNA, 3725

Spatial frequency tuning
Spatial frequency tuning of single units in macaque supragranular striate cortex, 7066

Spatial integration
Synaptic background activity influences spatiotemporal integration in single pyramidal cells, 11569

Speciation
Seismic communication in a blind subterranean mammal: A major somatosensory mechanism in adaptive evolution underground, 1256
Pollen-mediated introgression and hybrid speciation in Louisiana irises, 1398
Pollen-mediated introgression and hybrid speciation in Louisiana irises (Correction), 4563
Genetic basis of X–Y chromosome dissociation and male sterility in interspecific hybrids, 4850

Specific-locus test
Development of a possible nonmammalian test system for radiation-induced germ-cell mutagenesis using a fish, the Japanese medaka (*Oryzias latipes*), 2545

Spectrin
Phasing the conformational unit of spectrin, 10788

Spectroscopy
Ultrafast spectroscopy of the visual pigment rhodopsin, 9809

Spectroscopy, femtosecond
Direct observation of vibrational coherence in bacterial reaction centers using femtosecond absorption spectroscopy, 8885

Spectroscopy, infrared
Infrared spectroscopy of exfoliated human cervical cells: Evidence of extensive structural changes during carcinogenesis, 10988

Spectroscopy, Raman
Rapid-flow resonance Raman spectroscopy of bacterial photosynthetic reaction centers, 11207

Spectroscopy, second-derivative
Resolution of the electronic transitions of cytochrome *c* oxidase: Evidence for two conformational states of ferrous cytochrome *a*, 4265

Spectroscopy, statistical
On the repulsion of energy eigenstates in the time domain, 11133

Spectroscopy, transition-state
Structural femtochemistry: Experimental methodology, 5021

***SPE2* gene**
Spermidine or spermine is essential for the aerobic growth of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5872

Spermatogenesis
Methylation patterns of testis-specific genes, 2317
Protamine transcript sharing among postmeiotic spermatids, 2407
Cytoplasmic protein binding to highly conserved sequences in the 3′ untranslated region of mouse protamine 2 mRNA, a translationally regulated transcript of male germ cells, 3584
Hormonal induction of all stages of spermatogenesis *in vitro* in the male Japanese eel (*Anguilla japonica*), 5774
Dominant male sterility in mice caused by insertion of a transgene, 10327

Spermatozoa
Expression of choline acetyltransferase mRNA in spermatogenic cells results in an accumulation of the enzyme in the postacrosomal region of mature spermatozoa, 3676
Purification of the centromere-specific protein CENP-A and demonstration that it is a distinctive histone, 3734
Ascorbic acid protects against endogenous oxidative DNA damage in human sperm, 11003

Sperm centriole
Centrioles in the beginning of human development, 4806

Sperm–egg communication
Sperm attraction to a follicular factor(s) correlates with human egg fertilizability, 2840

Spermidine
Spermidine or spermine is essential for the aerobic growth of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5872

Spheroidal coordinates, oblate
Solution of the coupled Einstein–Maxwell equations in oblate spheroidal coordinates, 3263

Sphingolipids
Long-chain (sphingoid) bases inhibit multistage carcinogenesis in mouse C3H/10T$^1/_2$ cells treated with radiation and phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, 1953

Sphingomyelinase
Niemann–Pick disease: A frequent missense mutation in the acid sphingomyelinase gene of Ashkenazi Jewish type A and B patients, 3748

Spider
See *Nephila*

Spider venom
Inhibition of N- and L-type Ca^{2+} channels by the spider venom toxin ω-Aga-IIIA, 6628

Spinacia oleracea
Biosynthesis of the thiazole moiety of thiamin (vitamin B_1) in higher plant chloroplasts, 2042

Spinal cord
Retinoic acid stimulates neurite outgrowth in the amphibian spinal cord, 3666
Axon collaterals indicate broad intraspinal role for sacral preganglionic neurons, 6888
M-15: High-affinity chimeric peptide that blocks the neuronal actions of galanin in the hippocampus, locus coeruleus, and spinal cord, 10961

Spinal muscular atrophy
Mapping of human microtubule-associated protein 1B in proximity to the spinal muscular atrophy locus at 5q13, 7873

Spin trap
Direct evidence for *in vivo* hydroxyl-radical generation in experimental iron overload: An ESR spin-trapping investigation, 8440

Spiperone
Characterization of a dopamine receptor (DA_{2K}) in the kidney inner medulla, 3170

***Spirographis* heme**
See 2-Formyl-4-vinyldeuteroheme IX

Spirulina platensis
Uniformly ^{13}C-labeled algal protein used to determine amino acid essentiality *in vivo*, 8091

Spliced leader
RNA–protein complexes mediate *in vitro* capping of the spliced-leader primary transcript and U-RNAs in *Trypanosoma cruzi*, 5626

Splice junction
Splice junctions follow a 205-base ladder, 2380

Spliceosome
Change in the expression of a nuclear matrix-associated protein is correlated with cellular transformation, 6936
Localization of pre-messenger RNA at discrete nuclear sites, 7391
Primary structure of a human arginine-rich nuclear protein that colocalizes with spliceosome components, 8189

Spodoptera frugiperda
In vitro transcription of baculovirus immediate early genes: Accurate mRNA initiation by nuclear extracts from both insect and human cells, 4513

Sporamin
Propeptide of a precursor to a plant vacuolar protein required for vacuolar targeting, 834

Spore photoproduct
Ultraviolet irradiation of DNA complexed with α/β-type small, acid-soluble proteins from spores of *Bacillus* or *Clostridium* species makes spore photoproduct but not thymine dimers, 8288

Spore proteins
Binding of small acid-soluble spore proteins from *Bacillus subtilis* changes the conformation of DNA from B to A, 77

Sporulation, bacterial
TTA codons in some genes prevent their expression in a class of developmental, antibiotic-negative, *Streptomyces* mutants, 2461
Spo0A binds to a promoter used by σ^A RNA polymerase during sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*, 4533
Compartmentalized expression of a gene under the control of sporulation transcription factor σ^E in *Bacillus subtilis*, 9934

Sporulation, yeast
Isolation and characterization of a gene encoding a G-protein α subunit from *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*: Involvement in mating and sporulation pathways, 5877

Squalene synthetase
Molecular cloning and characterization of the yeast gene for squalene synthetase, 6038

Squash bugs
See Coreidae

Squid
See *Loligo*

Squirrel monkey
See *Saimiri*

***src* gene**
The v-*src* inducible gene 9E3/pCEF4 is regulated by both its promoter upstream sequence and its 3′ untranslated region, 1162
Expression of v-*src* in a murine T-cell hybridoma results in constitutive T-cell receptor phosphorylation and interleukin 2 production, 1741
Expression of v-*src* in a murine T-cell hybridoma results in constitutive T-cell receptor phosphorylation and interleukin 2 production (Correction), 7901

***src* homology 3 motif**
Molecular identification of a major palmitoylated erythrocyte membrane protein containing the *src* homology 3 motif, 6595

***src* homology region 2**
The noncatalytic *src* homology region 2 segment of *abl* tyrosine kinase binds to tyrosine-phosphorylated cellular proteins with high affinity, 627

Src kinase
GTPase-activating protein interactions with the viral and cellular Src kinases, 755
Anti-immunoglobulin stimulation of B lymphocytes activates src-related protein-tyrosine kinases, 7410
Selective binding of activated $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ by an immobilized synthetic phosphopeptide modeled on the carboxyl terminus of $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$, 10696

***SRK* gene**
Molecular cloning of a putative receptor protein kinase gene encoded at the self-incompatibility locus of *Brassica oleracea*, 8816

SSB protein
See DNA-binding protein, single-stranded

Staphylococcal enterotoxin
In vivo T-cell activation by staphylococcal enterotoxin B prevents outgrowth of a malignant tumor, 1074
Conventional antigen and superantigen may be coupled to distinct and cooperative T-cell activation pathways, 8705

Staphylococcal enterotoxin A
Structural basis for differential binding of staphylococcal enterotoxin A and toxic shock syndrome toxin 1 to class II major histocompatibility molecules, 125
Both α-helices along the major histocompatibility complex binding cleft are required for staphylococcal enterotoxin A function, 7228
Monoclonal antibody-targeted superantigens: A different class of anti-tumor agents, 9287
Identification of the staphylococcal enterotoxin A superantigen binding site in the β1 domain of the human histocompatibility antigen HLA-DR, 9954

Staphylococcal exotoxin
Staphylococcal exotoxins deliver activation signals to human T-cell clones via major histocompatibility complex class II molecules, 7533

Staphylococcal nuclease
Cold denaturation and ^2H_2O stabilization of a staphylococcal nuclease mutant, 7715

Staphylothermus marinus
Ribosomal RNA introns in archaea and evidence for RNA conformational changes associated with splicing, 439

Starch biosynthesis
Direct transport of ADPglucose by an adenylate translocator is linked to starch biosynthesis in amyloplasts, 5769

Statistics
Measuring time to the doctorate: Reinterpretation of the evidence, 713

Staurosporine
Transformed mammalian cells are deficient in kinase-mediated control of progression through the G_1 phase of the cell cycle, 7580

Stearoyl-[acyl carrier protein] desaturase
Stearoyl-acyl-carrier-protein desaturase from higher plants is structurally unrelated to the animal and fungal homologs, 2510
Primary structures of the precursor and mature forms of stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase from safflower embryos and requirement of ferredoxin for enzyme activity, 2578

Steel-Dickie mutation
Steel-Dickie mutation encodes a c-Kit ligand lacking transmembrane and cytoplasmic domains, 4671

Steinius vespertinus
Additional fossil evidence on the differentiation of the earliest euprimates, 98

Stem-cell factor
Direct proliferative actions of stem-cell factor on murine bone marrow cells *in vitro*: Effects of combination with colony-stimulating factors, 6239
Induction of mast cell proliferation, maturation, and heparin synthesis by the rat c-kit ligand, stem-cell factor, 6382
Stem cell factor induces proliferation and differentiation of highly enriched murine hematopoietic cells, 7420

Stereospecificity
Structural determinants of stereospecificity in yeast alcohol dehydrogenase, 8420

Steric repulsion
Attractive and repulsive interactions between and within adsorbed ribonuclease A layers, 9146

Steroid, brain
Stress-induced elevations of γ-aminobutyric acid type A receptor-active steroids in the rat brain, 4553

Steroid demethylation
Catalysis by cytochrome P-450 of an oxidative reaction in xenobiotic aldehyde metabolism: Deformylation with olefin formation, 8963

Steroid hormone action, delayed
Trans-seasonal action of androgen in the control of spring courtship behavior in male red-sided garter snakes, 3545

Steroid hormone receptor
See also Vitamin D receptor
Dimerization of mammalian progesterone receptors occurs in the absence of DNA and is related to the release of the 90-kDa heat shock protein, 72
Proteolytic activity of the purified hormone-binding subunit in the estrogen receptor, 4463
Retinoic acid is a negative regulator of AP-1-responsive genes, 6092
Overproduction of rat 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptor in insect cells using the baculovirus expression system, 6555

Steroid 17α-hydroxylase
Expression and enzymatic activity of recombinant cytochrome P450 17α-hydroxylase in *Escherichia coli*, 5597

Steroid 21-hydroxylase
Haplotypes of the steroid 21-hydroxylase gene region encoding mild steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency, 8352

Steroid-inducible gene expression system
A steroid-inducible gene expression system for plant cells, 10421

Steroid metabolism
Three-dimensional structure of holo 3α,20β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase: A member of a short-chain dehydrogenase family, 10064

Steroidogenesis
Expression of the human apolipoprotein E gene suppresses steroidogenesis in mouse Y1 adrenal cells, 2375
Multiple forms of mouse 3β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase/Δ^5-Δ^4 isomerase and differential expression in gonads, adrenal glands, liver, and kidneys of both sexes, 8870

Steroid 5α-reductase
Evidence from dwarf rats that growth hormone may not regulate the sexual differentiation of liver cytochrome P450 enzymes and steroid 5α-reductase, 5227
Feed-forward control of prostate growth: Dihydrotestosterone induces expression of its own biosynthetic enzyme, steroid 5α-reductase, 8044

Sterol carrier protein 2
See Lipid transfer protein, nonspecific

Sterols
Differential effects of plant sterols on water permeability and on acyl chain ordering of soybean phosphatidylcholine bilayers, 6926

Stickler syndrome
Stop codon in the procollagen II gene (*COL2A1*) in a family with the Sticker syndrome (arthro-ophthalmopathy), 6624

Stimulus–transcription coupling
Regulation of a *fos–lacZ* fusion gene: A paradigm for quantitative analysis of stimulus–transcription coupling, 5665

Stink bugs
See Pentatomidae

Stochastic process
Approximate entropy as a measure of system complexity, 2297

Stomach
Structural organization and transcription of the mouse gastric H^+,K^+-ATPase β subunit gene, 8247
Nitroxergic nerves mediate vagally induced relaxation in the isolated stomach of the guinea pig, 11490

Stomata
Diacylglycerols induce both ion pumping in patch-clamped guard-cell protoplasts and opening of intact stomata, 2127

Storage protein
Propeptide of a precursor to a plant vacuolar protein required for vacuolar targeting, 834
Induction of soybean vegetative storage proteins and anthocyanins by low-level atmospheric methyl jasmonate, 6745

Streptavidin
Measurement of ligand–receptor interactions, 8169

***Streptococcus*, group A**
Hyaluronic acid capsule is a virulence factor for mucoid group A streptococci, 8317

Streptococcus pyogenes
Streptococcus pyogenes causing toxic-shock-like syndrome and other invasive diseases: Clonal diversity and pyrogenic exotoxin expression, 2668
Assembly and analysis of a functional vaccinia virus "amplicon" containing the C-repeat region from the M protein of *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 3190

Streptomyces
TTA codons in some genes prevent their expression in a class of developmental, antibiotic-negative, *Streptomyces* mutants, 2461

Streptomyces peucetius
A bacterial analog of the *mdr* gene of mammalian tumor cells is present in *Streptomyces peucetius*, the producer of daunorubicin and doxorubicin, 8553

Stress
Mechanism of glucoregulatory responses to stress and their deficiency in diabetes, 1296
Chromostatin, a 20-amino acid peptide derived from chromogranin A, inhibits chromaffin cell secretion, 1426
Stress-induced elevations of γ-aminobutyric acid type A receptor-active steroids in the rat brain, 4553
Nonhuman primate model of alcohol abuse: Effects of early experience, personality, and stress on alcohol consumption, 7261
Involvement of corticotropin-releasing factor in chronic stress regulation of the brain noradrenergic system, 8382

Stress protein
The ubiquitous glucose transporter GLUT-1 belongs to the glucose-regulated protein family of stress-inducible proteins, 2525

Stress tolerance
Stress-induced heat shock protein 70 expression in adrenal cortex: An adrenocorticotropic hormone-sensitive, age-dependent response, 9873

Striatal enriched phosphatase
Molecular characterization of a protein-tyrosine-phosphatase enriched in striatum, 7242

Striate cortex
Effects of binocular deprivation on the development of clustered horizontal connections in cat striate cortex, 745
Spatial frequency tuning of single units in macaque supragranular striate cortex, 7066
Single-unit and 2-deoxyglucose studies of side inhibition in macaque striate cortex, 7071

Stromelysin
Localization of stromelysin gene expression in atherosclerotic plaques by *in situ* hybridization, 8154

Structure–function relationship
The concept of symmorphosis: A testable hypothesis of structure–function relationship, 10357

Styela clava
Invertebrate cytokines: Tunicate cell proliferation stimulated by an interleukin 1-like molecule, 9518

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis
Loss of the endothelin signal pathway in C6 rat glioma cells persistently infected with measles virus, 6736

Subplate zone
Expression of a unique 56-kDa polypeptide by neurons in the subplate zone of the developing cerebral cortex, 330

Substance K receptor
Inhibition of cAMP accumulation by intracellular calcium mobilization in C6-2B cells stably transfected with substance K receptor cDNA, 9257

Substance P
Sexually dimorphic distribution of substance P in specific anterior pituitary cell populations, 1222
Cytokine regulation of substance P expression in sympathetic neurons, 3200
Phenotypical characterization of the rat striatal neurons expressing the D_1 dopamine receptor gene, 4205
Neuroantibodies: Molecular cloning of a monoclonal antibody against substance P for expression in the central nervous system, 5611
An *in vivo* model for the neurodegenerative effects of β amyloid and protection by substance P, 7247
Substance P-mediated slow excitatory postsynaptic potential elicited in dorsal horn neurons *in vivo* by noxious stimulation, 11344

Substance P antagonist
Pharmacological properties of a potent and selective nonpeptide substance P antagonist, 10208

Substance P receptor
Effect of CP-96,345, a nonpeptide substance P receptor antagonist, on salivation in rats, 10042

Substantia nigra
D_1 and D_2 dopamine receptor mRNA in rat brain, 1859
Expression of acidic and basic fibroblast growth factors in the substantia nigra of rat, monkey, and human, 10277

Substrate channeling
Substrate channeling in glycolysis: A phantom phenomenon, 497

Substrate inhibition
Substrate inhibition of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase, 6013

Subtraction inhibition
Subtraction inhibition combined with a spiking threshold accounts for cortical direction selectivity, 3549

Sucrose synthase
Direct transport of ADPglucose by an adenylate translocator is linked to starch biosynthesis in amyloplasts, 5769

Sugar metabolism
Search for cellular phosphorylation products of D-allose, 1504

Sugar transport
Secondary structure of the phosphocarrier protein III^{Glc}, a signal-transducing protein from *Escherichia coli*, determined by heteronuclear three-dimensional NMR spectroscopy, 3479
Epitope mapping by mutagenesis distinguishes between the two tertiary structures of the histidine-containing protein HPr, 4877
Membrane topology analysis of *Escherichia coli* mannitol permease by using a nested-deletion method to create *mtlA–phoA* fusions, 9603

Sulfate
Sulfate contributes to the negative charge of podocalyxin, the major sialoglycoprotein of the glomerular filtration slits, 5398

Sulfate-binding protein
Dipoles localized at helix termini of proteins stabilize charges, 2026

Sulfate transport
Monomeric erythrocyte band 3 protein transports anions, 6540

Sulfhydryl group
Modulation of transcription factor NF-κB binding activity by oxidation–reduction *in vitro*, 4328

Sulfonylethoxycarbonyl linkage
Chemoselective one-step purification method for peptides synthesized by the solid-phase technique, 6981

Sulfonylureas
Hormone-regulated K^+ channels in follicle-enclosed oocytes are activated by vasorelaxing K^+ channel openers and blocked by antidiabetic sulfonylureas, 5438

Sunlight
A role for sunlight in skin cancer: UV-induced p53 mutations in squamous cell carcinoma, 10124

Superantigen
Direct binding of secreted T-cell receptor β chain to superantigen associated with class II major histocompatibility complex protein, 613
Both α-helices along the major histocompatibility complex binding cleft are required for staphylococcal enterotoxin A function, 7228
Conventional antigen and superantigen may be coupled to distinct and cooperative T-cell activation pathways, 8705
Monoclonal antibody-targeted superantigens: A different class of anti-tumor agents, 9287
Identification of the staphylococcal enterotoxin A superantigen binding site in the β1 domain of the human histocompatibility antigen HLA-DR, 9954
Limited T-cell receptor β-chain heterogeneity among interleukin 2 receptor-positive synovial T cells suggests a role for superantigen in rheumatoid arthritis, 10921

Superconductivity
The structure of K_3C_{60} and the mechanism of superconductivity, 9208

Superoxide
Adhesion protein GMP140 inhibits superoxide anion release by human neutrophils, 2397
Does superoxide underlie the pathogenesis of hypertension?, 10045
Point mutation in the cytoplasmic domain of the neutrophil p22-*phox* cytochrome *b* subunit is associated with a nonfunctional NADPH oxidase and chronic granulomatous disease, 11231

Superoxide dismutase
Tumor necrosis factor α selectively sensitizes human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells to heat and radiation, 4372
Cu,Zn superoxide dismutase is a peroxisomal enzyme in human fibroblasts and hepatoma cells, 7381

ACE1, a copper-dependent transcription factor, activates expression of the yeast copper, zinc superoxide dismutase gene, 8558
The two different receptors for tumor necrosis factor mediate distinct cellular responses, 9292
Reversible conversion of nitroxyl anion to nitric oxide by superoxide dismutase, 10860
Attenuation of focal cerebral ischemic injury in transgenic mice overexpressing CuZn superoxide dismutase, 11168

Superoxide dismutase mimic
Cardiac reperfusion damage prevented by a nitroxide free radical, 4680

***SUP4-o* gene**
Site and strand specificity of UVB mutagenesis in the *SUP4*-o gene of yeast (Correction), 2035

Suppression
Mutations in the *su(s)* gene affect RNA processing in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 7116

Suppressor factor
T-cell receptor α chain plays a critical role in antigen-specific suppressor cell function, 8700

Suppressor tRNA
Selection of suppressor methionyl-tRNA synthetases: Mapping the tRNA anticodon binding site, 291
An *Escherichia coli* tyrosine transfer RNA is a leucine-specific transfer RNA in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1153
Mutation in a reporter gene depends on proximity to and transcription of immunoglobulin variable transgenes, 4902
Mutants of *Escherichia coli* initiator tRNA that suppress amber codons in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and are aminoacylated with tyrosine by yeast extracts, 11378

Surface chemistry
Two-dimensional life?, 10014

Surface-forces apparatus
Measurement of ligand–receptor interactions, 8169

Surface glycoprotein
A large array of human monoclonal antibodies to type 1 human immunodeficiency virus from combinatorial libraries of asymptomatic seropositive individuals, 10134

Surfactant protein B
Surfactant protein B: Lipid interactions of synthetic peptides representing the amino-terminal amphipathic domain, 7451

***su(s)* gene**
Mutations in the *su(s)* gene affect RNA processing in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 7116

Sweat duct
Antisense oligodeoxynucleotide to the cystic fibrosis gene inhibits anion transport in normal cultured sweat duct cells, 7759

Sweat gland
Localization of cholinergic differentiation factor/leukemia inhibitory factor mRNA in the rat brain and peripheral tissues, 7298

Sweden
Identification of the most common mutation within the porphobilinogen deaminase gene in Swedish patients with acute intermittent porphyria, 10912

Sweet potato
See *Ipomoea*

Swine
See Pig

Sycamore
See *Acer*

Symbiosis
The *Bradyrhizobium japonicum nolA* gene and its involvement in the genotype-specific nodulation of soybeans, 637
Localization of xanthine dehydrogenase in cowpea root nodules: Implications for the interaction between cellular compartments during ureide biogenesis, 4700

Symmetric functions
Tensor species and symmetric functions, 9892

Symmetry
Two-dimensionally infinite polyhedra with vertices related by symmetry operations, 585
Theory of symmetry classes, 8415

Symmorphosis
The concept of symmorphosis: A testable hypothesis of structure–function relationship, 10357

Synapse
Pertussis toxin-sensitive G proteins are transported toward synaptic terminals by fast axonal transport, 1775
Feedforward lateral inhibition in retinal bipolar cells: Input–output relation to the horizontal cell–depolarizing bipolar cell synapse, 3310
Constitutive expression of *zif268* in neocortex is regulated by synaptic activity, 5106
Possible role for calmodulin and the Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II in postsynaptic neurotransmission, 5374
Inhibition of calcium influx and calcium current by γ-aminobutyric acid in single synaptic terminals, 7135
Aniracetam reduces glutamate receptor desensitization and slows the decay of fast excitatory synaptic currents in the hippocampus, 10936
Synaptic background activity influences spatiotemporal integration in single pyramidal cells, 11569

Synapse, self
Excitatory and inhibitory autaptic currents in isolated hippocampal neurons maintained in cell culture, 7834

Synapsin
Computer modeling of synapsin I binding to synaptic vesicles and F-actin: Implications for regulation of neurotransmitter release, 575
Norepinephrine and isoproterenol increase the phosphorylation of synapsin I and synapsin II in dentate slices of young but not aged Fisher 344 rats, 2361
Characterization of tissue-specific transcription by the human synapsin I gene promoter, 3431
Cytosolic rat brain synapsin I is a diacylglycerol kinase, 6137

Synaptic depression
Reversal of synaptic depression by serotonin at *Aplysia* sensory neuron synapses involves activation of adenylyl cyclase, 9021

Synaptic plasticity
Action potential broadening and frequency-dependent facilitation of calcium signals in pituitary nerve terminals, 380
Protein kinase C mediates transient spinule-type neurite outgrowth in the retina during light adaptation, 3603
Initial synaptic efficacy influences induction and expression of long-term changes in transmission, 4299

Synaptic regulation
Autophosphorylation of type II Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase in cultures of postnatal rat hippocampal slices, 4756

Synaptic vesicle
Computer modeling of synapsin I binding to synaptic vesicles and F-actin: Implications for regulation of neurotransmitter release, 575

Synaptogenesis
Depolarizing stimuli regulate nerve growth factor gene expression in cultured hippocampal neurons, 6289

Synaptosome
Depolarization-induced changes in cellular energy production, 7600

Synaptosome-associated protein
Expression of a conserved cell-type-specific protein in nerve terminals coincides with synaptogenesis, 785
Developmental expression of the 25-kDa synaptosomal-associated protein (SNAP-25) in rat brain, 5247

Synechococcus
Photosynthetic electron transport controls nitrogen assimilation in cyanobacteria by means of posttranslational modification of the *glnB* gene product, 4565
Spectral kinetics of glutamate-1-semialdehyde aminomutase of *Synechococcus*, 9775

Synechocystis
A gene homologous to the subunit-2 gene of NADH dehydrogenase is essential to inorganic carbon transport of *Synechocystis* PCC6803, 4275

Synergy
Regulated expression of the *GAL4* activator gene in yeast provides a sensitive genetic switch for glucose repression, 8597
Conventional antigen and superantigen may be coupled to distinct and cooperative T-cell activation pathways, 8705

Syngamy
Centrioles in the beginning of human development, 4806

Synovial fluid
The T-cell-receptor repertoire in the synovial fluid of a patient with rheumatoid arthritis is polyclonal, 8534

Synovium
Transforming growth factor β stimulates urokinase-type plasminogen activator and DNA synthesis, but not prostaglandin E_2 production, in human synovial fibroblasts, 7180

System complexity
Approximate entropy as a measure of system complexity, 2297

Syzygy
Higher-order syzygies for the bracket algebra and for the ring of coordinates of the Grassmanian, 8087

Tachykinin
Effect of CP-96,345, a nonpeptide substance P receptor antagonist, on salivation in rats, 10042

Tachykinin receptor
Characterization of a tachykinin peptide NK_2 receptor transfected into murine fibroblast B82 cells, 1661

Taeniopygia guttata
Two distinct inputs to an avian song nucleus activate different glutamate receptor subtypes on individual neurons, 4075
Song-selective auditory circuits in the vocal control system of the zebra finch, 11339

***TAL2* gene**
TAL2, a helix–loop–helix gene activated by the (7;9)(q34;q32) translocation in human T-cell leukemia, 11416

Talin
Interleukin 1β induces rapid phosphorylation and redistribution of talin: A possible mechanism for modulation of fibroblast focal adhesion, 1232
Isolation of a cDNA clone encoding a human protein-tyrosine phosphatase with homology to the cytoskeletal-associated proteins band 4.1, ezrin, and talin, 5949

Tamoxifen
Rapid induction of the c-*jun* protooncogene in the avian oviduct by the antiestrogen tamoxifen, 829

T antigen
Pancreatic tumor pathogenesis reflects the causative genetic lesion, 93
Malignant melanoma in transgenic mice, 164
Melanosis and associated tumors in transgenic mice, 169
Escherichia coli replication terminator protein impedes simian virus 40 (SV40) DNA replication fork movement and SV40 large tumor antigen helicase activity *in vitro* at a prokaryotic terminus sequence, 2618
Migratory arrest of gonadotropin-releasing hormone neurons in transgenic mice, 3402
Efficient immortalization of luminal epithelial cells from human mammary gland by introduction of simian virus 40 large tumor antigen with a recombinant retrovirus, 3520
Direct derivation of conditionally immortal cell lines from an *H-2K*^{b}-tsA58 transgenic mouse, 5096
Formation of the tetraploid intermediate is associated with the development of cells with more than four centrioles in the elastase–simian virus 40 tumor antigen transgenic mouse model of pancreatic cancer, 6427
Clonal coat color variation due to a transforming gene expressed in melanocytes of transgenic mice, 6447
Formation of the tetraploid intermediate is associated with the development of cells with more than four centrioles in the elastase–simian virus 40 tumor antigen transgenic mouse model of pancreatic cancer (Correction), 8282
A contingent replication assay for the detection of protein–protein interactions in animals, 10686

TAP 29
See Antiviral protein TAP 29

TAR
See Target RNA sequence

Target RNA sequence
The number of positively charged amino acids in the basic domain of Tat is critical for trans-activation and complex formation with TAR RNA, 6234

Tarsius
Involucrin gene of tarsioids and other primates: Alternatives in evolution of the segment of repeats, 5321

TATA box-binding protein
Negative supercoiling of DNA facilitates an interaction between transcription factor IID and the fibroin gene promoter, 718
Direct interaction between adenovirus E1A protein and the TATA box binding transcription factor IID, 5124

***Tat1* element**
Transient occurrence of extrachromosomal DNA of an *Arabidopsis thaliana* transposon-like element, *Tat1*, 3618

Tat protein
The role of Tat in the human immunodeficiency virus life cycle indicates a primary effect on transcriptional elongation, 4045
The number of positively charged amino acids in the basic domain of Tat is critical for trans-activation and complex formation with TAR RNA, 6234
Tat-dependent adenosine-to-inosine modification of wild-type transactivation response RNA, 8096
Sp1-dependent activation of a synthetic promoter by human immunodeficiency virus 1 Tat protein, 8510
Isolation of a cellular protein that binds to the human immunodeficiency virus Tat protein and can potentiate transactivation of the viral promoter, 8875
Inhibition by interferon of herpes simplex virus type 1-activated transcription of *tat*-defective provirus, 9573
Tat transactivation of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 promoter is influenced by basal promoter activity and the simian virus 40 origin of DNA replication, 10018
Isolation of a cellular protein that binds to the human immunodeficiency virus Tat protein and can potentiate transactivation of the viral promoter (Correction), 11589

τ protein
Ultrastructural localization of β-amyloid, τ, and ubiquitin epitopes in extracellular neurofibrillary tangles, 2098
Splicing of juvenile and adult tau mRNA variants is regulated by thyroid hormone, 4035
Altered phosphorylation of τ protein in heat-shocked rats and patients with Alzheimer disease, 4543
Difference between the tau protein of Alzheimer paired helical filament core and normal tau revealed by epitope analysis of monoclonal antibodies 423 and 7.51, 5837
Measurement of distinct immunochemical presentations of tau protein in Alzheimer disease, 5842

Taurocholate transport
Rat liver canalicular membrane vesicles contain an ATP-dependent bile acid transport system, 6590

***tax* gene**
Comparison of constitutive and inducible transcriptional enhancement mediated by κB-related sequences: Modulation of activity in B cells by human T-cell leukemia virus type I *tax* gene, 2141

Taxonomy, RNA
Phylogeny of viroids, viroidlike satellite RNAs, and the viroidlike domain of hepatitis δ virus RNA, 5631

Tax protein
Sexual transmission of human T-cell leukemia virus type I associated with the presence of anti-Tax antibody, 1182
Interaction of the human T-cell lymphotrophic virus type I (HTLV-I) transcriptional activator Tax with cellular factors that bind specifically to the 21-base-pair repeats in the HTLV-I enhancer, 11445

Taz1 membrane receptor
Intermolecular complementation between two defective mutant signal-transducing receptors of *Escherichia coli*, 11057

T-cell activation
Inhibition of dipeptidyl aminopeptidase IV (DP-IV) by Xaa-boroPro dipeptides and use of these inhibitors to examine the role of DP-IV in T-cell function, 1556
Lymphocyte activation induces rapid changes in nuclear and cytoplasmic glycoproteins, 1701
Adhesion versus coreceptor function of CD4 and CD8: Role of the cytoplasmic tail in coreceptor activity, 2623
Measurement of ligand-induced activation in single viable T cells using the *lacZ* reporter gene, 3972
Expression of the type 1 human immunodeficiency virus Nef protein in T cells prevents antigen receptor-mediated induction of interleukin 2 mRNA, 5326
Vascular cell adhesion molecule 1 induces T-cell antigen receptor-dependent activation of CD4$^+$ T lymphocytes, 6403
Extracellular ATP in T-lymphocyte activation: Possible role in effector functions (Correction), 6899
Amino acid variations at a single residue in an autoimmune peptide profoundly affect its properties: T-cell activation, major histocompatibility complex binding, and ability to block experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (Retraction), 6899
Protein-tyrosine-phosphatase CD45 is phosphorylated transiently on tyrosine upon activation of Jurkat T cells, 7704
Metabolic rate of membrane-permeant diacylglycerol and its relation to human resting T-lymphocyte activation, 8681
T-cell and basophil activation through the cytoplasmic tail of T-cell-receptor ζ family proteins, 8905
The two different receptors for tumor necrosis factor mediate distinct cellular responses, 9292
Direct binding of a synthetic multichain polypeptide to class II major histocompatibility complex molecules on antigen-presenting cells and stimulation of a specific T-cell line require processing of the polypeptide, 9738
Characterization of a protein that regulates the DNA-binding activity of NF-AT, the nuclear factor of activated T cells, 11431

T-cell antigen receptor
Tyrosine phosphatase CD45 is required for T-cell antigen receptor and CD2-mediated activation of a protein tyrosine kinase and interleukin 2 production, 2037
Receptor-stimulated death pathway is opened by antigen in mature T cells, 2151
Primary structure and ontogeny of an avian CD3 transcript, 2550
A subunit common to an IgG Fc receptor and the T-cell receptor mediates assembly through different interactions, 3837
Differential signal transduction via T-cell receptor CD3ζ_2, CD3ζ-η, and CD3η_2 isoforms, 3842
CD3 stimulation causes phosphorylation of phospholipase C-γ1 on serine and tyrosine residues in a human T-cell line, 5453
Functional activation of the T-cell antigen receptor induces tyrosine phosphorylation of phospholipase C-γ1, 5484
Vascular cell adhesion molecule 1 induces T-cell antigen receptor-dependent activation of CD4$^+$ T lymphocytes, 6403
The T-cell-receptor repertoire in the synovial fluid of a patient with rheumatoid arthritis is polyclonal, 8534
Conventional antigen and superantigen may be coupled to distinct and cooperative T-cell activation pathways, 8705
Surface expression of alternative forms of the TCR/CD3 complex, 10619

T-cell antigen receptor α chain
Dominant expression of a distinctive V14$^+$ T-cell antigen receptor α chain in mice, 7518
Immunoregulatory activity of the T-cell receptor α chain demonstrated by retroviral gene transfer, 8475
T-cell receptor α chain plays a critical role in antigen-specific suppressor cell function, 8700

T-cell antigen receptor αβ
Islet-specific T-cell clones from nonobese diabetic mice express heterogeneous T-cell receptors, 6167
The human enhancer-binding protein Gata3 binds to several T-cell receptor regulatory elements, 7284
Engineered secreted T-cell receptor αβ heterodimers, 8077
Extensive conservation of α and β chains of the human T-cell antigen receptor recognizing HLA-A2 and influenza A matrix peptide, 8987
Profound alteration in an αβ T-cell antigen receptor repertoire due to polymorphism in the first complementarity-determining region of the β chain, 10267
A nondeletional mechanism of peripheral tolerance in T-cell receptor transgenic mice, 11421

T-cell antigen receptor β chain
Direct binding of secreted T-cell receptor β chain to superantigen associated with class II major histocompatibility complex protein, 613
In vivo T-cell activation by staphylococcal enterotoxin B prevents outgrowth of a malignant tumor, 1074
Creation of a large genomic deletion at the T-cell antigen receptor β-subunit locus in mouse embryonic stem cells by gene targeting, 3084
Expression of the type 1 human immunodeficiency virus Nef protein in T cells prevents antigen receptor-mediated induction of interleukin 2 mRNA, 5326
Altered antigen receptor signaling in anergic T cells from self-tolerant T-cell receptor β-chain transgenic mice, 6682
Chicken T-cell receptor β-chain diversity: An evolutionarily conserved D_β-encoded glycine turn within the hypervariable CDR3 domain, 7699
Binding of thymic factors to the conserved decanucleotide promoter element of the T-cell receptor V_β gene is developmentally regulated and is absent in SCID mice, 8131
Preferential T-cell receptor β-chain variable gene use in myelin basic protein-reactive T-cell clones from patients with multiple sclerosis, 9161
Limited T-cell receptor β-chain heterogeneity among interleukin 2 receptor-positive synovial T cells suggests a role for superantigen in rheumatoid arthritis, 10921
T cells expressing the $V_\beta 1$ T-cell receptor are required for IgA production in the chicken, 10951
Two distinct $\alpha\beta$ T-cell lineages can be distinguished by the differential usage of T-cell receptor V_β gene segments, 10956
Junctional region sequences of T-cell receptor β-chain genes expressed by pathogenic anti-DNA autoantibody-inducing helper T cells from lupus mice: Possible selection by cationic autoantigens, 11271

T-cell antigen receptor β-chain variable region
Limitations in plasticity of the T-cell receptor repertoire, 9503
Identification of a limited T-cell receptor β-chain variable region repertoire associated with diabetes in the BB rat, 9888

T-cell antigen receptor CD3η chain
CD3η and CD3ζ are alternatively spliced products of a common genetic locus and are transcriptionally and/or post-transcriptionally regulated during T-cell development, 5202

T-cell antigen receptor γ chain
Identification of a T-cell-specific transcriptional enhancer located 3′ of *Cγ1* in the murine T-cell receptor γ locus, 800
Identification of a T-cell-specific enhancer at the locus encoding T-cell antigen receptor γ chain, 2204

T-cell antigen receptor $\gamma\delta$
Extrathymic origin of intestinal intraepithelial lymphocytes bearing T-cell antigen receptor $\gamma\delta$, 43
Thymic targets for Abelson murine leukemia virus are early γ/δ T lymphocytes, 3700
Colocalization of lymphocytes bearing $\gamma\delta$ T-cell receptor and heat shock protein hsp65$^+$ oligodendrocytes in multiple sclerosis, 6452
The human enhancer-binding protein Gata3 binds to several T-cell receptor regulatory elements, 7284
Involvement of the interleukin 4 pathway in the generation of functional $\gamma\delta$ T cells from human pro-T cells, 7689
Influence of site of expression on the fetal $\gamma\delta$ T-cell receptor repertoire, 7830

T-cell antigen receptor ζ chain
Engagement of the natural killer cell IgG Fc receptor results in tyrosine phosphorylation of the ζ chain, 350
T-cell and basophil activation through the cytoplasmic tail of T-cell-receptor ζ family proteins, 8905
The ζ chain is associated with a tyrosine kinase and upon T-cell antigen receptor stimulation associates with ZAP-70, a 70-kDa tyrosine phosphoprotein, 9166
Ligand-stimulated signaling events in immature CD4$^+$CD8$^+$ thymocytes expressing competent T-cell receptor complexes, 9949

T-cell antigen receptor ζ-chain phosphorylation
Expression of v-*src* in a murine T-cell hybridoma results in constitutive T-cell receptor phosphorylation and interleukin 2 production, 1741
Expression of v-*src* in a murine T-cell hybridoma results in constitutive T-cell receptor phosphorylation and interleukin 2 production (Correction), 7901

T-cell antigen-receptor gene rearrangement
A link between double-strand break-related repair and V(D)J recombination: The *scid* mutation, 4061

T-cell antigen receptor, recombinant single-chain
A soluble, single-chain T-cell receptor fragment endowed with antigen-combining properties, 8646

T-cell antigen receptor variable region
Restricted T-cell receptor V_β gene usage by myelin basic protein-specific T-cell clones in multiple sclerosis: Predominant genes vary in individuals, 2466
Genomically imposed and somatically modified human thymocyte V gene repertoires, 2908
T-cell receptor peptide immunization leads to enhanced and chronic experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 7219
A method for production of antibodies to human T-cell receptor β-chain variable regions, 8357

T cell, antiviral
Priming of anti-human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) CD8$^+$ cytotoxic T cells *in vivo* by carrier-free HIV synthetic peptides, 9448
Nonresponsiveness to an immunodominant Epstein–Barr virus-encoded cytotoxic T-lymphocyte epitope in nuclear antigen 3A: Implications for vaccine strategies, 9478

T-cell coactivation
Conventional antigen and superantigen may be coupled to distinct and cooperative T-cell activation pathways, 8705

T-cell costimulation
Vascular cell adhesion molecule 1 induces T-cell antigen receptor-dependent activation of CD4$^+$ T lymphocytes, 6403
B-cell surface antigen B7 provides a costimulatory signal that induces T cells to proliferate and secrete interleukin 2, 6575
Staphylococcal exotoxins deliver activation signals to human T-cell clones via major histocompatibility complex class II molecules, 7533

T-cell cytokine
T lymphocytes inhibit the vascular response to injury, 10530

T cell, cytotoxic
Reassociation with β_2-microglobulin is necessary for D^b class I major histocompatibility complex binding of an exogenous influenza peptide, 301
Peptide-induced antiviral protection by cytotoxic T cells, 991
Protection against lethal Sendai virus infection by *in vivo* priming of virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes with a free synthetic peptide, 2283
Human cytotoxic T lymphocytes against the *Plasmodium falciparum* circumsporozoite protein, 3300
Coexpression of two distinct genes is required to generate secreted bioactive cytotoxic lymphocyte maturation factor, 4143
Cytolytic and ion channel-forming properties of the N terminus of lymphocyte perforin, 4621
Bispecific antibodies that mediate killing of cells infected with human immunodeficiency virus of any strain, 4723
Alloreactive T cells discriminate among a diverse set of endogenous peptides, 5101
Extracellular ATP in T-lymphocyte activation: Possible role in effector functions (Correction), 6899
T-cell-receptor-independent activation of cytolytic activity of cytotoxic T lymphocytes mediated through CD44 and gp90^{MEL-14}, 7877
In vitro activity of CD4$^+$ and CD8$^+$ T lymphocytes from mice immunized with a synthetic malaria peptide, 7963
Virus-triggered acquired immunodeficiency by cytotoxic T-cell-dependent destruction of antigen-presenting cells and lymph follicle structure, 8252
Interleukin 1 is processed and released during apoptosis, 8485
Monoclonal antibody-targeted superantigens: A different class of anti-tumor agents, 9287
Priming of anti-human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) CD8$^+$ cytotoxic T cells *in vivo* by carrier-free HIV synthetic peptides, 9448
Nonresponsiveness to an immunodominant Epstein–Barr virus-encoded cytotoxic T-lymphocyte epitope in nuclear antigen 3A: Implications for vaccine strategies, 9478
Specific lysis of human immunodeficiency virus type 1-infected cells by a HLA-A3.1-restricted CD8$^+$ cytotoxic T-lymphocyte clone that recognizes a conserved peptide sequence within the gp41 subunit of the envelope protein, 10277
HLA class I-restricted human cytotoxic T cells recognize endogenously synthesized hepatitis B virus nucleocapsid antigen, 10445
In vitro selection of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus escape mutants by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 11047
An optimal viral peptide recognized by CD8$^+$ T cells binds very tightly to the restricting class I major histocompatibility complex protein on intact cells but not to the purified class I protein, 11276

T-cell determinant
Class II-restricted presentation of an endogenously derived immunodominant T-cell determinant of hen egg lysozyme, 3290

T-cell differentiation
Heterogeneity of thymic epithelial cells in promoting T-lymphocyte differentiation *in vivo*, 642
CD3η and CD3ζ are alternatively spliced products of a common genetic locus and are transcriptionally and/or post-transcriptionally regulated during T-cell development, 5202
Fatal lymphoreticular disease in the scurfy (*sf*) mouse requires T cells that mature in a *sf* thymic environment: Potential model for thymic education, 5528
Adhesion of immature thymocytes to thymic stromal cells through fibronectin molecules and its significance for the induction of thymocyte differentiation, 5685
Interleukin 7 receptor engagement stimulates tyrosine phosphorylation, inositol phospholipid turnover, proliferation, and selective differentiation to the CD4 lineage by human fetal thymocytes, 6323
Analyses of T-cell differentiation from hemopoietic stem cells in the G_0 phase by an *in vitro* method, 7548
Involvement of the interleukin 4 pathway in the generation of functional $\gamma\delta$ T cells from human pro-T cells, 7689
Identification and functional activity of prolactin receptors in thymic epithelial cells, 9700
Lymphocytes with a CD4$^+$ CD8$^-$ CD3$^-$ phenotype are effectors of experimental cutaneous graft-versus-host disease, 10890
Two distinct $\alpha\beta$ T-cell lineages can be distinguished by the differential usage of T-cell receptor V_β gene segments, 10956

T-cell epitopes
Immunizations of monkeys with synthetic peptides disclose conserved areas on gp120 of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 associated with cross-neutralizing antibodies and T-cell recognition, 10744

T cell, helper
Polarized expression of cytokines in cell conjugates of helper T cells and splenic B cells, 775
Differential induction of interferon γ gene expression after activation of $CD4^+$ T cells by conventional antigen and Mls superantigen, 2736
Allergen- and bacterial antigen-specific T-cell clones established from atopic donors show a different profile of cytokine production, 4538
A "public" T-helper epitope of the E7 transforming protein of human papillomavirus 16 provides cognate help for several E7 B-cell epitopes from cervical cancer-associated human papillomavirus genotypes, 5887
IgD receptors on murine T-helper cells bind to Fd and Fc regions of immunoglobulin D, 9233
Specificity of the murine IgD receptor on T cells is for N-linked glycans on IgD molecules, 9238
Junctional region sequences of T-cell receptor β-chain genes expressed by pathogenic anti-DNA autoantibody-inducing helper T cells from lupus mice: Possible selection by cationic autoantigens, 11271

T-cell immunity
Long-term inhibition of tumor growth by tumor necrosis factor in the absence of cachexia or T-cell immunity, 3535

T cell, inflammatory
The role of $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells in the destruction of islet grafts by spontaneously diabetic mice, 527

T-cell leukemia
The rhombotin family of cysteine-rich LIM-domain oncogenes: Distinct members are involved in T-cell translocations to human chromosomes 11p15 and 11p13, 4367

T-cell lymphoma
Thymic tumorigenesis induced by overexpression of $p56^{lck}$, 3977
Infection by mink cell focus-forming viruses confers interleukin 2 (IL-2) independence to an IL-2-dependent rat T-cell lymphoma line, 4611

T-cell maturation
Receptor-stimulated death pathway is opened by antigen in mature T cells, 2151

T-cell polarity
Polarized expression of cytokines in cell conjugates of helper T cells and splenic B cells, 775

T-cell proliferation
B-cell surface antigen B7 provides a costimulatory signal that induces T cells to proliferate and secrete interleukin 2, 6575

T-cell protein kinase
T-lymphocyte interleukin 2-dependent tyrosine protein kinase signal transduction involves the activation of $p56^{lck}$, 1996

T-cell repertoire
Nonresponsiveness to an immunodominant Epstein–Barr virus-encoded cytotoxic T-lymphocyte epitope in nuclear antigen 3A: Implications for vaccine strategies, 9478
Limitations in plasticity of the T-cell receptor repertoire, 9503
Identification of a limited T-cell receptor β-chain variable region repertoire associated with diabetes in the BB rat, 9888

T-cell response
Recombinant fusion protein identified by lepromatous sera mimics native *Mycobacterium leprae* in T-cell responses across the leprosy spectrum, 1054
Many peptide fragments of alien antigens are homologous with host proteins, thus canalizing T-cell responses, 3065
Two integrin-binding peptides abrogate T-cell-mediated immune responses *in vivo*, 8072

T-cell selection
Dominant expression of a distinctive $V14^+$ T-cell antigen receptor α chain in mice, 7518
Influence of site of expression on the fetal γδ T-cell receptor repertoire, 7830

T-cell self-peptide
Autoantibody production in hepatitis B e antigen transgenic mice elicited with a self T-cell peptide and inhibited with nonself peptides, 4348

T-cell subsets
Production of interferon γ, interleukin 2, interleukin 4, and interleukin 10 by $CD4^+$ lymphocytes *in vivo* during healing and progressive murine leishmaniasis, 7011

T cell, suppressor
Immunological suppression by human $CD8^+$ T cells is receptor dependent and HLA-DQ restricted, 2598
T-cell receptor α chain plays a critical role in antigen-specific suppressor cell function, 8700
Biochemical characterization of murine glycosylation-inhibiting factor, 9117

T-cell tolerance
Altered antigen receptor signaling in anergic T cells from self-tolerant T-cell receptor β-chain transgenic mice, 6682

***Tcrg* locus**
Identification of a T-cell-specific transcriptional enhancer located 3′ of *Cγ1* in the murine T-cell receptor γ locus, 800

***td* intron**
I-*Tev*I, the endonuclease encoded by the mobile *td* intron, recognizes binding and cleavage domains on its DNA target, 7719

T-DNA
Sequence identity in the nick regions of IncP plasmid transfer origins and T-DNA borders of *Agrobacterium* Ti plasmids, 1456
Sequence identity in the nick regions of the IncP plasmid transfer origins and T-DNA borders of *Agrobacterium* Ti plasmids (Correction), 6388
Agrobacterium rhizogenes pRi8196 T-DNA: Mapping and DNA sequence of functions involved in mannopine synthesis and hairy root differentiation, 7763
Activity of the *Agrobacterium* T-DNA transfer machinery is affected by *virB* gene products, 9350
virF, the host-range-determining virulence gene of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, affects T-DNA transfer to *Zea mays*, 10426

Telomere
The Barr body is a looped X chromosome formed by telomere association, 6191
Functional reintroduction of human telomeres into mammalian cells, 7006
Separation of transcriptional activation and silencing functions of the *RAP1*-encoded repressor/activator protein 1: Isolation of viable mutants affecting both silencing and telomere length, 7749
Physical map of human Xq27-qter: Localizing the region of the fragile X mutation, 8302
Origin of human chromosome 2: An ancestral telomere–telomere fusion, 9051

Temperature factor
Rigid protein motion as a model for crystallographic temperature factors, 2773

TEMPO
See 2,2,6,6-Tetramethylpiperidine-*N*-oxyl

Temporal coding
Direct physiological evidence for scene segmentation by temporal coding, 9136

Temporal integration
Synaptic background activity influences spatiotemporal integration in single pyramidal cells, 11569

Tenascin
See also Cytotactin, Hexabrachion
Cytotactin expression in somites after dorsal neural tube and neural crest ablation in chicken embryos, 6398

Teniposide
Expression of a mutant DNA topoisomerase II in CCRF-CEM human leukemic cells selected for resistance to teniposide, 7654

Tensors
Tensor species and symmetric functions, 9892

Terbium
Effects of metal ions, including Mg^{2+} and lanthanides, on the cleavage of ribonucleotides and RNA model compounds, 4080

Terminal protein
Expression of the terminal protein region of hepatitis B virus inhibits cellular responses to interferons α and γ and double-stranded RNA, 2888

Terminal region recognition factor 1
Terminal region recognition factor 1, a DNA-binding protein recognizing the inverted terminal repeats of the pGKI linear DNA plasmids, 11398

Terminal repeat
Functional reintroduction of human telomeres into mammalian cells, 7006

Terminator protein
Escherichia coli replication terminator protein impedes simian virus 40 (SV40) DNA replication fork movement and SV40 large tumor antigen helicase activity *in vitro* at a prokaryotic terminus sequence, 2618
Replication terminator protein of *Escherichia coli* is a transcriptional repressor of its own synthesis, 3867

Termite
See *Microcerotermes*

Territoriality
Color vision in *Lycaena* butterflies: Spectral tuning of receptor arrays in relation to behavioral ecology, 2783

Testicular feminization
A single base deletion in the *Tfm* androgen receptor gene creates a short-lived messenger RNA that directs internal translation initiation, 8606

Testicular sulfated glycoprotein 2
Human gliomas and epileptic foci express high levels of a mRNA related to rat testicular sulfated glycoprotein 2, a purported marker of cell death, 8577

Testis
Spontaneous solubilization of membrane-bound human testis angiotensin-converting enzyme expressed in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 1009
Methylation patterns of testis-specific genes, 2317
Expression of choline acetyltransferase mRNA in spermatogenic cells results in an accumulation of the enzyme in the postacrosomal region of mature spermatozoa, 3676
Molecular cloning of a rat testis form of the inhibitor protein of cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 5383
Correlation between retinoblastoma gene expression and differentiation in human testicular tumors, 6662

Testis culture
Hormonal induction of all stages of spermatogenesis *in vitro* in the male Japanese eel (*Anguilla japonica*), 5774

Testosterone
Feed-forward control of prostate growth: Dihydrotestosterone induces expression of its own biosynthetic enzyme, steroid 5α-reductase, 8044
Protective effect of medroxyprogesterone acetate plus testosterone against radiation-induced damage to the reproductive function of male rats and their offspring, 8710

Tetanus toxoid
Generation of diverse high-affinity human monoclonal antibodies by repertoire cloning, 2432

2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin
Aromatic hydrocarbon responsiveness-receptor agonists generated from indole-3-carbinol *in vitro* and *in vivo*: Comparisons with 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, 9543

5,5′,6,6′-Tetrachloro-1,1′,3,3′-tetraethylbenzimidazolocarbocyanine iodide
Intracellular heterogeneity in mitochondrial membrane potentials revealed by a J-aggregate-forming lipophilic cation JC-1, 3671

Tetraethylammonium
Tetraethylammonium blockade distinguishes two inactivation mechanisms in voltage-activated K^+ channels, 5092

Tetrahydrobiopterin
Conversion of 6-substituted tetrahydropterins to 7-isomers via phenylalanine hydroxylase-generated intermediates, 385
Tetrahydrobiopterin, a cofactor for rat cerebellar nitric oxide synthase, does not function as a reactant in the oxygenation of arginine, 7091
Purification and characterization of particulate endothelium-derived relaxing factor synthase from cultured and native bovine aortic endothelial cells, 10480

Tetrahydroimidazo[4,5,1-*jk*][1,4]benzodiazepin-2(1*H*)-one
An antiviral target on reverse transcriptase of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 revealed by tetrahydroimidazo[4,5,1-*jk*][1,4]benzodiazepin-2(1*H*)-one and -thione derivatives, 1451

Tetrahymena thermophila
Reconstitution of a group I intron self-splicing reaction with an activator RNA, 184
Transformation of *Tetrahymena* to cycloheximide resistance with a ribosomal protein gene through sequence replacement, 9493

2,2,6,6-Tetramethylpiperidine-*N*-oxyl
Cardiac reperfusion damage prevented by a nitroxide free radical, 4680

Tetrapyrrole biosynthesis
Expression and subcellular location of the tetrapyrrole synthesis enzyme porphobilinogen deaminase in light-grown *Euglena gracilis* and three nonchlorophyllous cell lines, 63
Spectral kinetics of glutamate-1-semialdehyde aminomutase of *Synechococcus*, 9775

Tetrodotoxin
Reversible inactivation of the insular cortex by tetrodotoxin produces retrograde and anterograde amnesia for inhibitory avoidance and spatial learning, 5379

Texture discrimination
Where practice makes perfect in texture discrimination: Evidence for primary visual cortex plasticity, 4966

***TFC1* gene**
Isolation of *TFC1*, a gene encoding one of two DNA-binding subunits of yeast transcription factor τ (TFIIIC), 4887

***Tfm* gene**
A single base deletion in the *Tfm* androgen receptor gene creates a short-lived messenger RNA that directs internal translation initiation, 8606

***t* gene complex**
A cluster of related zinc finger protein genes is deleted in the mouse embryonic lethal mutation t^{w18}, 7923

Thalamocortical afferent
Early ingrowth of thalamocortical afferents to the neocortex of the prenatal rat, 2999

Thalamocortical 40-Hz oscillation
Magnetic field tomography of coherent thalamocortical 40-Hz oscillations in humans, 11037

Thalamocortical system
Fast oscillations (20–40 Hz) in thalamocortical systems and their potentiation by mesopontine cholinergic nuclei in the cat, 4396

β-Thalassemia
Evolution of a genetic disease in an ethnic isolate: β-Thalassemia in the Jews of Kurdistan, 310

Thamnophis sirtalis parietalis
Trans-seasonal action of androgen in the control of spring courtship behavior in male red-sided garter snakes, 3545

Thapsigargin
Regulation of c-*fos* and c-*jun* protooncogene expression by the Ca^{2+}-ATPase inhibitor thapsigargin, 7096

***Thbs2* gene**
A second thrombospondin gene in the mouse is similar in organization to thrombospondin 1 but does not respond to serum, 8636

Thermal stability
Interaction of hsp70 with unfolded proteins: Effects of temperature and nucleotides on the kinetics of binding, 5719
Specificity and stringency in DNA triplex formation, 9397

Thermodynamic cycle-perturbation approach
Relative differences in the binding free energies of human immunodeficiency virus 1 protease inhibitors: A thermodynamic cycle-perturbation approach, 10287

Thermodynamics
Calorimetric determination of the enthalpy change for the α-helix to coil transition of an alanine peptide in water, 2854
Prediction of the thermodynamics of protein unfolding: The helix–coil transition of poly(L-alanine), 2859
Global and local metric geometry of ligand binding thermodynamics, 3494
Calorimetric determination of the enthalpy change for the α-helix to coil transition of an alanine peptide in water (Correction), 6898

Thermogenesis
Isolation and characterization of a cDNA clone encoding an alternative oxidase protein of *Sauromatum guttatum* (Schott), 2122

Thermoregulation
Dissociation of thermoregulation in cats with cytotoxic pontine lesions, 6815

Thermotolerance
Uncoupling thermotolerance from the induction of heat shock proteins, 11091

***Thermus aquaticus* DNA polymerase**
Detection of specific polymerase chain reaction product by utilizing the 5′ → 3′ exonuclease activity of *Thermus aquaticus* DNA polymerase, 7276

***Thermus aquaticus* DNA ligase**
Genetic disease detection and DNA amplification using cloned thermostable ligase, 189

Thiamin
Biosynthesis of the thiazole moiety of thiamin (vitamin B_1) in higher plant chloroplasts, 2042

Thiazole
Biosynthesis of the thiazole moiety of thiamin (vitamin B_1) in higher plant chloroplasts, 2042

6-Thioguanine
Queuine, a tRNA anticodon wobble base, maintains the proliferative and pluripotent potential of HL-60 cells in the presence of the differentiating agent 6-thioguanine, 370

Thiol
Suppression of human immunodeficiency virus expression in chronically infected monocytic cells by glutathione, glutathione ester, and *N*-acetylcysteine, 986

Thiolate
A copper–thiolate polynuclear cluster in the ACE1 transcription factor, 6127

Thiol protease
Poliovirus thiol proteinase 3C can utilize a serine nucleophile within the putative catalytic triad, 9919

Thionein
Zinc transfer from transcription factor IIIA fingers to thionein clusters, 9984

Thiostrepton
Detection of a key tertiary interaction in the highly conserved GTPase center of large subunit ribosomal RNA, 6308

Threonine
Characterization of a posttranslational fucosylation in the growth factor domain of urinary plasminogen activator, 3992

Threonine deaminase
See Threonine dehydratase

Threonine dehydratase
Biosynthetic threonine deaminase gene of tomato: Isolation, structure, and upregulation in floral organs, 2678

Thrombin
Single amino acid substitutions dissociate fibrinogen-clotting and thrombomodulin-binding activities of human thrombin, 6775
Glu-192 → Gln substitution in thrombin mimics the catalytic switch induced by thrombomodulin, 7371
The 29-kDa proteins phosphorylated in thrombin-activated human platelets are forms of the estrogen receptor-related 27-kDa heat shock protein, 11212

Thrombolytic therapy
A recombinant chimeric plasminogen activator with high affinity for fibrin has increased thrombolytic potency *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 10337

Thrombomodulin
Glu-192 → Gln substitution in thrombin mimics the catalytic switch induced by thrombomodulin, 7371

Thrombosin
Two types of abnormal genes for plasminogen in families with a predisposition for thrombosis (Correction), 2967

Thrombosis
Two types of abnormal genes for plasminogen in families with a predisposition for thrombosis, 115
Selective inhibition by a synthetic hirudin peptide of fibrin-dependent thrombosis in baboons, 1177
Adhesion protein GMP140 inhibits superoxide anion release by human neutrophils, 2397
Identification of a point mutation in type IIB von Willebrand disease illustrating the regulation of von Willebrand factor affinity for the platelet membrane glycoprotein Ib–IX receptor, 2946
Hypoxia induces endothelial cell synthesis of membrane-associated proteins, 9897
Inhibition of the activation of Hageman factor (factor XII) by human vascular endothelial cell culture supernates, 10740

Thrombospondin
Thrombospondin exerts an antiangiogenic effect on cord formation by endothelial cells *in vitro*, 5026
A second thrombospondin gene in the mouse is similar in organization to thrombospondin 1 but does not respond to serum, 8636

***Thy-1* gene**
Isolation and characterization of the genomic human *CD7* gene: Structural similarity with the murine *Thy-1* gene, 603

Thylakoid
Chlororespiration: An adaptation to nitrogen deficiency in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 4791
Lateral redistribution of cytochrome b_6/f complexes along thylakoid membranes upon state transitions, 8262

Thymic epithelial cell
Identification and functional activity of prolactin receptors in thymic epithelial cells, 9700

Thymic independence
Extrathymic origin of intestinal intraepithelial lymphocytes bearing T-cell antigen receptor $\gamma\delta$, 43

Thymic selection
Genomically imposed and somatically modified human thymocyte V gene repertoires, 2908
Interleukin 7 receptor engagement stimulates tyrosine phosphorylation, inositol phospholipid turnover, proliferation, and selective differentiation to the CD4 lineage by human fetal thymocytes, 6323
Ligand-stimulated signaling events in immature $CD4^+CD8^+$ thymocytes expressing competent T-cell receptor complexes, 9949

Thymic stromal cell
Adhesion of immature thymocytes to thymic stromal cells through fibronectin molecules and its significance for the induction of thymocyte differentiation, 5685

Thymic tumor
Thymic tumorigenesis induced by overexpression of $p56^{lck}$, 3977

Thymidine kinase
Inducible proteins binding to the murine thymidine kinase promoter in late G_1/S phase, 1157
Affinity-purified CCAAT-box-binding protein (YEBP) functionally regulates expression of a human class II major histocompatibility complex gene and the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase gene, 1873
A system for assaying homologous recombination at the endogenous human thymidine kinase gene, 6652
A dominant positive and negative selectable gene for use in mammalian cells, 10416

Thymidylate
Selective abstraction of ^2H from C-5′ of thymidylate in an oligodeoxynucleotide by the radical center at C-6 of the diradical species of neocarzinostatin: Chemical evidence for the structure of the activated drug–DNA complex, 3047

Thymidylate synthase
Autoregulation of human thymidylate synthase messenger RNA translation by thymidylate synthase, 8977

Thymine analogue
Potent and selective inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) by 5-ethyl-5-phenylthiouracil derivatives through their interaction with the HIV-1 reverse transcriptase, 2356

Thymine dimer
Site-specific effect of thymine dimer formation on dA_n·dT_n tract bending and its biological implications, 9072

5-Thyminyl-5,6-dihydrothymine adduct
Ultraviolet irradiation of DNA complexed with α/β-type small, acid-soluble proteins from spores of *Bacillus* or *Clostridium* species makes spore photoproduct but not thymine dimers, 8288

Thymopoietin receptor
Evidence for thymopoietin and thymopoietin/α-bungarotoxin/nicotinic receptors within the brain, 2603

Thymosin
Prothymosin α antisense oligomers inhibit myeloma cell division, 253
Evidence for nuclear targeting of prothymosin and parathymosin synthesized *in situ*, 6608

Thymulin
Identification and functional activity of prolactin receptors in thymic epithelial cells, 9700

Thymus
Heterogeneity of thymic epithelial cells in promoting T-lymphocyte differentiation *in vivo*, 642
Fatal lymphoreticular disease in the scurfy (*sf*) mouse requires T cells that mature in a *sf* thymic environment: Potential model for thymic education, 5528
Analyses of T-cell differentiation from hemopoietic stem cells in the G_0 phase by an *in vitro* method, 7548
Alteration from T- to B-cell tropism reduces thymic atrophy and cytocidal effects in thymocytes but not neurovirulence induced by *ts*1, a mutant of Moloney murine leukemia virus TB, 8991

Thymus-specific factors
Binding of thymic factors to the conserved decanucleotide promoter element of the T-cell receptor V_β gene is developmentally regulated and is absent in SCID mice, 8131

Thyroid hormone
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone regulation of human *TSHB* expression: Role of a pituitary-specific transcription factor (Pit-1/GHF-1) and potential interaction with a thyroid hormone-inhibitory element, 3130
Splicing of juvenile and adult tau mRNA variants is regulated by thyroid hormone, 4035
Hormonal modulation of a gene injected into rat heart *in vivo*, 4138
A gene expression screen, 11505

Thyroid hormone receptor
Immunofluorescence localization of thyroid hormone receptor protein β1 and variant α2 in selected tissues: Cerebellar Purkinje cells as a model for β1 receptor-mediated developmental effects of thyroid hormone in brain, 3887
Ligand-binding and heterodimerization activities of a conserved region in the ligand-binding domain of the thyroid hormone receptor, 8587

Thyroiditis, autoimmune
Autoantigen recognition by thyroid-infiltrating T cells in Graves disease, 7415

Thyroid-stimulating hormone
See Thyrotropin

Thyroid transcription factor 1
Several regions of Antennapedia and thyroid transcription factor 1 homeodomains contribute to DNA binding specificity, 5388

Thyroliberin
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone regulation of human *TSHB* expression: Role of a pituitary-specific transcription factor (Pit-1/GHF-1) and potential interaction with a thyroid hormone-inhibitory element, 3130
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone induces opposite effects on Ca^{2+} channel currents in pituitary cells by two pathways, 10262

Thyrotropin
Sexually dimorphic distribution of substance P in specific anterior pituitary cell populations, 1222
Further characterization of the receptor-binding region of the thyroid-stimulating hormone α subunit: A comprehensive synthetic peptide study of the α-subunit 26–46 sequence, 9707

Thyrotropin receptor
Thyrotropin–luteinizing hormone/chorionic gonadotropin receptor extracellular domain chimeras as probes for thyrotropin receptor function, 902
Direct evidence that ganglioside is an integral component of the thyrotropin receptor, 1991
Localization and synthesis of the hormone-binding regions of the human thyrotropin receptor, 3613

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone
See Thyroliberin

Tick
See *Ornithodoros*

Tight junction
See Zonula occludens

Tilapia
See *Oreochromis*

Time correlation function
On the repulsion of energy eigenstates in the time domain, 11133

Ti plasmid
Sequence identity in the nick regions of IncP plasmid transfer origins and T-DNA borders of *Agrobacterium* Ti plasmids, 1456
Sequence identity in the nick regions of the IncP plasmid transfer origins and T-DNA borders of *Agrobacterium* Ti plasmids (Correction), 6388
Mechanism of phenolic activation *Agrobacterium* virulence genes: Development of a specific inhibitor of bacterial sensor/response systems, 7854

Tissue culture
See also Cell culture
Skin toxicity determined *in vitro* by three-dimensional, native-state histoculture, 1908
Correlation of histology and drug response of human tumors grown in native-state three-dimensional histoculture and in nude mice, 5163

Tissue factor
Depletion of extrinsic pathway inhibitor (EPI) sensitizes rabbits to disseminated intravascular coagulation induced with tissue factor: Evidence supporting a physiologic role for EPI as a natural anticoagulant, 708
Two sites in the tissue factor extracellular domain mediate the recognition of the ligand factor VIIa, 8430

Tissue injury
Tissue injury caused by deposition of immune complexes is L-arginine dependent, 6338

Tissue metalloprotease inhibitor
Angiotensin II induces secretion of plasminogen activator inhibitor 1 and a tissue metalloprotease inhibitor-related protein from rat brain astrocytes, 1928

Tissue repair
Acidic fibroblast growth factor promotes vascular repair, 8651
T lymphocytes inhibit the vascular response to injury, 10530

Titin
Regulation of skeletal muscle stiffness and elasticity by titin isoforms: A test of the segmental extension model of resting tension, 7101
Drosophila has a twitchin/titin-related gene that appears to encode projectin, 7973

TKF protein
Two additional protein-tyrosine kinases expressed in human lung: Fourth member of the fibroblast growth factor receptor family and an intracellular protein-tyrosine kinase, 10411

Tla region
Heat shock proteins can regulate expression of the Tla region-encoded class Ib molecule Qa-1, 10475

T lymphocyte
See T cell

***TNF* locus**
Extensive genetic polymorphism in the human tumor necrosis factor region and relation to extended HLA haplotypes, 9717

Tobacco
See *Nicotiana*

Tobacco etch virus protease
Direct selection for sequences encoding proteases of known specificity, 5159

Tobacco hawkmoth
See *Manduca*

Tobacco hornworm
See *Manduca*

Tobacco mosaic virus vector
Systemic expression of a bacterial gene by a tobacco mosaic virus-based vector, 7204

Tobacco vein mottling virus
Amino acid substitutions in the coat protein result in loss of insect transmissibility of a plant virus, 7887

α-Tocopherol
Ubiquinol-10 protects human low density lipoprotein more efficiently against lipid peroxidation than does α-tocopherol, 1646

TolA protein
TolA: A membrane protein involved in colicin uptake contains an extended helical region, 5939

Tolerance
See Immunological tolerance

Tomato
See *Lycopersicon*

Tomato golden mosaic virus
Expression of an antisense viral gene in transgenic tobacco confers resistance to the DNA virus tomato golden mosaic virus, 6721

Tomography
Dopa decarboxylase activity of the living human brain, 2721
Bayesian image reconstruction for emission tomography incorporating Good's roughness prior on massively parallel processors, 3223

Tongue
Expression of proteins encoded by Epstein–Barr virus trans-activator genes depends on the differentiation of epithelial cells in oral hairy leukoplakia, 8332

Tonsil
Lymphoid organs function as major reservoirs for human immunodeficiency virus, 9838

Tooth, fossil
Additional fossil evidence on the differentiation of the earliest euprimates, 98

Topa
See 2,4,5-Trihydroxyphenylalanine

Topographic map
Cholinergic depletion prevents expansion of topographic maps in somatosensory cortex, 780

Torpedo californica
Anionic subsites of the catalytic center of acetylcholinesterase from *Torpedo* and from cobra venom, 6117

Torpedo marmorata
Allosteric transitions of the acetylcholine receptor probed at the amino acid level with a photolabile cholinergic ligand, 5051
Completely functional double-barreled chloride channel expressed from a single *Torpedo* cDNA, 11052

torso gene
Zygotic genes that mediate torso receptor tyrosine kinase functions in the *Drosophila melanogaster* embryo, 5824

Toxicology
Predicting chemically induced duodenal ulcer and adrenal necrosis with classification trees, 6298

Toxic shock syndrome
Structural basis for differential binding of staphylococcal enterotoxin A and toxic shock syndrome toxin 1 to class II major histocompatibility molecules, 125
Streptococcus pyogenes causing toxic-shock-like syndrome and other invasive diseases: Clonal diversity and pyrogenic exotoxin expression, 2668

Toxin, bacterial
See also Enterotoxin and bacterial species
In vivo T-cell activation by staphylococcal enterotoxin B prevents outgrowth of a malignant tumor, 1074

Toxin, snake
Calciseptine, a peptide isolated from black mamba venom, is a specific blocker of the L-type calcium channel, 2437

Toxin targeting
Anti-tumor activities of immunotoxins made of monoclonal antibody B3 and various forms of *Pseudomonas* exotoxin, 3358
Anti-tumor activities of immunotoxins made of monoclonal antibody B3 and various forms of *Pseudomonas* exotoxin (Correction), 5066

ToxR protein
ToxR regulates the production of lipoproteins and the expression of serum resistance in *Vibrio cholerae*, 1641
Regulatory cascade controls virulence in *Vibrio cholerae*, 5403

***TP53* gene**
Identification of a germ-line mutation in the p53 gene in a patient with an intracranial ependymoma, 7825

***TPR–MET* oncogenic rearrangement**
The *TPR–MET* oncogenic rearrangement is present and expressed in human gastric carcinoma and precursor lesions, 4892

Trace element
Cysteine-rich intestinal protein binds zinc during transmucosal zinc transport, 9671

Trachea
Reconstitution of tracheal grafts with a genetically modified epithelium, 11192

Tracheal antimicrobial peptide
Tracheal antimicrobial peptide, a cysteine-rich peptide from mammalian tracheal mucosa: Peptide isolation and cloning of a cDNA, 3952

Trade, international
A Ricardo model with economies of scale, 8267

Trans-acting regulatory factor
Species differences in the temporal pattern of *Drosophila* urate oxidase gene expression are attributed to trans-acting regulatory changes, 5489

Transactivation response
Tat-dependent adenosine-to-inosine modification of wild-type transactivation response RNA, 8096

Transactivator protein
See also Tat protein, Tax protein
The transcriptional transactivator of human foamy virus maps to the *bel* 1 genomic region, 941

Transactivator protein E2
The activation domain of the bovine papillomavirus E2 protein mediates association of DNA-bound dimers to form DNA loops, 3204
The activation domain of the bovine papillomavirus E2 protein mediates association of DNA-bound dimers to form DNA loops (Correction), 5937

Transactivator protein LAP267
A chimeric mammalian transactivator based on the *lac* repressor that is regulated by temperature and isopropyl β-D-thiogalactopyranoside, 5072

Transcription
See also Enhancer, Gene expression, Gene regulation, Promoter
Transcription is associated with Z-DNA formation in metabolically active permeabilized mammalian cell nuclei, 2259
Transcription is associated with Z-DNA formation in metabolically active permeabilized mammalian cell nuclei (Correction), 6898

Transcription activation
Functional interdependence of the yeast SNF2, SNF5, and SNF6 proteins in transcriptional activation, 2687
Immunophilin ligands demonstrate common features of signal transduction leading to exocytosis or transcription, 6229

Interleukin 6 enhances a cellular activity that functionally substitutes for E1A protein in transactivation, 6472
Mechanism of synergistic transcriptional transactivation by the human glucocorticoid receptor, 8283
Functional map of the α subunit of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase: Two modes of transcription activation by positive factors, 8958
A region of the Ada DNA-repair protein required for the activation of *ada* transcription is not necessary for activation of *alkA*, 9001
Human vitamin D receptor is selectively phosphorylated by protein kinase C on serine-51, a residue crucial to its trans-activation function, 9315
The C-terminal region of the *Vibrio fischeri* LuxR protein contains an inducer-independent *lux* gene activating domain, 11115

Transcription activation, synergistic
Synergistic transcriptional enhancement does not depend on the number of acidic activation domains bound to the promoter, 224

Transcription activator
X-ray scattering indicates that the leucine zipper is a coiled coil, 561

Transcription activator/repressor
Separation of transcriptional activation and silencing functions of the *RAP1*-encoded repressor/activator protein 1: Isolation of viable mutants affecting both silencing and telomere length, 7749

Transcription, bacterial
Three adjacent binding sites for cAMP receptor protein are involved in the activation of the divergent *malEp–malKp* promoters, 229
The transcriptional regulator LevR of *Bacillus subtilis* has domains homologous to both σ^{54}- and phosphotransferase system-dependent regulators, 2212
Spontaneous cleavage of RNA in ternary complexes of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase and its significance for the mechanism of transcription, 7983

Transcription, bacteriophage
Protein–protein interactions with the acidic COOH terminus of the single-stranded DNA-binding protein of the bacteriophage T4, 4010

Transcription, developmental
A potential Z-DNA-forming sequence is located between two transcription units alternatively expressed during development of *Drosophila hydei*, 31

Transcription, DNA-independent
Identification of negative-strand complements to cytochrome oxidase subunit III RNA in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 10671

Transcription elongation
The role of Tat in the human immunodeficiency virus life cycle indicates a primary effect on transcriptional elongation, 4045
Footprinting analysis of mammalian RNA polymerase II along its transcript: An alternative view of transcription elongation, 4245

Transcription factor ACE1
A copper–thiolate polynuclear cluster in the ACE1 transcription factor, 6127
ACE1, a copper-dependent transcription factor, activates expression of the yeast copper, zinc superoxide dismutase gene, 8558

Transcription factor ADR1
Alanine scanning site-directed mutagenesis of the zinc fingers of transcription factor ADR1: Residues that contact DNA and that transactivate, 9188

Transcription factor AlgR1
Purification of the regulatory protein AlgR1 and its binding in the far upstream region of the *algD* promoter in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 1760

Transcription factor α
Mechanism of promoter selection by RNA polymerase II: Mammalian transcription factors α and $\beta\gamma$ promote entry of polymerase into the preinitiation complex, 6205

Transcription factor AP1
See also Fos protein, Jun protein
Synergistic transcriptional enhancement does not depend on the number of acidic activation domains bound to the promoter, 224
Human β-globin locus control region: Analysis of the 5′ DNase I hypersensitive site HS 2 in transgenic mice, 1626
Cross-family dimerization of transcription factors Fos/Jun and ATF/CREB alters DNA binding specificity, 3720
The nuclear protooncogenes c-*jun* and c-*fos* as regulators of DNA replication, 3947
Induction of c-fos mRNA and AP-1 DNA-binding activity by cAMP in cooperation with either the adenovirus 243- or the adenovirus 289-amino acid E1A protein, 3957
Suppression of c-Jun/AP-1 activation by an inhibitor of tumor promotion in mouse fibroblast cells, 5292
Retinoic acid is a negative regulator of AP-1-responsive genes, 6092
A keratinocyte-specific transcription factor, KRF-1, interacts with AP-1 to activate expression of human papillomavirus type 18 in squamous epithelial cells, 9102
cAMP-dependent regulation of proenkephalin by JunD and JunB: Positive and negative effects of AP-1 proteins, 10222

Transcription factor AP2
Transcription factor AP2 and its role in epidermal-specific gene expression, 7948

Transcription factor ATF/CREB
Cross-family dimerization of transcription factors Fos/Jun and ATF/CREB alters DNA binding specificity, 3720
The ATF/CREB transcription factor-binding site in the polymerase β promoter mediates the positive effect of *N*-methyl-*N*′-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine on transcription, 3729

Transcription factor C/EBP
CCAAT/enhancer-binding protein gene promoter: Binding of nuclear factors during differentiation of 3T3-L1 preadipocytes, 2593
Calcium/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase mediates a pathway for transcriptional regulation, 3710
Cell-free transcription directed by the 422 adipose P2 gene promoter: Activation by the CCAAT/enhancer binding protein, 8465

Transcription factor, chimeric
Evidence for a factor required for transcriptional stimulation by the chimeric acidic activator GAL–VP16 in HeLa cell extracts, 7674

Transcription factor competition
Functional significance of an overlapping consensus binding motif for Sp1 and Zif268 in the murine adenosine deaminase gene promoter, 7523

Transcription factor CREB
The promoter of the latency-associated transcripts of herpes simplex virus type 1 contains a functional cAMP-response element: Role of the latency-associated transcripts and cAMP in reactivation of viral latency, 48
cAMP response element-binding protein is activated by Ca^{2+}/calmodulin- as well as cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 5061

Transcription factor δ
δ, a transcription factor that binds to downstream elements in several polymerase II promoters, is a functionally versatile zinc finger protein, 9799
Isolation of a candidate repressor/activator, NF-E1 (YY-1, δ), that binds to the immunoglobulin κ 3′ enhancer and the immunoglobulin heavy-chain μE1 site, 9804

Transcription factor dimerization
Cross-family dimerization of transcription factors Fos/Jun and ATF/CREB alters DNA binding specificity, 3720

Transcription factor E
High-frequency mutagenesis of human cells and characterization of a mutant unresponsive to both α and γ interferons, 11455

Transcription factor E_1BF
E_1BF is an essential RNA polymerase I transcription factor with an intrinsic protein kinase activity that can modulate rRNA gene transcription, 8293

Transcription factor GAL4
Binary system for regulating transgene expression in mice: Targeting *int-2* gene expression with yeast *GAL4/UAS* control elements, 698
Zinc fingers, zinc clusters, and zinc twists in DNA-binding protein domains, 999
Direct selection for sequences encoding proteases of known specificity, 5159
GAL4 is phosphorylated as a consequence of transcriptional activation, 10510

Transcription factor $\beta\gamma$
Mechanism of promoter selection by RNA polymerase II: Mammalian transcription factors α and $\beta\gamma$ promote entry of polymerase into the preinitiation complex, 6205

Transcription factor GATA-1
Structure and promoter activity of the gene for the erythroid transcription factor GATA-1, 3004
Activation of the erythropoietin receptor promoter by transcription factor GATA-1, 10638
Expression of GATA-binding proteins during embryonic development in *Xenopus laevis*, 10642
Response to erythropoietin in erythroid subclones of the factor-dependent cell line 32D is determined by translocation of the erythropoietin receptor to the cell surface, 11086

Transcription factor HAP2
A cDNA encoding a human CCAAT-binding protein cloned by functional complementation in yeast, 1968

Transcription factor, heat shock
Selective activation of human heat shock gene transcription by nitrosourea antitumor drugs mediated by isocyanate-induced damage and activation of heat shock transcription factor, 4825

Transcription factor, helix–loop–helix
Molecular cloning and chromosomal localization of the murine homolog of the human helix–loop–helix gene *SCL*, 869

Transcription factor HiNF-D
Involvement of the cell cycle-regulated nuclear factor HiNF-D in cell growth control of a human H4 histone gene during hepatic development in transgenic mice, 2573

Transcription factor HSF1
Molecular cloning and expression of a human heat shock factor, HSF1, 6906

Transcription factor HSF2
Isolation of a cDNA for HSF2: Evidence for two heat shock factor genes in humans, 6911

Transcription factor inhibitor
An Id-related helix–loop–helix protein encoded by a growth factor-inducible gene, 1815

Transcription factor KRF-1
A keratinocyte-specific transcription factor, KRF-1, interacts with AP-1 to activate expression of human papillomavirus type 18 in squamous epithelial cells, 9102

Transcription factor lin-11
The LIM region of a presumptive *Caenorhabditis elegans* transcription factor is an iron-sulfur- and zinc-containing metallodomain, 9210

Transcription factor LRF-1
Identification of LRF-1, a leucine-zipper protein that is rapidly and highly induced in regenerating liver, 3511

Transcription factor MCM1
Both activation and repression of a-mating-type-specific genes in yeast require transcription factor Mcm1, 10966

Transcription factor Myc
Sequence-specific DNA binding by Myc proteins, 4323

Transcription factor MyoD
Expression from the murine p53 promoter is mediated by factor binding to a downstream helix-loop-helix recognition motif, 4128

Transcription factor NF-E1
See Transcription factor δ

Transcription factor NF-κB
Cloning of the DNA-binding subunit of human nuclear factor κB: The level of its mRNA is strongly regulated by phorbol ester or tumor necrosis factor α, 966
Interaction of the v-rel protein with an NF-κB DNA binding site, 1783
Comparison of constitutive and inducible transcriptional enhancement mediated by κB-related sequences: Modulation of activity in B cells by human T-cell leukemia virus type I *tax* gene, 2141
c-rel activates but v-rel suppresses transcription from κB sites, 3715
Modulation of transcription factor NF-κB binding activity by oxidation–reduction *in vitro*, 4328
Negative regulation of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 expression in monocytes: Role of the 65-kDa plus 50-kDa NF-κB dimer, 9426

Transcription factor p53
The MCK enhancer contains a p53 responsive element, 4570

Transcription factor phosphorylation
GAL4 is phosphorylated as a consequence of transcriptional activation, 10510

Transcription factor, pituitary
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone regulation of human *TSHB* expression: Role of a pituitary-specific transcription factor (Pit-1/GHF-1) and potential interaction with a thyroid hormone-inhibitory element, 3130

Transcription factor, plant
Characterization of the interaction of plant transcription factors using a bacterial repressor protein, 10470

Transcription factor, POU-type
Two closely linked *Drosophila* POU domain genes are expressed in neuroblasts and sensory elements, 7645

Transcription factor SBF-1
Characterization of a nuclear protein that binds to three elements within the silencer region of a bean chalcone synthase gene promoter, 2515

Transcription factor σ
The transcriptional regulator LevR of *Bacillus subtilis* has domains homologous to both σ^{54}- and phosphotransferase system-dependent regulators, 2212
The *Bacillus subtilis sigL* gene encodes an equivalent of σ^{54} from Gram-negative bacteria, 9092
Compartmentalized expression of a gene under the control of sporulation transcription factor σ^{E} in *Bacillus subtilis*, 9934
Interplay of two cis-acting mRNA regions in translational control of σ^{32} synthesis during the heat shock response of *Escherichia coli*, 10515

Transcription factor Sp1
DNA looping and Sp1 multimer links: A mechanism for transcriptional synergism and enhancement, 5670
Sp1-dependent activation of a synthetic promoter by human immunodeficiency virus 1 Tat protein, 8510

Transcription factor structure
Architectural rules of the zinc-finger motif: Comparative two-dimensional NMR studies of native and "aromatic-swap" domains define a "weakly polar switch", 8455
Do interhelical side chain–backbone hydrogen bonds participate in formation of leucine zipper coiled coils?, 9488

Transcription factor τ
See Transcription factor TFIIIC

Transcription factor TFIIB
Sequence of general transcription factor TFIIB and relationships to other initiation factors, 9553

Transcription factor TFIID
Negative supercoiling of DNA facilitates an interaction between transcription factor IID and the fibroin gene promoter, 718
Heat shock-regulated transcription *in vitro* from a reconstituted chromatin template, 4109
Direct interaction between adenovirus E1A protein and the TATA box binding transcription factor IID, 5124
The initiator directs the assembly of a transcription factor IID-dependent transcription complex, 8052

Transcription factor TFIIF
The small subunit of transcription factor IIF recruits RNA polymerase II into the preinitiation complex, 9999

Transcription factor TFIIIA
Identification and characterization of "zinc-finger" domains by the polymerase chain reaction, 671
Zinc transfer from transcription factor IIIA fingers to thionein clusters, 9984
Structural polymorphism in the major groove of a 5S RNA gene complements the zinc finger domains of transcription factor IIIA, 10801

Transcription factor TFIIIB
Two essential components of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* transcription factor TFIIIB: Transcription and DNA-binding properties, 7308

Transcription factor TFIIIC
Isolation of *TFC1*, a gene encoding one of two DNA-binding subunits of yeast transcription factor τ (TFIIIC), 4887
Expression of RNase P RNA in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is controlled by an unusual RNA polymerase III promoter, 6986

Transcription factor UBF
Identification of two forms of the RNA polymerase I transcription factor UBF, 3180

Transcription factor, yeast
The leucine zipper symmetrically positions the adjacent basic regions for specific DNA binding, 6901

Transcription factor YY-1
See Transcription factor δ

Transcription factor Zif268
Constitutive expression of *zif268* in neocortex is regulated by synaptic activity, 5106

Transcription factor, zinc finger
Characterization and mapping of human genes encoding zinc finger proteins, 9563

Transcription, heat shock-regulated
Heat shock-regulated transcription *in vitro* from a reconstituted chromatin template, 4109

Transcription, HLA
Transcription of a subset of human class II major histocompatibility complex genes is regulated by a nucleoprotein complex that contains c-fos or an antigenically related protein, 4304
Human X-box-binding protein 1 is required for the transcription of a subset of human class II major histocompatibility genes and forms a heterodimer with c-*fos*, 4309

Transcription, hypoxia-induced
Hypoxia-inducible nuclear factors bind to an enhancer element located 3′ to the human erythropoietin gene, 5680

Transcription inactivation
Lack of correlation between DNA methylation and transcriptional inactivation: The chicken lysozyme gene, 271

Transcription, inflammation-induced
Activation of endothelial–leukocyte adhesion molecule 1 (ELAM-1) gene transcription, 6523

Transcription inhibition
Triple helix formation inhibits transcription elongation *in vitro*, 10023

Transcription initiation
Specific initiation by RNA polymerase I in a whole-cell extract from yeast, 1004
Accurate and efficient RNA polymerase II transcription with a soluble nuclear fraction derived from *Drosophila* embryos, 1024
In vitro transcription of baculovirus immediate early genes: Accurate mRNA initiation by nuclear extracts from both insect and human cells, 4513
Restricted Epstein–Bar virus protein expression in Burkitt lymphoma is due to a different Epstein–Barr nuclear antigen 1 transcriptional initiation site, 6343
RNA polymerase II-associated proteins are required for a DNA conformation change in the transcription initiation complex, 7509
Sequence of general transcription factor TFIIB and relationships to other initiation factors, 9553
Transcription factor requirement for multiple rounds of initiation by human RNA polymerase II, 10691

Transcription, interferon-induced
Molecular cloning and characterization of interferon α/β response element binding factors of the murine (2′-5′)oligoadenylate synthetase ME-12 gene, 144
Molecular cloning and characterization of interferon α/β response element binding factors of the murine (2′-5′)oligoadenylate synthetase ME-12 gene (Correction), 2612
Inhibition of interferon-inducible gene expression by adenovirus E1A proteins: Block in transcriptional complex formation, 7459

Transcription *in vitro*
Specific initiation by RNA polymerase I in a whole-cell extract from yeast, 1004

Accurate and efficient RNA polymerase II transcription with a soluble nuclear fraction derived from *Drosophila* embryos, 1024

Transcription, iron-regulated
Positive transcriptional regulation of an iron-regulated virulence gene in *Vibrio cholerae*, 1125

Transcription, liver
Functional analysis of a liver-specific enhancer of the hepatitis B virus, 3797
The different tissue transcription patterns of genes for HNF-1, C/EBP, HNF-3, and HNF-4, protein factors that govern liver-specific transcription, 3807
Colocalization in pericentral hepatocytes in adult mice and similarity in developmental expression pattern of ornithine aminotransferase and glutamine synthetase mRNA, 9468

Transcription, muscle
Paired MyoD-binding sites regulate myosin light chain gene expression, 1242
Phased cis-acting promoter elements interact at short distances to direct avian skeletal α-actin gene transcription, 1301
Myogenin and MyoD join a family of skeletal muscle genes regulated by electrical activity, 1349
Mutagenesis of the myogenin basic region identifies an ancient protein motif critical for activation of myogenesis, 5675
Rostrocaudal gradient of transgene expression in adult skeletal muscle, 5847

Transcription, myeloid
The promoter of the CD11b gene directs myeloid-specific and developmentally regulated expression, 10525

Transcription, neuron
Characterization of tissue-specific transcription by the human synapsin I gene promoter, 3431

Transcription, oxygen-regulated
Functional analysis of an oxygen-regulated transcriptional enhancer lying 3′ to the mouse erythropoietin gene, 10553

Transcription, protooncogene
Regulation of a *fos–lacZ* fusion gene: A paradigm for quantitative analysis of stimulus–transcription coupling, 5665

Transcription rate
Newly synthesized RNA: Simultaneous measurement in intact cells of transcription rates and RNA stability of insulin-like growth factor, actin, and albumin in growth hormone-stimulated hepatocytes, 5287

Transcription regulation
An alternative spliced form of FosB is a negative regulator of transcriptional activation and transformation by Fos proteins, 5077
A cell cycle-responsive transcriptional control element and a negative control element in the gene encoding DNA polymerase α in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6058
Repression of the interferon signal transduction pathway by the adenovirus *E1A* oncogene, 7913
Ferritin gene transcription is regulated by iron in soybean cell cultures, 8222
Evidence that a triplex-forming oligodeoxyribonucleotide binds to the c-*myc* promoter in HeLa cells, thereby reducing c-*myc* mRNA levels, 8227
Factor-binding element in the human c-*myc* promoter involved in transcriptional regulation by transforming growth factor β1 and by the retinoblastoma gene product, 10227
A damage-responsive DNA binding protein regulates transcription of the yeast DNA repair gene *PHR1*, 11251

Transcription regulation, complex
Transcriptional antagonist cAMP-responsive element modulator (CREM) down-regulates c-*fos* cAMP-induced expression, 5448

Transcription regulation, hormonal
Structural differences between the hormone and antihormone estrogen receptor complexes bound to the hormone response element, 390
Comparison of long and short forms of the prolactin receptor on prolactin-induced milk protein gene transcription, 824
Rapid induction of the c-*jun* protooncogene in the avian oviduct by the antiestrogen tamoxifen, 829
Hormone-dependent transcriptional regulation and cellular transformation by Fos–steroid receptor fusion proteins, 5114
Newly synthesized RNA: Simultaneous measurement in intact cells of transcription rates and RNA stability of insulin-like growth factor, actin, and albumin in growth hormone-stimulated hepatocytes, 5287

Transcription–repair coupling factor
Gene- and strand-specific repair *in vitro*: Partial purification of a transcription–repair coupling factor, 8232
Escherichia coli mfd mutant deficient in "mutation frequency decline" lacks strand-specific repair: *In vitro* complementation with purified coupling factor, 11574

Transcription repression
The Polycomb protein shares a homologous domain with a heterochromatin-associated protein of *Drosophila*, 263
Transcriptional repression of the mouse insulin-responsive glucose transporter (GLUT4) gene by cAMP, 1933
Transcription mediated by a cAMP-responsive promoter element is reduced upon activation of dopamine D_2 receptors, 3135
Replication terminator protein of *Escherichia coli* is a transcriptional repressor of its own synthesis, 3867
Inhibition of promoter activity by methylation: Possible involvement of protein mediators, 6515
Signal transduction convergence: Phorbol esters and insulin inhibit phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase gene transcription through the same 10-base-pair sequence, 6580
Inhibition of interferon-inducible gene expression by adenovirus E1A proteins: Block in transcriptional complex formation, 7459
Interleukin 2- and interleukin 5-induced changes in the binding of regulatory factors to the J-chain gene promoter, 11027
Calorie restriction suppresses subgenomic mink cytopathic focus-forming murine leukemia virus transcription and frequency of genomic expression while impairing lymphoma formation, 11138

Transcription repressor
Drosophila P-element transposase is a transcriptional repressor *in vitro*, 2613

Transcription repressor/activator
Isolation of a candidate repressor/activator, NF-E1 (YY-1, δ), that binds to the immunoglobulin κ 3′ enhancer and the immunoglobulin heavy-chain μE1 site, 9804

Transcription repressor MATα2
The short-lived MATα2 transcriptional regulator is ubiquitinated *in vivo*, 4606

Transcription, retroviral
Inhibition by interferon of herpes simplex virus type 1-activated transcription of *tat*-defective provirus, 9573

Transcription, rRNA
E_1BF is an essential RNA polymerase I transcription factor with an intrinsic protein kinase activity that can modulate rRNA gene transcription, 8293

Transcription, skin
Retinoid-mediated transcriptional regulation of keratin genes in human epidermal and squamous cell carcinoma cells, 4582

Transcription, T-cell
Identification of a T-cell-specific enhancer at the locus encoding T-cell antigen receptor γ chain, 2204

Transcription, temperature-sensitive
A chimeric mammalian transactivator based on the *lac* repressor that is regulated by temperature and isopropyl β-D-thiogalactopyranoside, 5072

Transcription termination
Transcript elongation and termination are competitive kinetic processes, 2307
Premature termination of transcription from the P1 promoter of the mouse c-*myc* gene, 11383

Transcription, viral
In vivo analysis of the promoter structure of the influenza virus RNA genome using a transfection system with an engineered RNA, 5369

Transcription, virus-induced
Multimerization of AAGTGA and GAAAGT generates sequences that mediate virus inducibility by mimicking an interferon promoter element, 1369

Transcription, yeast
The multifunctional protein OBF1 is phosphorylated at serine and threonine residues in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4089

Transducin
Methylation and demethylation reactions of guanine nucleotide-binding proteins of retinal rod outer segments, 3043
Deactivation kinetics of the transduction cascade of vision, 9813

Transduction cascade
Deactivation kinetics of the transduction cascade of vision, 9813

Transfection, animal
Introduction of foreign genes into tissues of living mice by DNA-coated microprojectiles, 2726
Hormonal modulation of a gene injected into rat heart *in vivo*, 4138

Transferrin-mediated DNA uptake
Transferrin–polycation–DNA complexes: The effect of polycations on the structure of the complex and DNA delivery to cells, 4255
Adenovirus enhancement of transferrin–polylysine-mediated gene delivery, 8850

Transferrin receptor
Differential tissue localization of oviduct and erythroid transferrin receptors, 7505
Translation and the stability of mRNAs encoding the transferrin receptor and c-*fos*, 7778

Transferrin receptor antibody
Anti-transferrin receptor antibody and antibody-drug conjugates cross the blood–brain barrier, 4771

Transfer RNA
See tRNA

Transformation, chloroplast
Engineering the chloroplast genome: Techniques and capabilities for chloroplast transformation in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 1721

Transformation, malignant
See Malignant transformation

Transformation, plant
Efficient transformation and regeneration of rice small cell groups, 6389

A plausible model for reversal of neoplastic transformations in plants based on multiple steady states, 10797

Transformation, *Tetrahymena*
Stable transformation of *Leptomonas seymouri* by circular extrachromosomal elements, 6711
Transformation of *Tetrahymena* to cycloheximide resistance with a ribosomal protein gene through sequence replacement, 9493

Transformation, trypanosomatid
Stable integrative transformation of *Trypanosoma brucei* that occurs exclusively by homologous recombination, 2118
Stable transformation of *Trypanosoma brucei* that occurs exclusively by homologous recombination, 6711

Transformation, yeast
Integration of DNA fragments by illegitimate recombination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7585

Transforming growth factor α
Expression and functional properties of transforming growth factor α and epidermal growth factor during mouse mammary gland ductal morphogenesis, 276
Cleavage of the membrane precursor for transforming growth factor α is a regulated process, 1726
Transforming growth factor α contributes to the mechanism by which hypothalamic injury induces precocious puberty, 9743

Transforming growth factor β
Cellular activation of latent transforming growth factor β requires binding to the cation-independent mannose 6-phosphate/insulin-like growth factor type II receptor, 580
Cardiac fibroblasts are predisposed to convert into myocyte phenotype: Specific effect of transforming growth factor β, 795
Epithelial–mesenchymal transformation of embryonic cardiac endothelial cells is inhibited by a modified antisense oligodeoxynucleotide to transforming growth factor β3, 1516
Protective effect of transforming growth factor β_1 on experimental autoimmune diseases in mice, 2918
Regulation of transforming growth factor β1 gene expression by the product of the retinoblastoma-susceptibility gene, 3052
Coordinated regulation of apoptosis and cell proliferation by transforming growth factor β1 in cultured uterine epithelial cells, 3412
Induction of transforming growth factor β_1 resistance by the *E1A* oncogene requires binding to a specific set of cellular proteins, 3489
Cardiac fibroblasts are predisposed to convert into myocyte phenotype: Specific effect of transforming growth factor β (Correction), 3510
Vitamin D deficiency causes a selective reduction in deposition of transforming growth factor β in rat bone: Possible mechanism for impaired osteoinduction, 3657
Transforming growth factor β represses the actions of myogenin through a mechanism independent of DNA binding, 3822
Transforming growth factor β_1 is present at sites of extracellular matrix gene expression in human pulmonary fibrosis, 6642
Transforming growth factor β1, a potent chemoattractant for human neutrophils, bypasses classic signal-transduction pathways, 6805
Transforming growth factor β stimulates urokinase-type plasminogen activator and DNA synthesis, but not prostaglandin E_2 production, in human synovial fibroblasts, 7180
Stimulation of granulopoiesis by transforming growth factor β: Synergy with granulocyte/macrophage-colony-stimulating factor, 7190
Drosophila 60A gene, another transforming growth factor β family member, is closely related to human bone morphogenetic proteins, 9214
Escape from transforming growth factor β control and oncogene cooperation in skin tumor development, 9613
Dietary protein restriction rapidly reduces transforming growth factor β1 expression in experimental glomerulonephritis, 9765
Factor-binding element in the human c-*myc* promoter involved in transcriptional regulation by transforming growth factor β1 and by the retinoblastoma gene product, 10227

Transforming growth factor β superfamily
Identification and characterization of cellular binding proteins (receptors) for recombinant human bone morphogenetic protein 2B, an initiator of bone differentiation cascade, 3397
Expression of growth/differentiation factor 1 in the nervous system: Conservation of a bicistronic structure, 4250

Transgene expression
Binary system for regulating transgene expression in mice: Targeting *int-2* gene expression with yeast *GAL4/UAS* control elements, 698
Temporal and spatial patterns of transgene expression in aging adult mice provide insights about the origins, organization, and differentiation of the intestinal epithelium, 1034

Transgenic animal
See Chicken, transgenic; Mouse, transgenic; Pig, transgenic

Transglutaminase
See γ-Glutamyltransferase, protein-glutamine

Transition metal complex
A transition metal complex (Venus flytrap cluster) for radioimmunodetection and radioimmunotherapy, 3387

Transition state
Application of linear free energy relations to protein conformational changes: The quaternary structural change of hemoglobin, 4472
Structural femtochemistry: Experimental methodology, 5021

Translation
Sites of interaction of the CCA end of peptidyl-tRNA with 23S rRNA, 3725
UGA is translated as cysteine in pheromone 3 of *Euplotes octocarinatus*, 3758
Phosphorylation controls binding of acidic proteins to the ribosome, 10563

Translation elongation factor eEF-1α
Germ cell-specific expression of a gene encoding eukaryotic translation elongation factor 1α (eEF-1α) and generation of eEF-1α retropseudogenes in *Xenopus laevis*, 9277

Translation elongation factor EF-Tu
GTPase domains of ras p21 oncogene protein and elongation factor Tu: Analysis of three-dimensional structures, sequence families, and functional sites, 5443

Translation frameshift
Host genes that influence transposition in yeast: The abundance of a rare tRNA regulates Ty1 transposition frequency (Correction), 2612

Translation inhibition
Chloroquine inhibits heme-dependent protein synthesis in *Plasmodium falciparum*, 4786

Translation initiation
mRNA leader length and initiation codon context determine alternative AUG selection for the yeast gene *MOD5*, 9789

Translation initiation factor eIF-2α
Amino acid microsequencing of internal tryptic peptides of heme-regulated eukaryotic initiation factor 2α subunit kinase: Homology to protein kinases, 315
Cloning of the cDNA of the heme-regulated eukaryotic initiation factor 2α (eIF-2α) kinase of rabbit reticulocytes: Homology to yeast GCN2 protein kinase and human double-stranded-RNA-dependent eIF-2α kinase, 7729

Translation, iron-regulated
Translation and the stability of mRNAs encoding the transferrin receptor and c-*fos*, 7778

Translation read-through
Evidence that a downstream pseudoknot is required for translational read-through of the Moloney murine leukemia virus *gag* stop codon, 6991

Translation regulation
Regulation of ferritin and heme oxygenase synthesis in rat fibroblasts by different forms of iron, 688
TTA codons in some genes prevent their expression in a class of developmental, antibiotic-negative, *Streptomyces* mutants, 2461
Oligopyrimidine tract at the 5′ end of mammalian ribosomal protein mRNAs is required for their translational control, 3319
Cytoplasmic protein binding to highly conserved sequences in the 3′ untranslated region of mouse protamine 2 mRNA, a translationally regulated transcript of male germ cells, 3584
Ferritin mRNA: Interactions of iron regulatory element with the translational regulator protein P-90 and the effect on base-paired flanking regions, 4166
Crosslinking of hemin to a specific site on the 90-kDa ferritin repressor protein, 6068
Autoregulation of human thymidylate synthase messenger RNA translation by thymidylate synthase, 8977
Com, the phage Mu *mom* translational activator, is a zinc-binding protein that binds specifically to its cognate mRNA, 10027
Interplay of two cis-acting mRNA regions in translational control of σ^{32} synthesis during the heat shock response of *Escherichia coli*, 10515

Translation termination
Mutations in 16S rRNA that affect UGA (stop codon)-directed translation termination, 6603

Translocase
Proton transfer is rate-limiting for translocation of precursor proteins by the *Escherichia coli* translocase, 2471

Translocated promoter region
See *TPR*

Transplantation
See also Bone marrow transplantation, Brain tissue transplantation, Heart transplantation, Islets of Langerhans transplantation
Mouse hepatocytes migrate to liver parenchyma and function indefinitely after intrasplenic transplantation, 1217
Reshaping a therapeutic CD4 antibody, 4181
Xenotransplantation of canine, bovine, and porcine islets in diabetic rats without immunosuppression, 11100

Transplantation, epithelium
Reconstitution of tracheal grafts with a genetically modified epithelium, 11192

Transplantation, fibroblast
Genetically modified skin fibroblasts persist long after transplantation but gradually inactivate introduced genes, 1330

Transplantation, tumor
Mononuclear phagocytes: A major population of effector cells responsible for rejection of allografted tumor cells in mice, 1526

Transport
crnA encodes a nitrate transporter in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 204
Transcribed sequences of the *Escherichia coli btuB* gene control its expression and regulation by vitamin B_{12}, 1479
crnA encodes a nitrate transporter in *Aspergillus nidulans* (Correction), 4564

Transport, facilitated
Uptake of *N*-(4′-pyridoxyl)amines and release of amines by renal cells: A model for transporter-enhanced delivery of bioactive compounds, 10407

Transposase
Drosophila P-element transposase is a transcriptional repressor *in vitro*, 2613
Trans-acting transposase mutant from Tn*5*, 6072

Transposition, Mu
DNase protection analysis of the stable synaptic complexes involved in Mu transposition, 9031

Transposon
See also *gypsy* element, *Mu9* element, *P* element, Retrotransposon

Transposon γδ
Transposon-facilitated DNA sequencing, 1247

Transposon, *Drosophila*
Drosophila retrotransposon promoter includes an essential sequence at the initiation site and requires a downstream sequence for full activity, 102
Capture of flanking DNA by a *P* element in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Creation of a transposable element, 693
Polyadenylylation in *copia* requires unusually distant upstream sequences, 3038
P regulatory products repress *in vivo* the *P* promoter activity in *P–lacZ* fusion genes, 4419
Evidence of retrotransposition of the *I* factor, a *LINE* element of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 4907

Transposon horizontal transfer
A *P* element of *Scaptomyza pallida* is active in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 6102

Transposon insertion screen
Large scale screen for transposon insertions into cloned genes, 2731

Transposon *Mu*
Inactivation of maize transposon *Mu* suppresses a mutant phenotype by activating an outward-reading promoter near the end of *Mu1*, 3502

Transposon, plant
Transient occurrence of extrachromosomal DNA of an *Arabidopsis thaliana* transposon-like element, *Tat1*, 3618

Transposon *R1*
Retrotransposable elements *R1* and *R2* interrupt the rRNA genes of most insects, 3295

Transposon Tc*4*
Tc4, a *Caenorhabditis elegans* transposable element with an unusual fold-back structure, 3334

Transposon Tn*3*
A Tn*3* derivative that can be used to make short in-frame insertions within genes, 5457

Transposon Tn*5*
Use of a transposon with luciferase as a reporter to identify environmentally responsive genes in a cyanobacterium, 5355
Trans-acting transposase mutant from Tn*5*, 6072
Bleomycin-resistance gene derived from the transposon Tn*5* confers selective advantage to *Escherichia coli* K-12, 9112

Transposon Tn*5271*
Chlorobenzoate catabolic transposon Tn*5271* is a composite class I element with flanking class II insertion sequences, 8312

Transposon Ty*1*
Single-step selection for Ty*1* element retrotransposition, 936
Host genes that influence transposition in yeast: The abundance of a rare tRNA regulates Ty1 transposition frequency (Correction), 2612

Tree
See *Acer, Pinus, Populus, Quercus*

Tree, classification
Predicting chemically induced duodenal ulcer and adrenal necrosis with classification trees, 6298
Neural networks as a tool for utilizing laboratory information: Comparison with linear discriminant analysis and with classification and regression trees, 11426

Tree shrew
See *Tupaia*

Trefoil protein family
Identification and characterization of rat intestinal trefoil factor: Tissue- and cell-specific member of the trefoil protein family, 11017

α,α-Trehalose 6,6′-dimycolate
Cord factor (α,α-trehalose 6,6′-dimycolate) inhibits fusion between phospholipid vesicles, 737

Tricarboxylic acid cycle
Determination of pathways of glycogen synthesis and the dilution of the three-carbon pool with [U-^{13}C]glucose, 2103
Determination of pathways of glycogen synthesis and the dilution of the three-carbon pool with [U-^{13}C]glucose (Correction), 5477

Trichosanthes kirilowii
TAP 29: An anti-human immunodeficiency virus protein from *Trichosanthes kirilowii* that is nontoxic to intact cells, 6570

Trichosanthin
TAP 29: An anti-human immunodeficiency virus protein from *Trichosanthes kirilowii* that is nontoxic to intact cells, 6570

2,4,5-Trihydroxyphenylalanine
2,4,5-Trihydroxyphenylalanine in solution forms a non-*N*-methyl-D-aspartate glutamatergic agonist and neurotoxin, 4865

Triiodothyronine
Immunofluorescence localization of thyroid hormone receptor protein β1 and variant α2 in selected tissues: Cerebellar Purkinje cells as a model for β1 receptor-mediated developmental effects of thyroid hormone in brain, 3887

Trimethylamines
^{1}H NMR study of renal trimethylamine responses to dehydration and acute volume loading in man, 6053

Tripneustes gratilla
Retroviral-like element in a marine invertebrate, 8401
A PCR procedure to determine the sequence of large polypeptides by rapid walking through a cDNA library, 8563

Triticum aestivum
Cloning and characterization of a 20-kDa ubiquitin carrier protein from wheat that catalyzes multiubiquitin chain formation *in vitro*, 10297

Triticum durum
Scanning tunneling microscopy of a wheat seed storage protein reveals details of an unusual supersecondary structure, 68

Tritium
Localization and quantitation of tritiated compounds in tissue sections with a gaseous detector of β particles: Comparison with film autoradiography, 1466

Triton
Triton, . . . electron, . . . cosmon, . . .: An infinite regression? (Correction), 1590

Trk kinase
Nerve growth factor rapidly stimulates tyrosine phosphorylation of phospholipase C-γ1 by a kinase activity associated with the product of the *trk* protooncogene, 5650

tRNA
See also Suppressor tRNA
Isolation of *TFC1*, a gene encoding one of two DNA-binding subunits of yeast transcription factor τ (TFIIIC), 4887
Channeling of aminoacyl-tRNA for protein synthesis *in vivo*, 4991
Evolution and relatedness in two aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase families, 8121

tRNA^{Ala}
Four sites in the acceptor helix and one site in the variable pocket of tRNA^{Ala} determine the molecule's acceptor identity, 9272

tRNA anticodon
Queuine, a tRNA anticodon wobble base, maintains the proliferative and pluripotent potential of HL-60 cells in the presence of the differentiating agent 6-thioguanine, 370

tRNA-derived retrotransposon
Shaping and reshaping of salmonid genomes by amplification of tRNA-derived retroposons during evolution, 2326

tRNA gene
Clustered tRNA genes in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* centromeric DNA sequence repeats, 1306

tRNA^{Gly}
Rapid determination of nucleotides that define tRNA^{Gly} acceptor identity, 6147

tRNA identity
An *Escherichia coli* tyrosine transfer RNA is a leucine-specific transfer RNA in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1153
Anticodon-dependent aminoacylation of a noncognate tRNA with isoleucine, valine, and phenylalanine *in vivo*, 3872
Interaction of *Escherichia coli* tRNA^{Ser} with its cognate aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase as determined by footprinting with phosphorothioate-containing tRNA transcripts, 6132
Rapid determination of nucleotides that define tRNA^{Gly} acceptor identity, 6147

tRNA, initiator
Mutants of *Escherichia coli* initiator tRNA that suppress amber codons in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and are aminoacylated with tyrosine by yeast extracts, 11378

tRNA^{Leu}
TTA codons in some genes prevent their expression in a class of developmental, antibiotic-negative, *Streptomyces* mutants, 2461

tRNA modification
mRNA leader length and initiation codon context determine alternative AUG selection for the yeast gene *MOD5*, 9789

tRNA, rare
Host genes that influence transposition in yeast: The abundance of a rare tRNA regulates Ty1 transposition frequency (Correction), 2612

tRNA recognition
Enzymatic aminoacylation of single-stranded RNA with an RNA cofactor, 209

Selection of suppressor methionyl-tRNA synthetases: Mapping the tRNA anticodon binding site, 291
Structural similarities in glutaminyl- and methionyl-tRNA synthetases suggest a common overall orientation of tRNA binding, 2903

tRNA–rRNA interaction
Sites of interaction of the CCA end of peptidyl-tRNA with 23S rRNA, 3725

tRNA^{Ser}
Interaction of *Escherichia coli* tRNA^{Ser} with its cognate aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase as determined by footprinting with phosphorothioate-containing tRNA transcripts, 6132

tRNA^{Tyr}
An *Escherichia coli* tyrosine transfer RNA is a leucine-specific transfer RNA in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1153

Trojan horse
Feedback regulation of collagen gene expression: A Trojan horse approach, 10158

Trophoblast
Identification of the major pregnancy-specific antigens of cattle and sheep as inactive members of the aspartic proteinase family, 10247

Trophoblast protein 1
Constitutive and trophoblast-specific expression of a class of bovine interferon genes, 3817

Tropomyosin
Kinetics of self-assembly of $\alpha\alpha$-tropomyosin coiled coils from unfolded chains, 916
Relationship between alternatively spliced exons and functional domains in tropomyosin, 10153

***trp* operon**
Adaptive evolution that requires multiple spontaneous mutations: Mutations involving base substitutions, 5882

Trypanosoma
Evolution of parasitism: Kinetoplastid protozoan history reconstructed from mitochondrial rRNA gene sequences (Correction), 2612

Trypanosoma brucei
Stable integrative transformation of *Trypanosoma brucei* that occurs exclusively by homologous recombination, 2118
High-level expression in *Escherichia coli* of soluble, enzymatically active schistosomal hypoxanthine/guanine phosphoribosyltransferase and trypanosomal ornithine decarboxylase, 2500
Affinity purification of *Trypanosoma brucei* small nuclear ribonucleoproteins reveals common and specific protein components, 9097
Trans splicing in trypanosomes requires methylation of the 5′ end of the spliced leader RNA, 10074
Identification of negative-strand complements to cytochrome oxidase subunit III RNA in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 10671

Trypanosoma cruzi
The major 85-kDa surface antigen of the mammalian-stage forms of *Trypanosoma cruzi* is a family of sialidases, 4481
RNA–protein complexes mediate *in vitro* capping of the spliced-leader primary transcript and U-RNAs in *Trypanosoma cruzi*, 5626
Molecular mimicry by *Trypanosoma cruzi*: The Fl-160 epitope that mimics mammalian nerve can be mapped to a 12-amino acid peptide, 5993

Trypanothione reductase
X-ray structure of trypanothione reductase from *Crithidia fasciculata* at 2.4-Å resolution, 8764
Engineering the substrate specificity of glutathione reductase toward that of trypanothione reduction, 8769

Trypsin inhibitor
Calculation of protein conformation as an assembly of stable overlapping segments: Application to bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor, 3661

Trypsin-like proteolysis
Structurally intact (78-kDa) forms of maternal lactoferrin purified from urine of preterm infants fed human milk: Identification of a trypsin-like proteolytic cleavage event *in vivo* that does not result in fragment dissociation, 2994

Tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase
Human interferon γ potently induces the synthesis of a 55-kDa protein (γ2) highly homologous to rabbit peptide chain release factor and bovine tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase, 11520

tube gene
Genetic and molecular characterization of tube, a *Drosophila* gene maternally required for embryonic dorsoventral polarity, 810

Tuberculosis
Cord factor (α,α-trehalose 6,6′-dimycolate) inhibits fusion between phospholipid vesicles, 737

Tubulin
Direct photoaffinity labeling of tubulin with colchicine, 2820
Characterization of posttranslational modifications in neuron-specific class III β-tubulin by mass spectrometry, 4685

Tumor antigen
See also T antigen
Cloning of a leucine-zipper protein recognized by the sera of patients with antibody-associated paraneoplastic cerebellar degeneration, 3451

Tumor, brain
Free magnesium levels in normal human brain and brain tumors: ^{31}P chemical-shift imaging measurements at 1.5 T, 6810

Tumor cell invasiveness
Transformation-dependent activation of urokinase-type plasminogen activator by a plasmin-independent mechanism: Involvement of cell surface membranes, 7768

Tumor cell lysis
E1A oncogene induction of cytolytic susceptibility eliminates sarcoma cell tumorigenicity, 6491

Tumor cell proliferation
Cyclic AMP mediates the direct antiproliferative action of mismatched double-stranded RNA, 906

Tumor growth inhibition
Long-term inhibition of tumor growth by tumor necrosis factor in the absence of cachexia or T-cell immunity, 3535
Correlation of histology and drug response of human tumors grown in native-state three-dimensional histoculture and in nude mice, 5163

Tumorigenesis
See also Carcinogenesis, Malignant transformation
Pancreatic tumor pathogenesis reflects the causative genetic lesion, 93
Malignant melanoma in transgenic mice, 164
Melanosis and associated tumors in transgenic mice, 169
Involvement of gap junctions in tumorigenesis: Transfection of tumor cells with connexin 32 cDNA retards growth *in vivo*, 10701

Tumorigenicity
Physiological induction and reversal of focus formation and tumorigenicity in NIH 3T3 cells (Correction), 3510

Tumor immunity
Human papillomavirus type 16 nucleoprotein E7 is a tumor rejection antigen, 110

Tumor induction, plant
Identification of genes governing filamentous growth and tumor induction by the plant pathogen *Ustilago maydis*, 3922

Tumor necrosis factor
Long-term inhibition of tumor growth by tumor necrosis factor in the absence of cachexia or T-cell immunity, 3535
Local production of tumor necrosis factor encoded by recombinant vaccinia virus is effective in controlling viral replication *in vivo*, 4025
Extensive genetic polymorphism in the human tumor necrosis factor region and relation to extended HLA haplotypes, 9717

Tumor necrosis factor α
Cloning of the DNA-binding subunit of human nuclear factor κB: The level of its mRNA is strongly regulated by phorbol ester or tumor necrosis factor α, 966
Adhesion protein GMP140 inhibits superoxide anion release by human neutrophils, 2397
Human dermal mast cells contain and release tumor necrosis factor α, which induces endothelial leukocyte adhesion molecule 1, 4220
Tumor necrosis factor α selectively sensitizes human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells to heat and radiation, 4372
Iron-independent induction of ferritin H chain by tumor necrosis factor, 4946
Effect of surgical menopause and estrogen replacement on cytokine release from human blood mononuclear cells, 5134
Characterization of a ceramide-activated protein kinase: Stimulation by tumor necrosis factor α, 10009

Tumor necrosis factor genes
DNA methylation profiles in the human genes for tumor necrosis factors α and β in subpopulations of leukocytes and in leukemias, 5759

Tumor necrosis factor receptor
Cloning and expression of cDNAs for two distinct murine tumor necrosis factor receptors demonstrate one receptor is species specific, 2830
The two different receptors for tumor necrosis factor mediate distinct cellular responses, 9292
Protection against endotoxic shock by a tumor necrosis factor receptor immunoadhesin, 10535

Tumor progression
Independently arising macrophage mutants dissociate growth factor-regulated survival and proliferation, 1474
High expression of the DNA methyltransferase gene characterizes human neoplastic cells and progression stages of colon cancer, 3470
Induction of apoptosis during normal and neoplastic B-cell development in the bursa of Fabricius, 5857
Fibroblast cell interactions with human melanoma cells affect tumor cell growth as a function of tumor progression, 6028
Retinoic acid is a negative regulator of AP-1-responsive genes, 6092
Formation of the tetraploid intermediate is associated with the development of cells with more than four centrioles in the elastase–simian virus 40 tumor antigen transgenic mouse model of pancreatic cancer, 6427
Formation of the tetraploid intermediate is associated with the development of cells with more than four centrioles in the elastase–simian virus 40 tumor antigen transgenic mouse model of pancreatic cancer (Correction), 8282

Tumor promoter
Regulation of c-*fos* and c-*jun* protooncogene expression by the Ca^{2+}-ATPase inhibitor thapsigargin, 7096

Tumor promotion
Free radical-derived quinone methide mediates skin tumor promotion by butylated hydroxytoluene hydroperoxide: Expanded role for electrophiles in multistage carcinogenesis, 946
Long-chain (sphingoid) bases inhibit multistage carcinogenesis in mouse C3H/10T$^1/_2$ cells treated with radiation and phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, 1953
The pharmacophore of debromoaplysiatoxin responsible for protein kinase C activation, 1973
Suppression of c-Jun/AP-1 activation by an inhibitor of tumor promotion in mouse fibroblast cells, 5292

Tumor rejection antigen
Human papillomavirus type 16 nucleoprotein E7 is a tumor rejection antigen, 110

Tumor-suppressor gene
Nonhomologous chromatid exchange in hereditary and sporadic renal cell carcinomas, 194
Growth suppression induced by wild-type p53 protein is accompanied by selective down-regulation of proliferating-cell nuclear antigen expression, 1958
Positive selection of candidate tumor-suppressor genes by subtractive hybridization, 2825
Genetic flanking markers refine diagnostic criteria and provide insights into the genetics of Von Hippel Lindau disease, 2864
Loss of heterozygosity on the short arm of chromosome 17 is associated with high proliferative capacity and DNA aneuploidy in primary human breast cancer, 3847
The MCK enhancer contains a p53 responsive element, 4570
Reduction to homozygosity involving p53 in esophageal cancers demonstrated by the polymerase chain reaction, 4976
Genetic basis for p53 overexpression in human breast cancer, 5006
Receptor protein-tyrosine phosphatase γ is a candidate tumor suppressor gene at human chromosome region 3p21, 5036
The retinoblastoma gene functions as a growth and tumor suppressor in human bladder carcinoma cells, 5257
p53 mutations in human lymphoid malignancies: Association with Burkitt lymphoma and chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 5413
p53 in chronic myelogenous leukemia in acute phase, 6293
Correlation between retinoblastoma gene expression and differentiation in human testicular tumors, 6662
Overlapping loss of heterozygosity by mitotic recombination on mouse chromosome 7F1-ter in skin carcinogenesis, 7590
Identification of a germ-line mutation in the p53 gene in a patient with an intracranial ependymoma, 7825
Constant denaturant gel electrophoresis as a rapid screening technique for p53 mutations, 8405
Involvement of wild-type p53 in pre-B-cell differentiation *in vitro*, 8982
Antioncogenic effect of adenovirus E1A in human tumor cells, 9077
Alternative splicing and genomic structure of the Wilms tumor gene *WT1*, 9618
Wild-type p53 can down-modulate the activity of various promoters, 9979
A role for sunlight in skin cancer: UV-induced p53 mutations in squamous cell carcinoma, 10124
Factor-binding element in the human c-*myc* promoter involved in transcriptional regulation by transforming growth factor β1 and by the retinoblastoma gene product, 10227
Mutations in p53 as potential molecular markers for human breast cancer, 10657

Tumor, testis
Correlation between retinoblastoma gene expression and differentiation in human testicular tumors, 6662

Tumor vaccine
Human response against NP-4, a mouse antibody to carcinoembryonic antigen: Human anti-idiotype antibodies mimic an epitope on the tumor antigen, 3421

Tunicamycin
Tunicamycin increases desensitization of acetylcholine receptors in cultured mouse muscle cells, 1808

Tunicate
See *Styela*

Tupaia belangeri
Evidence for separate pathways within the tecto–geniculate projection in the tree shrew, 1315

Turgor pressure
Penetration of hard substrates by a fungus employing enormous turgor pressures, 11281

Turing computability
Post's program and incomplete recursively enumerable sets, 10242

Turing machine
Chemical implementation of neural networks and Turing machines, 10983

Twitchin
Drosophila has a twitchin/titin-related gene that appears to encode projectin, 7973

Tyrosinase
Malignant melanoma in transgenic mice, 164
Melanosis and associated tumors in transgenic mice, 169
The mouse tyrosinase promoter is sufficient for expression in melanocytes and in the pigmented epithelium of the retina, 377?
A single base insertion in the putative transmembrane domain of the tyrosinase gene as a cause for tyrosinase-negative oculocutaneous albinism, 5272
Clonal coat color variation due to a transforming gene expressed in melanocytes of transgenic mice, 6447
Mosaic expression of a tyrosinase fusion gene in albino mice yields a heritable striped coat color pattern in transgenic homozygotes, 9643

Tyrosine
Identity of a second type of allatostatin from cockroach brains: An octadecapeptide amide with a tyrosine-rich address sequence, 2412
Heterotropic interactions in aspartate transcarbamoylase: Turning allosteric ATP activation into inhibition as a consequence of a single tyrosine to phenylalanine mutation, 9180

Tyrosine hydroxylase
Involvement of corticotropin-releasing factor in chronic stress regulation of the brain noradrenergic system, 8382
High-level expression of rat PC12 tyrosine hydroxylase cDNA in *Escherichia coli*: Purification and characterization of the cloned enzyme, 8779
Expression of acidic and basic fibroblast growth factors in the substantia nigra of rat, monkey, and human, 10237

Tyrosine kinase
See Protein kinase, tyrosine

Tyrosine phosphorylation
See Protein kinase, tyrosine; Protein phosphatase, tyrosine; Protein phosphorylation, tyrosine

Tyto alba
Early visual deprivation results in a degraded motor map in the optic tectum of barn owls, 3426

Ubiquinol
Ubiquinol-10 protects human low density lipoprotein more efficiently against lipid peroxidation than does α-tocopherol, 1646

Ubiquinol:cytochrome *c* oxidoreductase
Size of the amino acid side chain at position 158 of cytochrome *b* is critical for an active cytochrome bc_1 complex and for photosynthetic growth of *Rhodobacter capsulatus*, 492

Ubiquinol oxidase
The heme groups of cytochrome *o* from *Escherichia coli*, 6122

Ubiquitin
Degradation of nuclear oncoproteins by the ubiquitin system *in vitro*, 139
Inhibition of the N-end rule pathway in living cells, 1090
Ultrastructural localization of β-amyloid, τ, and ubiquitin epitopes in extracellular neurofibrillary tangles, 2098
The short-lived MATα2 transcriptional regulator is ubiquitinated *in vivo*, 4606
Effects of injected Alzheimer β-amyloid cores in rat brain, 8362
Sindbis virus RNA polymerase is degraded by the N-end rule pathway, 8967

Ubiquitin-activating enzyme
Molecular cloning, sequence, and tissue distribution of the human ubiquitin-activating enzyme E1, 258
Molecular cloning, sequence, and tissue distribution of the human ubiquitin-activating enzyme E1 (Correction), 7456
Association of ubiquitin-activating enzyme with HeLa cell chromosomes during mitosis, 11388

Ubiquitin carrier protein
Cloning and characterization of a 20-kDa ubiquitin carrier protein from wheat that catalyzes multiubiquitin chain formation *in vitro*, 10297

Ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme
Dhr6, a *Drosophila* homolog of the yeast DNA-repair gene *RAD6*, 3832
The N-end rule is mediated by the UBC2(RAD6) ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme, 7351
Structural and functional conservation of two human homologs of the yeast DNA repair gene *RAD6*, 8865

***Ubx* gene**
Immunochemical dissection of the Ultrabithorax homeoprotein family in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 9924

Udotea flabellum
The role of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase in a marine macroalga with C_4-like photosynthetic characteristics, 2883

UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamine:α-3-D-mannoside β-1,2-*N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I
See α-1,3-Mannosyl-glycoprotein β-1,2-*N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase

Ulcer, duodenal
Predicting chemically induced duodenal ulcer and adrenal necrosis with classification trees, 6298

UL5 gene
Association of DNA helicase and primase activities with a subassembly of the herpes simplex virus 1 helicase–primase composed of the UL5 and UL52 gene products, 1105

Ultrasound
Air-filled proteinaceous microbubbles: Synthesis of an echo-contrast agent, 7708

Ultraviolet mutagenesis
Site and strand specificity of UVB mutagenesis in the *SUP4*-o gene of yeast (Correction), 2035
The thymine-thymine pyrimidine-pyrimidone(6-4) ultraviolet light photoproduct is highly mutagenic and specifically induces 3′ thymine-to-cytosine transitions in *Escherichia coli*, 9685

Ultraviolet radiation
Requirements for bypass of UV-induced lesions in single-stranded DNA of bacteriophage ϕX174 in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1251
In vivo mapping of a DNA adduct at nucleotide resolution: Detection of pyrimidine (6-4) pyrimidone photoproducts by ligation-mediated polymerase chain reaction, 1374
BHK cell lines with increased rates of gene amplification are hypersensitive to ultraviolet light, 3484
Xeroderma pigmentosum variant cells are less likely than normal cells to incorporate dAMP opposite photoproducts during replication of UV-irradiated plasmids, 7810
Ultraviolet irradiation of DNA complexed with α/β-type small, acid-soluble proteins from spores of *Bacillus* or *Clostridium* species makes spore photoproduct but not thymine dimers, 8288
Site-specific effect of thymine dimer formation on $dA_n \cdot dT_n$ tract bending and its biological implications, 9072
A role for sunlight in skin cancer: UV-induced p53 mutations in squamous cell carcinoma, 10124

***unc-13* gene**
A phorbol ester/diacylglycerol-binding protein encoded by the *unc-13* gene of *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 5729

Universe creation
Triton, . . . electron, . . . cosmon, . . .: An infinite regression? (Correction), 1590

Unverricht–Lundborg disease
Localization of a gene for progressive myoclonus epilepsy to chromosome 21q22, 3696

Upstream activating sequence
Binary system for regulating transgene expression in mice: Targeting *int-2* gene expression with yeast *GAL4/UAS* control elements, 698
A cell cycle-responsive transcriptional control element and a negative control element in the gene encoding DNA polymerase α in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6058

Uracil analogue
Potent and selective inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) by 5-ethyl-5-phenylthiouracil derivatives through their interaction with the HIV-1 reverse transcriptase, 2356

Uracil DNA glycosylase
A human nuclear uracil DNA glycosylase is the 37-kDa subunit of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, 8460

Uranium
Analysis of pulsed-neutron powder diffraction patterns of the icosahedral quasicrystals Pd_3SiU and AlCuLiMg (three alloys) as twinned cubic crystals with large units, 6600

Urate oxidase
Species differences in the temporal pattern of *Drosophila* urate oxidase gene expression are attributed to trans-acting regulatory changes, 5489

Urea hydro-lyase
Isolation and properties of a nitrile hydratase from the soil fungus *Myrothecium verrucaria* that is highly specific for the fertilizer cyanamide and cloning of its gene, 4260

Ureides
Localization of xanthine dehydrogenase in cowpea root nodules: Implications for the interaction between cellular compartments during ureide biogenesis, 4700

Uridylyltransferase
Molecular basis of galactosemia: Mutations and polymorphisms in the gene encoding human galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase, 2633
Molecular basis of galactosemia: Mutations and polymorphisms in the gene encoding human galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase (Correction), 7457

Urochordata
Invertebrate cytokines: Tunicate cell proliferation stimulated by an interleukin 1-like molecule, 9518

Urokinase
See Plasminogen activator, urinary-type

U7 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein
Two-step affinity purification of U7 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles using complementary biotinylated 2′-*O*-methyl oligoribonucleotides, 9784

U2 small nuclear RNA
Limited functional equivalence of phylogenetic variation in small nuclear RNA: Yeast U2 RNA with altered branchpoint complementarity inhibits splicing and produces a dominant lethal phenotype, 7061

Ustilago maydis
Identification of genes governing filamentous growth and tumor induction by the plant pathogen *Ustilago maydis*, 3922

Uterus
Epidermal growth factor replaces estrogen in the stimulation of female genital-tract growth and differentiation, 21
Coordinated regulation of apoptosis and cell proliferation by transforming growth factor β1 in cultured uterine epithelial cells, 3412
Uterine expression of leukemia inhibitory factor coincides with the onset of blastocyst implantation, 11408

Utetheisa ornatrix
Pheromonal advertisement of a nuptial gift by a male moth (*Utetheisa ornatrix*), 9224

Uvomorulin
The uvomorulin-anchorage protein α catenin is a vinculin homologue, 9156

UvrABC system
ATP-dependent partitioning of the DNA template into supercoiled domains by *Escherichia coli* UvrAB, 1212
Drug-induced DNA repair: X-ray structure of a DNA–ditercalinium complex, 2422
The C-terminal half of UvrC protein is sufficient to reconstitute (A)BC excinuclease, 6824

Vaccine, antibody-based
Immunogenicity of an engineered internal image antibody, 4713

Vaccine delivery
The pharmacokinetics of, and humoral responses to, antigen delivered by microencapsulated liposomes, 10440

Vaccine development
Reassociation with β_2-microglobulin is necessary for D^b class I major histocompatibility complex binding of an exogenous influenza peptide, 301
Immunization of chimpanzees confers protection against challenge with human immunodeficiency virus, 542
Rabies virus nucleoprotein expressed in and purified from insect cells is efficacious as a vaccine, 2001
Vaccination against autoimmune mouse diabetes with a T-cell epitope of the human 65-kDa heat shock protein, 3088
Site-specific integration of mycobacteriophage L5: Integration-proficient vectors for *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, and bacille Calmette–Guérin, 3111
Sequestrin, a CD36 recognition protein on *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria-infected erythrocytes identified by anti-idiotype antibodies, 3175
Sequence of a cysteine-rich galactose-specific lectin of *Entamoeba histolytica*, 3248
Human cytotoxic T lymphocytes against the *Plasmodium falciparum* circumsporozoite protein, 3300
Observations after human immunodeficiency virus immunization and challenge of human immunodeficiency virus seropositive and seronegative chimpanzees, 3348
Primary structure of the merozoite surface antigen 1 of *Plasmodium vivax* reveals sequences conserved between different *Plasmodium* species, 4030
Immunization of simian immunodeficiency virus-infected rhesus monkeys with soluble human CD4 elicits an antiviral response, 4616
Self-assembled B19 parvovirus capsids, produced in a baculovirus system, are antigenically and immunogenically similar to native virions, 4646
An influenza A virus containing influenza B virus 5′ and 3′ noncoding regions on the neuraminidase gene is attenuated in mice, 5177
Induction of antibodies to the envelope protein of the human immunodeficiency virus by immunization with monoclonal anti-idiotypes, 5645
Hyperimmune antisera against synthetic peptides representing the glycoprotein of human immunodeficiency virus type 2 can mediate neutralization and antibody-dependent cytotoxic activity, 6082
Prediction of optimal peptide mixtures to induce broadly neutralizing antibodies to human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 6800
Protection of macaques with a simian immunodeficiency virus envelope peptide vaccine based on conserved human immunodeficiency virus type 1 sequences, 7126
Antibodies to poly[(2→8)-α-*N*-acetylneuraminic acid] and poly[(2→9)-α*N*-acetylneuraminic acid] are elicited by immunization of mice with *Escherichia coli* K92 conjugates: Potential vaccines for groups B and C meningococci and *E. coli* K1, 7175
In vitro activity of $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T lymphocytes from mice immunized with a synthetic malaria peptide, 7963
A vaccinia virus double recombinant expressing the F and H genes of rinderpest virus protects cattle against rinderpest and causes no pock lesions, 8011
Priming of anti-human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T cells *in vivo* by carrier-free HIV synthetic peptides, 9448
Nonresponsiveness to an immunodominant Epstein–Barr virus-encoded cytotoxic T-lymphocyte epitope in nuclear antigen 3A: Implications for vaccine strategies, 9478
Identification of a continuous and cross-reacting epitope for *Plasmodium falciparum* transmission-blocking immunity, 9533
Construction of intertypic chimeric dengue viruses by substitution of structural protein genes, 10342
Immunizations of monkeys with synthetic peptides disclose conserved areas on gp120 of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 associated with cross-neutralizing antibodies and T-cell recognition, 10744

Vaccine, peptide
Peptide-induced antiviral protection by cytotoxic T cells, 991
Protection against lethal Sendai virus infection by *in vivo* priming of virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes with a free synthetic peptide, 2283

Vaccine safety
Correlation between amount of virus with altered nucleotide sequence and the monkey test for acceptability of oral poliovirus vaccine, 199

Vaccinia virus
Inducer-dependent conditional-lethal mutant animal viruses, 1511
Local production of tumor necrosis factor encoded by recombinant vaccinia virus is effective in controlling viral replication *in vivo*, 4025
A vaccinia virus double recombinant expressing the F and H genes of rinderpest virus protects cattle against rinderpest and causes no pock lesions, 8011

Recombination mediated by vaccinia virus DNA topoisomerase I in *Escherichia coli* is sequence specific, 10104

Vaccinia virus expression vector
Assembly and analysis of a functional vaccinia virus "amplicon" containing the C-repeat region from the M protein of *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 3190
Rapid and efficient purification of native histidine-tagged protein expressed by recombinant vaccinia virus, 8972

Vacuole, plant
Propeptide of a precursor to a plant vacuolar protein required for vacuolar targeting, 834
A short C-terminal sequence is necessary and sufficient for the targeting of chitinases to the plant vacuole, 10362
Identification of a 170-kDa protein associated with the vacuolar Na^+/H^+ antiport of *Beta vulgaris*, 11177

Vacuole, yeast
Mutational analysis of yeast vacuolar H^+-ATPase, 1938

Vagina
Epidermal growth factor replaces estrogen in the stimulation of female genital-tract growth and differentiation, 21

Vagus nerve
Direct spread of reovirus from the intestinal lumen to the central nervous system through vagal autonomic nerve fibers, 3852
Nitroxergic nerves mediate vagally induced relaxation in the isolated stomach of the guinea pig, 11490

VAI RNA
See Virus-associated RNA

Vanadate
Vanadate-resistant yeast mutants are defective in protein glycosylation, 3209

Variable region, immunoglobulin
Molecular characterization of five human anti-human immunodeficiency virus type 1 antibody heavy chains reveals extensive somatic mutation typical of an antigen-driven immune response, 7783

Variable region, T-cell antigen receptor
Restricted T-cell receptor V_β gene usage by myelin basic protein-specific T-cell clones in multiple sclerosis: Predominant genes vary in individuals, 2466
Genomically imposed and somatically modified human thymocyte V gene repertoires, 2908
Dominant expression of a distinctive $V14^+$ T-cell antigen receptor α chain in mice, 7518
A method for production of antibodies to human T-cell receptor β-chain variable regions, 8357
A soluble, single-chain T-cell receptor fragment endowed with antigen-combining properties, 8646
Limitations in plasticity of the T-cell receptor repertoire, 9503
Identification of a limited T-cell receptor β-chain variable region repertoire associated with diabetes in the BB rat, 9888

Varicella–zoster virus
Simian varicella virus DNA in dorsal root ganglia, 2750
Retroviral-mediated gene therapy for the treatment of hepatocellular carcinoma: An innovative approach for cancer therapy, 8039

Vascular cell adhesion molecule 1
See Cell adhesion molecule VCAM-1

Vascular endothelial cell growth factor
Vascular endothelial cell growth factor (VEGF) produced by A-431 human epidermoid carcinoma cells and identification of VEGF membrane binding sites, 5819

Vascular injury
Proliferation of smooth muscle cells after vascular injury is inhibited by an antibody against basic fibroblast growth factor, 3739
T lymphocytes inhibit the vascular response to injury, 10530

Vascularization
Human growth hormone stimulates proliferation of human retinal microvascular endothelial cells *in vitro*, 617

Vascular permeability factor
Isolation of a human placenta cDNA coding for a protein related to the vascular permeability factor, 9267

Vascular relaxant
Calciseptine, a peptide isolated from black mamba venom, is a specific blocker of the L-type calcium channel, 2437

Vascular repair
Acidic fibroblast growth factor promotes vascular repair, 8651

Vasoactive intestinal contractor
Bombesin, vasopressin, and endothelin rapidly stimulate tyrosine phosphorylation in intact Swiss 3T3 cells, 4577

Vasoactive intestinal peptide receptor
Cloning and expression of the human vasoactive intestinal peptide receptor, 4986

Vasoconstriction
Phosphoramidon blocks the pressor activity of porcine big endothelin-1-(1–39) *in vivo* and conversion of big endothelin-1-(1–39) to endothelin-1-(1–21) *in vitro*, 703
Design and synthesis of a specific endothelin 1 antagonist: Effects on pulmonary vasoconstriction, 7443

Vasodilator
Development and mechanism of a specific supersensitivity to nitrovasodilators after inhibition of vascular nitric oxide synthesis *in vivo*, 2166

Vasopressin
Interactive effects of neurohypophyseal neuropeptides with receptor antagonists on passive avoidance behavior: Mediation by a cerebral neurohypophyseal hormone receptor?, 1494
Bombesin, vasopressin, and endothelin rapidly stimulate tyrosine phosphorylation in intact Swiss 3T3 cells, 4577

Vasopressin receptor
Localization and quantitation of tritiated compounds in tissue sections with a gaseous detector of β particles: Comparison with film autoradiography, 1466
Expression of vasopressin receptors in hamster hypothalamus is sexually dimorphic and dependent upon photoperiod, 11163

Vasopressin–receptor complex
Affinity capture of [Arg^8]vasopressin–receptor complex using immobilized antisense peptide, 3642

Vector bundle
Equivariant algebraic vector bundles over representations of reductive groups: Theory, 9061
Equivariant algebraic vector bundles over representations of reductive groups: Applications, 9065

Venom
Calciseptine, a peptide isolated from black mamba venom, is a specific blocker of the L-type calcium channel, 2437

Venus flytrap cluster
A transition metal complex (Venus flytrap cluster) for radioimmunodetection and radioimmunotherapy, 3387

Verapamil
Transgenic mice that express the human multidrug-resistance gene in bone marrow enable a rapid identification of agents that reverse drug resistance, 547

Vertex operator algebra
Geometric interpretation of vertex operator algebras, 9964

Vertices
Two-dimensionally infinite polyhedra with vertices related by symmetry operations, 585

Vesicular stomatitis virus
Cells that express all five proteins of vesicular stomatitis virus from cloned cDNAs support replication, assembly, and budding of defective interfering particles, 1379
Autoantigenicity of Ro/SSA antigen is related to a nucleocapsid protein of vesicular stomatitis virus, 3343

Vibrational coherence
Direct observation of vibrational coherence in bacterial reaction centers using femtosecond absorption spectroscopy, 8885

Vibrio cholerae
See also Cholera
Positive transcriptional regulation of an iron-regulated virulence gene in *Vibrio cholerae*, 1125
ToxR regulates the production of lipoproteins and the expression of serum resistance in *Vibrio cholerae*, 1641

Vibrio fischeri
The C-terminal region of the *Vibrio fischeri* LuxR protein contains an inducer-independent *lux* gene activating domain, 11115

Vicia faba
Diacylglycerols induce both ion pumping in patch-clamped guard-cell protoplasts and opening of intact stomata, 2127
Inward-rectifying K^+ channels in guard cells provide a mechanism for low-affinity K^+ uptake, 11583

Victoriapithecus
Ancestral facial morphology of Old World higher primates, 5267

Vigna unguiculata
Localization of xanthine dehydrogenase in cowpea root nodules: Implications for the interaction between cellular compartments during ureide biogenesis, 4700

Villin
Structure of the human villin gene, 10811

Vimentin
Protein kinase A- and protein kinase C-regulated interaction of plectin with lamin B and vimentin, 3812
Post-translational modification of microtubules is a component of synergic alterations of cytoskeleton leading to formation of cytoplasmic processes in fibroblasts, 6318

Vinblastine
A single amino acid substitution strongly modulates the activity and substrate specificity of the mouse mdr1 and mdr3 drug efflux pumps, 7289

Vincristine
Characteristics of erythroleukemia cells selected for vincristine resistance that have accelerated inducer-mediated differentiation, 1666

Vinculin
The uvomorulin-anchorage protein α catenin is a vinculin homologue, 9156

Vinyl chloride
Human cells contain protein specifically binding to a single 1,N^6-ethenoadenine in a DNA fragment, 6839
The vinyl chloride DNA derivative N^2,3-ethenoguanine produces G → A transitions in *Escherichia coli*, 9974

Viroid
Phylogeny of viroids, viroidlike satellite RNAs, and the viroidlike domain of hepatitis δ virus RNA, 5631

Virulence, bacterial
Positive transcriptional regulation of an iron-regulated virulence gene in *Vibrio cholerae*, 1125
Tyrosine phosphate hydrolysis of host proteins by an essential *Yersinia* virulence determinant, 1187
ToxR regulates the production of lipoproteins and the expression of serum resistance in *Vibrio cholerae*, 1641
Regulatory cascade controls virulence in *Vibrio cholerae*, 5403
Mutants of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* with elevated *vir* gene expression, 6941
Mechanism of phenolic activation *Agrobacterium* virulence genes: Development of a specific inhibitor of bacterial sensor/response systems, 7854
Hyaluronic acid capsule is a virulence factor for mucoid group A streptococci, 8317
Activity of the *Agrobacterium* T-DNA transfer machinery is affected by *virB* gene products, 9350
virF, the host-range-determining virulence gene of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, affects T-DNA transfer to *Zea mays*, 10426
Intracellular replication is essential for the virulence of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 11470

Virulence, fungal
Cotranslational autoproteolysis involved in gene expression from a double-stranded RNA genetic element associated with hypovirulence of the chestnut blight fungus, 1167

Virulence, protozoan
Primary structure of the 170-kDa surface lectin of pathogenic *Entamoeba histolytica*, 1849

Virulence, viral
Alteration from T- to B-cell tropism reduces thymic atrophy and cytocidal effects in thymocytes but not neurovirulence induced by *ts*1, a mutant of Moloney murine leukemia virus TB, 8991
A determinant of disease symptom severity is located in the 3′-terminal noncoding region of the RNA of a plant virus, 9863
Construction of intertypic chimeric dengue viruses by substitution of structural protein genes, 10342

Virus
See also Antiviral, Retroviral

Virus antigen
Autoantigenicity of Ro/SSA antigen is related to a nucleocapsid protein of vesicular stomatitis virus, 3343

Virus assembly
The role of envelope proteins in hepatitis B virus assembly, 1059
The large form of hepatitis δ antigen is crucial for assembly of hepatitis δ virus, 8490

Virus-associated RNA
Binding of the adenovirus VAI RNA to the interferon-induced 68-kDa protein kinase correlates with function, 7140

Virus, attenuated
Correlation between amount of virus with altered nucleotide sequence and the monkey test for acceptability of oral poliovirus vaccine, 199

Virus capsid protein
Improved serodiagnosis of hepatitis C virus infection with synthetic peptide antigen from capsid protein, 3647

Virus coat protein
Amino acid substitutions in the coat protein result in loss of insect transmissibility of a plant virus, 7887

Virus, cytoplasmic
Masculinization of female isopods (Crustacea) correlated with non-Mendelian inheritance of cytoplasmic viruses, 10460

Virus-directed enzyme/prodrug therapy
Retroviral-mediated gene therapy for the treatment of hepatocellular carcinoma: An innovative approach for cancer therapy, 8039

Virus, double-stranded RNA
A −1 ribosomal frameshift in a double-stranded RNA virus of yeast forms a gag–pol fusion protein, 174

Virus evolution
Complementation between Sindbis viral RNAs produces infectious particles with a bipartite genome, 3253
Positive Darwinian evolution in human influenza A viruses, 4270
Characterization of genetic variation and 3′-azido-3′-deoxythymidine-resistance mutations of human immunodeficiency virus by the RNase A mismatch cleavage method, 4280
Development *in vivo* of genetic variability of simian immunodeficiency virus, 8126
Importance of purine and pyrimidine content of local nucleotide sequences (six bases long) for evolution of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 9282
Evidence for common ancestry of a chestnut blight hypovirulence-associated double-stranded RNA and a group of positive-strand RNA plant viruses, 10647

Virus gene mapping
Gene mapping of the putative structural region of the hepatitis C virus genome by *in vitro* processing analysis, 5547

Virus immunosuppression
Multiple overlapping homologies between two rheumatoid antigens and immunosuppressive viruses, 6328

Virus-induced transcription
Multimerization of AAGTGA and GAAAGT generates sequences that mediate virus inducibility by mimicking an interferon promoter element, 1369

Virus infection
Identification of a determinant within the human immunodeficiency virus 1 surface envelope glycoprotein critical for productive infection of primary monocytes, 3097
Infection of polarized MDCK cells with herpes simplex virus 1: Two asymmetrically distributed cell receptors interact with different viral proteins, 5087

Virus integration
Chronic myeloproliferative disease induced by site-specific integration of Abelson murine leukemia virus-infected hemopoietic stem cells, 10129

Virus latency
The promoter of the latency-associated transcripts of herpes simplex virus type 1 contains a functional cAMP-response element: Role of the latency-associated transcripts and cAMP in reactivation of viral latency, 48
Herpes simplex virus latency-associated transcript is a stable intron, 790
Simian varicella virus DNA in dorsal root ganglia, 2750
Epstein–Barr virus latent membrane protein expression in Hodgkin and Reed–Sternberg cells, 4766
Epstein–Barr nuclear antigen 1 mediates a DNA loop within the latent replication origin of Epstein–Barr virus, 10875

Virus mutation rate
Nucleotide sequence and mutation rate of the H strain of hepatitis C virus, 3392

Virus, persistent
Loss of the endothelin signal pathway in C6 rat glioma cells persistently infected with measles virus, 6736

Virus promoter
Role for the Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen 2 in viral promoter switching during initial stages of infection, 3942

Virus receptor
Transgenic mice susceptible to poliovirus, 951
Poliovirus can enter and infect mammalian cells by way of an intercellular adhesion molecule 1 pathway, 3598
Functional domains of the poliovirus receptor, 4104
Infection of polarized MDCK cells with herpes simplex virus 1: Two asymmetrically distributed cell receptors interact with different viral proteins, 5087
Receptor for mouse hepatitis virus is a member of the carcinoembryonic antigen family of glycoproteins, 5533
Galactosylceramide or a derivative is an essential component of the neural receptor for human immunodeficiency virus type 1 envelope glycoprotein gp120, 7131

Virus release
Human immunodeficiency virus envelope protein determines the site of virus release in polarized epithelial cells, 3987

Virus RNA packaging
Rescue of a foreign gene by Sendai virus, 5537

Virus spread
Gene I, a potential cell-to-cell movement locus of cauliflower mosaic virus, encodes an RNA-binding protein, 2476
Direct spread of reovirus from the intestinal lumen to the central nervous system through vagal autonomic nerve fibers, 3852

Virus structure–function analysis
Cells that express all five proteins of vesicular stomatitis virus from cloned cDNAs support replication, assembly, and budding of defective interfering particles, 1379

Virus taxonomy
Differentiation between two distinct classes of viruses now classified as human herpesvirus 6, 5922
Genomic structure of the human prototype strain H of hepatitis C virus: Comparison with American and Japanese isolates, 10292

Virus transport
Import of simian virus 40 virions through nuclear pore complexes, 7333

Virus tropism
Envelope glycoproteins from biologically diverse isolates of immunodeficiency viruses have widely different affinities for CD4, 512

***visA* gene**
Photosensitivity of a protoporphyrin-accumulating, light-sensitive mutant (*visA*) of *Escherichia coli* K-12, 10520

Vision
Effects of binocular deprivation on the development of clustered horizontal connections in cat striate cortex, 745
The role of the superior colliculus in facilitating visual attention and form perception, 1286
Regulation of rhodopsin kinase by autophosphorylation, 2568
Feedforward lateral inhibition in retinal bipolar cells: Input–output relation to the horizontal cell–depolarizing bipolar cell synapse, 3310
Early visual deprivation results in a degraded motor map in the optic tectum of barn owls, 3426
Physiological and anatomical evidence for a magnocellular defect in developmental dyslexia, 7943
Direct physiological evidence for scene segmentation by temporal coding, 9136
High-resolution optical imaging of functional brain architecture in the awake monkey, 11559

Visual cortex
Modeling perceptual grouping and figure–ground segregation by means of active reentrant connections, 129
A novel cytoarchitectonic area induced experimentally within the primate visual cortex, 2083
Where practice makes perfect in texture discrimination: Evidence for primary visual cortex plasticity, 4966
Constitutive expression of *zif268* in neocortex is regulated by synaptic activity, 5106
Lactate rise detected by ^{1}H NMR in human visual cortex during physiologic stimulation, 5829
Synchronization of oscillatory neuronal responses between striate and extrastriate visual cortical areas of the cat, 6048
Spatial frequency tuning of single units in macaque supragranular striate cortex, 7066
Single-unit and 2-deoxyglucose studies of side inhibition in macaque striate cortex, 7071
Stimulus selectivity and state dependence of activity in inferior temporal cortex of infant monkeys, 7572

Visual field
The speed of attentional shifts in the visual field, 1812

Visual pigments
Color vision in *Lycaena* butterflies: Spectral tuning of receptor arrays in relation to behavioral ecology, 2783

Visual plasticity
Nerve growth factor prevents the amblyopic effects of monocular deprivation, 8811

Visual processing
Dissociation of object and spatial visual processing pathways in human extrastriate cortex, 1621
Subtraction inhibition combined with a spiking threshold accounts for cortical direction selectivity, 3549

Visual stimulation
^{31}P saturation transfer and phosphocreatine imaging in the monkey brain, 8372

Visual system
DL-2-Amino-4-phosphonobutyric acid does not eliminate "ON" responses in the visual system of goldfish, 3787

Visual transduction
The amino acid sequence of a glutamic acid-rich protein from bovine retina as deduced from the cDNA sequence, 3116
Deactivation kinetics of the transduction cascade of vision, 9813

Vital dye
Intracellular heterogeneity in mitochondrial membrane potentials revealed by a J-aggregate-forming lipophilic cation JC-1, 3671

Vitamin B_1
See Thiamin

Vitamin B_6
Uptake of *N*-(4′-pyridoxyl)amines and release of amines by renal cells: A model for transporter-enhanced delivery of bioactive compounds, 10407

Vitamin B_{12}
Transcribed sequences of the *Escherichia coli btuB* gene control its expression and regulation by vitamin B_{12}, 1479

Vitamin C
See Ascorbate

Vitamin D
Vitamin D deficiency causes a selective reduction in deposition of transforming growth factor β in rat bone: Possible mechanism for impaired osteoinduction, 3657
Interferon γ abrogates the differentiation block in v-*myc*-expressing U-937 monoblasts, 5567
Enhancement of human immunodeficiency virus 1 replication in monocytes by 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol, 6632

Vitamin D-binding protein
Vitamin D_3 binding protein (group-specific component) is a precursor for the macrophage-activating signal factor from lysophosphatidylcholine-treated lymphocytes, 8539

Vitamin D receptor
Rapid accumulation of cyclic GMP near activated vitamin D receptors, 1436
Overproduction of rat 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptor in insect cells using the baculovirus expression system, 6555
Demonstration of a 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3-responsive protein in human lymphocytes: Immunologic crossreactivity and inverse regulation with the vitamin D receptor, 8347
Human vitamin D receptor is selectively phosphorylated by protein kinase C on serine-51, a residue crucial to its trans-activation function, 9315

Vitamin K
Direct assignment of vitamin K_1 as the secondary acceptor A_1 in photosystem I, 9895

Vitamin K-dependent carboxylase
Identification and purification to near homogeneity of the vitamin K-dependent carboxylase, 2236
Mechanism of cyanide inhibition of the blood-clotting, vitamin K-dependent carboxylase, 10583

Vitellogenesis
An extraovarian protein accumulated in mosquito oocytes is a carboxypeptidase activated in embryos, 10821

Vitronectin
Detection of vitronectin mRNA in tissues and cells of the mouse, 9402

von Hippel–Lindau disease
Nonhomologous chromatid exchange in hereditary and sporadic renal cell carcinomas, 194
Genetic flanking markers refine diagnostic criteria and provide insights into the genetics of Von Hippel Lindau disease, 2864

von Willebrand disease
Mutation in the gene encoding the α chain of platelet glycoprotein Ib in platelet-type von Willebrand disease, 4761

von Willebrand factor
Identification of a point mutation in type IIB von Willebrand disease illustrating the regulation of von Willebrand factor affinity for the platelet membrane glycoprotein Ib–IX receptor, 2946
Severe von Willebrand disease due to a defect at the level of von Willebrand factor mRNA expression: Detection by exonic PCR–restriction fragment length polymorphism analysis, 3857
Expression of von Willebrand factor "Normandy": An autosomal mutation that mimics hemophilia A, 6377

Voodoo lily
See *Sauromatum*

Warts
Use of a rapid, efficient inoculation method to induce papillomas by cottontail rabbit papillomavirus DNA shows that the *E7* gene is required, 4816

Wasp
See *Campoletis*, *Ropalida*

Water balance
Genetic and acclimatory variation in biophysical properties of insect cuticle lipids, 7257

Water lily
See Nymphaeales

Water ordering
Heme–protein fission under nondenaturing conditions, 882

Water permeability
Differential effects of plant sterols on water permeability and on acyl chain ordering of soybean phosphatidylcholine bilayers, 6926

Water regulation
^{1}H NMR study of renal trimethylamine responses to dehydration and acute volume loading in man, 6053

Water structure
Water structure in cubic insulin crystals, 622

Wegener autoantigen
Wegener autoantigen and myeloblastin are encoded by a single mRNA, 9253

Werner syndrome
Insulin-like growth factor binding protein 3 accumulates to high levels in culture medium of senescent and quiescent human fibroblasts, 9680

Western blot
Chemiluminescence detection of proteins from single cells, 2563

Wheat
See *Triticum*

Whey acidic protein
High-level synthesis of a heterologous milk protein in the mammary glands of transgenic swine, 1696

Wilms tumor
Alternative splicing and genomic structure of the Wilms tumor gene *WT1*, 9618

***win* genes**
Assimilate movement dictates remote sites of wound-induced gene expression in poplar leaves, 2393

WitA protein
Escherichia coli kgtP encodes an α-ketoglutarate transporter, 3802
Escherichia coli kgtP encodes an α-ketoglutarate transporter (Correction), 5477

***W* locus**
The c-*fms* gene complements the mitogenic defect in mast cells derived from mutant *W* mice but not *mi* (microphthalmia) mice, 2341

Worm
See *Ascaris*

Wound-induced gene expression
Injury induces *in vivo* expression of platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) and PDGF receptor mRNAs in skin epithelial cells and PDGF mRNA in connective tissue fibroblasts, 565
Assimilate movement dictates remote sites of wound-induced gene expression in poplar leaves, 2393
Enhanced insulin-like growth factor I gene expression in regenerating rat pancreas, 6152
Differential induction of 3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase genes in *Arabidopsis thaliana* by wounding and pathogenic attack, 8821

Wound stress
Differential expression of two genes for 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase in tomato fruits, 5340

W particle
Low-density particles (W-particles) containing catalase in Zellweger syndrome and normal fibroblasts, 10084

Wright, Sewall
Recent development of the neutral theory viewed from the Wrightian tradition of theoretical population genetics, 5969

Xanthine dehydrogenase
Localization of xanthine dehydrogenase in cowpea root nodules: Implications for the interaction between cellular compartments during ureide biogenesis, 4700

Xanthophylls
The *aba* mutant of *Arabidopsis thaliana* is impaired in epoxy-carotenoid biosynthesis, 7496

"X box"
Transcription of a subset of human class II major histocompatibility complex genes is regulated by a nucleoprotein complex that contains c-fos or an antigenically related protein, 4304
Human X-box-binding protein 1 is required for the transcription of a subset of human class II major histocompatibility genes and forms a heterodimer with c-*fos*, 4309

X chromosome
See Chromosome X

Xenobiotic metabolism
Tissue acylation by the chlorofluorocarbon substitute 2,2-dichloro-1,1,1-trifluoroethane, 1407

Xenograft
Xenotransplantation of canine, bovine, and porcine islets in diabetic rats without immunosuppression, 11100

Xenopus borealis
Acetylaminofluorene and aminofluorene adducts inhibit *in vitro* transcription of a *Xenopus* 5S RNA gene only when located on the coding strand, 9583

Xenopus laevis
Evolution of the major histocompatibility complex: Molecular cloning of major histocompatibility complex class I from the amphibian *Xenopus*, 537
Cloning by differential screening of a *Xenopus* cDNA coding for a protein highly homologous to cdc2, 1039
Expression of a mRNA related to c-*rel* and dorsal in early *Xenopus laevis* embryos, 2697
Paraliel pathways of cell cycle control during *Xenopus* egg activation, 5172
Presence of activin (erythroid differentiation factor) in unfertilized eggs and blastulae of *Xenopus laevis*, 6511
Two nonallelic insulin genes in *Xenopus laevis* are expressed differentially during neurulation in prepancreatic embryos, 7679
Widespread expression of *MyoD* genes in *Xenopus* embryos is amplified in presumptive muscle as a delayed response to mesoderm induction, 9198
Germ cell-specific expression of a gene encoding eukaryotic translation elongation factor 1α (eEF-1α) and generation of eEF-1α retropseudogenes in *Xenopus laevis*, 9277
Expression of GATA-binding proteins during embryonic development in *Xenopus laevis*, 10642
A gene expression screen, 11505

***Xenopus laevis* egg**
Centrosomes competent for parthenogenesis in *Xenopus* eggs support procentriole budding in cell-free extracts, 9929
Multiple forms of maturation-promoting factor in unfertilized *Xenopus* eggs, 11530

***Xenopus laevis* oocyte**
Activated α subunit of G_o protein induces oocyte maturation, 5182
Hormone-regulated K^+ channels in follicle-enclosed oocytes are activated by vasorelaxing K^+ channel openers and blocked by antidiabetic sulfonylureas, 5438
Progression from meiosis I to meiosis II in *Xenopus* oocytes requires *de novo* translation of the mos^{xe} protooncogene, 5794
Genes encoding receptors for insulin and insulin-like growth factor I are expressed in *Xenopus* oocytes and embryos, 6214
Activated α subunit of G_o protein induces oocyte maturation (Correction), 7456
Homologous recombination catalyzed by a nuclear extract from *Xenopus* oocytes, 10840
Prohormone processing in *Xenopus* oocytes: Characterization of cleavage signals and cleavage enzymes, 11393
Expression cloning of a cDNA encoding the bovine histamine H_1 receptor, 11515

***Xenopus* oocyte mRNA expression system**
Expression of cardiac Na channels with appropriate physiological and pharmacological properties in *Xenopus* oocytes, 4071
Expression of mammalian γ-aminobutyric acid receptors with distinct pharmacology in *Xenopus* oocytes, 4318
Coexpression of α_1 with putative β_3 subunits results in functional Na^+/K^+ pumps in *Xenopus* oocytes, 8397
Adrenocorticotropin receptors: Functional expression from rat adrenal mRNA in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 8525
Heterologous *in vivo* processing of human preproendothelin 1 into bioactive peptides, 8939

Xeroderma pigmentosum
Xeroderma pigmentosum variant cells are less likely than normal cells to incorporate dAMP opposite photoproducts during replication of UV-irradiated plasmids, 7810
DNA·RNA helicase activity of RAD3 protein of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 9712

Xis protein
A switch in the formation of alternative DNA loops modulates λ site-specific recombination, 588

X-radiation
Protein kinase C mediates x-ray inducibility of nuclear signal transducers EGR1 and JUN, 2156
Dose-dependent induction of resistance to terminal differentiation in x-irradiated cultures of normal human keratinocytes, 2638
A link between double-strand break-related repair and V(D)J recombination: The *scid* mutation, 4061

X-ray crystallography
Rigid protein motion as a model for crystallographic temperature factors, 2773
Crystal structure of a bovine neurophysin II dipeptide complex at 2.8 Å determined from the single-wavelength anomalous scattering signal of an incorporated iodine atom, 4240
Observation of the light-triggered binding of pyrone to chymotrypsin by Laue x-ray crystallography, 5503
Direct calculation of atomic coordinates from diffraction intensities: Space group *P*1, 10099

X-ray scattering, ultrasmall-angle
Ultra-small-angle x-ray-scattering study: Preliminary experiments in colloidal suspensions, 6618

Xylose isomerase
Switching substrate preference of thermophilic xylose isomerase from D-xylose to D-glucose by redesigning the substrate binding pocket, 4015

Y-box-binding protein
Affinity-purified CCAAT-box-binding protein (YEBP) functionally regulates expression of a human class II major histocompatibility complex gene and the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase gene, 1873

Yeast
See *Candida, Saccharomyces, Schizosaccharomyces*

Yeast artificial chromosome
Isolation and characterization of yeast artificial chromosome clones linking the HLA-B and HLA-C loci, 1676
Stable integration and expression in mouse cells of yeast artificial chromosomes harboring human genes, 2179
Cloning of the HLA class II region in yeast artificial chromosomes, 3753
Yeast artificial chromosome libraries containing large inserts from mouse and human DNA, 4123
Isolation of a yeast artificial chromosome spanning the 8;21 translocation breakpoint t(8;21)(q22;q22.3) in acute myelogenous leukemia, 4882
Generation of a nested series of interstitial deletions in yeast artificial chromosomes carrying human DNA, 5744
Alu-primed polymerase chain reaction for regional assignment of 110 yeast artificial chromosome clones from the human X chromosome: Identification of clones associated with a disease locus, 6157
cDNA selection: Efficient PCR approach for the selection of cDNAs encoded in large chromosomal DNA fragments, 9623
Direct selection: A method for the isolation of cDNAs encoded by large genomic regions, 9628

Yeast artificial chromosome, human chromosome-specific
Integrative selection of human chromosome-specific yeast artificial chromosomes, 7788

Yeast–*Escherichia coli* shuttle vector
λYES: A multifunctional cDNA expression vector for the isolation of genes by complementation of yeast and *Escherichia coli* mutations, 1731

Yersinia pseudotuberculosis
Tyrosine phosphate hydrolysis of host proteins by an essential *Yersinia* virulence determinant, 1187

Yes protein
Membrane glycoprotein IV (CD36) is physically associated with the Fyn, Lyn, and Yes protein-tyrosine kinases in human platelets, 7844

***yopH* gene**
Tyrosine phosphate hydrolysis of host proteins by an essential *Yersinia* virulence determinant, 1187

Young diagram
Theory of symmetry classes, 8415

Ytterbium
Effects of metal ions, including Mg^{2+} and lanthanides, on the cleavage of ribonucleotides and RNA model compounds, 4080
Analysis of the energy of the first four excited states of the ground-state rotational bands of the even-even lanthanon nuclei ($_{58}$Ce to $_{70}$Yb) with the model of a single cluster of nucleons revolving about a sphere, 4401

ZAP-70 phosphoprotein
The ζ chain is associated with a tyrosine kinase and upon T-cell antigen receptor stimulation associates with ZAP-70, a 70-kDa tyrosine phosphoprotein, 9166

Z-DNA
A potential Z-DNA-forming sequence is located between two transcription units alternatively expressed during development of *Drosophila hydei*, 31
Transcription is associated with Z-DNA formation in metabolically active permeabilized mammalian cell nuclei, 2259
Computation of ionic distributions around charged biomolecular structures: Results for right-handed and left-handed DNA, 4631
Transcription is associated with Z-DNA formation in metabolically active permeabilized mammalian cell nuclei (Correction), 6898

Zea mays
Protein turnover as a component in the light/dark regulation of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase protein-serine kinase activity in C_4 plants, 2712
Isolation and characterization of cDNA clones encoding a functional $p34^{cdc2}$ homologue from *Zea mays*, 3377
Inactivation of maize transposon *Mu* suppresses a mutant phenotype by activating an outward-reading promoter near the end of *Mu1*, 3502
Protein turnover as a component in the light/dark regulation of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase protein-serine kinase activity in C_4 plants (Correction), 4059
Production of a monocot-specific monoclonal antibody against acetohydroxyacid synthase and its use in the purification and characterization of the enzyme, 4572
Alternatively spliced products of the maize *P* gene encode proteins with homology to the DNA-binding domain of *myb*-like transcription factors, 4587
Maize oleosin is correctly targeted to seed oil bodies in *Brassica napus* transformed with the maize oleosin gene, 6181
Lateral redistribution of cytochrome b_6/f complexes along thylakoid membranes upon state transitions, 8262
Mutator activity in maize correlates with the presence and expression of the *Mu* transposable element *Mu9*, 10198
virF, the host-range-determining virulence gene of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, affects T-DNA transfer to *Zea mays*, 10426
Functional analysis in yeast of cDNA coding for the mitochondrial Rieske iron-sulfur protein of higher plants, 10716
URF13, a maize mitochondrial pore-forming protein, is oligomeric and has a mixed orientation in *Escherichia coli* plasma membranes, 10865

Zebra finch
See *Poephila, Taeniopygia*

Zebrafish
See *Brachydanio*

Zellweger syndrome
Cu,Zn superoxide dismutase is a peroxisomal enzyme in human fibroblasts and hepatoma cells, 7381
Low-density particles (W-particles) containing catalase in Zellweger syndrome and normal fibroblasts, 10084

Zervamicin
Crystal structure of [Leu^1]zervamicin, a membrane ion-channel peptide: Implications for gating mechanisms, 5307

ζ subunit
A subunit common to an IgG Fc receptor and the T-cell receptor mediates assembly through different interactions, 3837
Differential signal transduction via T-cell receptor $CD3\zeta_2$, $CD3\zeta$-η, and $CD3\eta_2$ isoforms, 3842

***Zfx* gene**
Inactivation of the *Zfx* gene on the mouse X chromosome, 4592
Inactivation of the *Zfx* gene on the mouse X chromosome (Correction), 5937

Zidovudine
See 3′-Azido-3′-deoxythymidine

***zif268* gene**
Constitutive expression of *zif268* in neocortex is regulated by synaptic activity, 5106

Zinc
The LIM region of a presumptive *Caenorhabditis elegans* transcription factor is an iron-sulfur- and zinc-containing metallodomain, 9210
Cysteine-rich intestinal protein binds zinc during transmucosal zinc transport, 9671
A 70-amino acid zinc-binding polypeptide from the regulatory chain of aspartate transcarbamoylase forms a stable complex with the catalytic subunit leading to markedly altered enzyme activity, 10568

Zinc enzyme
Leukotriene A_4 hydrolase: Determination of the three zinc-binding ligands by site-directed mutagenesis and zinc analysis, 7620

Zinc finger
Identification and characterization of "zinc-finger" domains by the polymerase chain reaction, 671
The evolutionarily conserved Krüppel-associated box domain defines a subfamily of eukaryotic multifingered proteins, 3608
Inactivation of the *Zfx* gene on the mouse X chromosome, 4592
Inactivation of the *Zfx* gene on the mouse X chromosome (Correction), 5937
Molecular cloning of matrin F/G: A DNA binding protein of the nuclear matrix that contains putative zinc finger motifs, 6186
Repressor to activator switch by mutations in the first Zn finger of the glucocorticoid receptor: Is direct DNA binding necessary?, 7086
A cluster of related zinc finger protein genes is deleted in the mouse embryonic lethal mutation l^{w18}, 7923
Architectural rules of the zinc-finger motif: Comparative two-dimensional NMR studies of native and "aromatic-swap" domains define a "weakly polar switch", 8455
Alanine scanning site-directed mutagenesis of the zinc fingers of transcription factor ADR1: Residues that contact DNA and that transactivate, 9188
Characterization and mapping of human genes encoding zinc finger proteins, 9563

δ, a transcription factor that binds to downstream elements in several polymerase II promoters, is a functionally versatile zinc finger protein, 9799
Zinc transfer from transcription factor IIIA fingers to thionein clusters, 9984
Conversion of the E1A Cys_4 zinc finger to a nonfunctional His_2,Cys_2 zinc finger by a single point mutation, 9989
Com, the phage Mu *mom* translational activator, is a zinc-binding protein that binds specifically to its cognate mRNA, 10027
Clone pAT 133 identifies a gene that encodes another human member of a class of growth factor-induced genes with almost identical zinc-finger domains, 10079
Expression of GATA-binding proteins during embryonic development in *Xenopus laevis*, 10642
Structural polymorphism in the major groove of a 5S RNA gene complements the zinc finger domains of transcription factor IIIA, 10801

Zinc fingers, clusters, and twists
Zinc fingers, zinc clusters, and zinc twists in DNA-binding protein domains, 999

Zonula occludens
Identification of a 160-kDa polypeptide that binds to the tight junction protein ZO-1, 3460
Vibrio cholerae produces a second enterotoxin, which affects intestinal tight junctions, 5242

ZO-1 protein
Identification of a 160-kDa polypeptide that binds to the tight junction protein ZO-1, 3460

Zucchini
See *Cucurbita pepo*

Zymogen activation
Transformation-dependent activation of urokinase-type plasminogen activator by a plasmin-independent mechanism: Involvement of cell surface membranes, 7768
Propeptide of carboxypeptidase Y provides a chaperone-like function as well as inhibition of the enzymatic activity, 9330

Zymogen granule
A single gene encodes membrane-bound and free forms of GP-2, the major glycoprotein in pancreatic secretory (zymogen) granule membranes, 2898

Aaron, M. 11246
Aaronson, S. 4811
Aaronson, S. A. 415
Aaronson, S. A. 5167
Aaronson, S. A. 5257
Aaviksaar, A. 6117
Abbanat, D. R. 3272
Abbas, S. 10372
Abbondanza, C. 4463
Abdallah, B. 9277
Abdel-Ghany, M. 5954
Abdel-Meguid, S. S. 5046
Abdul-Ghani, M. 1803
Abe, S. 951
Abeles, A. L. 9011
Abhyankar, S. 10890
Abney, J. R. 8057
Aboutanos, M. 1593
Abraham, D. J. 2209
Abraham, K. M. 3977
Abraham, N. G. 1756
Abraham, R. T. 6279
Abrams, T. W. 9021
Abramson, R. D. 7276
Abravaya, K. 4825
Abukashawa, S. 1611
Abul-Ezz, S. R. 9833
Abumrad, N. A. 6008
Accili, D. 4708
Ackerman, S. L. 7523
Ackermann, R. 6662
Ackers, G. K. 1110
Ackrill, A. M. 2888
Adams, D. E. 2612
Adams, E. S. 2031
Adams, J. M. 8661
Adams, M. E. 6628
Adams, M. E. 11095
Adams, S. 11271
Adams, S. P. 2055
Adamson, J. W. 7420
Adamson, J. W. 11086
Adeodato, S. C. 4621
Aderem, A. 2505
Adkins, R. M. 10317
Adler, D. A. 4592
Adler, D. A. 5937
Adler, D. A. 8337
Adler, M. J. 16
Adler, M. W. 360
Adrian, M. 8774
Aebersold, P. 3155
Aebersold, R. 4225
Aebischer, T. 11047
Agarwal, N. 8840
Agarwal, S. 8850
Agarwalla, S. 5307
Agrawal, A. K. 6868
Agrawal, S. 7595
Agre, P. 11110
Aguila, M. C. 11485
Aguilera, G. 11440
Aharoni, R. 9528
Ahern, D. J. 7528
Ahern, K. G. 105
Ahmad, N. N. 6624
Ahmed, A. R. 5056
Ahmed, A. R. 11579
Ahmed, Y. F. 5704
Ahmed-Ansari, A. 5937
Ahn, N. G. 6142
Aiba, Hirofumi 8958
Aiba, Hiroji 8958
Aihara, H. 11062
Aikawa, J. 10084
Aiyar, N. 3642
Aizenman, E. 4865
Ajdari, A. 4468
Ajdukiewicz, A. B. 7694
Akagi, K. 532
Akazawa, T. 5769
Åkerblom, E 9287
Akil, H. 1320
Akimaru, H. 4343
Akimaru, J. 6545
Alafuzoff, I. 8910
Ala-Kokko, L. 6624
Ala-Kokko, L. 7640
Alam, A. S. M. T. 2936
Albanesi, J. P. 6701
Alber, T. 561
Albers, J. J. 4855
Albers, M. W. 6229
Albers, M. W. 6677
Alberty, R. A. 3268
Albrecht, A.-M. 6926
Albrecht, U. 9784
Alcaïde-Loridan, C. 6077
Alcalay, M. 1977
Al-Damluji, S. 11124
Aldaz, C. M. 7590
Alderman, E. M. 8006
Alderson, A. 8602
Aldrich, R. W. 5092
Aldrich, R. W. 7724
Alessandrini, A. A. 8845
Alexakos, M. J. 9438
Alexander, J. 5989
Alexander, J. E. 4685
Alexander, S. 810
Alfano, R. R. 9809
Alfarano, A. 4186
Alheim, K. 9302
Ali, M. A. 8257
Ali, S. 824
Alimena, G. 6293
Al-Juburi, A. Z. S. S. 5350
Alkon, D. L. 6637
Allard, M. W. 1570
Allard, R. W. 1202
Allard, R. W. 1207
Allegra, C. J. 8977
Allen, D. D. 478
Allen, E. D. 11192
Allen, G. C. 9320
Allen, J. F. 4565
Allen, L. 9175
Allen, L. F. 11354
Allen, P. M. 2740
Allen, T. M. 11460
Alliot, F. 1541
Allison, J. 2070
Allman, J. 8372
Allsop, J. 10900
Almasan, A. 7684
Almers, W. 3623
Almog, O. 5312
Alonso, C. 31
Alonso, D. O. V. 4176
Alper, C. A. 5056
Alper, C. A. 11579
Alpers, C. E. 6560
Alpers, M. P. 1446
Altar, C. A. 281
Altenbach, C. 8626
Altenhofen, W. 9868
Alter, H. J. 3392
Alterini, R. 8656
Altman, S. 9193
Altmann, D. 7343
Altmann, S. A. 420
Altuvia, S. 5217
Alvarez de Toledo, G. 2035
Alwine, J. C. 2108
Amaki, I. 9853
Amariglio, E. N. 8136
Amato, D. 11022
Amatruda, T. T., III 5587
Amblard, F. 6858
Ames, B. N. 11003
Ames, G. F.-L. 84
Ames, K. T. 613
Amikam, D. 5472
Amin, A. R. 9233
Amin, A. R. 9238
Amini-Sereshki, L. 6815
Amoroso, A. 5477
Amselem, S. 10272
Amzel, L. M. 8150
An, S. 5852
Anai, M. 9730
Andachi, Y. 921
Anders, M. W. 1407
Anders, R. F. 1751
Andersen, A. S. 4404
Andersen, R. A. 4433
Andersen, T. I. 8405
Andersen, T. T. 7443
Anderson, D. H. 6706
Anderson, D. M. 4671
Anderson, E. 6
Anderson, H. V. 10624
Anderson, J. M. 10740
Anderson, J. W. 8327
Anderson, K. M. 2864
Anderson, K. S. 5046
Anderson, L. 3286
Anderson, L. J. 4646
Anderson, M. E. 986
Anderson, M. P. 6003
Anderson, M. W. 1085
Anderson, P. S. 6863
Anderson, R. A. 5222
Anderson, S. 4646
Anderson, S. 5645
Anderson, W. F. 3155
Anderson, W. F. 9760
Anderson, W. W. 305
Anderson, W. W. 10367
Andersson, Å. 5917
Andersson, C. 9302
Andersson, H. 9751
Ando, M. 7711
André, C. 5932
Andres, D. A. 11368
Andries, K. 1451
Andris, J. S. 7783
Ang, D. 2874
Angelides, K. J. 6971
Angelos, K. L. 5383
Anglana, M. 3484
Anick, D. 8087
Aniello, F. 4035
Ankenbauer, R. G. 1878
Anna, C. K. 1085
Anraku, Y. 6878
Ansari, A. A. 4538
Anson, D. S. 9695
Antanavage, J. 3932
Antel, J. P. 7016
Anthony, R. V. 10247
Anton, R. 5567
Antonarakis, S. E. 2673
Antonarakis, S. E. 5680
Antonarakis, S. E. 7405
Antonarakis, S. E. 8307
Antonarakis, S. E. 8725
Antoniades, H. N. 565
Antonino, L. C. 7715
Antunes-Rodrigues, J. 2956
Anvret, M. 10912
Anxolabéhère, D. 6102
Anziano, P. Q. 5592
Anziano, P. Q. 9907
Aono, M. 2326
Aoyama, A. 3652
Apatira, D. 3460
Aperia, A. 2798
Aperia, A. 11359
Aplan, P. D. 869
Aponte, G. W. 5282
App, H. 1227
Appel, S. H. 647
Appella, E. 502
Appella, E. 1958
Appella, E. 3145
Appella, E. 8730
Apple, R. 9503
Apstein, C. S. 11480
Aquadro, C. F. 305
Åqvist, J. 2026
Arad-Dann, H. 10377
Arai, A. 7233
Arai, H. 6457
Arai, K. 9853
Arai, K.-i. 2141
Arai, K.-i. 5082
Arai, M. 8307
Arakaki, N. 7001
Araki, H. 4601
Arancio, O. 2093
Arancio, O. 11285
Arber, W. 9112
Arend, W. P. 3681
Arents, G. 10148
Ares, M., Jr. 7061
Arfors, K.-E. 7538
Ariano, M. A. 1441
Arias, I. M. 6590
Ariel, M. 2317
Aris, J. P. 931
Aristoff, P. A. 8806
Arlotto, M. P. 5597
Armetta, I. 4463
Armstrong, C. M. 6528
Armstrong, J. D. 2035
Arnaout, M. A. 3106
Arnaout, M. A. 10525
Arnaud, J. 5129
Arnemann, J. 4796
Arnold, A. 9638
Arnold, A. P. 4191
Arnold, D. 10094
Arnold, E. 10895
Arnold, J. 3967
Arnold, J. 8544
Arnold, J. 10367
Arnold, M. L. 1398
Arnold, M. L. 4563
Arnold, S. E. 10850
Arnon, R. 9528
Arnstein, P. 3510
Aronin, N. 2864
Arosio, P. 770
Arrecis, J. 11076
Arteaga, C. L. 10435
Aruffo, A. 6403
Aruga, J. 6244
Asa, D. 10372
Asai, D. J. 8563
Asano, H. 7518
Asaoka, Y. 5149
Asaoka, Y. 8681
Asaoka, Y. 11062
Asashima, M. 6511
Ashcraft, E. 1531
Ashkenazi, A. 7056
Ashkenazi, A. 10535
Ashorn, C. L. 11530
Ashwell, J. D. 1741
Ashwell, J. D. 7901
Aslanidis, C. 6765
Asseline, U. 6023
Assmann, G. 4855
Assmann, S. M. 2127
Astrin, S. M. 7635
Astumian, R. D. 4230
Aszódi, A. 5832
Atalay, E. 8106
Ataliotis, P. 4796
Ataliotis, P. 5096
Atassi, M. Z. 3613
Atchison, M. L. 9804
Atherton, S. J. 2588
Athma, P. 4587
Atkins, J. F. 6991
Atkinson, J. P. 4353
Atlas, S. 2845
Atreya, C. D. 7887
Atreya, P. L. 7887
Atsumi, Y. 8700
Atta-Asafo-Adjei, E. 492
Attardi, G. 4225
Attaya, M. 5197
Attie, A. D. 8530
Attolini, C. 3484
Audhya, T. 2603
Audigier, Y. 10054
Auffray, C. 2550
Auffray, C. 6858
Augenlicht, L. H. 3286
Augustine, G. J. 380
Aula, P. 11222
Auld, D. S. 999
Auld, P. A. M. 1913
Auld, P. A. M. 9360
Aung, T. T. 7076
Aunis, D. 1426
Auphan, N. 8077
Aurbach, G. D. 4235
Aurbach, G. D. 6496
Austen, K. F. 5984
Austin, S. J. 9011
Ausubel, F. M. 1590
Ausubel, F. M. 8821
Autilio-Gambetti, L. 2098
Avarbock, M. R. 478
Avila, M. A. 8016
Avioli, L. V. 5134
Avison, M. 5829
Avison, M. J. 6053
Avjioglu, A. 1384
Avni, D. 3319
Avruch, A. S. 340
Awdeh, Z. 5056
Awdeh, Z. 11579
Axel, R. 608
Axel, R. 6834
Axel, R. 11393
Axelrod, J. 6477
Axelrod, J. H. 4626
Axley, M. J. 8450
Ayala, F. J. 5129
Ayala, F. J. 10905
Ayene, I. 9989
Ayer, R. K., Jr. 5467

Ayme-Southgate, A. 7973
Azizkhan, J. C. 1873
Azizkhan, J. C. 8572
Azuma, H. 2946
Azuma, T. 7933
Baba, M. 2356
Babalola, G. O. 463
Babij, P. 10676
Babitzke, P. 1
Babu, U. 2603
Babu, Y. S. 11540
Baccala, R. 2908
Bach, C. 7724
Bach, J.-F. 9700
Bach, M.-A. 2466
Bachor, R. 1580
Bachovchin, W. W. 1556
Bacigalupo, J. 7938
Backus, J. W. 1489
Bacolla, A. 9878
Bacon, O. M. L. 7998
Baden, H. P. 10124
Bader, J. P. 6740
Bader, M.-F. 1426
Badger, J. 622
Baehr, W. 3937
Baehr, W. 8322
Baenziger, J. 4723
Baer, R. J. 11416
Bagby, S. 9463
Bagdasarian, M. 179
Bagdasarian, M. 4015
Bagley, K. A. 2588
Baguñà, J. 7338
Bahary, N. 7806
Bahram, S. 10094
Baier, M. 8126
Bailey, T. L. 1741
Bailey, T. L. 7901
Bailey, W. J. 7396
Baillon, J. G. 1014
Bailly, V. 9712
Bailon, P. 4636
Baim, S. B. 5072
Bain, P. A. 8870
Baiocchi, M. 11086
Baird, A. 8362
Bajaj, S. P. 1143
Bajar, A. 8208
Bajorath, J. 6423
Bakalyar, H. A. 10173
Baker, C. H. 1903
Baker, H. V. 9443
Baker, K. 4386
Baker, R. J. 10322
Baker, R. T. 1090
Baker, T. A. 9031
Bakó, L. 1636
Balaram, P. 5307
Balasundaram, D. 5872
Balazs, M. 3847
Balch, W. E. 6264
Balderas, R. S. 2908
Baldi, M. 4186
Baldini, A. 9051
Baldwin, B. G. 1840
Baldwin, D. G. 10367
Baldwin, E. P. 58
Baldwin, E. T. 502
Baldwin, R. L. 2854
Baldwin, R. L. 6898
Bale, A. E. 9638
Bali, D. 5607
Bali, D. 9375
Balla, T. 11124
Ballabio, A. 6157
Ballering, L. A. P. 9939
Ballerini, P. 5413
Ballesta, J. P. G. 10563
Ballou, C. E. 3209
Ballou, L. 3209
Bally-Cuif, L. 1611
Balschmidt, P. 4404
Baltimore, D. 627
Baltimore, D. 4045
Baltimore, D. 5011
Baltimore, D. 6506
Baltimore, D. 11335
Balzarini, J. 1499
Balzarini, J. 4961
Banci, L. 6956
Bandeira, A. 43
Bandyopadhyay, S. K. 7459
Bani, D. 8656
Bank, A. 8953
Banks, S. 6486
Banks, T. C. 6565
Bannwarth, W. 8534
Banuett, F. 3922
Baraban, J. M. 5106
Barak, I. 310
Baran, N. 507
Barany, F. 189
Barba, P. 6348
Barbas, C. F. 4363
Barbas, C. F., III 7978
Barbas, C. F., III 9705
Barbas, C. F., III 10134
Barber, J. 6691
Barbieri, S. A. 2835
Bárcena, A. 7689
Bargatze, R. F. 7538
Barger, S. W. 3554
Bargiello, T. 8410
Barillot, E. 3917
Barkalow, K. 7918
Barkan, A. 3502
Barker, J. 4811
Barker, J. L. 3792
Barker, P. B. 8372
Barkla, B. J. 11177
Barleben, F. 7214
Bärmeier, H. 8337
Barnea, G. 5036
Barnes, E. A. 10307
Barnes, H. J. 5597
Barnett, R. 6234
Barnstable, C. J. 330
Barnwell, J. W. 7844
Baron, H. 10926
Barr, P. J. 2451
Barr, P. J. 3446
Barr, P. J. 5477
Barraclough, B. L. 9598
Barre-Sinoussi, F. 542
Barrio, L. C. 8410
Barrow, R. K. 3165
Bar-Shavit, Z. 3705
Barsony, J. 1436
Bartek, J. 3520
Bartel, B. 7351
Bartel, P. L. 9578
Bartfai, T. 9302
Bartfai, T. 10961
Bartfeld, E. 11559
Barthold, S. W. 4816
Bartholomeusz, R. K. 2070
Bartholomew, B. 7308
Bartholomew, J. C. 9543
Bartkova, J. 3520
Bartlett, P. F. 2199
Bartlett, P. F. 3498
Bartley, G. E. 6532
Bartocci, A. 5937
Bartolini, O. 6496
Barton, D. 9228
Barton, J. K. 10801
Bartsch, C. 966
Bartsch, D. 1411
Basbaum, A. I. 4162
Bascom, R. 723
Bass, B. 8096
Bass, S. H. 4498
Bassi, R. 8262
Basten, A. 3290
Bastia, D. 2618
Bastia, D. 3867
Basus, V. J. 1237
Bateman, A. 552
Bath, M. L. 8661
Bator, J. M. 355
Bator, J. M. 2612
Batra, J. K. 3358
Batra, J. K. 5066
Battey, J. F. 395
Bauché, F. 8710
Baudry, B. 5242
Baudry, M. 1893
Bauer, A. 3842
Bauer, C. K. 11052
Bauer, E. A. 6931
Bauer-Hofmann, R. 911
Bauknecht, T. 1411
Baulieu, E.-E. 390
Baulieu, E.-E. 10681
Baumann, O. 741
Baunach, G. 941
Baxter, G. 7988
Baxter, R. C. 9680
Baylin, S. B. 3470
Baylink, D. J. 3657
Bažil, V. 4304
Beal, M. F. 7247
Beaman, B. L. 737
Bean, A. J. 10237
Bean, B. P. 6628
Bear, C. E. 7500
Bear, S. E. 4611
Beattie, E. J. 1085
Beatty, B. G. 3387
Beatty, J. D. 3387
Beavis, R. C. 3329
Beck, C. A. 72
Beck, G. 9518
Beck, J. 4133
Beck, W. T. 7654
Beckage, N. E. 8530
Beckenbach, A. T. 10367
Becker, A. 11067
Becker, D. M. 1968
Becker, J. 8332
Becker, P. B. 4109
Beckers, J.-F. 10247
Beckham, S. 8835
Beckingham, K. 2113
Beckmann, J. S. 2380
Bedecs, K. 10961
Bedell, M. A. 4671
Bedrosian, C. L. 2618
Beech, D. J. 652
Beeler, D. L. 1521
Beermann, F. 3777
Beeson, D. 7343
Begel, O. 3579
Beggs, A. H. 1276
Begley, C. G. 869
Behe, M. J. 4195
Béhé, P. 9365
Behr, S. 5557
Behrens, J. 11495
Behringer, R. R. 1626
Beisiegel, U. 8342
Beitz, J. G. 2021
Bejarano, E. R. 4936
Bejarano, E. R. 6721
Bekkers, J. M. 7834
Belair, L. 6687
Belcour, L. 3579
Belcourt, D. 552
Belfort, G. 9146
Belfort, M. 7719
Belfort, M. 11105
Belikoff, E. J. 2113
Belinsky, G. S. 6843
Bell, D. S. 2922
Bell, G. I. 53
Bell, G. I. 1484
Bell, J. B. 9473
Bell, J. I. 7343
Bell, J. I. 8987
Bell, N. H. 3657
Bell, S. C. 2456
Bellefroid, E. J. 3608
Bellgrau, D. 9888
Bellofatto, V. 6711
Bell-Pedersen, D. 7719
Belton, P. S. 68
Beltrán, C. 1938
Bement, W. M. 5172
Benabid, A.-L. 8577
Benacerraf, B. 301
Benacerraf, B. 4200
Ben-Ari, Y. 10232
Benary, V. 8666
Benatti, L. 8939
Bendheim, P. E. 375
Benedek, G. 4916
Benedek, G. B. 5660
Benedict, C. R. 10624
Benedict, W. F. 5257
Benefit, B. R. 5267
Benfenati, F. 575
Bengal, E. 3715
Bengtsson-Olivecrona, G. 8342
Benian, G. 7973
Bénichou, B. 4285
Bénichou, B. 6858
Benishin, C. G. 6372
Benjamin, M. B. 6652
Benjamin, W. R. 2658
Benjamin, W. R. 2663
Benjannet, S. 3564
Benkel, B. F. 1611
Benkovic, S. J. 4001
Benkovic, S. J. 4363
Benkovic, S. J. 7978
Benner, S. A. 8420
Ben-Neriah, Y. 2525
Bennett, G. L. 281
Bennett, G. L. 2830
Bennett, H. P. J. 552
Bennett, M. V. L. 4157
Bennett, M. V. L. 8410
Bennink, J. R. 5998
Ben-Nun, A. 2466
Benoist, C. 6167
Benos, D. J. 6971
Benson, F. E. 6063
Bentley, D. L. 2753
Benvegnu, D. 561
Benveniste, P. 6926
Benveniste, R. E. 7126
Benzakine, S. 3705
Benziman, M. 5472
Beran, M. 2351
Béranger, F. 1606
Berardi, N. 8811
Bercovich, B. 139
Berezney, R. 6186
Berezney, R. 10312
Berg, H. C. 8145
Berg, J. 4723
Berg, J. M. 671
Berg, M. M. 7106
Berg, P. 5326
Berg, P. 8237
Berger, E. A. 8082
Berger, K. 2451
Berger, M. 3019
Berger, N. A. 8740
Berger, S. L. 253
Bergerat, A. 6394
Bergers, G. 5114
Berget, S. M. 320
Berglund, E. B. 1242
Bergonzoni, L. 2628
Berkenpas, M. B. 7768
Berland, C. 4916
Berland, C. R. 5660
Berlin, S. C. 4685
Bermudez-Rattoni, F. 5379
Bernander, Ö. 11569
Bernard, G. D. 2783
Bernard, O. 7625
Bernardi, D. 6082
Bernardo, M. 6620
Berndt, M. C. 2397
Berne, R. M. 657
Bernheim, L. 652
Bernot, A. 2550
Bernstein, A. 2341
Bernstein, A. 7514
Bernstein, H. 10440
Beroza, P. 5804
Berrebi, A. 6293
Berretta, D. 2845
Berrios, M. 219
Berry, A. 8769
Bershadsky, A. D. 6318
Berson, E. L. 9370
Berthier, R. 6293
Berthold, H. K. 8091
Berthoz, A. 9653
Bertics, P. J. 5222
Bertini, I. 6956
Bertocci, B. 1416
Bertoletti, A. 10445
Bertoni, L. 3484
Bertorelli, R. 10961
Bertorello, A. M. 11359
Bertrand, L. 7491
Besemer, J. 3339
Besterman, J. M. 6137
Besterman, J. M. 9345
Bettelheim, P. 3339
Better, M. 9161
Bétuel, H. 7121
Beutler, E. 10544
Bevec, D. 3339
Beverley, S. M. 7170
Beverly, J. 7101
Bevins, C. L. 3952
Beyer, W. F., Jr. 5939
Beyreuther, K. 1461
Bhachech, N. 11227
Bhakta, S. 7724
Bhambi, B. 795

Bhambi, B. 3410
Bhamidipati, S. P. 2051
Bhan, A. K. 10890
Bhan, P. 946
Bhasin, R. 10302
Bhasin, R. 10307
Bhat, R. V. 5106
Bhat, S. 7131
Bhatt, H. 11408
Bhogal, M. 10855
Bialonski, A. 10079
Bianchi, A. B. 7590
Bianconcini, M. S. C. 5764
Biber, J. 9608
Bibi, E. 7271
Biddison, W. E. 10277
Bidnenko, V. E. 4781
Bidou, L. 4503
Biedermann, K. A. 1394
Biedrzycki, W. R. 2176
Bierer, B. E. 6677
Biermann, B. J. 7763
Bies, R. D. 6157
Biesinger, B. 7051
Biggins, J. 9895
Biggs, B.-A. 9171
Bigler, C. F. 3681
Bigo-Marshall, H. 5257
Billetta, R. 4713
Billheimer, J. T. 463
Billingsley, M. L. 5247
Bilotta, J. 3787
Binart, N. 10681
Bindereif, A. 9097
Bindokas, V. P. 10759
Binnig, G. 8003
Binns, A. N. 7854
Binns, A. N. 9350
Binstadt, B. A. 6279
Biocca, S. 5611
Biondi, A. 1977
Biondi, D. 2658
Biondi, D. 11182
Birchmeier, C. 2913
Birchmeier, W. 7001
Birchmeier, W. 11495
Birk, O. S. 3088
Birkenmeier, E. H. 1034
Birkenmeier, T. M. 4094
Birktoft, J. J. 6775
Birnstiel, M. L. 4255
Birnstiel, M. L. 9784
Bisaro, D. M. 8029
Bischoff, F. R. 10830
Bishop, J. M. 5650
Bishop, J. M. 10327
Bishop, J. M. 11383
Bishop, W. R. 598
Bishopric, N. H. 2132
Bissell, M. J. 10505
Bissonnette, R. 8475
Bister, K. 4323
Biswas, P. 4538
Bitler, C. M. 159
Bivin, D. B. 9748
Bivin, D. B. 11588
Bjeldanes, L. F. 9543
Björling, E. 6082
Bjornsson, T. D. 8651
Blaas, D. 5979
Black, I. B. 6289
Blacker, A. J. 3516
Blackman, M. A. 6682
Blaese, R. M. 3155
Blaisdell, B. E. 1536
Blake, M. J. 9873
Blalock, J. E. 7759
Blalock, J. E. 9726
Blam, S. B. 5167
Blanchard, J.-C. 10208
Blanchard, K. L. 6848
Blanco, J. A. 7308
Bland, M. M. 5784
Bland, M. M. 9375
Blank, M. 3069
Blanquet, S. 291
Blanton, R. A. 570
Blaustein, M. P. 6259
Blaustein, M. P. 9907
Blenis, J. 4981
Blevitt, J. 10500
Bliska, J. B. 1187
Blobel, G. 517
Blobel, G. 931
Blobel, G. 8189
Blobel, G. A. 1162
Bloch, B. 4205
Block, L. H. 1888
Block, L. H. 9041
Blok, N. 355
Blok, N. 2612
Blom, H. J. J. 2283
Blomqvist, A. 785
Blondel, O. 10774
Blonder, G. E. 9382
Bloom, B. R. 2598
Bloom, B. R. 5433
Bloom, G. S. 10114
Bloomfield, J. F. 3243
Blossey, B. K. 5287
Blot, M. 9112
Bluestone, J. A. 1074
Blum, J. S. 1616
Blum, M. 5237
Blumwald, E. 11177
Bobonis, C. 7523
Bocckino, S. B. 6210
Böck, A. 8450
Bockaert, J. 10054
Bode, C. 10337
Bodmer, H. C. 8987
Boehm, T. 3927
Boehm, T. 4367
Boehm, T. 8900
Boehme, S. A. 453
Boeke, J. D. 2612
Boeke, J. D. 9794
Boel, E. 8754
Boespflug-Tanguy, O. 7562
Bogenhagen, D. F. 9583
Boger, D. L. 1431
Bogerd, H. P. 5704
Boggs, T. 1736
Boghosian-Sell, L. 5036
Bögre, L. 1636
Bokser, L. 844
Bolado, J. 6092
Bolce, M. E. 10642
Boldt, J. 10193
Bolduc, C. 2113
Bolen, D. W. 2854
Bolen, D. W. 6898
Bolen, J. B. 1996
Bolen, J. B. 7410
Bolen, J. B. 7844
Bolinger, L. 5714
Boll, W. 8592
Boller, T. 8831
Boller, T. 10362
Bolshoy, A. 2312
Bolton, J. P. R. 11039
Bomalaski, J. S. 5418
Bominaar, A. A. 9219
Bomsztyk, K. 6523
Bona, C. 5645
Boncinelli, E. 6348
Bond, J. F. 9690
Bond, V. P. 8666
Bongso, A. 4806
Bonhomme, F. 453
Bönigk, W. 9868
Bonilla-Argudo, V. 971
Bonino, F. 4186
Bonnefont, J. P. 815
Bonner-Weir, S. 6152
Bonneville, M. 43
Bono, M. R. 6077
Bonovich, M. T. 6580
Boon, K. 1469
Boosalis, M. 9127
Bootsma, D. 3832
Bootsma, D. 8865
Borden, A. 9685
Border, W. A. 9765
Borek, C. 1953
Borek, C. 10652
Borgatta, L. 2486
Borland, K. M. 11100
Born, R. T. 7066
Born, R. T. 7071
Bornens, M. 9929
Bornschlegel, K. 8953
Bornstein, P. 5026
Bornstein, P. 8636
Bornstein, P. 10158
Boronat, A. 8749
Borowska, Z. 4564
Borrelli, E. 3135
Børresen, A.-L. 8405
Borriello, F. 9417
Borski, R. J. 2758
Borts, R. H. 1120
Borukhov, S. 6018
Bos, H. J. 7998
Bosc, C. 10749
Bose, S. K. 4054
Bosron, W. F. 8150
Bossa, F. 2194
Bosselman, R. A. 1736
Bossert, N. L. 21
Botchan, M. 3204
Botchan, M. 5937
Botstein, D. 5518
Bottaro, D. P. 415
Boublik, M. 8174
Boucher, R. C., Jr. 10730
Boué, J. 7562
Bouet, F. 5051
Boulanger, Y. 8387
Boulton, T. G. 6142
Boultwood, J. 6176
Bourgarel, P. 8606
Bourne, H. R. 7031
Bourne, J. R. 6264
Bousché, O. 2388
Boussin, L. 3767
Bouvier, C. 9175
Bouzayen, M. 7434
Bova, S. 6259
Bova, S. 9907
Bowcock, A. M. 839
Bowen, J. P. 9488
Bowen, W. G. 713
Bowen-Pope, D. F. 6
Bowen-Pope, D. F. 6560
Bowes, G. 2883
Bowman, M. 10657
Bown, T. M. 98
Bown, T. M. 9734
Bowry, V. W. 1646
Bowtell, D. D. L. 6853
Boxer, M. 4486
Boxer, S. G. 11207
Boyce, F. M. 1276
Boyce, F. M. 7873
Boyd, A. W. 2879
Boyd, M. R. 6740
Boyer, J. E. 906
Boyes, D. C. 8816
Boyko, S. A. 1125
Boylan, J. W. 9848
Boylan, M. T. 10806
Boyle, W. A. 7892
Bozzetti, M. P. 522
Bracete, A. M. 11148
Bradbury, A. 3353
Bradbury, A. 5611
Bradbury, E. M. 7580
Bradfield, C. A. 9543
Bradfield, J. Y. 4558
Bradl, M. 164
Bradl, M. 169
Bradl, M. 6447
Bradl, M. 9643
Bradley, A. 8067
Bradley, D. W. 2451
Bradley, W. G. 2249
Brady, S. T. 10114
Braiman, M. S. 2388
Bralet, J. 4210
Branch, A. D. 10163
Brancolini, C. 6936
Brand, L. 9355
Brandhuber, B. J. 5232
Brandi, A. 10907
Brandi, M. L. 4235
Brandi, M. L. 6496
Brandley, B. K. 1138
Brandley, B. K. 10372
Brandsma, J. L. 4816
Brandt, R. 9219
Brann, M. R. 1859
Brann, M. R. 4703
Brannan, C. I. 4671
Branton, D. 10788
Brash, D. E. 10124
Brasseur, M. 3952
Bratlien, R. L. 6142
Brauer, A. W. 9690
Brauer, M. J. 1711
Bräuninger, A. 10411
Braunitzer, G. 6519
Brautigan, D. L. 6696
Bray, M. 5139
Bray, M. 10342
Bray, P. 9563
Brecher, J. 5262
Bredt, D. S. 2232
Bredt, D. S. 6368
Bredt, D. S. 7797
Breese, G. R. 3772
Brendel, V. 1536
Brenière, S. F. 5129
Brennan, M. J. 345
Brennan, T. J. 3822
Brennan, T. J. 5675
Brenneman, M. A. 8067
Brenner, B. 5739
Brenner, B. 10490
Brenner, D. A. 849
Brenner, H. R. 1349
Brenner, M. 405
Brenner, S. 1923
Brenner, S. 5729
Bres, E. F. 5557
Breslauer, K. J. 1551
Breslauer, K. J. 3569
Breslow, E. 4240
Breslow, J. L. 6731
Breslow, J. L. 11300
Breslow, R. 4080
Breslow, R. 5542
Breslow, R. 5542
Bresnahan, M. 10094
Bresnahan, M. R. 1019
Bressler, S. L. 4592
Bressler, S. L. 5937
Breton, J. 8885
Breuer, M. 4260
Brevet, J. 7763
Brewer, M. T. 5232
Briant, L. 9717
Briat, J.-F. 8222
Bridoux, A.-M. 4035
Brightman, B. K. 2264
Brightman, B. K. 5066
Brighty, D. W. 7802
Brigman, K. 10730
Brill, J. A. 9392
Brindley, P. J. 7754
Brinkmann, U. 8616
Brinster, R. L. 93
Brinster, R. L. 478
Brinster, R. L. 1626
Briscoe, M. G. 10774
Briskin, M. J. 1736
Bristow, R. G. 10652
Britten, R. J. 8401
Brizuela, B. J. 3120
Brizuela, L. 1029
Brizuela, L. 2967
Brodeur, G. M. 139
Brodeur, S. R. 10696
Brodsky, M. 7729
Brody, L. C. 815
Broekelmann, T. J. 6642
Broide, M. 4916
Broide, M. L. 5660
Brok-Simoni, F. 8136
Broliden, K. 6082
Bronson, S. K. 1676
Brook, J. D. 4005
Brooker, G. 9257
Brooks, A. 3290
Brooks, B. R. 8991
Brooks, L. 6343
Brosius, J. 2093
Brosnan, C. F. 6452
Brostoff, S. W. 10921
Brott, B. K. 755
Brou, C. 7674
Broughton, W. J. 1923
Brown, A. H. D. 4494
Brown, C. 5134
Brown, C. F. 276
Brown, C. J. 10367
Brown, D. D. 11505
Brown, E. 3530
Brown, E. R. 1222
Brown, F. K. 9488
Brown, G. B. 335
Brown, G. S. 4870
Brown, G. V. 9171
Brown, J. H. 7096
Brown, J. M. 1394
Brown, K. C. 1085
Brown, L. 11416
Brown, M. 683
Brown, M. G. 5197
Brown, M. S. 732

Brown, M. S. 11368
Brown, P. 10926
Brown, P. S., Jr. 2663
Brown, R. M. 8131
Brown, T. R. 6810
Brown, W. M. 1570
Browne, C. P. 2204
Browning, M. D. 2361
Brownlee, M. 11555
Brownstein, M. J. 11168
Broxmeyer, H. E. 770
Broxmeyer, H. E. 5809
Bruce, A. G. 8641
Bruce, D. S. 1074
Bruenger, E. 9668
Bruenn, J. A. 1271
Brugge, J. S. 7844
Brun, G. 8890
Brunet, L. J. 11408
Brunetto, M. R. 4186
Bruni, R. 7451
Brunie, S. 2903
Bruno, S. 3628
Brunswick, M. 1311
Brunswick, M. 7410
Bruss, V. 1059
Bryant, M. L. 2055
Bryant, S. H. 10367
Bryk, M. 7719
Brzustowicz, L. M. 7873
Bu, X. 8198
Buchbinder, A. 5011
Bucher, D. J. 1756
Bucheton, A. 4907
Buchmann, A. 911
Buchner, R. 8730
Buck, F. 8671
Buck, G. A. 5626
Buck, K. 9175
Buck, K. W. 6721
Buck, S. H. 1661
Buckbinder, L. 8052
Buckle, V. J. 6176
Buckler, A. J. 4005
Buckler, A. J. 9618
Buckner, C. M. 1398
Buckner, C. M. 4563
Buczyiko, J. 2568
Buetow, K. H. 6501
Bugelski, P. J. 2189
Bugg, B. Y. 7654
Bugg, C. E. 11540
Bu-Ghanim, H. N. 2753
Buhi, W. C. 1928
Buhrow, S. A. 3932
Buja, L. M. 10624
Buko, A. M. 3992
Bukowski, M. A. 2663
Bullock, P. 5227
Bullock, W. O. 7958
Bulmer, M. 5974
Bulte, L. 8262
Bultman, S. J. 8062
Bump, E. A. 4061
Bunn, H. F. 6848
Bunnell, B. A. 2612
Bunzow, J. R. 9175
Buonanno, A. 1349
Burakoff, S. J. 6677
Burakoff, S. J. 10890
Buratowski, S. 7509
Burbee, D. 5457
Burch, R. M. 355
Burch, R. M. 906
Burch, R. M. 2612
Burch, R. M. 5144
Burg, K. 8106
Burg, M. B. 7820
Burg, M. B. 9907
Burger, H. 11236
Burgess, S. 10642
Burgess, W. H. 415
Burke, D. S. 7126
Burke, E. P. 2370
Burke, P. A. 3145
Burke, W. D. 3295
Burkert, U. I. 4260
Burkhardt, A. L. 7410
Burkitt, M. J. 8440
Burlen-Defranoux, O. 43
Burley, S. K. 6916
Burlingame, R. W. 10148
Burrell, M. 6721
Burrows, S. R. 9478
Burton, D. R. 2432
Burton, D. R. 9705
Burton, D. R. 10134
Burton, D. R. 11120
Burton, L. E. 281
Burton, L. E. 961
Burton, N. 7674
Burton, Z. F. 9999
Busam, K. 3052
Busciglio, J. 7247
Bushman, F. D. 1339
Buss, J. E. 6264
Bussey, H. 11295
Busslinger, M. 5114
Busso, M. 8806
Butcher, E. C. 7538
Butcher, G. W. 7438
Butini, L. 9838
Butler, A. 4386
Butler, D. H. 11100
Butler, D. M. 7180
Butler, R. 1403
Butler-Brunner, E. 1403
Butow, R. A. 5592
Butow, R. A. 9907
Butterfield, J. H. 3339
Buttrick, P. M. 4138
Butura, C. 9897
Buxton, J. M. 7839
Buxton, R. S. 4796
Byers, M. 7859
Byrne, C. 7948
Byrne, J. C. 5523
Byrne, M. C. 8700
Cabantchik, Z. I. 6585
Cabib, E. 2807
Cadroy, Y. 1177
Cahill, D. S. 9974
Cahnmann, H. J. 2820
Cai, Y. 5355
Caiolfa, V. 8939
Calabresi, P. 2021
Calabretta, B. 2351
Calayag, M. C. B. 11383
Calderwood, S. B. 1125
Caldwell, K. A. 2407
Caldwell, K. K. 9184
Calhoon, R. D. 5472
Call, K. 9127
Call, K. M. 9618
Callaway, E. M. 745
Callaway, R. M. 874
Callender, R. H. 9809
Calnek, B. W. 10956
Calogeropoulou, T. 2490
Calothy, G. 4503
Calvelli, T. A. 1084
Calvert, I. 9426
Camacho-Hubner, C. 7481
Cambier, J. 6682
Cambier, J. C. 3982
Cambon-Thomsen, A. 9717
Camerini-Otero, R. D. 10450
Cameron, A. M. 2232
Cammarata, S. 2098
Camonis, J. 1039
Camp, L. A. 2113
Campanelli, J. T. 2931
Campbell, C. 5744
Campbell, E. 4636
Campbell, E. I. 204
Campbell, E. I. 4564
Campbell, J. L. 3574
Campbell, J. L. 6058
Campbell, J. L. 7155
Campbell, K. S. 3982
Campbell, P. T. 2979
Campbell, P. T. 6201
Campbell, R. D. 3753
Campbell, R. K. 760
Campbell, V. 429
Campbell, V. 5937
Campen, C. A. 2658
Campos, K. L. 7091
Canaani, E. 6293
Cañada, F. J. 3043
Candau, R. 4936
Candéias, S. 6167
Canel, C. 537
Canfield, V. A. 8247
Cannizzaro, L. A. 5036
Cantoni, G. L. 6515
Cantor, H. 2736
Cantor, H. 8705
Cao, L. 1044
Cao, L.-G. 7391
Cao, Y. 8949
Cao, Y. 9843
Cao, Y. 10237
Caothien, R. H. 2432
Capco, D. G. 5172
Caplan, M. J. 8592
Capon, D. J. 4723
Capon, D. J. 7056
Capon, D. J. 10535
Caporaso, G. L. 8910
Capra, J. D. 7783
Caputo, T. A. 10988
Capy, P. 1835
Caracciolo, D. 2351
Caralli, V. 6171
Carbon, J. 1306
Carbone, E. 10332
Carcamo, J. 8052
Cardinale, I. 4414
Cargile, C. B. 6191
Carles, C. 4887
Carlo, D. J. 3348
Carlo, D. J. 10921
Carlsen, J. 249
Carlson, D. L. 6883
Carlson, E. 11158
Carlson, G. A. 6486
Carlson, J. 5467
Carlson, M. 2687
Carmignoto, G. 8811
Carney, J. M. 3633
Carney, J. M. 10540
Carney, R. L. 9458
Caron, M. G. 2979
Caron, M. G. 3772
Caron, M. G. 6201
Caron, M. G. 7491
Caron, M. G. 8715
Caron, M. G. 11354
Carotenuto, L. 839
Carothers, A. M. 5749
Carp, R. I. 375
Carpenter, G. 10435
Carr, G. D. 1840
Carr, H. J. 68
Carrera, A. 6254
Carrington, J. C. 10647
Carroll, D. 10840
Carroll, G. 3530
Carroll, S. M. 2199
Carruette, A. 10208
Carson, R. E. 1621
Carswell, S. 2108
Carter, C. 4776
Carter, R. H. 2745
Carthew, R. W. 10203
Caruelle, D. 2893
Caruelle, J.-P. 2893
Casey, J. L. 7778
Casey, J. L. 8977
Casey, P. J. 8631
Cashman, N. 7016
Casimir, C. M. 2753
Caskey, C. T. 6157
Caspar, D. L. D. 622
Cassill, J. A. 11067
Castellazzi, M. 8890
Castets, A. M. 4565
Castle, M. 8953
Castrén, E. 10037
Catalano, S. M. 2999
Cataldo, A. M. 10998
Catania, A. 8544
Caterina, J. J. 1626
Caton, A. J. 1590
Catsicas, S. 785
Catt, K. J. 8525
Catt, K. J. 11124
Catt, K. J. 11440
Cattaneo, A. 5611
Catterall, W. A. 9203
Catterall, W. A. 10769
Catterall, W. A. 10778
Caulfield, J. B. 4941
Cavalli-Sforza, L. L. 839
Cavenagh, M. M. 7356
Caveney, S. 1883
Cayre, Y. E. 9253
Cebra, J. J. 11
Ceccarelli, A. 9219
Ceccatelli, S. 10352
Cech, A. C. 415
Cech, T. R. 11105
Cedar, H. 2317
Cederholm, M. T. 8116
Celander, D. W. 11105
Celano, P. 3470
Celetti, A. 6348
Cerami, A. 325
Cerami, A. 8764
Cerami, A. 8769
Cerasi, E. 2525
Cerdá-Olmedo, E. 4936
Cervello, M. 10548
Cervenakova, L. 10926
Cha, J.-S. 8915
Chabner, B. A. 8977
Chabot, J.-G. 8577
Chabre, M. 9813
Chada, K. 8787
Chaffee, S. 7185
Chaiken, I. 3642
Chaikin, M. A. 512
Chait, B. T. 3329
Chajek-Shaul, T. 6731
Chakrabarty, A. M. 1760
Chakraborty, A. K. 2217
Chakraborty, A. K. 4059
Chakraborty, T. 5675
Chakraborty, T. 6219
Chalovich, J. M. 5739
Chamat, S. 6171
Chamberlin, M. J. 4245
Chamberlin, M. J. 7983
Chambers, I. 5326
Chambers, J. D. 7538
Chambers, R. F. 10726
Chambon, P. 7674
Chambon, P. 10138
Chamovitz, D. 6532
Chamow, S. M. 10535
Champeil, P. 6437
Champigny, O. 10774
Chan, A. C. 9166
Chan, A. M.-L. 415
Chan, C.-K. 11202
Chan, P. H. 11158
Chan, S. J. 340
Chan, W. 1591
Chance, B. 5714
Chance, B. 7600
Chance, B. 9989
Chandan-Langlie, M. 3589
Chandran, C. 11182
Chandry, P. S. 11105
Chang, C.-Y. 7271
Chang, D. D. 683
Chang, D. D. 4005
Chang, F.-L. 8490
Chang, G.-D. 7486
Chang, H.-C. 10634
Chang, J. H. 2731
Chang, J.-Y. 4133
Chang, R. L. 11227
Chang, S. 3520
Chang, S.-I. 2227
Chang, T. K. 1325
Chang, T.-m. 5335
Chang, T. W. 8949
Chang, W.-R. 4240
Chang, Y.-S. 7486
Changeux, J.-P. 5051
Chanock, R. M. 681
Chanock, R. M. 1651
Chanock, R. M. 10134
Chao, H. 9809
Chao, M. V. 7106
Chaplin, D. D. 1676
Chaplin, D. D. 8485
Chaplin, D. D. 9623
Chapman, M. D. 9690
Chapman, V. M. 6
Chapman, V. M. 4592
Chapman, V. M. 4850
Chapman, V. M. 5937
Chappel, M. S. 9036
Chaput, A. 542
Charbonneau, H. 3734
Charbonneau, H. 7704
Charifson, P. S. 424
Charles, I. G. 345
Charman, J. A. 9463
Charnov, E. L. 1134

Charpak, G. 1466
Charpak, G. 11163
Charriaut-Marlangue, C. 10232
Charron, M. J. 6893
Chartrel, N. 3862
Chassignol, M. 5602
Chater, K. F. 2461
Chatis, P. A. 3092
Chatonnet, A. 6647
Chatrath, P. S. 9082
Chatterjee, A. K. 1079
Chatterjee, S. 6432
Chatterjee, S. 8740
Chau, V. 4606
Chaudhary, N. 8189
Chauvin, C. 8577
Chazenbalk, G. D. 902
Che, M. 6590
Chebath, J. 10377
Cheers, C. 1474
Cheetham, J. C. 7968
Chen, A. 3671
Chen, A. 5317
Chen, C. 11168
Chen, C. H. 10951
Chen, C.-l. H. 10956
Chen, C.-Y. 10662
Chen, C.-S. 7610
Chen, D. 9588
Chen, D.-S. 8490
Chen, D. S. 11450
Chen, E. Y. 2830
Chen, G. L. 10084
Chen, H.-C. 3792
Chen, H.-C. 6570
Chen, I. S. Y. 7802
Chen, J.-J. 315
Chen, J.-W. 5944
Chen, J.-J. 7729
Chen, K. 3637
Chen, L. 110
Chen, L. 1403
Chen, L. 1681
Chen, L. 4240
Chen, L. B. 3671
Chen, L. B. 4781
Chen, L.-C. 3847
Chen, L. X.-Q. 11202
Chen, P. 11373
Chen, P.-J. 8490
Chen, S. 410
Chen, S. 7076
Chen, S. F. 11158
Chen, S.-L. 2422
Chen, S.-Y. 11373
Chen, W.-J. 11368
Chen, W. S. 3807
Chen, W. W. 10084
Chen, X. N. 7557
Chen, Y.-H. 9583
Chen, Y.-M. A. 1182
Chen, Y.-N. P. 1009
Chen, Y.-W. 9233
Chen, Z. 8179
Chen, Z.-Q. 5814
Chen, Z. W. 120
Cheneval, D. 8465
Cheney, P. R. 2922
Cheng, C.-F. 9568
Cheng, C.-H. C. 2966
Cheng, K. C. 9974
Cheng, M. S. 3633
Cheng, N. 6013
Cheng, Y.-C. 8495
Chen-Kiang, S. 6472
Cherepy, N. J. 11207
Cherfils, J. 9180
Cherksey, B. 7076
Chermann, J.-C. 9297
Chern, Y. 2535
Chernaik, M. L. 3024
Chernick, M. S. 6565
Chernoff, J. 3455
Chernov, B. 5331
Cherry 7548
Chesebro, B. 5932
Chetkovich, D. M. 6467
Chey, W. Y. 5335
Chi, S. M. 5680
Chia, W. 7645
Chiaberge, E. 41 6
Chiang, L. 11363
Chiao, E. 5457
Chiba, J. 4641
Chick, W. L. 11100
Chien, A. J. 7116
Chien, C.-T. 9578
Chien, K. R. 8277
Chien, K. R. 9907
Chien, P. A. F. 5892
Chiesa, R. 2628
Chilton, M.-D. 7763
Chin, G. J. 1775
Chin, W. W. 8587
Chinault, A. C. 6157
Ching, M. 4508
Ching, N. S. 8563
Chinnadurai, G. 8510
Chintalacharuvu, K. R. 8796
Chintamaneni, C. 9228
Chintamaneni, C. D. 5272
Chiodi, F. 6082
Chipman, J. G. 2692
Chirivella, J. 4377
Chi-Rosso, G. 7430
Chisari, F. V. 10445
Chisolm, G. M. 4931
Cho, H. J. 7773
Cho, S. 5197
Cho, W.-L. 10821
Cho, Y.-J. 10153
Cho-Chung, Y. S. 2011
Chock, P. B. 497
Chock, P. B. 4230
Chock, P. B. 11388
Choe, S. Y. 1004
Choi, G. H. 1167
Choi, G. H. 10647
Choi, K. 7386
Choi, K. L. 5092
Choi, S. H. 11115
Choi, T. K. 2573
Choi, Y. 8357
Chollet, R. 2712
Chollet, R. 4059
Chomczynski, P. 617
Choo, Q.-L. 1711
Choo, Q.-L. 2451
Chorney, M. J. 1676
Chottiner, E. G. 1531
Chou, C.-C. 10337
Chou, S. Y. 1691
Chou, Y.-H. 4897
Chou, Y. K. 9161
Choudury, G. G. 4811
Chow, K.-L. 1301
Chow, M. 10440
Chow, P. 11320
Chowdhury, J. R. 1217
Choyke, P. L. 2864
Chrétien, M. 3564
Christensen, T. A. 4971
Christian, A. 184
Christiansen, K. 249
Christy, B. A. 1815
Christy, B. A. 5106
Christy, R. J. 2593
Christy, R. J. 8465
Chu, C.-S. 6565
Chu, E. 8977
Chu, G. 11 71
Chu, H.-M. 10222
Chu, M.-L. 6931
Chua, A. O. 4143
Chua, N.-H. 5207
Chuang, P.-T. 11266
Chumakov, K. M. 199
Chun, J. 6834
Chun, J. 11393
Chung, D. W. 11197
Chung, J. 4981
Chung, L. C. 6931
Chung, M.-H. 4690
Chung, S.-W. 1585
Chung, S.-W. 10129
Chuprina, V. P. 593
Chuprina, V. P. 9087
Chytil, F. 8272
Cianciarulo, D. N. 971
Ciardiello, F. 7792
Ciccone, E. 5477
Cichutek, K. 2217
Cichutek, K. 4059
Cichutek, K. 8126
Ciechanover, A. 139
Ciechanover, A. 258
Ciechanover, A. 7456
Cierpial, M. A. 11246
Cihak, J. 10951
Cillo, C. 6348
Cimino, G. 6293
Citovsky, V. 2476
Citron, B. A. 8779
Civelli, O. 9175
Claassen, L. 1212
Cladaras, C. 7313
Cladaras, C. 9375
Clair, T. 2011
Clapham, D. E. 7892
Clark, A. D., Jr. 10895
Clark, A. G. 9823
Clark, B. R. 1335
Clark, B. R. 11465
Clark, C. A. 9448
Clark, D. J. 6829
Clark, J. 10158
Clark, M. A. 5418
Clark, M. R. 4181
Clark, P. 10895
Clark, R. 5927
Clark, R. E. 2663
Clark, S. C. 765
Clarke, A. R. 3084
Clarke, L. 1306
Clarke, S. 286
Clarke, T. 8870
Claudio, T. 854
Clauss, M. 9897
Claverie-Martin, F. 1631
Clayman, M. D. 2006
Clayton, L. K. 3842
Clayton, L. K. 5202
Clegg, M. T. 2060
Clemens, A. 11435
Clemente, R. 8016
Clementi, F. 3258
Clements, P. R. 9695
Clemmons, D. R. 7481
Clevenger, W. 5809
Clever, J. 7333
Clevinger, E. C. 9453
Clift, S. M. 434
Clifton, D. K. 8920
Clinton, M. 6608
Clore, G. M. 502
Clos, J. 6906
Co, M. S. 2869
Cobb, M. H. 6142
Cobb, M. H. 9548
Cobbold, S. P. 4181
Coburn, C. M. 7170
Cody, R. L. 3857
Coen, D. 4419
Coffey, R. J. 10435
Coge, F. 2161
Cogen, P. H. 7825
Cohen, B. D. 9914
Cohen, C. M. 4840
Cohen, D. 3917
Cohen, I. R. 3088
Cohen, J. 3069
Cohen, J. A. 1266
Cohen, J. S. 3228
Cohen, L. 2466
Cohen, R. M. 617
Cohen, S. 10440
Cohen, T. 310
Cohn, S. M. 1034
Cohrs, R. 2750
Coia, L. 6810
Coico, R. F. 9233
Coico, R. F. 9238
Coit, D. 2451
Colamonici, O. 3792
Colasanti, J. 3377
Colbeau, A. 10749
Colbert, T. G. 4481
Colby, C. B. 4040
Colby, T. V. 6642
Cole, A. J. 5106
Cole, D. 8602
Cole, G. M. 8362
Coleman, J. E. 999
Colicelli, J. 2913
Colicos, M. A. 5061
Colin, S. F. 10634
Collard, M. W. 1320
Coller, B. S. 3160
Collier, K. 971
Collins, A. 6501
Collins, D. 2864
Collins, F. S. 9658
Collins, M. 8700
Collins, P. L. 9663
Collins, R. A. 8826
Collins, R. L. 5408
Collins, T. 7859
Collmer, A. 1079
Collo, G. 10183
Colombo, I. 661
Colombo, I. 10981
Colonna, M. 5477
Coluzzi, M. 11187
Colvin, A. A. 10778
Comaru-Schally, A. M. 844
Comb, M. J. 10222
Compans, R. W. 3987
Conaway, J. W. 6205
Conaway, R. C. 6205
Conesa, C. 4887
Conley, M. 1315
Conlon, J. M. 3862
Connell, G. 723
Conney, A. H. 11227
Connolly, B. 6063
Connolly, J. B. 8700
Connor, J. R. 355
Connor, J. R. 2612
Connor, R. I. 9593
Connors, K. M. 5163
Conroy, L. 6264
Consolo, S. 10961
Constantinou, C. D. 5423
Conti, C. J. 7590
Convit, J. 2598
Conway, T. M. 5418
Cook, J. C. 11388
Cook, J. L. 6491
Cooke, H. 7006
Cooke, N. E. 2006
Cooksey, D. A. 8915
Coon, M. J. 8963
Coon, M. J. 9141
Cooper, E. L. 9518
Cooper, G. M. 7869
Cooper, H. M. 10183
Cooper, M. D. 676
Cooper, M. D. 6284
Cooper, M. D. 10951
Cooper, M. D. 10956
Cooper, S. 770
Copeland, N. G. 1815
Copeland, N. G. 4671
Copeland, N. G. 8505
Copeland, N. G. 9026
Copeland, N. G. 9228
Copeland, N. G. 10706
Copeland, P. 4821
Copeland, R. A. 4265
Copeland, R. A. 7281
Coppel, R. L. 1751
Corces, V. G. 7116
Corcoran, A. E. 7415
Cordier, J. 5577
Cordier, J. 9016
Cordon-Cardo, C. 6662
Corfas, G. 7252
Corjay, M. H. 395
Cork, L. C. 1461
Cork, L. C. 4060
Cormier, M. J. 4438
Cornelis, J. J. 2638
Cornelius, P. 8465
Cornetta, K. 3155
Cornil, I. 6028
Coronel, C. 16
Corradin, G. 7963
Corradin, S. B. 7543
Correa, P. 4892
Correia, F. F. 5537
Corsi, P. 1793
Cortese, R. 3807
Cory, S. 8661
Cosman, D. 4671
Cosman, D. 5809
Costa, M. E. 9743
Cota, G. 6528
Cotecchia, S. 11354
Cotman, C. W. 9431
Cotman, C. W. 10302
Cotten, M. 4255
Cotten, M. 8850
Cotter, R. J. 10792
Cotterman, M. M. 10267
Cotton, R. G. H. 5734
Cottyn, B. 3618
Couchie, D. 4035
Couillin, P. 6077
Coulter, K. 3530

Courey, A. J. 5670
Courseille, C. 5345
Cousens, L. S. 3441
Cousens, L. S. 3446
Cousens, L. S. 5477
Cousins, R. J. 9671
Coutavas, E. E. 7630
Coutinho, A. 43
Coutinho, A. 5640
Coutinho, A. 5917
Coutinho, A. 9944
Couturier, A. 1039
Covarrubias, M. 4386
Cowin, P. 4476
Cowley, G. S. 9370
Cox, A. D. 6264
Cox, C. D. 1878
Cox, D. R. 7477
Cox, N. J. 1484
Coyle, J. T. 1793
Coyne, J. A. 10367
Craig, A. M. 6637
Craig, S. P., III 2500
Craig, V. 5809
Craigie, R. 1339
Cramer, M. 8024
Cras, P. 7552
Crawford, I. 9262
Cregan, P. B. 637
Crescenzi, M. 5167
Cresswell, P. 3150
Cresswell, P. 5989
Cresswell, P. 5998
Creutzfeldt, W. 11435
Creuzet, C. 10232
Crew, M. D. 4666
Crews, C. M. 8845
Crews, D. 3545
Crisanti, P. 4503
Crissman, H. A. 7580
Crkvenjakov, R. 10089
Croatto, M. 7180
Croce, C. M. 5036
Cronstein, B. N. 2441
Cronstein, B. N. 6805
Crooke, S. T. 5418
Croop, J. 7289
Crosier, K. E. 7744
Cross, G. A. M. 6711
Cross, J. C. 3817
Cross, M. 3329
Cross, M. 9097
Cross, S. L. 1741
Cross, S. L. 7901
Crossin, K. 4489
Crossin, K. L. 6398
Crossin, K. L. 11403
Crossley, P. H. 7923
Crothers, D. M. 3074
Crothers, D. M. 7464
Crothers, D. M. 9397
Crotta, S. 11086
Crowe, J. H. 737
Crowe, J. H. 7257
Crowe, L. M. 737
Crowther, R. A. 2288
Cruciani, R. A. 3792
Crumpacker, C. S. 3092
Cruz, A. 7170
Crystal, R. G. 6565
Cserpán, I. 8106
Cserpán, I. 11042
Csikos, A. 4153
Cuda, G. 4941
Cudd, A. 10855
Cui, X. X. 11227
Culp, J. S. 512
Culp, J. S. 9989
Culp, P. 7953
Culp, S. J. 10193
Culvenor, J. 2070
Culver, K. 3155
Cunin, R. 9180
Cunningham, B. A. 11545
Cunningham, B. C. 3407
Cunningham, D. 4761
Cunningham, D. D. 10302
Curcio, M. J. 936
Curiel, D. T. 8850
Curnutte, J. T. 11231
Curran, G. L. 6107
Curran, T. 3720
Curran, T. 5665
Curran, W. 6810
Currell, D. L. 3329
Curren, J. 2283
Curtis, B. M. 5809
Curtis, F. L. 3387
Cushman, S. W. 11500
Cutler, G. B., Jr. 3402
Cutting, G. R. 2673
Cybulsky, M. I. 7859
Cyert, M. S. 7376
Cyr, J. L. 10114
Cyrklaff, M. 9929
Czech, M. P. 7839
Czerkinsky, C. 10744
D'Adamio, L. 5202
Dagle, J. M. 1516
Dahl, S. G. 8111
Dahl, U. 9335
Dahlberg, A. E. 6603
Dahlquist, F. W. 750
Dai, L.-C. 10277
Daikuhara, Y. 7001
Dainese, P. 8262
Daldal, F. 492
Dale, E. C. 10558
Dale, E. M. 9350
Daley, G. Q. 6506
Daley, G. Q. 11335
Dalla-Favera, R. 5413
Dallenbach, F. 4766
Damante, G. 5388
Dameron, C. T. 6127
Damle, N. K. 6403
Dana, N. 3106
D'Andrea, A. 11086
Daneshvar, L. 7825
Dang, M.-N. 1172
Danger, J.-M. 3862
Dang-Vu, H. 693
Dangy, J.-P. 8890
Daniel-Issakani, S. 7988
Danik, M. 8577
Danishefsky, S. 7464
Danks, M. K. 7654
Danoff, S. K. 2951
Danoff, S. K. 3165
Danos, O. 8377
Danpure, C. J. 10900
Dantzer, R. 2274
Danvy, D. 4210
Da Prada, M. 1416
Dardé, M.-L. 5129
Darden, T. 424
Dardenne, M. 9700
Darling, D. S. 8587
Darlington, G. 1217
Darmer, D. 2555
Darnell, J. E., Jr. 3807
Darnell, J. E., Jr. 9468
Darzynkiewicz, Z. 3628
Das, A. 6941
Dasgupta, F. 10372
Dash, P. K. 5061
Dashner, R. 6214
Datta, D. B. 4700
Datta, H. K. 2936
Datta, N. S. 1531
Datta, S. K. 11271
Daugherty, M. A. 1110
d'Auriol, L. 5932
Dausset, J. 3917
Dautigny, A. 7562
Davenport, C. M. 6481
David, J. R. 1835
David, P. H. 4030
David, P. R. 6916
Davidoff, A. M. 5006
Davidon, R. 4309
Davidson, E. H. 8401
Davidson, L. 10252
Davidson, N. 5694
Davie, E. W. 115
Davie, E. W. 2967
Davie, E. W. 11197
Davies, K. E. 3243
Davies, M. J. 8154
Davies, S. 1384
Davis, C. M. 2184
Davis, E. 5959
Davis, E. 9853
Davis, J. G. 8582
Davis, J. M. 2393
Davis, M. D. 385
Davis, R. C. 11290
Davis, R. W. 1731
Davis, R. W. 10421
Davis, T. N. 449
Dawes, T. D. 2588
Dawid, I. B. 9563
Dawson, J. H. 11148
Dawson, J. R. 5989
Dawson, T. M. 6368
Dawson, T. M. 7797
Dawson, V. L. 6368
Dawson, W. O. 7204
Day, A. G. 6721
Day, K. P. 1751
Day, N. K. 11138
Day, R. 1320
Day, R. 3564
Dayan, C. M. 7415
Dayringer, H. E. 5046
Dayton, E. T. 5984
Deagostini-Bazin, H. 1864
Deak, M. 5207
Dean, D. A. 3324
Dean, D. C. 4094
Dean, D. R. 6620
Dean, M. 4821
Dean-Emig, D. M. 760
Dear, N. 8900
Dearry, A. 3772
deAvila, D. M. 8327
Débarbouillé, M. 2212
Débarbouillé, M. 9092
deBear, J. 7993
DeBernardi, M. A. 9257
Deboeck, F. 5212
Debyser, Z. 1451
de Celis, J. F. 632
Decker, H.-J. H. 2864
Decker, S. 755
De Clercq, E. 1451
De Clercq, E. 1499
De Clercq, E. 2356
De Clercq, E. 4961
DeClue, J. E. 9914
Decout, J. L. 5602
de Crombrugghe, B. 9648
DeCrombrugghe, M. 4776
de Duve, C. 10014
Dees, W. L. 11485
De Feo, M. L. 6496
Deforce, L. 10392
DeFranco, A. L. 3436
DeFranco, A. L. 4148
DeFranco, D. 5607
DeFranco, D. 9375
DeFreitas, E. 2922
Degani, H. 1506
de Garcini, E. M. 5842
Degols, G. 2702
De Greve, H. 5212
de Groat, W. C. 6888
de Groot, R. J. 8967
de Gunzburg, J. 1606
Dehmelt, H. 1590
Dehmelt, H. 9436
Deitsch, K. W. 10821
de Jong, P. J. 6765
De Jongh, K. S. 10778
DeJordy, J. O. 1506
Dekan, G. 5398
Dekel-Gorodetsky, L. 4996
De Koninck, Y. 11344
de la Chapelle, A. 3696
de la Cruz, V. F. 2612
Delaney, S. J. 7214
Delannoy, M. 6191
de la Pompa, L. 7689
Delbaere, L. T. J. 4877
del Carmen Rodríguez-Sáinz, M. 8860
del Castillo, I. 8860
De Leon, M. 7195
Deleuze, J.-F. 7562
Delgado, R. 557
Del Giudice, G. 7963
della Torre, A. 11187
Delli-Bovi, P. 9267
Delling, U. 6234
Dellovade, T. L. 1461
DeLong, A. 6072
de los Santos, T. 11363
del Portillo, H. A. 4030
DeLuca, H. F. 6555
Delumeau, J. C. 9016
DelValle, J. 429
DelValle, J. 5937
Del Vecchio, R. 9508
DeMarco, P. J., Jr. 3787
de Martynoff, G. 8972
DeMarzo, A. M. 72
DeMayo, J. 1217
Dembic, Z. 1416
Demchenko, A. P. 9311
De Meirleir, K. 5714
Dement, W. C. 3475
Demierre, A. 5237
Deminière, J.-M. 2088
Demotz, S. 8730
Demple, B. 11450
Denis, H. 9277
Dennis, E. A. 9325
Dennis, P. A. 580
Dent, J. A. 2946
de Pablo, F. 6214
de Pablo, F. 7679
DePinho, R. A. 5607
DePinho, R. A. 9375
Dér, A. 4751
Der, C. J. 6264
D'Ercole, A. J. 7481
Derfler, B. 9127
deRiel, J. K. 8460
deRoos, P. 5809
DeRossi, A. 5011
Derse, D. 7145
Desai, K. 8875
Desai, K. 11589
Desai, K. M. 11490
Deschamps, M. 2869
DeSimone, J. 7318
Desmyter, J. 1451
Desnick, R. J. 3748
Desquenne-Clark, L. 7219
Desrosiers, R. C. 7051
De Staercke, C. 9180
Detloff, P. 9755
Detmers, P. A. 1044
Detre, J. A. 5714
Detrich, H. W. 2966
Deuel, T. F. 1686
Deugau, K. V. 39
Deutscher, M. P. 3277
Deutscher, M. P. 4991
Devadas, B. 2055
de Valoir, T. 2113
Devarayalu, S. 8636
Devash, Y. 1084
Devi, A. 4486
Devi, S. J. N. 7175
DeVit, M. J. 2726
De Vita, G. 6348
Devlin, R. B. 3009
DeVries, A. L. 2966
deVries, J. E. 1172
de Waal-Malefyt, R. 1172
de Wannemaeker, B. 9180
de Weille, J. R. 2437
de Wied, D. 1494
Dew-Jager, K. 8720
Dewji, N. N. 16
Deyrup, M. 8194
Dezelee, P. 4503
Dhir, R. 7289
Dho, S. 7500
Diamond, G. 3952
Diamond, I. T. 1315
DiAugustine, R. P. 276
Diaz, F. 557
Diaz, M. O. 4882
Diaz, M. O. 10735
Díaz-Muñoz, M. 10213
Dibirdik, I. 3589
Dibirdik, I. 6323
Di Blasio, A. M. 5428
Di Cera, E. 3494
DiCesare, T. J. 8317
Dick, C. W. 10322
Dick, T. 7645
Dickerman, A. W. 10465
Dickerson, R. E. 593
Dickerson, R. E. 9558
Dickinson, J. R. 8602
Di Donato, C. 5477
DiDonato, S. 661
DiDonato, S. 10981
Didsbury, J. R. 11564
Diedrich, J. F. 375
Diekhoff, D. 2555

Diener, T. O. 5631
Dietrich, A. 8302
Dietrich, G. 5917
Dietzschold, B. 2001
Diffley, J. F. X. 7864
DiGiuseppe, J. A. 139
Diksic, M. 2721
Diliberto, E. J., Jr. 10754
Dill, K. A. 4176
Dillon, J. 9726
Dillon, K. 4071
Di Luzio, A. 5611
DiMagno, T. J. 11202
Dimayuga, E. 2417
Dinant, M. 7447
Dinauer, M. C. 11231
Dinces, N. B. 9593
Dinman, J. D. 174
Dionne, G. 5645
Di Padova, F. 3339
DiPersio, J. F. 8203
Dirbas, F. M. 2663
Di Rienzo, A. 1597
DiRita, V. J. 5403
Disotell, T. R. 1570
Dispoto, J. 5418
Disteche, C. M. 4592
Disteche, C. M. 5937
Disteche, C. M. 8337
Disteche, C. M. 8636
Dittmar, M. T. 8126
Dittrich, H. 9969
Diveley, J. P. 10921
Diverio, D. 1977
Diverse-Pierluissi, M. 1261
Dix, R. D. 8048
Dixon, B. 5655
Dixon, D. 877
Dixon, D. A. 3367
Dixon, J. E. 1187
Dixon, R. A. 2515
Dixon, R. A. 10941
Djian, P. 5321
Djiane, J. 824
Djiane, J. 6687
Dobashi, K. 1227
Dobashi, K. 8582
Dobbins, J. W. 6249
Dobson, A. T. 790
Dobson, C. M. 7968
Dobson, G. P. 5764
Dodd, S. W. 4001
Dodson, M. S. 1105
Doemer, M. 1783
Doerfler, W. 5759
Dohlman, J. 1536
Dohlsten, M. 9287
Dohmen, R. J. 7351
Doi, H. 9282
Dolecki, G. J. 8563
Dolganov, G. M. 4821
Domenici, L. 8811
Dominik, W. 1466
Dominik, W. 11163
Donahue, K. A. 2535
Donalies, M. 8024
Donath, C. 2951
Donets, M. A. 10307
Dong, C. 2451
Dong, F. 10596
Dong, X. 8821
Dong, Y. 5393
Donlon, T. 5907
Dono, R. 7792
Donoghue, D. J. 5794
Donoghue, M. 1242
Donoghue, M. J. 5847
Donovan, D. M. 2673
Donson, J. 7204
Donti, E. 1977
Doolittle, R. F. 8121
Doong, S.-L. 8495
Dopazo, J. 5631
Dor, J. 2840
Dorbic, T. 2259
Dorbic, T. 6898
Dorf, M. E. 8700
Dorfman, D. M. 8505
Dorfman, T. 3195
Dornmair, K. 1335
Dörries, R. 7438
Dorrington, K. J. 9036
Dorset, D. L. 5499
Dosanhj, M. K. 6839
Dosanjh, M. K. 9974
Doscher, M. S. 8116
Dossi, R. C. 4396
Dotson, E. M. 3744
Dottin, R. P. 1115
Dotto, G. P. 3489
Dotto, G. P. 9613
Dou, Q.-P. 1157
Douce, R. 2042
Douglas, R. J. 11569
Douglass, J. O. 666
Doupe, A. J. 11339
Douvas, A. 6328
Dowd, P. 10583
Dower, S. K. 1232
Dowling, C. E. 310
Downes, C. S. 8895
Downey, K. M. 8806
Downey, K. M. 11197
Downey, W. E. 10109
Drabkin, H. 5036
Drabkin, H. A. 2864
Drabkin, H. A. 4882
Drago, J. 2199
Drak, J. 3074
Drak, J. 7464
Drake, J. C. 8977
Drake, J. W. 7160
Draper, D. E. 6308
Dreifuss, J. J. 1466
Dreifuss, J. J. 11163
Dressler, K. A. 10009
Drevs, D. 11435
Dreyfus, C. F. 6289
Dreyfuss, Y. 2075
Driessen, A. J. M. 2471
Driks, A. 9934
Drinkwater, N. R. 911
Driscoll, P. C. 9463
Drislane, F. W. 7943
Drlica, K. 7303
Drmanac, R. 10089
Droste, C. 4855
Drouin, R. 1374
Drouin, R. 10916
Droulez, J. 9653
Drozda, S. E. 10042
Drullinger, L. F. 11012
Dryja, T. P. 9370
Dryjski, M. 8651
Duax, W. L. 10064
Dubay, J. W. 3987
Dube, M. G. 10931
Dube, S. 8337
Dübendorfer, A. 3782
Dübendorfer, A. 6387
Dubin, D. H. E. 483
Dubois-Dauphin, M. 11163
Dubreuil, P. 2341
DuCharme, D. W. 6259
DuCharme, D. W. 9907
Ducksworth, J. 7318
Duda, T. 7882
Dudai, Y. 7252
Dudits, D. 1636
Dudley, M. W. 7854
Dueland, A. N. 2750
Duesberg, P. H. 1575
Duesberg, P. H. 2217
Duesberg, P. H. 4059
Duff, S. M. G. 9538
Duffin, R. J. 7348
Duffy, L. K. 7247
Dugich-Djordjevic, M. 281
Duhamel, L. 4210
Duhamel, P. 4210
Dulac, C. 6358
du Lac, S. 3426
Duman, R. S. 8382
Duman, R. S. 10634
Dunbrack, R. L., Jr. 1918
Duncan, G. E. 3772
Duncan, M. 8787
Dunderdale, H. J. 6063
Dunina-Barkovskaya, A. 9365
Dunlap, K. 1261
Dunn, J. 5809
Dunn, R. 234
Dunon, D. 1359
Duplessis, O. 8377
Duquesnoy, P. 10272
Durkin, H. 1585
Duronio, R. J. 2055
D'Urso, M. 2179
Dussourd, D. E. 9224
Dutreix, M. 2984
Dutton, H. J. 4830
Duval, N. 6647
Duyk, G. 7825
Dvorak, A. M. 2835
Dvorak, J. 1840
Dvorakova, H. 4961
Dwivedy, S. 9633
Dwyer, C. M. 4143
Dyer, R. B. 2588
Dyrberg, T. 8754
Dyson, H. J. 4518
Dyve, S. 2721
Ealick, S. E. 11540
Earl, P. L. 10277
Earp, H. S. 8392
Easter, S. S., Jr. 2293
Eastman, H. B. 8572
Eaton, W. A. 4472
Ebel, J.-P. 8387
Ebel, S. 7659
Eberle, M. A. 2441
Ebert, F. 1849
Ebrey, T. G. 149
Echevarría, C. 2712
Echevarría, C. 4059
Echeverri, F. 8475
Echols, H. 10870
Eck, H. 3952
Eckart, K. 11435
Eckerskorn, C. 9156
Eckstein, F. 926
Eckstein, F. 6132
Economou-Petersen, E. 8307
Eddy, G. A. 7126
Eddy, R. 7859
Edelman, G. M. 129
Edelman, G. M. 6398
Edelman, G. M. 11545
Edelman, L. 5340
Edelmann, W. 10416
Eden-McCutchan, F. 7126
Edery, M. 824
Edgington, T. S. 8430
Edmondson, D. G. 3822
Edvardsen, Ø. 8111
Edwards, B. F. P. 502
Edwards, C. K., III 2274
Edwards, D. P. 72
Edwards, H. 1153
Edwards, M. S. B. 7825
Edwards, P. C. 5837
Edwards, P. C. 5842
Edwards, Y. H. 3243
Eftimie, R. 1349
Egan, J. E. 3300
Eghbali, B. 10701
Eghbali, M. 795
Eghbali, M. 3410
Egli, M. 2422
Egly, J.-M. 7674
Eguchi, N. 4020
Eguchi, Y. 9402
Ehlers, M. R. W. 1009
Ehrlich, B. E. 2486
Ehrlich, L. 4776
Eickbush, T. H. 3295
Eid, J. 2118
Eiden, L. E. 8082
Eigenrauch, H. A. 3092
Einarsdóttir, Ó. 2588
Einspahr, K. J. 6279
Eisen, H. 4481
Eisen, H. N. 11276
Eisenbach, M. 2840
Eisenbarth, G. 10252
Eisenberg, S. 4089
Eisenberg, S. 11300
Eisenberg, S. P. 2658
Eisenberg, S. P. 5232
Eisenkraft, B. L. 7988
Eisenman, J. 4671
Eisenman, R. N. 5187
Eisensmith, R. C. 2146
Eisenstein, R. S. 688
Eisenstein, T. K. 360
Eismann, E. 9868
Eisner, M. 8194
Eisner, T. 8194
Eisner, T. 9224
Ejima, D. 6511
Ekkel, Y. 4931
Ekman, R. 2078
Elands, J. 1494
Elble, R. 10966
Elde, R. 10237
El-Deiry, W. S. 3470
El-Dorry, H. 6608
Eldridge, J. 3782
Eldridge, J. 6387
Elena, S. F. 5631
Elias, D. 3088
Eliceiri, B. 2179
Elion, E. A. 9392
Ellard, J. 9648
Elledge, S. J. 1731
Ellenhorn, J. D. I. 1074
Ellens, H. 2189
Ellerbrok, H. 5932
Ellingsworth, L. R. 7190
Ellington, A. D. 8420
Elliott, J. 608
Ellis, J. M. 3243
Ellis, L. 877
Ellison, M. J. 4606
Elliston, J. F. 3125
Elliston, K. 1029
Elliston, K. 2967
Elphic, R. C. 9598
Elroy-Stein, O. 5694
Elwood, P. C. 8977
Emanuel, J. R. 7425
Emanuelson, M. M. 10740
Embury, P. 10740
Emerick, A. W. 5472
Emerson, S. G. 6760
Emery, D. W. 9760
Emini, E. A. 6863
Emmons, L. R. 1888
Emmons, L. R. 9041
Emori, Y. 4343
Enami, M. 5177
Endow, S. A. 4424
Engel, A. K. 6048
Engel, A. K. 9136
Engel, D. A. 3957
Engelberg-Kulka, H. 4996
Engelhardt, J. F. 11192
Engelhardt, J. I. 647
Engelke, D. R. 6986
Engelman, R. W. 11138
Engert, J. C. 1242
Englander, E. W. 3729
Englesberg, E. 3416
Englesberg, E. 3530
Engström, Å. 3758
Ennis, F. A. 10277
Enrietto, P. J. 1783
Eperon, I. C. 2456
Epplen, J. T. 8759
Eppler, M. 8252
Epstein, C. J. 11158
Epstein, W. W. 9668
Era, S. 2051
Erdile, L. 9067
Erdman, R. A. 8934
Erecińska, M. 7600
Erickson, P. 4882
Erickson, R. P. 5607
Erickson, R. P. 9375
Erickson, R. W. 11231
Ericsson, L. 6142
Erikson, R. L. 2692
Erikson, R. L. 3455
Erikson, R. L. 8845
Eriksson, A. E. 3441
Eriksson, K. 10744
Eriksson, U. 3666
Erion, M. D. 11540
Erlich, H. A. 3686
Erlwein, O. 941
Erman, M. 10064
Erne, P. 9041
Ernfors, P. 10352
Ertl, H. C. J. 2001
Erwin, R. 2845
Erzurumlu, R. S. 4489
Esaki, N. 3057
Esch, T. R. 7219
Eslin, D. 780
Esmon, C. T. 7371
Espinosa, R., III 6657
Espinosa, R., III 10735

Espinosa, R., III 11416
Espling, E. S. 115
Espling, E. S. 2967
Essex, M. 1182
Estermaier, L. M. 4260
Estevez, V. A. 3165
Esty, A. 10921
Esumi, H. 2707
Etges, R. 8774
Etingin, O. R. 7200
Eto, Y. 6511
Etter, A. 1593
Eubanks, J. H. 887
Eubanks, J. S. 3957
Eulitz, M. 4260
Eusebi, F. 1808
Eusebi, F. 10069
Evans, A. 2721
Evans, B. R. 5944
Evans, C. F. 6986
Evans, D. L. 3009
Evans, G. A. 887
Evans, J. P. 8792
Evans, R. J. 2658
Evans, R. M. 3559
Evans, R. M. 6092
Evans, T. 239
Evans, T. 286
Evans, T. 3004
Everett, M. 9036
Everitt, J. 7443
Everson, B. 10740
Eves, E. 7318
Ewing, J. F. 5364
Ewulonu, U. K. 4675
Exton, J. H. 6210
Eyre, D. R. 8500
Ezrin, A. M. 4071
Fabbrini, M. S. 8939
Faber, D. S. 4299
Factor, S. M. 4358
Fairbrother, U. 3243
Fairweather, N. 345
Fajans, S. S. 1484
Falardeau, P. 7491
Falco, J. P. 3470
Falconi, M. 10907
Falkow, S. 1187
Falls, D. L. 7664
Falls, D. L. 7669
Falusi, A. G. 8568
Familletti, P. C. 4143
Fan, H. 2264
Fan, H. 5066
Fang, C. T. 3647
Fang, H. H. 11583
Fanger, M. W. 9593
Fantes, J. 7006
Fantini, J. 9297
Fardin, V. 10208
Farley, J. 2016
Farmer, S. G. 355
Farmer, S. G. 2612
Farnsworth, C. C. 286
Farnsworth, C. C. 4448
Farnsworth, C. C. 6196
Farnsworth, D. E. 2412
Farquhar, M. G. 5398
Farr, C. 7006
Farrah, T. 5809
Farrell, C. L. 5779
Farrell, F. 2643
Farrell, M. J. 790
Farrens, D. 10392
Farrow, J. S. 10302
Fasano, A. 5242
Fasiolo, F. 8387
Fathallah, D. M. 3106
Fathallah-Shaykh, H. 3451
Fátyol, K. 11042
Fauci, A. S. 986
Fauci, A. S. 9838
Faustino, P. 3228
Faustman, D. L. 11100
Fayat, G. 291
Fazakerley, G. V. 6394
Fearon, D. T. 2745
Featherstone, C. 10500
Fecondo, J. V. 2879
Federlin, K. 11555
Fedoroff, O. Y. 9087
Feener, C. 1276
Feher, G. 5804
Feig, P. U. 9848
Feinberg, M. B. 4045
Feinman, R. 11305
Feinstein, E. 6293
Feinstein, P. G. 10173
Felber, B. K. 7145
Feld, R. D. 9853
Felder, C. C. 6477
Feldman, L. 2535
Feldman, L. T. 790
Feldman, R. I. 395
Feldmann, M. 7415
Felix, G. 8831
Felkins, L. A. 6888
Fellous, M. 6077
Felsenfeld, G. 3004
Felton, J. S. 3827
Fendly, B. M. 3535
Feng, J.-A. 9558
Feng, X.-H. 6951
Feramisco, J. R. 1590
Feramisco, J. R. 7096
Ferguson, T. A. 8072
Ferhanoglu, B. 2384
Fermi, G. 6519
Fernandes, I. E. 2966
Fernandez, J. M. 2035
Fernandez-Abalos, J. M. 2461
Fernando, G. J. P. 5887
Ferrans, V. J. 6565
Ferrante, A. W., Jr. 5937
Ferrara, J. L. M. 10890
Ferrari, C. 10445
Ferrari, E. 5262
Ferrari, M. A. 11281
Ferré, J. 5119
Ferre, S. 7238
Ferreira, P. C. G. 2612
Ferrer-Montiel, A. V. 10213
Ferris, A. L. 10895
Ferris, C. D. 2232
Ferris, C. D. 2951
Ferris, C. D. 3165
Ferry, J. G. 3272
Ferry, N. 8377
Fetni, R. 10916
Fetterolf, P. 2840
Feyereisen, R. 2412
ffrench-Constant, R. H. 7209
Fiaccadori, F. 10445
Fidel, S. 2802
Fieck, A. 7958
Field, A. 4646
Field, H. 8764
Field, J. M. 68
Field, L. J. 8277
Field, L. J. 9907
Field, M. J. 1130
Fielding, C. J. 1716
Fields, B. N. 3852
Fields, S. 9578
Figari, I. S. 9292
Figari, I. S. 10535
Fikes, J. D. 1968
Filipowsky, M. E. 4666
Filippini, A. 6899
Filling-Katz, M. R. 2864
Filon, D. 310
Filpula, D. R. 4001
Filvaroff, E. 3489
Finch, C. N. 4761
Finch, J. T. 7366
Finch, P. W. 415
Findlay, C. S. 4874
Finegold, A. A. 4448
Finegold, M. 1217
Fingar, S. A. 4084
Fingerle, J. 10530
Fink, A. L. 5719
Fink, A. L. 7715
Fink, G. R. 8821
Fink, G. R. 9392
Finkel, S. E. 9558
Finkel, T. H. 6682
Finkelman, F. D. 2835
Finkelman, F. D. 5513
Finkelman, F. D. 9233
Finkelman, F. D. 9238
Finkelman, M. A. J. 4001
Finkelman, R. D. 3657
Finlay, B. B. 11470
Finley, E. M. 5192
Finnegan, D. J. 4907
Finney, M. 3334
Finocchiaro, G. 661
Finocchiaro, G. 10981
Fiorentino, D. F. 1172
Firtel, R. A. 8213
Firzlaff, J. M. 5187
Fisch, T. M. 6038
Fischbach, G. D. 7664
Fischbach, G. D. 7669
Fischbach, K.-F. 7214
Fischer, G. A. 2951
Fischetti, V. A. 3190
Fischhoff, D. A. 3324
Fischmeister, R. 1197
Fishel, R. 9067
Fisher, P. A. 219
Fisher, R. A. 4616
Fisher, R. S. 2850
Fisher, R. S. 4050
Fisher, S. 1779
Fisher, S. K. 6706
Fishman, G. 6481
Fishman, G. I. 3525
Fitch, D. H. A. 7396
Fitch, W. M. 4270
FitzGerald, D. J. 3358
FitzGerald, D. J. 5066
FitzGerald, D. J. 8616
Fitzpatrick, D. 1315
Flaherty, K. 11236
Flaherty, K. M. 5041
Flajnik, M. F. 537
Flamm, M. 8953
Flanagan, J. R. 3145
Flavell, D. 11455
Fleckenstein, B. W. 7051
Fleckner, J. 11520
Fleenor, D. E. 603
Fleischman, R. A. 10885
Fleming, G. R. 11202
Fleming, J.-A. G. W. 9770
Fleming, T. P. 5167
Flentke, G. R. 1556
Flickinger, T. W. 1825
Flint, S. J. 8227
Flippen-Anderson, J. L. 5307
Flitter, W. D. 325
Flood, J. F. 3363
Flordellis, C. S. 1019
Flores, O. 9999
Flores, O. 10004
Flores, R. 5631
Flores-Riveros, J. R. 1933
Floy, K. 5744
Floy, K. M. 6191
Floyd, E. 8991
Floyd, R. A. 3633
Floyd, R. A. 10540
Foguet, M. 10629
Foisner, R. 3812
Foisner, R. 4255
Fok, K. F. 2412
Folander, K. 3932
Fonatsch, C. 7001
Fong, H. K. W. 3907
Fong, S. 3681
Fontaine, G. 815
Fontane, E. 6363
Forbush, K. A. 3977
Forest, C. C. 6008
Forest, C. D. 6580
Forgez, P. 2375
Forman, B. M. 2184
Forman, H. J. 6303
Fornace, A. J., Jr. 3729
Fornaretto, M.-G. 3772
Foroni, L. 4367
Forrester, J. M. 9161
Forrester, L. 2341
Forrester, L. M. 7514
Forsgren, S. 9335
Förstermann, U. 365
Förstermann, U. 1788
Förstermann, U. 10480
Forte, M. 1898
Fortini, D. 11187
Fortune, N. S. 7323
Foskett, J. K. 7500
Foss, K. 6147
Foss, K. 9272
Foster, D. 8337
Foster, G. R. 2888
Foster, K. 8154
Foster, S. 11579
Fotedar, A. 8475
Fotev, Z. 10530
Fotuhi, M. 7797
Foulkes, N. S. 5448
Fournel-Gigleux, S. 7361
Fournier, A. 3862
Fouser, L. 8006
Fouser, L. 10158
Fowler, P. 10445
Fowlkes, B. J. 608
Fowlkes, B. J. 10267
Fox, I. H. 1531
Fox, R. O. 7715
Fox, R. R. 2065
Foxall, C. 10372
Foxall-Van Aken, S. 2578
Frackelton, A. R., Jr. 2021
Fradkin, L. 4066
Fraga, C. G. 11003
Framson, P. 8636
Franceschi, V. R. 6745
Francesconi, S. 3877
Francesconi, S. C. 4089
Franchini, G. 7694
Francke, U. 9228
François, J. C. 6023
Francone, O. L. 1716
Frank, S. 7233
Franke, R. R. 3079
Frankel, A. D. 4045
Frankel, S. 1192
Frankfurter, A. 4685
Frankowski, K. 3263
Franks, N. P. 134
Franksson, L. 10332
Franza, B. R., Jr. 1783
Franzen, S. 11207
Frappier, L. 10875
Frasch, M. 3782
Frasch, M. 6387
Fraser, J. D. 9166
Fraser, M. J. 7486
Frasier, F. 849
Frautschy, S. A. 8362
Frayer, W. 9360
Frazer, I. H. 5887
Frazier, B. L. 8720
Fredholm, B. B. 7238
Fredkin, D. R. 5804
Freedman, A. S. 6575
Freedman, M. S. 7016
Freedman, N. J. 4931
Freedman, S. D. 2898
Freeman, G. J. 6575
Freeman, J. K. 8582
Freeman, M. 4931
Frehner, M. 5769
Frei, B. 1646
Freidel, A. C. 7121
Freidin, M. 3200
Freiman, R. N. 2864
Freissmuth, M. 8548
Freitag, M. 10337
Freitas, A. A. 5640
Fremeau, R. T., Jr. 2093
Fremeau, R. T., Jr. 3772
Fremeau, R. T., Jr. 7491
French, B. T. 370
French, R. J. 4391
Frenkel, N. 5922
Freund, C. 4260
Freund, K. F. 6863
Freund, T. F. 7650
Freyd, G. 9210
Friden, P. M. 4771
Fridovich-Keil, J. L. 1157
Fried, M. 8242
Friedberg, E. C. 5907
Friedman, E. 5542
Friedman, E. 5542
Friedman, J. M. 7806
Friedman, T. B. 5489
Friedrich, E. 5134
Friedrich, K. 727
Friedrich, P. 5832
Friedrich, R. J. 3982

Friend, D. 5809
Friend, S. H. 8405
Fries, J. W. U. 7859
Friesen, P. D. 8530
Frisch, S. M. 9077
Fritz, C. C. 4458
Frohberg, C. 10470
Fröhli, E. 3652
Frolova, E. I. 4821
Frommel, T. O. 7386
Frostig, R. D. 11559
Fryckstedt, J. 2798
Fu, X. 9345
Fu, Y.-X. 3967
Fu, Z. F. 2001
Fuchs, E. 4582
Fuchs, E. 7948
Fuchs, R. L. 3324
Fuchs, R. L. 8930
Fuelner, G. J. 9873
Fuernkranz, H. A. 7505
Fuerst, J. A. 8184
Fuerst, T. R. 10277
Fuhrer, C. 8425
Fujii, H. 4646
Fujii, H. 8218
Fujii, N. 6981
Fujii, Y. 4235
Fujii, Y. 6496
Fujiki, Y. 4338
Fujioka, H. 6442
Fujisaki, J. 7724
Fujita, J. 2341
Fujiwara, H. 5685
Fukaura, Y. 11138
Fukuda, H. 6981
Fukui, H. 4215
Fukui, H. 11515
Fukumoto, M. 7548
Fukuoka, S.-I. 2898
Fultz, P. N. 542
Funa, K. 8159
Funakoshi, S. 6981
Funato, T. 10591
Fung, B. K.-K. 286
Fung, M. S. C. 8949
Funk, S. E. 2648
Funke, H. 4855
Funsten, H. O., III 9598
Furey, W. F., Jr. 4240
Furman, P. A. 6013
Furmanski, L. A. 3942
Furneaux, H. M. 3451
Furthmayr, H. 8297
Furuichi, T. 4911
Furuichi, T. 6244
Furuya, M. 5207
Furuya, M. 10392
Furuyama, J. 11315
Furuyama, J.-i. 2146
Fuxe, K. 7238
Fyles, J. 4084
Gabel, C. 5398
Gabizon, A. 11460
Gabriel, A. 9794
Gabrielse, G. 9436
Gabuzda, D. 10971
Gadagkar, R. 10993
Gadbois, D. M. 7580
Gaffield, L. 6068
Gage, D. A. 5709
Gagnon, J. 4887
Gagnor, C. 2702
Gahm, S.-J. 10267
Gai, W. Z. 10605
Gaidano, G. 5413
Gaiser, C. 3475
Gait, M. J. 7366
Gajdusek, D. C. 1446
Gajdusek, D. C. 7694
Gajdusek, D. C. 10926
Galaburda, A. M. 7943
Galambos, R. 8996
Galanopoulos, T. 565
Galanopoulos, T. 2481
Gale, R. P. 6293
Galibert, F. 5932
Galili, U. 7401
Galindo, E. 1426
Gallegos, C. 2451
Gallen, C. 8996
Galli, S. J. 2835
Galli, S. J. 6382
Galliano, M. 5959
Galligan, M. A. 9315
Gallin, W. J. 11545
Gallo, G. J. 6911
Gallo, R. C. 7694
Gallwitz, B. 11435
Galski, H. 547
Galzi, J.-L. 5051
Gambetti, P. 2098
Gamble, J. R. 2397
Gamble, S. 301
Gander, I. 3837
Gandy, S. E. 8910
Ganem, D. 1059
Ganfornina, M. D. 2927
Ganguly, A. 5423
Ganguly, S. 10686
Ganju, R. K. 8646
Gantz, I. 429
Gantz, I. 5937
Gao, B. 10178
Gao, J. 4882
Gao, Q. 2422
Gao, Y.-G. 4845
Garbers, D. L. 2840
Garcia, P. 1202
García, P. 1207
García-Bellido, A. 632
Garcia-Fernàndez, J. 7338
García, J. 647
Garcia-Mayol, D. 688
Garcia-Perez, A. 7820
Garcia-Perez, A. 9907
Garde, J. 2456
Gardiner, K. 4882
Garfinkel, D. J. 936
Garofalo, S. 9648
Garraghty, P. E. 6976
Garrard, W. T. 9675
Garret, C. 10208
Garrett, K. P. 6205
Garrett, R. A. 439
Garrett, T. P. J. 11325
Garrigues, J. 7792
Garruto, R. M. 1446
Garruto, R. M. 7694
Garsia, R. J. 2663
Gartland, G. L. 6284
Garty, N. B. 11500
Garvey, W. T. 8347
Garvin, D. K. 10119
Gascoigne, N. R. J. 613
Gascoigne, N. R. J. 10267
Gaspar, M.-L. 8606
Gastinel, L.-N. 6858
Gastony, G. J. 1602
Gately, M. K. 4143
Gatmaitan, Z. 6590
Gatter, K. C. 9262
Gatz, C. 10470
Gaucher, C. 6377
Gaucheron, F. 3516
Gaul, S. L. 6863
Gaut, B. S. 2060
Gavin, M. 9026
Gavras, H. 1019
Gavrilovic, J. 2893
Gay, C. G. 296
Gayle, R. 5809
Gaynor, R. B. 7739
Ge, K. 6389
Gearhart, J. D. 1779
Gearhart, J. D. 4902
Gearhart, J. D. 8725
Gearhart, P. J. 4902
Gebuhrer, L. 7121
Gedrich, R. W. 3957
Geering, K. 8397
Geeves, M. A. 7323
Geffen, I. 8425
Gegner, J. A. 750
Geha, R. S. 7528
Geha, R. S. 7533
Gehring, W. J. 2427
Gehring, W. J. 3782
Gehring, W. J. 6387
Gehrke, L. 315
Gehrke, L. 2331
Gehrke, L. 7729
Geiduschek, E. P. 7308
Geigenmüller-Gnirke, U. 3253
Geiman, D. 8465
Geiman, D. E. 2593
Geisen, K. 11555
Geissler, E. N. 6382
Gelb, M. H. 286
Gelb, M. H. 4448
Gelb, M. H. 5302
Gelb, M. H. 6196
Gelbart, T. 10544
Gelbart, W. M. 9214
Gelderblom, H. 8332
Gelfand, D. H. 7276
Gelfand, I. M. 6318
Gelfand, V. I. 4956
Gellen, L. 3233
Geller, E. B. 360
Geller, H. M. 1266
Gelvan, D. 4680
Gemzik, B. 5227
Gendelman, H. E. 3097
Gengozian, N. 8435
George, A. 11
George, F. W. 8044
George, G. N. 6127
Georges, F. 4877
Georgopoulos, C. 2874
Gerace, L. 10500
Geraghty, D. E. 1676
Gerard, C. 11564
Gerard, N. 11564
Gerhold, D. 637
Germain, R. N. 2346
Germana, S. 9760
Germanas, J. P. 1325
Germino, F. J. 10686
Germino, G. G. 4289
Gerschenson, L. E. 3412
Gessain, A. 7694
Gesteland, R. F. 6991
Geuze, H. J. 7815
Gewirtz, A. M. 2351
Geyer, P. K. 7116
Ghadge, G. D. 7140
Gherardi, E. 5508
Ghetie, V. 5690
Ghomashchi, F. 5302
Ghose-Dastidar, J. 6408
Ghosh, D. 10064
Ghosh, S. 9426
Giaccia, A. J. 1394
Giacomucci, A. 1977
Giaever, I. 7896
Giam, C.-Z. 11445
Giampaolo, C. 6298
Gianakakos, V. 3238
Giarin, M. M. 4186
Giaume, C. 5577
Giavedoni, L. 8011
Gibbons, B. H. 8563
Gibbons, I. R. 8563
Gibbs, A. 7257
Gibbs, C. J., Jr. 3348
Gibbs, C. J., Jr. 10926
Gibbs, J. B. 755
Gibbs, R. A. 4001
Gibbs, R. A. 6157
Gibbs, R. A. 8067
Gibbs, R. A. 11236
Gibson, J. N. A. 5892
Gibson, W. 10792
Giebel, L. B. 8696
Giebisch, G. 9722
Gierasch, L. M. 732
Gierasch, L. M. 5799
Gigengack, S. 7815
Gil, J. 4577
Gilbert, D. J. 9228
Gilbert, D. J. 10706
Gilden, D. 2750
Gill, H. J. 10735
Gill, R. G. 527
Gillespie, G. A. J. 4289
Gillespie, P. G. 2563
Gilliam, T. C. 7873
Gillies, R. 1580
Gilliland, D. G. 6848
Gillman, E. C. 9789
Gilman, A. G. 10173
Gilman, A. G. 10178
Gimbrone, M. A., Jr. 7859
Gimeno, M. F. 2763
Gimmi, C. D. 6575
Gingrich, J. A. 3772
Gingrich, J. A. 7491
Ginsberg, D. 9979
Ginsberg, H. S. 681
Ginsberg, H. S. 1651
Ginsburg, D. 1531
Ginsburg, D. 3857
Ginsburg, M. 400
Gintzler, A. R. 4741
Giorgi, G. 6906
Giovanelli, J. 7091
Giovannangeli, C. 6023
Giovannelli, A. 1808
Giovannelli, A. 10069
Giraldez, F. 8016
Girard, M. 542
Girotti, P. 10961
Giudizi, M. G. 8656
Giulotto, E. 3484
Gjedde, A. 2721
Glaser, M. 1364
Glaser, T. 10609
Glasfeld, A. 8420
Glasser, L. 3661
Glick, J. 5036
Glickstein, H. 6585
Glimcher, L. H. 4309
Glomset, J. A. 286
Glomset, J. A. 4448
Glomset, J. A. 5302
Glomset, J. A. 6196
Glossmann, H. 727
Glossmann, H. 9203
Glover, D. M. 11187
Glowinski, J. 5577
Glowinski, J. 9016
Gluckman, J.-C. 542
Gluecksohn-Waelsch, S. 5607
Gluecksohn-Waelsch, S. 9375
Gō, M. 9056
Goddard, P. 10855
Godfrey, L. R. 9082
Godfrey, V. L. 5528
Godfrine, S. 2638
Godinot, N. 7491
Godwin, T. A. 10988
Goeddel, D. V. 2830
Goeddel, D. V. 4372
Goeddel, D. V. 9292
Goeddel, D. V. 10535
Goeldner, M. 5051
Goelz, S. E. 7430
Goetzl, E. J. 4986
Goff, D. 6523
Goff, S. 11241
Goff, S. P. 11363
Goins, B. 10976
Golan, D. E. 10890
Golbeck, J. H. 9122
Gold, D. P. 9888
Gold, L. 4010
Gold, L. I. 6805
Gold, M. R. 3436
Gold, M. R. 4148
Goldbeck, R. A. 2588
Goldberg, D. E. 325
Goldberg, I. H. 3047
Goldberg, I. J. 2254
Goldberg, I. J. 10143
Goldberg, J. B. 8317
Goldberg, L. 6219
Goldberg, M. B. 1125
Goldbeter, A. 9107
Goldblatt, D. 10377
Golde, D. W. 8203
Golden, B. L. 2495
Goldenberg, D. M. 3421
Goldenberg, M. 2840
Goldfarb, A. 6018
Goldfarb, L. G. 10926
Goldfinger, N. 8982
Goldgaber, D. 10302
Goldgaber, D. 10307
Goldgaber, D. 10926
Goldin, R. D. 2888
Goldman, C. K. 2663
Goldman, E. S. 3847
Goldman, J. 6293
Goldman, J. P. 800
Goldman, M. E. 6863
Goldman-Rakic, P. S. 1354
Goldman-Rakic, P. S. 10218
Goldman-Rakic, P. S. 11475
Goldsmith, B. A. 9021
Goldstein, D. 5645
Goldstein, G. 2603
Goldstein, J. L. 732
Goldstein, J. L. 11368
Goldstein, L. S. B. 8470

Goldstein, M. 10237
Goldstein, S. 9680
Golino, P. 10624
Gollasch, M. 10262
Gomard, E. 542
Gomes, G. 7318
Gomez, C. M. 7557
Gomory, R. E. 8267
Gonçalves, P. M. 1469
Gong, J. Z. 5413
Gong, Y.-F. 1756
Gonzalez, M. C. 2763
González-Crespo, S. 8749
Gonzalez-DeWhitt, P. 7552
Gonzalez-Sarmiento, R. 3927
Gonzalez-Sarmiento, R. 8900
Gonzalez-Scarano, F. 7131
Good, P. J. 8397
Good, R. A. 3218
Good, R. A. 7548
Good, R. A. 8435
Good, R. A. 11138
Goodenow, R. S. 6755
Goodfellow, P. 7006
Goodman, H. M. 6790
Goodman, L. A. 11330
Goodman, M. 7396
Goodnow, C. C. 3290
Goodrich, L. D. 2417
Goodson, W., III 3847
Goodwin, G. W. 5302
Goossens, M. 10272
Goozé, L. 9171
Goraczniak, R. M. 7882
Gordon, C. B. 6058
Gordon, C. B. 7155
Gordon, E. M. 4382
Gordon, J. I. 1034
Gordon, J. I. 2055
Gordon, J. I. 9407
Gordon, K. 6560
Gordon, M. K. 1560
Gordon, M. P. 2393
Gorin, A. A. 7046
Gorin, M. B. 2864
Goring, D. R. 1770
Göringer, H. U. 6603
Gorman, S. D. 4181
Gorny, M. K. 3238
Gorsky, L. D. 365
Gorvel, J. P. 676
Gospodarowicz, D. 5428
Gote, L. 7877
Goto, R. 4377
Goto, Y.-i. 10614
Gottesman, M. M. 547
Gottfert, M. 637
Gotti, C. 3258
Gottlieb, G. L. 2845
Göttlinger, H. G. 3195
Goud, B. 1606
Goud, B. 6313
Goudsmit, J. 6800
Gough, N. M. 869
Gouilleux, F. 390
Gould, H. 3004
Gould, H. J. 7528
Gouras, P. 6481
Goustin, A. S. 2481
Gown, A. M. 6560
Grabner, M. 727
Grace, A. A. 897
Grace, A. A. 3510
Grady, C. L. 1621
Graeve, L. 6608
Gralla, E. B. 8558
Gramm, C. 4200
Grandy, D. K. 9175
Granelli-Piperno, A. 11431
Granger, D. N. 4651
Granner, D. K. 2184
Granner, D. K. 6580
Granot, D. 5724
Grant, D. M. 5237
Grant, F. J. 8337
Grant, M. D. 3060
Grassi, F. 1808
Grassi, F. 10069
Grau, E. G. 2758
Gravel, C. 1281
Gravell, M. 3348
Graves, B. J. 11182
Graves, G. R. 2322
Graves, J. A. M. 11256
Graw, S. L. 4005
Gray, A. T. 6298
Gray, R. 6467
Graziosi, C. 9838
Grebb, J. A. 8910
Green, A. R. 869
Green, B. 10605
Green, D. 11465
Green, D. R. 8475
Green, H. 5321
Green, J. S. 2864
Green, L. S. 4010
Green, M. 2612
Green, M. 8875
Green, M. 11589
Green, M. M. 7116
Green, M. R. 7734
Green, P. G. 4162
Green, R. 6408
Green, W. N. 854
Greenberg, A. S. 11500
Greenberg, B. 7552
Greenberg, E. P. 11115
Greenberg, N. M. 8327
Greenblatt, J. 7509
Greenblatt, J. 9999
Greene, M. 1227
Greene, M. I. 1266
Greene, M. I. 8582
Greene, W. C. 5704
Greenfield, E. 8700
Greenfield, I. 11217
Greengard, P. 575
Greengard, P. 2798
Greengard, P. 3431
Greengard, P. 6770
Greengard, P. 8910
Greengard, P. 11359
Greenhalgh, D. A. 6873
Greenhalgh, D. A. 8626
Grégoire, C. 8077
Gregory, C. 6343
Gregory, T. J. 7056
Gress, R. E. 1996
Gretch, D. G. 8530
Greve, J. M. 7993
Grever, M. R. 370
Grey, H. M. 8730
Gribben, J. G. 6575
Gribbin, D. 1531
Grierson, D. 7434
Griest, R. E. 7968
Grieve, C. 204
Grieve, C. 4564
Griffin, J. 11241
Griffin, J. A. 9878
Griffin, P. R. 2941
Griffith, I. J. 9690
Griggs, D. W. 8597
Grignani, F. 1977
Grillot, D. 7963
Grima, B. 1541
Grimes, H. D. 6745
Grimm, B. 9775
Grimmelikhuijzen, C. J. P. 2555
Grimsby, J. 3637
Grimsley, N. H. 10426
Grinstaff, M. W. 7708
Grinstein, S. 10816
Grinvald, A. 11559
Gripois, D. 4035
Grisard, M. C. 6077
Griswold-Prenner, I. 2520
Groce, S. L. 1143
Grochulski, P. 10064
Groffen, J. 2941
Groffen, J. 6303
Grollman, A. P. 4690
Grompe, M. 8067
Grön, K. 11222
Gronenborn, A. M. 502
Gronwald, R. G. K. 6560
Groot, K. 844
Groot, K. 3540
Gros, C. 4210
Gros, F. 2161
Gros, P. 7289
Grose, K. R. 9543
Gross, C. G. 7572
Gross, L. 2075
Grossberg, S. E. 4040
Grossi, A. 8656
Grosskopf, D. G. 8831
Grossman, L. 1212
Grossman, R. 2845
Grossman, Z. 8136
Grotewold, E. 4587
Groudine, M. 8096
Grove, A. 6418
Grubeck-Loebenstein, B. 7415
Gruber, H. E. 2441
Grubin, C. E. 8337
Gruenert, D. C. 5277
Grumet, F. C. 3475
Grunberger, D. 5749
Gu, M. 5867
Gualerzi, C. O. 10907
Guan, K. 1187
Guarcello, V. 9726
Guardiola, J. 5477
Guarente, L. 1968
Gubert, E. 89
Gubler, U. 4143
Guendouz, A. 5602
Guenet, J.-L. 8606
Guermah, M. 4503
Guerrier, D. 3767
Guerriero, V. 9267
Guggino, W. B. 2673
Guggino, W. B. 9262
Guida, W. C. 11540
Guidry, U. A. 5984
Guilfoile, P. G. 8553
Guilhot, S. 10445
Guillain, F. 6437
Guilleminault, C. 3475
Guiney, D. G. 1456
Guiney, D. G. 6388
Gulati, R. 5744
Gulcher, J. R. 9438
Gulla, J. 11236
Gulyas, A. I. 7650
Gumbiner, B. 3460
Gunner, M. R. 9151
Gunning, K. B. 2065
Günzl, A. 9097
Guo, P. 10905
Guoth, J. G. 3540
Gupta, S. 1217
Gupta, S. K. 5508
Gur, R. C. 2845
Gur, R. E. 2845
Gur, R. E. 10850
Guschlbauer, W. 6394
Gusella, J. F. 2864
Gustafsson, J. 8352
Gustafsson, K. 9760
Gustafsson, J.-Å. 5393
Gustafsson, J.-Å. 8283
Gutch, M. J. 7913
Gutfinger, T. 2678
Gutfreund, H. 497
Gutierrez, J. C. 642
Gutierrez-Espeleta, G. A. 8062
Gutkind, J. S. 4703
Gutkind, J. S. 10455
Gutkowska, J. 2956
Gutmann, C. 2568
Gutmann, D. H. 9658
Guttman, M. 2721
Guy, S. L. 10601
Guyton, K. Z. 946
Gwynne, J. T. 2375
Gyllensten, U. B. 3686
Gyoeva, F. K. 4956
Györgyey, J. 1636
Haase, A. T. 375
Habara-Ohkubo, A. 1526
Habberfield, A. D. 11500
Habenicht, A. J. R. 8801
Haber, D. A. 4005
Haber, D. A. 9618
Haber, E. 10337
Haber, J. E. 1120
Habicht, G. S. 9518
Hachey, D. L. 8091
Hachiya, H. L. 8101
Hackenbrock, C. R. 8057
Hackett, D. 6853
Hackstadt, T. 3937
Hada, T. 11315
Hadlaczky, G. 8106
Hadlaczky, G. 11042
Hadwiger, J. A. 8213
Hadzopoulou-Cladaras, M. 7313
Hadzopoulou-Cladaras, M. 9375
Haeggström, J. Z. 7620
Haensly, W. E. 11485
Hafkemeyer, P. 5262
Hageman, G. S. 2716
Hageman, G. S. 6706
Hagenbuch, B. 10629
Hager, E. J. 3982
Hagino, Y. 2179
Hagler, A. T. 6423
Haglund-Stengler, B. 8352
Hagopian, W. A. 8337
Hahn, L. B. 9370
Hai, T. 3720
Haigwood, N. 6171
Haiker, M. 966
Hailat, N. 5709
Haile, D. 10109
Haines, J. L. 2864
Haines, K. A. 6805
Hainfeld, J. F. 8174
Hajjar, D. P. 7200
Hakes, D. J. 6186
Hakim, I. 8136
Hakimi, J. 2663
Hakimi, J. 4636
Hakomori, S.-i. 6224
Halaban, R. 5272
Halazonetis, T. D. 6162
Haley, L. 2331
Halford, N. G. 8602
Halila, R. 11222
Halkier, B. A. 487
Hall, B. G. 5882
Hall, G. F. 5016
Hall, G., Jr. 9320
Hall, H. G. 4548
Hall, J. C. 3882
Hall, M. N. 1948
Hall, W. W. 5754
Hallahan, D. E. 2156
Hallahan, T. W. 2222
Halldén, G. 5282
Haller, H. 10262
Hallett, F. R. 2269
Hallewell, R. A. 7381
Halperin, A. J. 10124
Halperin, J. 2864
Ham, S.-W. 10583
Hamaguchi, H. 2793
Hamaguchi, M. 11349
Hamaoka, T. 5685
Hamasaki, T. 7918
Hamatake, R. K. 4601
Hamer, D. 6127
Hamilton, A. J. 7434
Hamilton, B. A. 1247
Hamilton, B. A. 2731
Hamilton, J. A. 2051
Hamilton, J. A. 7180
Hamilton, J. A. 8150
Hamilton, J. R. 552
Hamilton, S. R. 3470
Hamlyn, J. M. 6259
Hamlyn, J. M. 9907
Hamm, H. E. 8925
Hammel, K. E. 10605
Hammerberg, C. 3681
Hämmerling, G. J. 3594
Hammes, H.-P. 11555
Hammond, S. H. 8870
Hammonds, R. G. 3397
Hampson, S. 8996
Hamuro, J. 8582
Han, J. 335
Han, J. H. 1711
Han, J. H. 2451
Han, L. 4313
Han, X. 10129
Hanafusa, H. 1162
Hanamura, A. 8958
Hanash, S. M. 5709
Hancock, R. 8515
Handa, H. 718
Handel, M. A. 2407
Handley, P. M. 258
Handley, P. M. 7456
Handy, D. E. 1019

Hangst, J. S. 483
Hanke, W. 3258
Hanley, J. P. 6205
Hanley, M. R. 7096
Hanlon, B. 10946
Hanly, S. M. 5704
Hannig, G. 3455
Hannon, R. 3004
Hänsch, T. W. 8003
Hansen, C. T. 2065
Hansen, G. 7763
Hansen, G. L. 9878
Hansen, H. J. 3421
Hanson, C. V. 3238
Hanson, M. 3589
Hanson, M. 6323
Hanson, S. R. 1177
Hansson, G. K. 10530
Hanstock, C. 5829
Hanten, G. 2065
Hao, Z. 1499
Hao, Z. 4961
Haraguchi, K. 5964
Harbecke, D. 8774
Harcourt, G. C. 7343
Harden, A. 10735
Hardin, P. E. 3882
Hardin, S. E. 1369
Harding, C. V. 2740
Hardy, D. 2969
Hardy, R. R. 11550
Hare, J. F. 5902
Hareven, D. 2678
Harford, J. B. 7778
Harford, J. B. 10109
Haribabu, B. 1115
Hariharan, I. K. 11266
Hariharan, N. 3319
Hariharan, N. 9799
Häring, H. U. 4728
Harker, D. 585
Harker, L. A. 1177
Harkins, R. 395
Harkins, R. N. 5340
Harlan, J. M. 6523
Harland, R. M. 10642
Harley, J. B. 3343
Harman, D. 5360
Harmelin, A. 8136
Harrell, C. M. 4166
Harrington, C. R. 5842
Harrington, L. 10242
Harrington, R. E. 2312
Harrington, R. E. 5331
Harris, A. 9262
Harris, A. N. 8277
Harris, A. N. 9907
Harris, A. W. 8661
Harris, C. C. 5036
Harris, D. A. 7664
Harris, D. T. 3009
Harris, D. W. 6259
Harris, D. W. 9907
Harris, J. W. 1407
Harris, N. L. 9638
Harris, S. G. 1489
Harrison, J. S. 3857
Harrison, L. C. 1991
Harrison, M. A. 4565
Harrison, M. J. 2515
Harrison, S. A. 7839
Harrison, W. A. 6740
Harshman, L. G. 10367
Hart, G. W. 1701
Hart, M. K. 9448
Hart, T. K. 2189
Harter, D. 6834
Harter, M. L. 7459
Hartl, D. L. 8034
Hartley, S. 3290
Hartmann, G. 7001
Hartmann, G. R. 4260
Hartmann, M. 6662
Hartmann, M.-A. 6926
Hartwig, W. C. 2137
Harvey, M. L. 2146
Harvey, R. D. 6946
Harvey, R. P. 2199
Harvey, R. P. 9198
Harvis, C. A. 9224
Hasan, T. 1580
Hase, T. 10282
Hasegawa, A. 10372
Haseltine, W. A. 3195
Haseltine, W. A. 7998
Haseltine, W. A. 10971
Hasert, M. F. 7261
Hashimoto, T. 5257
Hasilik, A. 3758
Haskill, S. 3681
Haskins, K. 6167
Hasler-Rapacz, J. O. 1403
Hassan, K. 11022
Hasson, R. 11039
Hastbacka, J. 3696
Hasty, P. 8067
Hatada, E. N. 966
Hatada, I. 9523
Hatada, M. 11182
Hatfull, G. F. 3111
Hatsumi, M. 4424
Hatt, H. 8520
Hattman, S. 10027
Hattori, N. 2793
Hauschka, S. 4570
Hausdorff, S. F. 2046
Hausdorff, W. P. 2979
Hauser, A. R. 2668
Hauser, P. 3130
Hauss, T. 859
Hauss, T. 4564
Haussler, C. A. 9315
Haussler, M. R. 9315
Haverty, T. P. 2006
Havlik, M. H. 5927
Hawke, D. 4377
Hawker, K. L. 204
Hawker, K. L. 4564
Hawkins, R. D. 11285
Hawley, R. S. 7165
Hawthorne, M. F. 3387
Haxby, J. V. 1621
Hay, A. J. 11525
Hayaishi, O. 4020
Hayaishi, O. 9046
Hayakawa, K. 11550
Hayashi, F. 4333
Hayashi, F. 4746
Hayashi, J.-I. 10614
Hayashidai, K. 5082
Hayashizaki, Y. 9523
Hayday, A. 7830
Hayek, T. 6731
Hayes, J. J. 6829
Hayes, S. F. 5932
Hayman, M. J. 1095
Hayman, M. J. 4897
Haynes, B. F. 603
Haynes, B. F. 9448
Haynes, W. J. 10845
Hayward, D. C. 7214
Hazra, S. V. 3762
He, B. 11373
He, C. 77
He, D. 7469
He, S. Y. 1079
Head-Gordon, T. 11076
Headrick, J. P. 657
Healy, D. P. 3170
Heaphy, S. 7366
Heard, E. 8242
Heard, J.-M. 8377
Heath, L. S. 2612
Heath, S. 7754
Heath, W. R. 5101
Heber-Katz, E. 7219
Heberle-Bors, E. 1636
Hebert, J. M. 839
Hecht, N. B. 3584
Heckenlively, J. R. 6481
Hecker, M. 2936
Hecker, M. 11172
Heckl, W. M. 8003
Heckmann, K. 3758
Hedlund, G. 9287
Hedrich, H.-J. 10530
Hedrick, P. W. 5897
Hedström, K.-G. 10744
Heed, W. B. 10367
Heffron, F. 5457
Hefti, F. 961
Heidelberger, R. 7135
Heim, M. 5237
Heimdal, P. 5232
Heimfeld, S. 2788
Heimfeld, S. 9902
Heinemann, U. 593
Heins, L. 10470
Heinzel, F. P. 7011
Heisterkamp, N. 2941
Heisterkamp, N. 6303
Heitman, J. 1948
Helbock, H. J. 11003
Heldin, C.-H. 8159
Heldman, E. 4860
Helekar, S. A. 4736
Hélène, C. 6023
Helinski, D. R. 1389
Heller, M. 1788
Heller, P. 7318
Hellmig, B. D. 512
Hellmiss, R. 7892
Hellström, I. 110
Hellström, K. E. 110
Helm, C. A. 8169
Helminen, H. 7640
Helms, C. 4162
Helms, L. M. H. 2758
Helms, S. R. 8740
Hembry, R. 8154
Hemmings, B. A. 4171
Hemmings, H. C., Jr. 2798
Hempe, J. M. 9671
Hempstead, B. L. 7106
Henderson, A. K. 1661
Henderson, G. B. 325
Henderson, G. B. 8764
Henderson, G. B. 8769
Hendrickson, E. A. 4061
Hengartner, H. 991
Hengartner, H. 8252
Hengartner, H. 11047
Hennecke, H. 637
Hennecke, H. 5001
Hennessey, J. C. 6481
Henney, A. M. 8154
Hennig, E. 11227
Hennighausen, L. 1696
Henry, E. R. 4472
Henry, J. F. 2994
Henry, J. L. 11344
Henson, V. 6486
Her, J.-H. 9508
Herbst, H. 4766
Herdewijn, P. 1499
Herdewijn, P. 4961
Herget, T. 4458
Herlyn, M. 6028
Herman, A. 9954
Herman, G. 2845
Herman, T. 11450
Hermanson, G. G. 887
Hermiston, M. L. 9407
Hermouet, S. 10455
Hernalsteens, J.-P. 5212
Herrenknecht, K. 9156
Herschlag, D. 6921
Herscovitch, P. 1621
Herscovitz, H. 7313
Herscovitz, H. 9375
Hersh, L. B. 3676
Hersh, L. B. 10662
Hershberger, R. J. 10198
Hershfield, M. S. 7185
Hervagault, J.-F. 10797
Hervé, G. 9180
Herzberg, O. 10382
Hescheler, J. 10262
Hess, J. R. 3329
Hess, K. M. 7854
Hess, R. 5282
Hession, C. 6523
Hester, L. D. 2366
Heth, G. 1256
Heuer, T. S. 11105
Heufler, C. 3014
Heusser, C. 5640
Hevel, J. M. 6338
Hewes, C. 10440
Heyn, M. P. 859
Heyn, M. P. 4564
Hiasa, H. 179
Hiasa, Y. 2793
Hibi, M. 11349
Hibner, U. 1830
Hice, R. E. 53
Hicke, L. 8611
Hickey, D. A. 1611
Hickey, R. 10416
Hickey, W. 6961
Hickman, S. 5192
Hicks, J. B. 8784
Hidalgo, P. 557
Hiestand, P. C. 1948
Hieter, P. 5744
Higashijima, S.-i. 4343
Higashino, K. 11315
Higgins, C. F. 9262
Higgins, D. G. 3140
Higgins, G. A. 2802
Higley, J. D. 7261
Higuchi, M. 7405
Higuchi, M. 8307
Hijazi, K. A. 6603
Hijikata, M. 5547
Hilbush, B. S. 5616
Hildebrand, J. G. 4971
Hilf, M. E. 7204
Hill, D. F. 9743
Hill, H. A. O. 9463
Hill, J. E. 4476
Hille, B. 652
Hille, C. R. 9122
Hilliard, B. 2922
Hillman, D. 7076
Hills, R. 5842
Hilton, D. J. 3498
Hiltz, M. E. 8544
Hilvert, D. 8784
Himeno, Y. 7548
Hinchliffe, N. W. 8769
Hines, P. 2530
Hines, W. H. 2006
Hino, O. 9248
Hinton, L. M. 9628
Hinze, K. 3691
Hipskind, R. A. 8972
Hirano, A. A. 805
Hirano, H. 5685
Hirata, K. H. 1456
Hirata, K. H. 6388
Hirobe, T. 4850
Hirono, A. 8218
Hirose, S. 718
Hirose, S. 3762
Hirotsune, S. 9523
Hirsch, M. S. 6632
Hirschberg, J. 6532
Hirschfield, D. W. 415
Hirt, H. 1636
Hirth, C. 5051
Hirtzer, P. 1138
Hisatake, K. 9553
Hishida, T. 7001
Hiskey, R. G. 424
Hitchcock-DeGregori, S. E. 10153
Hitzeman, R. A. 3209
Hjelmfelt, A. 10983
Hjortsberg, K. 882
Ho, B. Y. 5694
Ho, D. D. 7056
Ho, D. D. 8949
Hoagland, N. A. 4481
Hochachka, P. W. 5764
Hochstrasser, M. 4606
Hochwald, G. M. 2918
Hockenbery, D. M. 6961
Hodgetts, R. B. 5814
Hodgkinson, S. 9633
Hodgson, J. W. 1783
Hoeijmakers, J. 3832
Hoeijmakers, J. H. J. 8865
Hoeksema, S. 8091
Hoekstra, M. F. 5457
Hoeprich, P. D., Jr. 4040
Hoffer, B. J. 2361
Hoffman, B. J. 11168
Hoffman, C. S. 3455
Hoffman, D. W. 2495
Hoffman, G. 9743
Hoffman, G. W. 3060
Hoffman, J. M. 6863
Hoffman, R. M. 1908
Hoffman, R. M. 5163
Hoffman, R. M. 9345
Hoffman, S. L. 3300
Hoffmann, J. W. 1143
Hoffmann, M. W. 11421
Hoffmann-Fezer, G. 10951
Hofrichter, J. 4472
Hogan, M. E. 1301
Hogan, M. E. 8227
Höglund, P. 10332
Hogness, D. S. 263
Hogness, D. S. 9924
Hogquist, K. A. 8485

Hohman, R. J. 6229
Hohmann, H.-P. 966
Hohn, B. 10426
Hoke, M. 8996
Hökfelt, T. 3676
Hökfelt, T. 10237
Hökfelt, T. 10352
Hökfelt, T. 10961
Holbrook, N. J. 9873
Holbrook, S. R. 84
Holcomb, C. 8611
Holder, N. 3666
Holland, G. D. 3700
Holland, P. M. 7276
Holley, L. H. 6800
Hollingdale, M. R. 4713
Holloway, B. R. 10774
Holm, J. 10530
Holm, S. 10530
Holman, G. M. 4518
Holman, R. T. 4830
Holman, R. T. 4835
Holmberg, D. 5917
Holmberg, D. 9335
Holmberg, K. 2070
Holmes, K. C. 5041
Holmes, K. V. 5533
Holmgren, J. 10744
Holmquist, G. P. 1374
Holroyd, P. A. 9734
Holtrich, U. 10411
Holtzer, A. 916
Holtzer, M. E. 916
Holy, A. 4961
Homaidan, F. R. 8744
Homma, S. 8539
Honda, Y. 179
Honeycutt, R. L. 1570
Honeycutt, R. L. 10317
Honig, B. 9151
Honoré, E. 5438
Hood, L. 6899
Hood, L. 7557
Hood, L. E. 2941
Hooper, M. L. 3084
Hoopes, R. R., Jr. 4513
Hope, B. T. 2811
Hope, T. J. 7734
Hopfield, J. J. 6462
Hopkins, N. 7953
Hopkins, S. 6013
Hoppeler, H. 10357
Hopper, A. K. 9789
Hopwood, J. J. 9695
Hopwood, N. D. 2697
Horak, E. M. 1996
Horak, I. D. 1996
Horal, P. 5754
Horal, P. 10744
Horecker, B. L. 6608
Hori, H. 5139
Horikoshi, M. 9553
Horikoshi, N. 5124
Horio, Y. 11515
Horisberger, J.-D. 8397
Horowitz, B. 2370
Horowitz, J. A. 7778
Horstmann, R. D. 1849
Horstmann, R. D. 7659
Horswood, R. L. 681
Horton, W. 9648
Horvath, S. J. 6899
Horvitz, H. R. 3334
Horvitz, H. R. 9210
Horwitz, B. 1621
Horwitz, M. S. 4358
Hosein, B. 3647
Hoskins, J. 7903
Hospital, M. 5345
Hostomska, Z. 1148
Hostomsky, Z. 1148
Hotta, Y. 9248
Hou, Y.-M. 976
Hough, P. V. C. 5670
Hough, T. 1384
Houghten, R. 4348
Houghten, R. A. 3300
Houghton, M. 1711
Houghton, M. 2451
Hourcade, D. 4353
Hourdry, J. 9277
Housman, D. E. 4005
Housman, D. E. 9618
Houssin, D. 8377
Hovanessian, A. G. 5852
Hovig, E. 8405
Howald, W. N. 286
Howard, F. D. 3842
Howard, F. D. 5202
Howard, R. J. 11281
Howard, R. W. 1064
Howell, A. L. 9593
Howell, M. D. 10921
Howlett, B. 8816
Howley, P. M. 5523
Howley, P. M. 10227
Howseman, A. 5829
Hoxie, J. A. 2278
Hruby, D. E. 3190
Hsia, Y. E. 2864
Hsiang, Y.-h. 800
Hsiao, K.-c. 2966
Hsieh, J.-C. 9315
Hsieh, S. 11246
Hsü, A. 3507
Hsu, J. 9548
Hsu, J.-C. 3511
Hsü, K. J. 3507
Hsu, R.-Y. 1736
Hsueh, A. J. W. 8327
Hu, G.-F. 2227
Hu, J. 552
Hu, S. 6127
Hu, S.-L. 110
Hu, S.-X. 5257
Hu, Y.-W. 4596
Huan, B. 1271
Huang, A. H. C. 6181
Huang, C.-J. 7486
Huang, D.-L. 4080
Huang, F.-L. 7486
Huang, H. I. 6570
Huang, J. 10716
Huang, M.-M. 7844
Huang, P. 6570
Huang, P. C. 3024
Huang, Paul L. 6570
Huang, Philip L. 6570
Huang, P.-L. 7021
Huang, P. L. 10337
Huang, S. 6389
Huang, S. K. 11460
Huang, S.-Z. 2146
Huang, T. 5537
Huang, T.-S. 5292
Huang, W. 9422
Huang, W.-J. 9989
Huang, Y. 4976
Huang, Y.-Z. 9964
Hubbell, H. R. 906
Hubbell, W. L. 8626
Huber, B. E. 7908
Huber, B. E. 8039
Huber, B. T. 1556
Huber, M. 2807
Huber, P. W. 10801
Hübner, C. 6726
Hübscher, U. 5262
Hucho, F. 6117
Huckaby, G. L. 5704
Hudak, S. 9902
Hudson, G. O. 1148
Hudspeth, A. J. 2563
Huebner, K. 5036
Huff, A. M. 11148
Huganir, R. L. 2232
Hughes, J. 1130
Hughes, J. 2778
Hughes, J. L. 4348
Hughes, S. H. 10895
Hughey, J. L. 424
Hull, E. 234
Hull, M. 6313
Hultgren, S. J. 10586
Hultsch, T. 6229
Hume, D. 10788
Hume, J. R. 6946
Hummel, M. 4766
Hummler, E. 3777
Humphrey, P. A. 5006
Humphrey, R. W. 2269
Humphries, S. 8154
Hunt, D. F. 2412
Hunt, D. F. 4685
Hunter, E. 3987
Hunter, K. 3666
Hunter, T. 3715
Huo, T. 3170
Hupe, D. J. 6863
Hurley, T. D. 8150
Hurlin, P. J. 570
Hurwitz, E. 8691
Hurwitz, S. 6496
Husain-Chishti, A. 6595
Hussey, R. E. 5202
Hussey, R. E. 8646
Hustmyer, F. G. 8347
Hutchens, T. W. 2994
Hutchinson, C. R. 8553
Huwiler, K. G. 7615
Hwang, D. S. 4066
Hwang, P. M. 7797
Hwu, W. L. 9468
Hyde, S. C. 9262
Hyun, W. 6755
Iadarola, M. J. 1291
I'Anson, K. J. 68
Ibáñez, C. F. 3676
Ichikawa, A. 3116
Ichinose, A. 115
Ichinose, A. 2967
Icho, T. 174
Igarashi, K. 8958
Igarashi, M. 4020
Igel, A. H. 7061
Iglehart, J. D. 1085
Iglehart, J. D. 5006
Iida, H. 6560
Iida, H. 6878
Ijames, C. 11081
IJdo, J. W. 9051
Ikeda-Saito, M. 11148
Ikehara, M. 11535
Ikehara, S. 3218
Ikehara, S. 7548
Ikonen, E. 11222
Ikuta, T. 10188
Ilan, Joseph 5287
Ilan, Judith 5287
Ilg, T. 8774
Imai, E. 2184
Imai, K. 7518
Imai, Y. 7041
Imani, F. 10475
Improta, T. 7988
Imrich, H. 7438
Imura, H. 7548
Inaba, H. 8307
Inaba, M. 7548
Inaba, T. 7518
Inagaki, N. 4215
Inchauspé, G. 5462
Inchauspe, G. 10292
Ingber, D. E. 7849
Ingebritsen, T. 2520
Inghirami, G. 5413
Inglese, J. 8715
Inokuchi, H. 10520
Inoue, H. 11535
Inoue, J.-i. 3715
Inoue, M. 2278
Inoue, M. 10045
Inoue, T. 184
Inouye, K. 4951
Inouye, M. 11057
Introini-Collison, I. B. 5379
Inzé, D. 3618
Ioannides, A. A. 11039
Ioneda, T. 737
Iregui, M. V. 2736
Iregui, M. V. 8705
Iruela-Arispe, M. L. 5026
Irvine, B. 1711
Irving, B. A. 9166
Isaacson, J. S. 10936
Isacchi, A. 2628
Isaya, G. 10900
Ise, I. 951
Ise, I. 4104
Ise, N. 6618
Isenman, D. E. 9036
Iseri, O. 4976
Ishibe, N. 4265
Ishida, A. T. 10759
Ishida, B. Y. 434
Ishihama, A. 5369
Ishihama, A. 8958
Ishihara, A. 6274
Ishihara, M. 1138
Ishii, E. 8435
Ishimaru, S. 4343
Ishizaka, K. 9117
Israelachvili, J. N. 8169
Isselbacher, K. J. 8405
Itagaki, H. 4971
Ito, K. 3700
Ito, N. 10392
Ito, S. 4215
Ito, S. 11515
Ito, Y. 3947
Itoh, H. 2974
Itoh, S. 532
Itohara, S. 43
Iverfeldt, K. 8910
Iverson, L. E. 2931
Iverson, S. A. 1325
Ives, H. E. 3185
Ivey-Hoyle, M. 512
Ivey-Hoyle, M. 7802
Iwagami, S. 5685
Iwai, S. 11535
Iwasaki, H. 8445
Iwasawa, N. 7464
Iwata, A. 3623
Iyengar, R. 5182
Iyengar, R. 7456
Izumo, S. 11480
Jabara, H. H. 7528
Jäck, H.-M. 4723
Jackson, D. Y. 58
Jackson, M. B. 380
Jackson, P. K. 627
Jackson, S. P. 5670
Jacob, R. A. 11003
Jacob, S. T. 8293
Jacob, Y. 5912
Jacobo-Molina, A. 10895
Jacobowitz, D. M. 11440
Jacobs, A. 9180
Jacobs, W. R., Jr. 3111
Jacobs, W. R., Jr. 5433
Jacobsen, S. E. W. 7190
Jacobson, G. R. 9603
Jacobson, K. A. 6274
Jacobson, S. G. 6481
Jacquin, E. 8621
Jaenisch, R. 2573
Jaffe, G. J. 3681
Jaffe, L. F. 9883
Jaffe, R. B. 5428
Jahn, B. 6632
Jahn, L. 11480
Jahrling, P. B. 7126
Jain, A. 1913
Jain, A. 9360
Jaken, S. 7111
Jakes, R. 5837
Jakóbisiak, M. 3628
Jakubczak, J. L. 3295
Jakubowicz, T. 4171
Jambrosic, J. 6028
James, D. E. 7815
James, P. 5001
James, P. 10372
James, R. F. L. 7415
James, T. L. 1237
Jameson, S. C. 10267
Jamieson, C. 2141
Jamieson, G. A. 3175
Jamieson, J. D. 8592
Janco, R. 7405
Janda, K. D. 4363
Jander, G. 5403
Janicot, M. 1933
Janknecht, R. 8972
Jankowski, J. A. 10754
Janowsky, A. 2802
Jansens, S. 5119
Janson, M. 10609
Janssen, P. A. J. 1451
Janssen, U. 3603
Japour, A. J. 3092
Jarchow, E. 10426
Jarett, L. 6893
Jariwalla, R. J. 8257
Jarnagin, K. 7724
Jarolim, P. 11022
Jaros, P. P. 8671
Jarrell, K. A. 102
Jarvie, K. R. 7491
Jasensky, R. D. 4971
Jaskiw, G. 2078
Jaso-Friedmann, L. 3009
Jaspers-Dekker, I. 8865
Jat, P. S. 5096
Jaworski, J. S. 2490
Jayaram, M. 5944
Jayaraman, K. 4084
Jaye, M. 2893

Jeannet, M. 5477
Jeannet, M. 7121
Jeansson, S. 5754
Jeansson, S. 10744
Jedju, T. M. 9809
Jeffery, D. E. 10367
Jeffery, E. 5809
Jégou, B. 8710
Jemmerson, R. 4428
Jenkins, C. L. 1446
Jenkins, C. L. 7694
Jenkins, N. 9228
Jenkins, N. A. 1815
Jenkins, N. A. 4671
Jenkins, N. A. 8505
Jenkins, N. A. 9026
Jenkins, N. A. 10706
Jenkins, R. A. 6147
Jenkins, R. A. 9272
Jennings, I. G. 5734
Jennings, M. L. 981
Jennings, S. M. 6038
Jensen, E. 1064
Jensen, F. C. 3348
Jensen, K. F. 2850
Jensen, K. F. 4050
Jentsch, T. J. 11052
Jerina, D. M. 1014
Jerina, D. M. 11227
Jernigan, R. L. 7046
Jessen, T.-H. 6519
Jhaveri, S. 4489
Ji, Y. 1590
Jiang, G.-S. 5533
Jiang, M. 3907
Jiang, Z.-G. 2608
Jiao, J.-a. 2712
Jiao, J.-a. 4059
Jiao, L. 10591
Jilg, W. 8332
Jilling, T. 7759
Jimenez, S. A. 6624
Jimenez-Ruiz, A. 31
Jin, M. 1903
Jin, X. W. 3942
Jin, Y.-J. 6677
Jindrich, J. 4961
Jingwu, Z. 2466
Joazeiro, C. A. P. 11067
Joe, E.-h. 6971
Joe, V. 8203
Joerger, R. D. 7854
Johansson, B. 7238
Johansson, I. 9994
John, J. 11455
Johns, D. G. 1499
Johns, D. G. 4961
Johnson, B. K. 3348
Johnson, D. 5227
Johnson, D. E. 1095
Johnson, D. I. 4448
Johnson, E. A. 4816
Johnson, E. C. 7938
Johnson, F. A. 7664
Johnson, H. M. 125
Johnson, H. M. 7228
Johnson, J. A. 1110
Johnson, J. G. 4428
Johnson, K. E. 1172
Johnson, K. F. 1591
Johnson, M. D. 10435
Johnson, R. A. 9175
Johnson, R. C. 9558
Johnson, R. J. 6560
Johnson, R. T. 8895
Johnson, S. 7783
Johnson, S. B. 4835
Johnson, T. E. 7308
Johnson, T. R. 5287
Johnson, W. C., Jr. 9748
Johnson, W. C., Jr. 11588
Johnston, D. 6467
Johnston, L. H. 4601
Johnston, M. 8597
Johnston, S. A. 2726
Jokerst, R. S. 8930
Jolicoeur, P. 1281
Joliot, A. 1864
Jolles, B. 10377
Jollès, P. 7562
Jonas, R. 149
Jones, A. M. 5479
Jones, C. 10609
Jones, C. P. 10609
Jones, J. D. 5799
Jones, J. E. 4348
Jones, J. I. 7481
Jones, K. D. 11081
Jones, L. 8011
Jones, P. F. 4171
Jones, R. A. 9680
Jones, R. W. 10553
Jones, T. M. 11120
Jones, W. K. 10890
Jones, W. M. 2194
Jongeneel, C. V. 9717
Jordan, C. T. 9026
Jordan, M. I. 4433
Jorieux, S. 6377
Joseph, T. D. 4054
Josso, N. 3767
Jouanneau, J. 2893
Jouin, H. 6077
Journot, L. 10054
Jove, R. 755
Jovin, T. M. 4631
Ju, G. 2658
Ju, G. 4636
Ju, G. 11182
Juanin, P. 8397
Juchault, P. 10460
Judd, S. R. 4448
Judmaier, G. 11426
Julesz, B. 1812
Juliano, R. L. 8392
Juliano, S. L. 780
Julliard, J.-H. 2042
June, C. H. 9949
Jung, J. U. 7051
Jungers, W. L. 9082
Junghans, R. P. 2663
Junier, M.-P. 9743
Jurenka, R. A. 8621
Jurevičius, J. A. 6946
Jurka, J. 8257
Jursic, B. 5542
Jursic, B. 5542
Jurutka, P. W. 9315
Justesen, J. 11520
Kaartinen, V. 2941
Kaas, J. H. 6976
Kaback, H. R. 2969
Kaback, H. R. 7271
Kabrun, N. 1783
Kabsch, W. 5041
Kachar, B. 6701
Kaczmarek, L. K. 3932
Kaczorek, M. 542
Kaczor-Grzeskowiak, M. 9558
Kadlecek, T. 5484
Kadlubar, F. F. 5350
Kadner, R. J. 1479
Kadonaga, J. T. 1024
Kaehler, D. A. 3700
Kaehler, D. A. 8735
Kaestner, K. H. 1933
Kaestner, K. H. 2593
Kaetzel, C. S. 8796
Kafatos, F. C. 11187
Kaffka, K. L. 2658
Kaffka, K. L. 11182
Kafri, T. 11300
Kagey-Sobotka, A. 2835
Kägi, J. H. R. 9984
Kahn, A. 3767
Kahn, D. W. 6137
Kahn, R. A. 3120
Kahn, S. 4481
Kaibuchi, K. 6442
Kaim, D. 7376
Kaji, E. H. 3185
Kajigaya, S. 4646
Kakigami, K. 6618
Kakihira, H. 5714
Kalckar, H. M. 1504
Kalebic, T. 986
Kalland, K. H. 7998
Kalland, T. 9287
Kallen, C. B. 463
Kallenbach, N. R. 5317
Kalpana, G. V. 5433
Kalra, P. S. 10931
Kalra, S. P. 10931
Kalvakolanu, D. V. R. 7459
Kamada, M. M. 5984
Kamakaka, R. T. 1024
Kamaraju, L. S. 11246
Kamer, A. R. 1656
Kamer, A. R. 2244
Kamine, J. 8510
Kammerloher, W. 4260
Kämpgen, E. 3014
Kan, M. 5819
Kan, Y. W. 10188
Kanabrocki, J. A. 10845
Kanagawa, O. 10267
Kanaoka, Y. 9203
Kanaya, S. 11535
Kandel, E. R. 5061
Kandel, E. R. 11285
Kandil, A. N. 6162
Kane, C. M. 4245
Kane, K. P. 5101
Kaneko, T. 2707
Kaneko, T. 11315
Kaneko, Y. 4367
Kaneko, Y. 10431
Kaneshima, H. 4523
Kang, A. S. 4363
Kang, A. S. 7978
Kang, A. S. 9705
Kang, A. S. 11120
Kang, C. Y. 4596
Kang, C.-Y. 6171
Kaniewski, W. 2331
Kanki, J. P. 5794
Kannangara, C. G. 9775
Kanno, H. 8218
Kao, F.-t. 1844
Kao, K. R. 2697
Kao, T.-h. 9823
Kaper, J. B. 5242
Kapiloff, M. S. 3710
Kaplan, A. H. 4528
Kaplan, D. R. 5650
Kaplan, H. A. 1986
Kaplan, H. A. 4453
Kaplan, M. H. 5754
Kaplan, M. L. 4138
Kaplan, O. 3228
Kappas, A. 1756
Kappes, D. J. 2204
Kappes, D. J. 10619
Kappler, J. 6682
Kappler, J. 8357
Kappler, J. W. 9954
Kaptain, S. 10109
Karanth, S. 2961
Karara, A. 2763
Karas, J. 2658
Karas, J. 11182
Karl, K. A. 5061
Karle, I. L. 5307
Karle, J. 10099
Karlin, S. 1536
Karlsen, A. E. 8337
Karlström, A. R. 5552
Karn, J. 7366
Karni, A. 4966
Karniski, L. P. 981
Karoum, F. 2078
Karplus, M. 892
Karplus, M. 6800
Karplus, M. 10880
Kärre, K. 10232
Karschin, A. 5694
Karsenti, E. 9929
Kartner, N. 7500
Karttunen, J. 3972
Karuturi, S. 9161
Karwowska, S. 3238
Kasahara, M. 537
Kasai, H. 4690
Kasai, H. 8855
Kasamatsu, H. 7333
Kasch, L. 7405
Kasch, L. 8307
Kasch, L. M. 2673
Kashani-Sabet, M. 10591
Kashlev, M. 6018
Kasid, A. 3155
Kasper, C. 7405
Kasper, C. K. 1143
Kaspers, B. 10951
Kaspi, C. I. 10865
Kassavetis, G. A. 7308
Kast, W. M. 2283
Kastelein, J. J. P. 4855
Kastelein, R. 1172
Kataoka, H. 9458
Katayama, T. 4641
Katayanagi, K. 11535
Kato, J. 1760
Kato, M. 8159
Kato, N. 5547
Kato, T. 6618
Katona, I. M. 5513
Katsoulis, S. 11435
Katsuda, C. 11535
Katz, A. I. 8592
Katz, A. M. 2486
Katz, D. H. 4718
Katz, D. H. 10829
Katz, J. 2103
Katz, J. 5477
Katz, J. 6167
Katz, L. C. 745
Katz, L. R. 4718
Katz, L. R. 10829
Katze, M. G. 7140
Katzir, N. 8136
Katzman, M. 4695
Kaufman, J. 1359
Kaufman, L. S. 8925
Kaufman, P. D. 2613
Kaufman, R. E. 603
Kaufman, R. J. 8006
Kaufman, S. 385
Kaufman, S. 7091
Kaufman, S. 8779
Kaupp, U. B. 9868
Kauppinen, S. 4114
Kaur, P. 570
Kaur, S. 10706
Kautz, R. A. 7715
Kawabe, T. 9132
Kawagoe, K. T. 10754
Kawai, M. 7552
Kawakami, T. 9132
Kawamura, M. 6442
Kawamura, M. 7548
Kawata, M. 6196
Kay, D. G. 1281
Kay, M. M. B. 2778
Kay, S. A. 5207
Kayada, Y. 5819
Kayser, C. 6687
Kazakov, S. 9193
Kazatchkine, M. 5917
Kazazian, H. H., Jr. 310
Kazazian, H. H., Jr. 2673
Kazazian, H. H., Jr. 7405
Kazazian, H. H., Jr. 8307
Kaziro, Y. 2974
Kaziro, Y. 3314
Kaziro, Y. 5877
Ke, H. 2989
Ke, H. 9483
Kearney, C. M. 7204
Kearse, K. P. 1701
Kedar, P. S. 3729
Keddie, A. 5282
Kedes, L. 2132
Keegan, K. 1095
Keeley, L. L. 4558
Keene, J. D. 2495
Kees, U. R. 8900
Keese, C. R. 7896
Keeton, M. 9402
Keim, D. 5709
Keith, B. 8821
Keizer, J. 3897
Kelemen, I. 8106
Keller, G.-A. 7381
Keller, J. R. 7190
Keller, M. 7318
Kelley, K. W. 2274
Kelley, R. I. 10084
Kelley, W. L. 3867
Kelly, C. 10676
Kelly, C. J. 2006
Kelly, D. E. 9799
Kelly, P. A. 824
Kelly, P. A. 6687
Kelly, P. A. 9700
Kelly, R. B. 3436
Kelly, R. C. 8835
Kelly, S. 6176
Kelly, T. 9067
Kemler, R. 9156
Kemp, B. E. 5734
Kemp, D. J. 1751
Kendall, E. 3753
Kende, H. 5340
Ken-Dror, S. 2678
Kenimer, J. G. 345

Kennedy, D. 7500
Kennedy, I. C. S. 350
Kennedy, M. 3927
Kennedy, M. A. 8900
Kennedy, M. B. 4756
Kennedy, R. 5645
Kennedy, R. T. 10754
Kennison, J. A. 3120
Kenny, J. W. 2578
Kensler, T. W. 946
Kent, S. B. H. 2879
Kentzer, E. J. 3992
Kerbel, R. S. 6028
Kere, J. 9628
Kereso, J. 8106
Keresö, J. 11042
Kerkhoff, E. 4323
Kerr, I. M. 2888
Kerr, I. M. 11455
Kerr, L. D. 3715
Kertbundit, S. 5212
Kesseli, R. V. 9828
Kessler, D. J. 8227
Kessler, H. B. 6810
Kessler, J. A. 3200
Kessler, J. A. 10701
Kessler, M. 10018
Keszthelyi, L. 4751
Ketley, J. M. 5242
Kettner, C. A. 1556
Keutmann, H. T. 8455
Keyser, H. H. 637
Khalil, M. H. 10829
Khaner, H. 3997
Khanna, K. K. 5852
Kharbanda, S. 2481
Khatri, K. 5056
Khillan, J. 4060
Khillan, J. S. 7640
Khorana, H. G. 859
Khorana, H. G. 2583
Khorana, H. G. 3079
Khorana, H. G. 3116
Khorana, H. G. 4564
Khorana, H. G. 6873
Khorana, H. G. 8626
Khosravi-Far, R. 6264
Khouri, E. 4030
Kidd, J. 10372
Kidd, J. R. 839
Kidd, K. K. 839
Kidd, K. K. 2815
Kidd, V. J. 2612
Kidder, G. M. 1883
Kido, Y. 2326
Kieda, C. 9238
Kieff, E. 1546
Kieff, E. 6343
Kielczynski, W. 1991
Kieny, M.-P. 542
Kiesel, L. 8801
Kiessling, A. A. 7869
Kiggundu, E. 2922
Kihara, M. 6107
Kikuchi, A. 10614
Kikuchi, S. 4641
Kikuchi, T. 3372
Kikuchi, T. 6618
Kilian, P. L. 1651
Kilian, P. L. 2658
Kilian, P. L. 11182
Killackey, H. P. 2999
Killary, A. M. 5635
Killeen, M. 9999
Kim, H.-S. 4294
Kim, H.-S. 10730
Kim, I.-S. 2021
Kim, J.-Y. 9543
Kim, K. K. 9228
Kim, M. H. 2668
Kim, N. 7792
Kim, P. S. 561
Kim, P. S. 10573
Kim, S. 5011
Kim, S.-J. 3052
Kim, S.-G. 9087
Kim, Y. S. 375
Kim In-S 2021
Kimmins, W. 5655
Kimura, M. 5969
Kimura, S. 11535
Kindle, K. L. 1721
King, G. L. 9907
King, N. W. 7051
Kinghorn, J. R. 204
Kinghorn, J. R. 4564
Kingston, R. E. 6911
Kinoshita, K. 6511
Kinouchi, H. 11158
Kinsella, B. T. 8934
Kinsey, J. L. 11133
Kintanar, A. 9087
Kinter, A. 986
Kion, T. A. 3060
Kioussis, D. 608
Kioussis, D. 5096
Kirchman, P. A. 4533
Kirchoff-Rempe, M. A. 6706
Kiritsy, C. P. 565
Kirk, K. L. 7759
Kirk, T. K. 6956
Kirsch, I. R. 869
Kirsch, J. A. W. 10465
Kirsch, J. F. 11510
Kirsh, R. 2189
Kiser, C. N. 1325
Kishi, K. 6293
Kishi, Y. 1973
Kishimoto, T. 11349
Kishore, G. M. 5046
Kishore, N. S. 2055
Kiso, M. 10372
Kissinger, M. 3120
Kita, T. 6457
Kita, Y. 5685
Kitamura, T. 5082
Kitazawa, T. 9307
Kitazono, A. 9730
Kitos, P. A. 1431
Kitsis, R. N. 4138
Kitson, D. H. 6423
Kittell, B. L. 1389
Kiyama, R. 10450
Kiyokawa, H. 1666
Kizer, J. S. 9488
Kjeldgaard, M. 5443
Kjeldsen, T. 4404
Kjellberg, F. 5129
Kjems, J. 439
Kjems, J. 683
Kjer-Nielsen, L. 3290
Klaczko, L. B. 10367
Klagges, H. 8003
Klauck, S. M. 2864
Klausner, R. D. 1741
Klausner, R. D. 7778
Klausner, R. D. 7901
Klausner, R. D. 8905
Klausner, R. D. 10109
Klebe, R. J. 9588
Klein, C. 517
Klein, M. G. 2254
Klein, M. H. 9036
Klein, P. D. 8091
Klein, P. G. 9863
Klein, W. H. 6219
Kleinberger, T. 11143
Kleinfeld, D. 9382
Klein-Hitpass, L. 11495
Klein-Szanto, A. 164
Klein-Szanto, A. 169
Klement, R. 4631
Klemenz, R. 3652
Klempnauer, K.-H. 4323
Klessig, D. F. 8179
Klevit, R. E. 4877
Kleyn, P. 7873
Klibanov, A. M. 9377
Klier, A. 2212
Kliewer, S. 6092
Kliger, D. S. 2588
Klipper, R. W. 10976
Klominek, J. 3902
Klominek, J. 7456
Klotman, M. E. 5011
Klotz, F. W. 3175
Klug, G. 1765
Klüppel, M. 3777
Knauf, V. C. 2578
Knaus, H.-G. 727
Knebelmann, B. 3767
Knickelbein, R. G. 6249
Knigge, K. M. 2811
Knight, J. D. 3204
Knight, J. D. 5937
Knipling, L. 2820
Knobler, C. B. 3387
Knoll, W. 8169
Knorr, D. 2476
Knowles, B. A. 7165
Knowles, D. M. 5413
Knowlton, K. U. 8277
Knowlton, K. U. 9907
Knowlton, R. G. 6624
Knox, R. B. 1384
Knudsen, E. I. 3426
Knüsel, B. 961
Ko, C. 355
Ko, C. 2612
Kobayashi, S. 971
Kobayashi, Y. 5272
Kobayashi, Y. 6618
Kobayashi, Y. 9228
Kobierski, L. A. 10222
Kobler, K. 1686
Koch, C. 11569
Koch, F. 3014
Koch, N. 3014
Koch, W. J. 727
Kochanek, S. 5759
Kochoyan, M. 8455
Koeller, D. M. 7778
Koeller, D. M. 8977
Koenig, S. 10134
Koenigs, P. 5503
Koeppen, H. K. W. 3535
Koga, S. 9897
Koh, J.-y. 9431
Köhler, H. 6171
Kohler, K. 3603
Kohler, S. W. 7958
Kohlschütter, A. 6726
Kohn, M. 2845
Kohonen-Corish, M. R. J. 4025
Kohorn, B. D. 5159
Koike, S. 951
Koike, S. 4104
Koike, T. 3892
Kojima, T. 4343
Koken, M. 3832
Koken, M. H. M. 8865
Kola, I. 4806
Kolakofsky, D. 2283
Koland, J. 5954
Kolasinski, S. L. 6805
Kolattukudy, P. E. 8208
Kolbe, H. 542
Kolesnick, R. N. 10009
Koller, B. 10332
Koller, B. H. 10730
Komano, T. 179
Komatsubara, H. 9523
Kominami, E. 10998
Kominos, D. 8769
Kondas, J. A. 4636
Kondo, H. 9730
Kong, F. 1973
Kong, X.-P. 8764
König, P. 6048
König, P. 9136
Konigsberg, W. H. 2417
Konishi, M. 4075
Konishi, M. 11339
Konnerth, A. 380
Konno, K. 2249
Kono, D. H. 2908
Kontusaari, S. 7640
Koo, E. H. 1461
Koo, H.-S. 1212
Koonin, E. V. 10647
Koos, R. D. 9453
Kopin, A. S. 5335
Kopito, R. R. 5277
Koprowski, H. 1590
Koprowski, H. 2001
Koprowski, H. 2922
Koranyi, L. I. 7294
Koren, H. S. 3009
Korenberg, J. R. 7557
Koretzky, G. 5484
Koretzky, G. A. 2037
Korkut, E. 844
Kornberg, A. 3029
Kornberg, A. 4066
Kornberg, L. J. 8392
Korner, J. 6834
Korner, J. 11393
Kornfeld, S. 1591
Kornitzer, D. 5217
Koro-Johnson, L. 7185
Korsgren, C. 4840
Korsmeyer, S. J. 6961
Korth, K. L. 10865
Korzekwa, K. 7081
Koschel, K. 6736
Koschorke, U. 268
Koseki, H. 7518
Koshland, D. E., Jr. 10402
Koshland, D. E., Jr. 10835
Koshland, M. E. 11027
Kosik, K. S. 5016
Koskiniemi, M. 3696
Köster, W. 1479
Kostyo, J. L. 1691
Kotake, S. 4265
Kotler, D. P. 9838
Kotzin, B. 8357
Kotzin, B. L. 9161
Koury, S. T. 8725
Kovacs, G. 194
Kovács, G. 1494
Kovatch, R. M. 4060
Kowalczykowski, S. C. 3367
Kowall, N. W. 7247
Kowles, R. 6883
Koyasu, S. 3842
Koyasu, S. 5202
Kozak, C. A. 9228
Kozasa, T. 2974
Kozu, T. 10431
Krafte, D. S. 4071
Kraig, E. 8131
Kralli, A. 5124
Kramer, J. 537
Kramer, K. K. 10247
Kramer, S. J. 9458
Krane, S. M. 6632
Krassa, K. B. 4010
Kratzin, H. 11435
Kraus, J. P. 154
Kraus, W. 9868
Krause, J. E. 1222
Krauss, R. M. 434
Kräusslich, H.-G. 3213
Kraut, J. 6423
Krauter, K. S. 9417
Kravitz, E. A. 1803
Krawczyk, S. H. 10023
Krawetz, S. A. 154
Krebs, E. G. 2446
Krebs, E. G. 6142
Krebs, M. P. 859
Krebs, M. P. 4564
Kreienkamp, H.-J. 6117
Kreis, M. 8602
Kreiter, A. K. 6048
Krejci, E. 6647
Krenitsky, T. A. 8039
Kretsinger, R. H. 449
Kretz, P. L. 7958
Kreuzer, K. N. 6043
Kridl, J. C. 2578
Kridl, J. C. 6181
Krieg, P. A. 9277
Krieger, M. 2161
Krieger, M. 4931
Kriegler, M. 7386
Krishna, T. S. R. 8764
Krishna Murthy, H. M. 10027
Kroemer, G. 7689
Kroes, R. A. 4825
Kroll, S. D. 5182
Kroll, S. D. 7456
Krouse, M. E. 5277
Krsmanović, L. Z. 11124
Krueger, B. K. 9453
Krueger, J. W. 4941
Krupinski, J. 10173
Krych, M. 4353
Krystal, M. 5537
Kuang, J. 11530
Kubagawa, H. 6284
Kubes, P. 4651
Kubo, R. 8357
Kubota, T. 5163
Kucherlapati, R. 10416
Kucherlapati, R. S. 5744
Kuchroo, V. K. 8700
Kuechler, E. 5979
Kuehn, M. J. 10586
Kufe, D. 2156
Kufe, D. 2481
Kufe, D. W. 10726
Küfrevioglu Ö. I. 4260
Kuhl, W. 10544

Kuhn, R. J. 8967
Kuhn, R. M. 1306
Kuhn, W. 355
Kuhn, W. 2612
Kukla, M. 1451
Kumamoto, T. 7548
Kumar, N. 9533
Kumar, V. 6899
Kumar, V. V. 444
Kung, C. 10845
Kung, H.-f. 194
Kung, H.-f. 6570
Kung, H.-f. 9426
Kung, H.-J. 1825
Kunisawa, R. 7376
Kunkel, L. M. 1276
Kunkel, L. M. 7873
Kunkel, T. A. 3465
Kunkel, T. A. 9473
Kunst, F. 9092
Kuntz, D. A. 2500
Kunz, B. A. 2035
Kuo, F. C. 9468
Kuo, G. 1711
Kuo, G. 2451
Kuo, I. 315
Kuo, I. 7729
Kuo, M.-c. 9690
Kuo, S.-R. 1489
Kupfer, A. 775
Kupfer, H. 775
Kupper, T. S. 8072
Kuppusamy, P. 946
Kuppuswamy, M. N. 1143
Kurachi, K. 8101
Kurachi, S. 8101
Kurata, T. 951
Kurfurst, R. 6023
Kurisu, W. 3847
Kuriyan, J. 2773
Kuriyan, J. 8764
Kuriyan, J. 8769
Kurkulos, M. 3038
Kurosaki, T. 3837
Kurth, R. 8126
Kurtzberg, J. 603
Kuruvilla, A. P. 2918
Kusano, K. 395
Kushner, S. R. 1
Kusumi, K. 542
Kutchan, T. M. 9969
Kuwabara, H. 2721
Kuwabara, K. 9897
Kuwabara, T. 5829
Kwiatkowski, D. 5111
Kwon, B. S. 5272
Kwon, B. S. 9228
Kwon, N. S. 7773
Kwon, Y. K. 3584
Kyes, S. 7830
Kyhos, D. W. 1840
Kyle, R. A. 9853
Kyprianou, N. 3520
Kyrle, P. A. 2946
Laal, S. 1054
Laban, A. 864
Labarca, C. 5694
Labarca, P. 557
Labat, I. 10089
Labbaye, C. 9253
Labella, T. 2179
Labow, M. A. 5072
Labrecque, N. 9954
Labriola-Tompkins, E. 2658
Labriola-Tompkins, E. 11182
Labuda, D. 815
Labuguen, R. H. 3305
Lacroix, M. 5645
Ladizinsky, G. 1207
Ladjimi, M. M. 9180
Lado, F. 11039
Laduron, P. M. 10208
Lafferty, J. 8357
Lafferty, J. 9161
Lafferty, K. J. 527
LaForge, K. S. 7086
LaForgia, S. 5036
Lagarias, J. C. 10387
Lahm, H.-W. 966
Lahm, H.-W. 1416
Lahti, J. M. 2612
Lahti, J. M. 10956
Lai, C. 7739
Lai, C.-J. 5139
Lai, C.-J. 10342
Lai, J. 1661
Lai, P. K. 2249
Laimins, L. A. 9102
Lakatos, S. 497
Lake, J. A. 2612
Lalani, E.-N. 3520
Lalley, P. A. 4811
LaMantia, M. 4453
Lamb, C. A. 5998
Lamb, C. J. 2515
Lambert, C. 5907
Lambert, D. M. 2189
Lambry, J.-C. 8885
LaMendola, J. 53
LaMendola, J. 340
Lamiell, J. M. 2864
Lamm, M. E. 8796
Lampe, M. A. 8705
Lampert, F. 8900
Lampman, R. L. 1869
Lan, N. C. 3637
Lanave, C. 522
Lanchbury, J. 8534
Lanchbury, J. S. 7343
Land, T. 10961
Landau, E. M. 5182
Landau, E. M. 7456
Lander, A. D. 2768
Lando, P. A. 9287
Landolfo, S. 5852
Landreth, G. 10548
Landrieu, P. 7562
Landum, R. W. 3633
Landy, A. 588
Lane, M. D. 1933
Lane, M. D. 2593
Lane, M. D. 8465
Lane, W. S. 6677
Lang, W. H. 244
Langan, T. A. 1671
Langel Ü. 10961
Langenstein, G. 8302
Langer, R. 9377
Langer, R. 10440
Langford, A. 8332
Langhoff, E. 7998
Langhoff, E. 10971
Langley, K. 7420
Langley, K. E. 6382
Langlie, M.-C. 6323
Langs, D. A. 5345
Lanier, E. R. 8131
Lanier, L. 3033
Lanka, E. 1456
Lanka, E. 6388
Lankes, W. T. 8297
Lanza, R. P. 11100
Laoide, B. M. 5448
Lapetina, E. G. 2643
Lapetina, E. G. 7908
Lapidot, A. 507
Lapis, K. 4153
LaPorta, A. 9382
Largaespada, D. A. 8735
Larhammar, D. 785
Larhammar, D. 2078
Larin, Z. 4123
La Rosa, F. G. 527
Larribe, M. 7763
Larsen, L. 5096
Larson, J. R. 9141
Larsson, C. 10609
Larsson, L.-G. 5567
Larue, L. 6447
Lasic, D. D. 11460
La Teana, A. 10907
Latorre, R. 557
Latour, A. 10332
Latour, A. M. 10730
Latron, F. 11325
Lattman, E. E. 4195
Lau, C. K. 829
Lau, K.-H. W. 3657
Lau, L. F. 1815
Laudano, A. P. 10696
Laugier, D. 4503
Laurence, J. 7635
Laurent, B. C. 2687
Lauro, R. D. 5388
Laval, J. 4690
Lavelle, D. 7318
La Vista, N. 8890
Law, D. T. S. 1565
Lawlor, E. J. 2461
Lawrence, C. W. 9685
Lawrence, S. 7477
Lawson, M. A. 9919
Lawton, M. A. 2515
Layet, C. 2346
Laz, T. 3511
Lazarte, J. 4409
Lazdunski, M. 2437
Lazdunski, M. 5438
Leamon, C. P. 5572
Leary, J. 2189
Leask, A. 4582
Leask, A. 7948
Le Beau, M. M. 4882
Le Beau, M. M. 6657
Le Beau, M. M. 10735
Le Beau, M. M. 11416
Leberman, R. 6132
Leblanc, P. 11271
Lebleu, B. 2702
LeBoeuf, R. D. 7759
LeBoeuf, R. D. 9726
Le Bonniec, B. F. 7371
Lecain, E. 1541
Lechene, C. 7849
Lechner, K. 3339
Leckman, J. F. 10711
LeClerc, J. E. 9685
Lecocq, P. J. 3608
Lecomte, J.-M. 4210
Le Corre, D. 291
Ledbetter, D. H. 5635
Ledbetter, J. A. 3589
Ledbetter, J. A. 6323
Leder, P. 698
Ledley, F. D. 1217
Le Douarin, N. M. 2427
Le Douarin, N. M. 6358
Le Douarin, N. M. 6966
Leduc, R. 5297
Lee, A. 2830
Lee, B. 5154
Lee, C. 2451
Lee, C. 4015
Lee, C. P. 11378
Lee, C.-S. 9146
Lee, D. 6843
Lee, D.-H. 10292
Lee, E. 3402
Lee, E. H. 3029
Lee, G. M. 6274
Lee, H.-D. 3052
Lee, J. 1100
Lee, J. 6018
Lee, J. S. 4877
Lee, J.-S. 10912
Lee, J.-Y. 6986
Lee, K.-D. 11460
Lee, K. S. 7233
Lee, L. 8116
Lee, M. H. 3111
Lee, M. K. 2768
Lee, M. K. 4685
Lee, M.-S. 9675
Lee, M. T. 1656
Lee, M. T. 2244
Lee, M. Y. 8500
Lee, N. 6389
Lee, S. 1918
Lee, S. 6353
Lee, S.-C. 5292
Lee, S.-J. 4250
Lee, S. W. 2825
Lee, T. C. 6805
Lee, T.-H. 1182
Lee, T. K. 4001
Lee, T.-S. 9907
Lee, V. M.-Y. 5016
Lee, V. M.-Y. 10850
Lee, W. M. F. 1681
Lee, W. N. P. 2103
Lee, W. N. P. 5477
Lee, W. S. 6181
Lee, Y. 2127
Lee, Y. C. 9355
Lee, Y.-H. 4558
Leech, J. H. 9171
Leedman, P. J. 1991
Lee-Huang, S. 6570
Leeman, S. E. 10042
Lefebvre, D. D. 9538
Lefebvre, O. 4887
Lefkowitz, R. J. 2979
Lefkowitz, R. J. 6201
Lefkowitz, R. J. 8715
Lefkowitz, R. J. 11354
Le Gal La Salle, G. 6966
Legeai, L. 3767
Léger, G. 2721
Le Guellec, K. 1039
Le Guellec, R. 1039
LeGuern, C. 9760
Lehesjoki, A.-E. 3696
Lehman, C. W. 10840
Lehman, I. R. 1105
Lehmann, D. 2466
Lehmann, W. 4577
Lehn, J.-M. 3516
Lehr, H.-A. 6726
Lehrach, H. 3233
Lehrach, H. 4123
Lehrach, H. 8302
Lehrer, R. 10377
Leib, D. A. 48
Leibel, R. L. 7806
Leibson, P. J. 6279
Leigh, J. S. 5714
Leimgruber, N. K. 5046
Leining, L. M. 9668
Leininger, E. 345
Leinung, M. C. 9707
Leinwand, L. 1192
Leinwand, L. A. 3525
Leinwand, L. A. 4138
Leippe, M. 7659
Leis, J. 4695
Leist, T. P. 8252
Leiter, A. B. 5335
Leiter, J. M. E. 4270
Leitner, O. 8691
Leizer, T. 7180
Leland, F. 1217
Lemaire, M.-A. 1982
Lemaitre, B. 4419
Lemieux, N. 10916
Lemischka, I. R. 9026
Lemmon, V. 10548
Le Moal, M. 2088
Le Moine, C. 4205
Leng, L. 1666
Leng, L. 5542
Leng, L. 5542
Leng, M. 1982
Leng, M. 3516
Lennarz, W. J. 1986
Lennarz, W. J. 4453
Lenter, M. 9156
Lentz, S. R. 6775
Leonard, E. J. 5252
Leonard, W. J. 4328
Leonetti, J. P. 2702
Leon-Monzon, M. E. 1446
Lerner, M. 7242
Lerner, R. A. 4363
Lerner, R. A. 7978
Lerner, R. A. 9705
Lerner, R. A. 10134
Lernmark, Å. 8337
Leroy, P. 10138
Les, D. H. 10119
Lescure, A.-M. 8222
Leser, U. 8332
Leskiw, B. K. 2461
Lester, H. A. 5694
Lesueur, L. 824
Leszczyszyn, D. J. 10754
Letourneur, F. 8905
Letouzé, B. 6077
Letovsky, J. 3797
Le Trong, H. 5993
Letsou, A. 810
Letvin, N. L. 120
Letvin, N. L. 4616
Leucona, S. 1044
Leung, K. Y. 11470
Leung, W.-Y. 1120
Levenbook, I. S. 199
Levengood, S. K. 5939
Levenson, R. 7425
Levenson, R. 8247
Lever, D. 9668
Levere, R. D. 1756
Levey, A. I. 1859
Levi, B.-Z. 4304
Levi, S. 770
Levin, R. I. 2441
Levin, S. D. 3977

Levine, A. 6515
Levine, A. J. 5072
Levine, C. G. 120
Levine, C. G. 4616
Levine, D. S. 6427
Levine, D. S. 8282
Levine, J. D. 4162
Levine, J. D. 5144
Levine, J. M. 5616
Levine, R. D. 11133
Levine, R. L. 5552
Levings, C. S., III 10716
Levings, C. S., III 10865
Levitan, E. S. 3932
Levran, O. 3748
Levy, J. 5036
Levy, J. 6848
Levy, N. S. 4902
Levy, S. 3319
Lew, A. Y. C. 1325
Lewanczuk, R. Z. 6372
Lewis, A. M., Jr. 6491
Lewis, A. S. 1130
Lewis, G. P. 6706
Lewis, K. A. 887
Lewis, M. 2830
Lewis, M. G. 7126
Lewis, M. S. 3209
Lhomme, J. 5602
Li, B.-Q. 6570
Li, C. 7739
Li, F. 5036
Li, G. C. 1681
Li, J. P. 9458
Li, L. 676
Li, L. 1681
Li, L. 1908
Li, L. 3822
Li, L. 10387
Li, M. 7625
Li, P. 8636
Li, P. M. 9210
Li, Q. 5393
Li, R. 3204
Li, R. 5937
Li, X. 4270
Li, X. L. 8949
Li, Y. 26
Li, Y.-k. 4845
Li, Z. 6423
Lian, J. B. 2573
Liang, J.-Y. 2989
Liao, D.-I. 10382
Liaw, Y.-C. 4845
Liberek, K. 2874
Liberski, P. P. 1446
Liblau, R. S. 2466
Libman, J. 6585
LiCata, V. J. 1110
Lichten, M. 1120
Lichtenstein, C. P. 6721
Lichter, P. 9563
Lickley, H. L. A. 1296
Lidbury, P. S. 2936
Lidow, M. S. 10218
Lieb, W. R. 134
Lieberman, R. C. 3412
Liebig, H.-D. 5979
Liebow, C. 1656
Liebow, C. 2244
Liegler, T. 6755
Lien, L. L. 7873
Lienhard, G. E. 7815
Lifschitz, E. 2678
Lifson, J. D. 8082
Liggitt, H. D. 2918
Lighton, J. R. B. 4870
Lila, T. 6853
Lillicrap, D. P. 39
Lilly, F. 2065
Lilly, F. 9243
Lim, L. W. 5046
Limper, A. H. 6642
Lin, A. 10124
Lin, B. K. 468
Lin, C. C. 5814
Lin, C. R. 3710
Lin, D. 1958
Lin, F. 2778
Lin, G. Y. 4333
Lin, H. Y. 3185
Lin, J.-J. 6068
Lin, J.-J. 6824
Lin, J.-K. 5292
Lin, J.-W. 2931
Lin, L.-S. 2241
Lin, M. 3671
Lin, T.-Y. 10573
Lin, X. 6951
Lindahl, K. F. 7518
Lindahl, T. 400
Lindeberg, M. 1079
Lindenthal, S. 6540
Lindgren, E. 9994
Lindholm, D. 10037
Lindner, V. 3739
Lindsay, Y. 5892
Lindsley, J. E. 10485
Ling, N. C. 3887
Link, P. 5282
Linkhart, T. A. 3657
Linnoila, M. 7261
Linsenmayer, T. F. 1560
Liotta, D. C. 8495
Liou, H.-C. 4309
Lipanov, A. A. 9087
Lipkin, M. 3286
Lipscomb, W. N. 2989
Lipscomb, W. N. 6087
Lipscomb, W. N. 6916
Lipshitz, H. D. 5824
Lipton, B. A. 5252
Lipton, B. A. 10143
Lipton, J. M. 8544
Lisman, J. E. 7938
Litman, G. W. 1746
Little, J. B. 6652
Little, J. W. 7356
Little, P. F. R. 7923
Liu, E. 3847
Liu, H. 8705
Liu, J. 2302
Liu, J. 9483
Liu, L. 8203
Liu, L. F. 1212
Liu, S.-C. 11022
Liu, X. 3882
Liu, X.-Q. 10783
Liu, Y.-k. 1681
Livingston, P. O. 11330
Livingstone, M. S. 7943
Ljung, B.-M. 3847
Ljunggren, H.-G. 10332
Llinás, R. 11039
Llinás, R. R. 897
Llinás, R. R. 3510
Llinás, R. R. 7076
Lloyd, A. M. 10421
Lloyd, R. G. 6063
Lo, C.-F. 7486
Lo, T.-B. 7486
Lo, W. H. Y. 2146
Lobb, R. 6523
Lobb, R. R. 7430
Locksley, R. M. 7011
Lo Coco, F. 1977
Lodge, J. K. 2331
Lodish, H. F. 3185
Lodish, H. F. 6893
Lodish, H. F. 10638
Loeb, J. 10232
Loeb, L. A. 9974
Loer, D. S. 9320
Loewenstein, P. M. 8875
Loewenstein, P. M. 11589
Logsdon, C. 429
Logsdon, C. 5937
Loh, D. Y. 2151
Lohmann, S. M. 1197
Lohse, M. J. 6201
Loike, J. D. 1044
Lombes, M. 10681
Lombroso, P. J. 7242
Londei, M. 7415
London, E. D. 6368
London, I. M. 315
London, I. M. 7729
Londos, C. 11500
Long, S. 11246
Long, W. S. 6053
Longacre, S. 4030
Longhese, M. P. 3877
Longiaru, M. 4438
Longo, K. P. 10042
Longo, L. 1977
Loose-Mitchell, D. S. 2384
Lopez, A. J. 9924
López, F. J. 4508
Lopez, J. 3997
Lopez, M. C. 31
López-Barneo, J. 2927
Lopez-Cabrera, M. 3797
López-Galíndez, C. 4280
Lorand, L. 82
Lorand, L. 2967
Lorand, L. 10601
Lord, C. I. 120
Lord, G. 713
Lorell, B. H. 11480
Lorence, R. M. 2274
Lorenz, C. 11246
Lorenz, W. 8715
Lorenz, W. W. 4438
Loring, G. 5857
Loring, R. 4865
Lory, S. 3281
Lösch, U. 10951
Losick, R. 9934
Loskutoff, D. J. 9402
Losman, M. J. 3421
Lothman, E. 6819
Lötscher, E. 4723
Lottspeich, F. 9156
Lotze, M. 3155
Lou, J. 8972
Louis, C. 10460
Louvard, D. 10811
Love, D. R. 3243
Love, T. W. 10337
Love, W. E. 10148
Lovett, M. 3475
Lovett, M. 9628
Low, B. G. 10247
Low, P. A. 6107
Low, P. S. 5572
Lowe, J. A., III 10042
Lowenhaupt, K. 6780
Lowenkopf, T. 3460
Lowery, D. 7552
Löwrick, O. 11495
Lowy, D. R. 9914
Lowy, I. 11241
Lowy, I. 11363
Lozano, G. 9648
Lu, B. 6289
Lu, C.-M. 335
Lu, F. X. 3642
Lu, H. 9999
Lu, H. 10004
Lu, L. 2673
Lübbert, H. 10629
Lucas, C. M. 2397
Lucas, J. J. 7505
Lucas, P. C. 2184
Lucas, P. J. 1996
Lucchini, G. 3877
Ludens, J. H. 6259
Ludens, J. H. 9907
Luderer, M. 5979
Ludwig, J. 9868
Luecke, H. 2026
Luk, D. 5665
Lumanglas, A. 4572
Lundeen, K. A. 10921
Lundrigan, M. D. 1479
Luneau, C. J. 3932
Luong, C. L. 3530
Luria, S. 5326
Lüschen, W. 8671
Lüscher, B. 5187
Lusky, M. 6363
Lust, J. M. 6883
Luther, M. A. 8646
Luthman, H. 8352
Lutz, R. J. 6264
Luz, A. 911
Luzzatto, L. 8568
Lycke, J. 5754
Lykkesfeldt, J. 487
Lyle, V. A. 4761
Lyman, S. 3160
Lyman, S. D. 4671
Lynch, B. A. 10402
Lynch, G. 1893
Lynch, G. 7233
Lynch, S. E. 565
Lynch-Devaney, K. 11017
Lynn, D. G. 7854
Lyonnet, S. 815
Lyons, J. 9939
Lyons, S. E. 3857
Lystad, S. 8405
Lytton, S. D. 6585
Lyu, P. C. 5317
Lyubchenko, Y. 5331
Ma, W. 780
Ma, Y. J. 9743
Macaluso, A. 8544
Macarthur, H. 11172
McBride, E. W. 5335
McBride, K. 7111
McCabe, N. R. 10735
McCann, R. O. 4438
McCann, S. M. 2956
McCann, S. M. 2961
McCann, S. M. 7576
McCann, S. M. 11485
McCann, S. M. M. 2763
Maccari, S. 2088
McCarrey, J. 2317
McCarter, R. 7101
McCarty, J. S. 9513
Macchia, D. 4538
Macchia, D. 8656
McClain, D. A. 214
McClain, W. H. 6147
McClain, W. H. 9272
McClaskey, J. H. 3130
McClelland, A. 7993
McCluskey, J. 1384
McCluskey, J. 3290
McComas, D. J. 9598
McComas, W. 4143
McCombie, W. R. 10926
McConkey, D. J. 3842
McConnell, H. M. 1335
McConnell, H. M. 4661
McConnell, H. M. 8164
McConnell, H. M. 10667
McCormack, A. L. 2412
McCormack, K. 2931
McCormack, T. 2931
McCormack, T. 4060
McCormack, W. T. 7699
McCormick, D. B. 10407
McCormick, D. J. 9707
McCormick, F. 239
McCormick, F. 5927
McCormick, J. J. 7810
McCormick, J. J. 10193
McCracken, R. 5134
McCrossin, M. L. 5267
McCully, K. 5714
McCune, J. M. 4523
McCutchan, T. F. 3140
McCutchan, T. F. 7754
McDaniel, L. D. 5907
McDaniel, T. K. 4976
MacDermott, R. P. 1616
McDevitt, H. O. 9633
McDonald, J. A. 6642
McDonald, J. F. 703
McDonald, O. B. 2643
Macdonald, T. L. 4685
McDonnell, D. P. 3125
McDougall, J. K. 570
McEachern, A. E. 7724
McElligott, S. G. 2726
McEnery, M. W. 11095
McEvoy, L. M. 7538
McFadden, H. J. 11027
MacFarlane, S. A. 1232
McGaugh, J. L. 5379
McGee, T. L. 9370
McGinniss, M. J. 7405
McGwire, B. S. 5087
Mach, B. 7121
Machado, S. G. 4523
Machitani, Y. 6618
McHugh, P. 11431
McHugh, T. 4372
McInnes, R. R. 723
McIntire, W. S. 9463
McIntosh, D. B. 6437
McIntosh, L. 2122
MacIntosh, S. C. 8930
MacIntyre, I. 2936
MacIntyre, R. J. 7209
Mack, D. H. 9102
Mack, J. P. G. 4695
McKay, D. B. 5041
McKeithan, T. W. 6657
McKendry, R. 11455

McKenna, E. 2969
McKenna, G. J. 10124
McKenney, K. 7903
McKenzie, A. R. 4166
McKeon, F. D. 1903
McKerrow, J. H. 2500
McKinnell, R. G. 6883
McKnight, C. J. 5799
McKnight, G. S. 2446
McKnight, R. A. 1696
McLachlan, A. 4348
McLachlan, J. A. 21
MacLeish, P. R. 805
McLendon, G. L. 9463
McLenithan, J. C. 1933
MacLeod, R. J. 552
McMahon, C. 8189
McMahon, C. W. 4099
McMahon, E. G. 703
McMahon, J. B. 6740
McMaster, T. C. 68
McMichael, A. 11325
McMichael, A. J. 8987
McMillan, B. A. 355
McMillan, B. A. 2612
McMurray, C. T. 666
McNally, D. F. 6269
McNally, E. M. 4138
McNally, L. M. 10792
McNamara, P. 2312
McNatt, J. 10624
McNeel, D. G. 11398
MacNeill, S. 1039
McNiven, M. A. 6701
McPherson, S. L. 3324
McVittie, L. D. 1441
McWeeney, D. 8257
Madden, J. 6176
Maddocks, J. 8003
Maden, M. 3666
Madison, J. 5959
Madison, J. 9853
Madison, V. S. 11182
Madsen, O. D. 8754
Madura, K. 7351
Maeda, N. 10416
Maeda, T. 2793
Maeda, Y. 9132
Maes, P. 2437
Maex, R. 3549
Maffei, L. 8811
Magasanik, B. 1631
Magee, A. I. 4796
Maggi, E. 4538
Maggi, E. 8656
Maggi, M. 4235
Maggi, M. 6496
Maggio, D. 5134
Magli, M. C. 6348
Maglione, D. 9267
Magnuson, V. L. 9588
Magram, J. 10327
Magrath, I. T. 5413
Maguire, H. F. 3797
Maguire, J. I. 6624
Maguire, K. 5124
Mah, M. C.-M. 10193
Mahalingam, R. 2750
Mahall, B. E. 874
Maher, V. M. 7810
Maher, V. M. 10193
Mahmoodian, S. 9603
Mahr, J. 911
Maier-Greiner, U. H. 4260
Maihle, N. J. 1825
Maines, M. D. 5364
Majdic, O. 3339
Majerus, P. W. 5867
Majerus, P. W. 9184
Mak, G. 1783
Mak, J. Y. 1681
Makeig, S. 8996
Maki, S. L. 708
Maki, T. 11100
Makino, K. 8958
Malcolm, B. A. 11510
Malcolm, L. 2070
Maldonado, E. 5124
Malee, M. P. 4731
Malemud, C. J. 10740
Malenchere, E. 9944
Maley, J. A. 6157
Malfroy, B. 4771
Malherbe, P. 1416
Malik, A. 3300
Malik, A. B. 7443
Malik, S. 9553
Malinge, J.-M. 3516
Malissen, B. 8077
Malkin, D. 8405
Maloney, P. C. 9262
Maloy, W. L. 3952
Maltese, W. A. 8934
Mamounas, M. 3530
Man, S. 6028
Mancardi, G. 2098
Mandel, F. 6259
Mandel, F. 9907
Mandiyan, V. 8174
Manetto, V. 2098
Mangelsdorf, D. J. 3559
Maniotis, A. 8367
Mann, B. J. 3248
Mann, E. 395
Mannan, R. M. 10168
Manninen, T. 11222
Manning, J. M. 2194
Manning, J. M. 3329
Manning, L. R. 3329
Manolagas, S. C. 8347
Manor, D. 9809
Manor, H. 507
Manrow, R. E. 253
Manshouri, T. 3613
Mantei, N. 9608
Manuelidis, L. 1049
Maraganore, J. M. 1177
Marcelletti, J. F. 4718
Marcelletti, J. F. 10829
March, C. J. 5809
Marchant, J. K. 1560
Marcos, M. A. R. 9944
Margolis, L. B. 1908
Margolis, R. L. 3734
Margolskee, R. 10445
Margossian, S. S. 4941
Marí-Beffa, M. 632
Marin, P. 5577
Marin, P. 9016
Marine, J. 7284
Marini, M. A. 3329
Markby, D. W. 10568
Markesbery, W. R. 10540
Markey, S. P. 11081
Marks, J. R. 5006
Marks, P. A. 1666
Marks, P. A. 5542
Marletta, M. A. 6338
Marlor, C. W. 7993
Marone, M. 8787
Marqusee, S. 2854
Marqusee, S. 6898
Marrack, P. 6682
Marrack, P. 8357
Marrack, P. 9954
Marschall, M. 8332
Marsden, R. F. 3243
Marsh, E. W. 7928
Marsh, W. L. 6353
Marshall, J. 3932
Marsters, S. A. 7056
Marsters, S. A. 10535
Marszalek, J. 2874
Martell, K. J. 6333
Mårtensson, J. 1913
Mårtensson, J. 4656
Mårtensson, J. 6898
Mårtensson, J. 9360
Marth, J. D. 3977
Marti, T. 2583
Martial, J. A. 3608
Martienssen, R. A. 3502
Martin, A. L. 661
Martin, A. L. 10981
Martin, C. H. 8034
Martin, D. 355
Martin, D. 2612
Martin, F. J. 11460
Martin, G. 3681
Martin, G. 10460
Martin, G. B. 2336
Martin, J. L. 1407
Martin, J. R. 5912
Martin, J.-L. 8885
Martin, K. A. C. 11569
Martin, L. J. 1461
Martin, N. C. 9789
Martin, R. K. 1751
Martin, S. 11555
Martin, T. 7469
Martin, U. 5809
Martinez, L. 4811
Martínez-A., C. 7689
Martinou, J.-C. 7669
Martin-Verstraete, I. 2212
Martin-Verstraete, I. 9092
Martin-Zanca, D. 5650
Marton, L. S. 9438
Martuza, R. L. 2864
Marubayashi, U. 7576
Marullo, S. 8548
Marussig, M. S. 7963
Maruyama, I. 115
Maruyama, I. 2967
Maruyama, I. N. 5729
Maruyama, T. 4348
Marx, S. J. 1436
Mary, A. 7185
Masamune, Y. 10282
Maseki, N. 10431
Mashiach, S. 2840
Masiarz, F. R. 11510
Mason, P. J. 8568
Mason, R. P. 8440
Massagué, J. 1726
Massicotte, G. 1893
Massoulié, J. 6647
Masters, C. 1461
Mastrangelo, I. A. 5670
Masuda, M. 9061
Masuda, M. 9065
Masuda, T. 9730
Masuo, M. 9307
Matagne, R. F. 7447
Matern, D. H. 4260
Mather, C. 10638
Mather, C. 10642
Mathew, M. K. 2931
Mathewes, S. 8337
Mathews, C. Z. 105
Mathews, F. S. 9463
Mathews, M. B. 10018
Mathews, W. R. 6259
Mathews, W. R. 9907
Mathey-Prevot, B. 7744
Mathias, S. 10009
Mathie, A. 652
Mathies, R. A. 11207
Mathieu-Costello, O. 4870
Mathis, D. 6167
Mathis, J. M. 3710
Matis, L. A. 10267
Mato, J. M. 8016
Matsuda, Y. 4850
Matsuda, Y.-i. 9853
Matsue, H. 3102
Matsueda, G. R. 10337
Matsui, T. 5257
Matsumoto, H. 4333
Matsumoto, K. 9006
Matsumoto, K.-i. 2326
Matsumoto, Y. 9583
Matsumura, H. 9046
Matsumura, P. 6269
Matsunaga, T. 2793
Matsunaga, T. 9335
Matsuno, K. 10045
Matsuoka, H. 6618
Matsuoka, K. 834
Matsuoka, M. 2974
Matsushima, K. 502
Matsushita, S. 4718
Matsuuchi, L. 3436
Matsuura, Y. 4641
Matsuura, Y. 6442
Matsuyama, S.-i. 6545
Mattei, E. 10069
Mattei, M.-G 6931
Matteucci, M. D. 10023
Matthay, K. 11460
Matthews, B. W. 3441
Matthews, G. 7135
Matthews, T. J. 512
Matthews, W. 9026
Matthys, H. 9041
Matz, E. C. 219
Matzinger, D. F. 10716
Maumenee, I. H. 6481
Maurer, B. 941
Maurer, D. 3339
Maurer, F. 4171
Maurer, R. 1251
Mauro, D. J. 8460
Mauxion, F. 2141
Mauzerall, D. 4564
Mayall, B. H. 3847
Mayeda, C. A. 1247
Mayeda, C. A. 2731
Mayer, B. J. 627
Mayer, R. 5472
Mayers, R. M. 10774
Mayhew, E. 11460
Mayne, R. 9648
Mazabraud, A. 9277
Mazarguil, H. 10054
Mazier, D. 7963
Mazo, I. A. 4821
Mazurier, C. 6377
Mazza, G. 8077
Mazzoni, P. 4433
Meadow, N. D. 3479
Meadow, N. D. 10382
Meakin, S. O. 5862
Meares, C. F. 10578
Mebus, C. 8011
Mechanic, S. 4476
Mechta, F. 9979
Mechti, N. 2702
Mechulam, Y. 291
Meda, P. 8611
Medici, N. 4463
Medina, J. F. 7620
Medina-Selby, A. 2451
Medof, M. E. 3762
Medof, M. E. 4675
Medzihradsky, F. 2171
Mei, H.-Y. 10801
Meier, P. J. 10629
Meier, T. J. 7557
Meier, W. 11320
Meiners, S. 4119
Meinkoth, J. L. 1590
Meinnel, T. 291
Meins, F. 1820
Meins, F., Jr. 10362
Meinwald, J. 9224
Meiri, H. 1803
Meister, A. 986
Meister, A. 1913
Meister, A. 4656
Meister, A. 6898
Meister, A. 9360
Meixler, S. 6805
Mekalanos, J. J. 1641
Mekalanos, J. J. 5403
Meleedy-Rey, P. 2151
Melhem, R. 5709
Melhuish, J. 4916
Melia, K. R. 8382
Melief, C. J. M. 2283
Mellin, T. N. 8651
Mellini, M. 7145
Mellman, I. 6313
Mellon, S. H. 4731
Mellon, S. H. 5428
Meloen, R. H. 2283
Meltzer, S. J. 4976
Menani, J. V. 2956
Mencarelli, A. 1977
Mendelsohn, M. E. 11212
Méndez, M. 9892
Ménez, A. 5051
Meng, M. 4015
Mennie, R. 8651
Menninger, J. 7873
Menon, G. 3992
Meo, T. 8606
Merat, P. 6966
Mercer, W. E. 1958
Merchenthaler, I. 4508
Mercier, C. 8577
Mercola, M. 6
Merendino, J. J., Jr. 10455
Merlie, J. P. 5847
Merlie, J. P. 7669
Merlino, G. T. 547
Merrill, A. H., Jr. 1953
Merrill, B. M. 5784
Merrill, B. M. 9375
Mersmann, G. 3758
Mertz, L. M. 8525
Méry, P.-F. 1197
Mescher, M. F. 5101
Meschwitz, S. M. 3047
Meselson, M. 102
Meselson, M. 6795
Mesiano, S. 5428
Messier, P.-E. 10916

Messmer, K. 6726
Messner, H. 11231
Metcalf, D. 869
Metcalf, D. 6239
Metcalf, D. 11310
Metcalf, R. L. 1869
Metcalfe, D. D. 6382
Metropolis, N. 8415
Metsaranta, M. 9648
Metzger, A. K. 7825
Meyer, A. M. 7993
Meyer, F. 3758
Meyer, H. E. 3758
Meyer, J. 9112
Meyer, M. K. 8759
Meyer, R. 966
Meyer, U. A. 5237
Meyerowitz, E. M. 1247
Meyerowitz, E. M. 2731
Meyer-Siegler, K. 8460
Meyerson, G. 9994
Meyuhas, O. 3319
Mezey, E. 11168
Miao, J. 3696
Miceli, M. C. 2623
Michael, G. J. 2811
Michael, W. M. 6853
Michaeli, D. 5312
Michaelis, S. 11373
Michaelson, J. 10890
Michel, H. 4685
Michelmore, R. W. 9828
Michelsen, B. K. 8754
Mickisch, G. H. 547
Middleton, T. 10870
Midelfort, C. F. 6740
Miettinen, R. 7650
Migeon, B. R. 6191
Miggiano, V. 1416
Migliaccio, A. R. 7420
Migliaccio, A. R. 11086
Migliaccio, G. 7420
Migliaccio, G. 11086
Mignatti, P. 11007
Mignot, E. 3475
Mikami, Y. 8582
Miki, T. 415
Miki, T. 5167
Miki, T. 5257
Miklos, G. L. G. 7214
Mikoshiba, K. 4911
Mikoshiba, K. 6244
Mikovits, J. A. 9426
Milan, S. C. 7983
Miledi, R. 1808
Miledi, R. 1854
Miledi, R. 2560
Miledi, R. 4318
Mileo, A. M. 10069
Miles, M. J. 68
Miles, P. D. G. 1296
Milich, D. R. 4348
Millan, M. A. 11440
Millar, J. B. A. 10500
Miller, A. D. 1330
Miller, B. L. 8835
Miller, C. 2046
Miller, C. A. 9458
Miller, E. L. 6097
Miller, J. F. A. P. 2070
Miller, J. F. A. P. 11421
Miller, J. L. 4761
Miller, L. H. 2807
Miller, L. L. 4946
Miller, M. A. 1446
Miller, M. I. 3223
Miller, M. M. 4377
Miller, R. H. 3392
Miller, S. C. 4946
Miller, S. L. 10014
Miller, S. P. F. 7820
Miller, S. P. F. 9907
Mills, D. 3912
Millward, A. 8077
Milner, R. J. 785
Milon, A. 6926
Milosavljevic, A. 8257
Milstein, C. 5508
Milstein, C. 5837
Milstien, S. 385
Miltgen, F. 7963
Mimura, C. S. 84
Minchiotti, L. 5959
Mindell, D. P. 10322
Minden, A. G. 7523
Miner, C. 8016
Mink, M. A. 9663
Mintz, B. 164
Mintz, B. 169
Mintz, B. 6447
Mintz, B. 9643
Mintz, I. M. 6628
Minucci, S. 4463
Miraglia, L. 7061
Mirels, L. F. 11383
Mironov, A. S. 4921
Mischak, H. 8735
Mishkin, M. 1621
Mishra, N. C. 7684
Misko, I. S. 9478
Misra, R. S. 1054
Missero, C. 3489
Missero, C. 9613
Misteli, T. 9818
Mitchell, B. S. 1531
Mitchell, G. A. 815
Mitchell, J. A. 2184
Mitchell, J. A. 10480
Mitchell, T. 8735
Mittleman, R. 9436
Miura, T. 4453
Miura, T. 5774
Miwa, S. 8218
Miyada, C. G. 4377
Miyajima, A. 3314
Miyajima, A. 5082
Miyamoto, H. 532
Miyamoto, K. 10520
Miyamura, T. 4641
Miyasaka, J. 2653
Miyasaka, T. 2356
Miyasaka, T. 2653
Miyashiro, H. 11535
Miyashita, N. 7518
Miyawaki, A. 4911
Miyazaki, J.-i. 532
Miyoshi, H. 10431
Mizuguchi, H. 11515
Mizui, T. 11158
Mizunaga, T. 4453
Mizuno, T. 6442
Mizuno, T. 8958
Mizushima, S. 6545
Mizutani, H. 8072
Mizutani, M. 718
Mizutani, Y. 7518
Mizuuchi, K. 9031
Mizuuchi, M. 9031
Mo, J. 916
Moazed, D. 3725
Mobley, W. C. 5144
Mobraaten, L. E. 2065
Mochly-Rosen, D. 3997
Mockridge, I. 3753
Mocz, G. 8563
Moens, G. 2893
Moerman, E. J. 9680
Mogil, R. J. 8475
Mogilner, A. 11039
Mohan, S. 3657
Mohandas, T. K. 8944
Mohn, K. L. 3511
Mohr, S. C. 77
Moitoso de Vargas, L. 588
Moldawer, L. L. 1651
Molday, L. 723
Molday, R. S. 723
Møldrup, A. 8754
Molinari, A. M. 4463
Molinar-Rode, R. 1069
Møller, B. L. 487
Møller, K. B. 4404
Møller, N. P. H. 4404
Mollner, S. 10634
Molloy, C. J. 5167
Molloy, S. S. 4756
Mombaerts, P. 3084
Monaco, A. 3753
Monaco, A. P. 3233
Monaco, A. P. 4123
Monaco, A. P. 11100
Monaco, J. J. 5197
Monaco, L. 8939
Moncada, S. 2166
Moncharmont, B. 4463
Monck, J. R. 2035
Mond, J. J. 1311
Mond, J. J. 7410
Monestier, M. 3421
Money, N. P. 11281
Monnier, V. M. 10257
Mononen, I. 2941
Monosov, A. 9345
Montague, P. 204
Montague, P. 4564
Montal, M. 6418
Montal, M. 10213
Montal, M. S. 10213
Montenay-Garestier, T. 6023
Montgomery, J. A. 11540
Montgomery, K. F. 6523
Montmayeur, J.-P. 3135
Montoya, A. L. 7763
Montrose-Rafizadeh, C. 2673
Moody, M. E. 5562
Moomaw, C. 9548
Moomaw, E. W. 1148
Moomaw, J. F. 8631
Moonen, C. T. W. 3228
Mooney, R. 4075
Moonga, B. S. 2936
Moore, B. C. 10367
Moore, C. A. 7679
Moore, D., II 3847
Moore, H.-P. 8611
Moore, J. A. 10367
Moore, K. W. 1172
Moore, M. L. 9608
Moore, P. H., Jr. 4553
Moore, S. P. 9067
Moore, W. M. 703
Moots, R. 11325
Moots, R. J. 8987
Mora, B. 8372
Morahan, G. 11421
Morales, M. F. 9748
Morales, M. F. 11588
Moran, C. P., Jr. 4533
Moreadith, R. W. 698
Morecki, S. 3155
Moreira, J. E. 4235
Morel, C. 2612
Morel, C. 7121
Moreland, M. 1138
Moremen, K. 9818
Moreno, A. P. 3525
Moreno, F. 8860
Moretta, A. 5477
Moretta, L. 5477
Moretti, M. 3258
Morgan, C. J. 1474
Morgan, C. W. 6888
Morgan, J. I. 1069
Morgan, J. I. 5665
Morgan, R. 3155
Morgan, S. 3329
Morgenstern, J. P. 9690
Mori, A. 9117
Mori, H. 4338
Mori, S. 2356
Mori, T. 4338
Morii, T. 10801
Morikawa, K. 11535
Morimoto, B. H. 10835
Morimoto, C. 6575
Morimoto, R. I. 4825
Morimoto, T. 11007
Moritz, R. L. 234
Moriwaki, K. 7518
Morley, J. E. 3363
Mormède, P. 2088
Morris, C. P. 9695
Morris, D. P. 2236
Morris, G. E. 3243
Morris, G. E. 8006
Morris, J. 3681
Morris, J. C. 9707
Morris, M. I. 1207
Morris, V. J. 68
Morrison, A. 9473
Morrison, B. D. 214
Morrison, L. A. 3852
Morrison, M. L. 9188
Morrison, S. L. 5066
Morrow, A. L. 4553
Morse, B. 5036
Mortensen, R. M. 7036
Mortlock, D. P. 7209
Morton, N. E. 6501
Morton, N. E. 7474
Morton, N. E. 7477
Moser, H. W. 10084
Moser-Jauslin, L. 9065
Moses, A. E. 8317
Moses, H. L. 10227
Moskophidis, D. 11047
Mosmann, T. R. 775
Mosmann, T. R. 1172
Moss, B. 1511
Moss, B. 5694
Moss, B. 10277
Moss, D. J. 9478
Moss, G. W. J. 134
Moss, P. A. H. 8987
Mosthaf, L. 4728
Mota-Santos, T. 43
Motchnik, P. A. 11003
Motoyama, N. 7933
Mottes, C. 976
Mottola-Hartshorn, C. 3671
Motyka, R. 4143
Moudrianakis, E. N. 10148
Moumdjian, R. 7016
Mouneimne, Y. 4409
Mount, S. M. 3038
Mountain, J. L. 839
Moussaoui, S. 10208
Mousseau, T. A. 7257
Moussy, G. 6858
Movva, N. R. 1948
Moya, A. 5631
Moyle, W. R. 760
Mozes, E. 9738
Mozley, P. D. 2845
Mucha, J. 5749
Muchmore, E. 542
Mueckler, M. 258
Mueckler, M. 7456
Mueller, L. D. 10905
Mueller, N. 1182
Mugele, K. 10059
Muhlebach, T. J. 11231
Muhlhauser, R. 355
Muhlhauser, R. 2612
Mukaetova-Landinska, E. B. 5842
Mukai, T. 9523
Mulchahey, J. J. 4153
Mulkerrin, M. G. 4498
Mull, E. 5457
Muller, A. J. 5927
Müller, F. 1593
Müller, H.-J. 10079
Müller, M. 11455
Muller, T. E. 11100
Muller, U. 3957
Müller, U. 5832
Müller-Eberhard, H. J. 7659
Müller-Lantzsch, N. 4766
Mulligan, J. T. 1731
Mulligan, M. S. 6338
Mullinger, A. M. 8895
Mullins, D. 10337
Mullins, M. C. 9387
Mundkowski, G. 11435
Mundy, J. 7266
Munemitsu, S. 2951
Münger, K. 5523
Münger, K. 10227
Munitz, T. I. 9949
Muniyappa, K. 1344
Munk, S. A. 1431
Munoz, E. 1556
Munro, H. N. 688
Murad, F. 365
Murad, F. 1788
Murad, F. 10480
Mura-Galelli, M. J. 5557
Murakami, M. 11349
Murakami, Y. 3947
Murakoshi, I. 7041
Mural, R. J. 11261
Muramatsu, M. 3947
Murata, M. 3145
Murata, S. 2326
Muratani, K. 11315
Murdoch, G. 7242
Murer, H. 9608
Murgola, E. J. 6603
Murgolo, N. J. 8764
Murgolo, N. J. 8769
Murphree, S. S. 10624
Murphy, B. J. 10769
Murphy, B. R. 5177
Murphy, D. B. 6701

Murphy, G. 8154
Murphy, G. F. 4220
Murphy, J. S. 4414
Murphy, M. 2199
Murphy, M. 3498
Murphy, M. E. 10860
Murphy-Boesch, J. 6810
Murtaza, A. 1054
Murtha, M. T. 10711
Murthy, S. N. P. 10601
Musashi, M. 765
Musette, P. 9253
Musgrave, D. R. 10397
Mushinski, J. F. 8735
Musier-Forsyth, K. 209
Musser, J. M. 2668
Musso, G. F. 4771
Muster, T. 5177
Musters, W. 1469
Mutha, S. S. 7011
Muto, A. 921
Myoken, Y. 5819
Mythili, E. 1344
Nabavi, N. 4143
Nabel, E. G. 8101
Nachman, M. 4636
Nachman, R. J. 4518
Nadeau, J. H. 6486
Nadeau, K. C. 48
Nadler, L. M. 6575
Nadler, W. 6750
Naegele, J. R. 330
Näf, D. 1369
Nag, B. 11465
Nagahama, Y. 5774
Nagai, A. 4133
Nagai, H. 10515
Nagamine, J. 5685
Nagano, Y. 6457
Nagao, M. 2707
Nagaraj, R. H. 10257
Nagaraja, V. 10027
Nagarajan, M. 10657
Nagarkatti, M. 7877
Nagarkatti, P. S. 7877
Nagase, S. 2707
Nagata, A. 4020
Nagata, K. 5369
Nagatani, A. 5207
Nagayama, Y. 902
Nagel, G. M. 8121
Nagel, R. J. 10247
Nagy, A. 7514
Nagylaki, T. 2402
Nahm, M. 6961
Nairn, A. C. 2798
Nairn, A. C. 11359
Naito, Y. 6672
Nájera, R. 4280
Nakabeppu, Y. 5106
Nakafuku, M. 3314
Nakafuku, M. 5877
Nakagawa, M. 5547
Nakagawa, T. 4911
Nakagawa, T. 6244
Nakahigashi, K. 10520
Nakajima-Shimada, J. 6878
Nakamura, H. 11535
Nakamura, K. 834
Nakamura, M. 10726
Nakamura, S.-i. 7150
Nakamura, T. 6511
Nakamura, T. 9765
Nakamura, Y. 10609
Nakane, M. 365
Nakane, M. 10480
Nakanishi, K. 9412
Nakanishi, S. 1661
Nakano, A. 9818
Nakano, H. 6511
Nakano, N. 532
Nakano, T. 7715
Nakashima, H. 2356
Nakata, A. 8445
Nakata, A. 8958
Nakatani, Y. 6926
Nakatsu, C. 8312
Nakayama, H. 9203
Nakayama, T. 9949
Nakayama, Y. 3130
Nakayama, Y. 3402
Nakayama, Y. 9949
Nakayasu, H. 10312
Nakazawa, K. 7576
Nakazono, K. 10045
Nakshatri, H. 10138
Namikawa, R. 4523
Nanda, A. 10816
Nanda, I. 8759
Nanda, N. K. 9503
Nandi, A. K. 5744
Nanni, R. G. 10895
Naquet, R. 6966
Nara, P. 542
Nara, P. 6171
Naranda, T. 10563
Narasimhan, P. T. 8372
Narayanan, V. L. 6740
Narazaki, M. 11349
Narumiya, S. 5685
Nashed, M. 10372
Nashed, N. T. 1014
Nasmith, P. 7892
Nasoff, M. 10292
Nasoff, M. C. 5462
Nasrallah, J. B. 8816
Nasrallah, M. E. 8816
Natarajan, S. 3867
Nath, I. 1054
Nathan, C. F. 7773
Nathan, D. G. 7744
Nathans, D. 1815
Nathans, J. 6481
Nathans, J. 8840
Nathenson, S. G. 11032
Nathwani, A. 8568
Naus, C. C. G. 1883
Navone, N. M. 7590
Nawaz, Z. 3125
Naylor, S. L. 4811
Neame, P. 1746
Near, J. A. 10754
Nechushtai, R. 5312
Necker, A. 8077
Nedospasov, S. A. 9717
Nedwin, G. E. 9161
Neel, J. V. 5709
Neer, E. J. 7036
Negro-Vilar, A. 4508
Negrutskii, B. S. 4991
Neill, J. D. 4153
Neilly, M. E. 6657
Neilson, E. G. 2006
Neiman, P. E. 5857
Nejfelt, M. K. 5680
Nejfelt, M. K. 8725
Nelkin, B. D. 3470
Nelson, C. A. 3710
Nelson, D. 7600
Nelson, D. J. 53
Nelson, D. L. 6157
Nelson, H. 1938
Nelson, K. 2668
Nelson, K. 6667
Nelson, K. G. 21
Nelson, N. 1938
Nelson, P. V. 9695
Nelson, S. J. 6810
Németh, K. 1636
Nerbonne, J. M. 7892
Neri, A. 5413
Nerurkar, V. R. 1446
Neshat, M. S. 4666
Nesland, J. M. 8405
Nestler, E. J. 10634
Nett, M. A. 8485
Neubauer, A. 3847
Neufeld, T. P. 10203
Neuhaus, J.-M. 10362
Neumann, H. 2864
Neumann, P. E. 4060
Neumann, P. E. 5408
Neve, K. A. 2802
Neve, R. L. 2802
Neville-Golden, J. 565
Nevo, E. 1256
Newcomb, E. H. 4700
Newcomb, E. W. 5413
Newell, J. B. 10337
Newell, K. A. 1074
Newgreen, D. F. 6398
Newkirk, C. 4976
Newman, L. 10027
Newman, M. V. 1484
Newman, P. J. 3160
Newman, R. 6171
Newsom-Davis, J. 7343
Newton, W. E. 6620
Neyfakh, A. A. 4781
Ng, D. C. 5383
Ng, J. 8312
Ng, S. C. 4806
Ngo, L. 1666
Ngo, L. 5542
Ngo, L. 5542
Nguyen, P.-N. 11236
Nguyen, T. H. 1565
Nichols, W. C. 3857
Nicholson, B. J. 8410
Nicholson, W. L. 8288
Nickander, K. K. 6107
Nickerson, J. 11217
Nickerson, K. W. 1064
Nicola, N. A. 6239
Nicolau, C. 4409
Nicolette, C. 2913
Nicolis, S. 11086
Nicoll, R. A. 10936
Nicols, D. K. 3402
Niedbala, D. 10510
Niedobitek, G. 4766
Nies, D. E. 9438
Nigro, V. 4463
Nikazy, J. 11290
Nikitin, A. Y. 9939
Nikolics, K. 961
Nikolics, K. 3540
Nilsson, K. 5567
Nilsson, S. 10961
Ning, Y. 5635
Ninomiya-Tsuji, J. 9006
Nishi, S. 3102
Nishida, T. 6590
Nishikawa, S.-i. 532
Nishikawa, Y. 234
Nishimatsu, S.-i. 6511
Nishimori, K. 8327
Nishimoto, I. 8020
Nishimoto, N. 6284
Nishimura, H. 11500
Nishimura, K. 10520
Nishimura, S. 4690
Nishio, J. 5932
Nishitani, J. 5335
Nishizuka, Y. 5149
Nishizuka, Y. 8681
Nishizuka, Y. 11062
Nissen, M. S. 1671
Nistér, M. 8159
Nitta, I. 2356
Niu, H. 8293
Niv, Y. 2835
Nixon, R. A. 10998
Nixon, T. W. 6053
Nižetić, D. 3233
Niznik, H. B. 1859
Noble, M. D. 5096
Nodes, B. R. 1148
Noebels, J. L. 4736
Noël, N. 4210
Nogi, Y. 3962
Nogi, Y. 7026
Noiva, R. 1986
Noji, M. 7041
Noller, H. F. 3725
Nolte, D. 6726
Nomoto, A. 951
Nomoto, A. 4104
Nomoto, S. 9006
Nomura, M. 3962
Nomura, M. 7026
Nonaka, I. 10614
Nonay, R. L. 2417
Nonoyama, M. 2249
Noonan, K. E. 199
Nordenskjöld, M. 10609
Nordheim, A. 8972
Nordstedt, C. 8910
Norio, R. 3696
Normand, E. 4205
Normark, S. 9340
Normark, S. 10586
Norrby, E. 6082
Norris, J. R. 9895
Norris, J. R. 11202
North, R. A. 2608
Norton, D. D. 9873
Norton, P. 4941
Notani, G. 5056
Notani, G. 11579
Notaroberto, P. C. 4621
Noulin, G. 10460
Noumi, T. 1938
Novak, M. 5837
Novak, M. 5842
Novick, D. 3842
Novotny, E. 5829
Novotny, E. A. 4703
Novotny, J. 8646
Novotny, M. 2302
Novotny, P. 345
Nowak, L. M. 8744
Nowak, M. 5111
Nowakowski, R. 6481
Nowell, P. C. 5036
Nudelman, E. 6224
Nunberg, J. H. 6863
Nunez, J. 4035
Nunn, D. N. 3281
Nurislamov, A. A. 593
Nurse, G. T. 11022
Nuss, D. L. 1167
Nuss, D. L. 10647
Nussinov, R. 10495
Nüsslein-Volhard, C. 7953
Nyholm, P.-G. 9340
Nyman, P. 10168
Oakson, G. 4396
Oba, T. 921
Obara, T. 2793
Obara, T. 5877
Oberdick, J. 1069
Öberg, F. 5567
Obermaier-Skrobranek, B. M. M. 4260
Obernolte, R. 7724
Obie, C. 815
O'Brien, J. A. 6863
O'Brien, R. M. 2184
O'Brien, R. M. 6580
O'Brien, S. J. 4821
O'Bryan, L. 11393
Obuz, V. 6323
Ochiai, M. 2707
Ockenhouse, C. F. 3175
O'Connell, A. 11300
Oda, Y. 11535
O'Day, K. 3734
O'Dell, T. J. 11285
Odermatt, B. 8252
O'Donnell, M. 10875
O'Dowd, B. F. 1859
Oduola, A. M. J. 1751
Oellig, C. 10237
Oettinger, M. 4061
Offen, D. 10377
Offner, H. 9161
Ogando, A. E. 3258
Ogasawara, N. 5369
Ogata, H. 7548
Ogata, M. 5685
Ogata, N. 3392
Ogawa, M. 532
Ogawa, M. 765
Ogawa, S. 9897
Ogawa, T. 4275
Ogburn, P. L. 4835
Ogg, C. L. 1064
Ogilvie, S. 1928
Ogun, O. 4916
Ogun, O. O. 5660
Ohana, P. 5472
O'Hara, B. F. 2673
O'Hara, R. M., Jr. 8700
Ohashi, H. 9907
Ohba, H. 4641
Ohki, M. 10431
Öhlén, C. 10332
Ohlsson, P. I. 882
Ohmori, S. 7041
Ohmstede, C.-A. 2850
Ohmstede, C. A. 4050
Ohmstede, C.-A. 5784
Ohmstede, C.-A. 9375
Ohno, S. 3065
Ohno, T. 6284
Ohno, T. 10726
Ohta, S. 10614
Ohta, T. 718
Ohta, T. 6716
Ohtsuka, E. 11535
Ohue, T. 11315
Oi, V. T. 5066
Oikawa, T. 3057
Ojcius, D. M. 4621
Ojeda, S. R. 9743
Oka, M. 5149
Oka, M. 8681
Okada, H. 7933
Okada, N. 2326
Okamoto, T. 5819
Okamoto, T. 8020
Okamura, M. Y. 5804

O'Kane, D. J. 1100
Okano, H. 6244
Okano, Y. 2146
Okayama, A. 1182
O'Keefe, S. J. 7869
Okret, S. 5393
Oku, T. 1526
Okuda, S. 9765
Oldenburg, J. 8307
Olds, J. L. 6637
Olefsky, J. 214
Olek, K. 8307
Olerup, O. 8480
Olin, J. K. 4050
Oliva, C. 3932
Olive, J. 8262
Oliver, C. N. 3633
Oliver, C. N. 10540
Oliver, J. H., Jr. 3744
Oliveri, F. 4186
Oliviero, S. 224
Ollo, R. 5912
Olsen, F. L. 7266
Olsen, F. L. 8140
Olsen, F. L. 11588
Olshen, R. A. 6298
Olson, C. E. 9453
Olson, D. C. 5340
Olson, E. N. 3822
Olson, E. N. 5675
Olson, E. N. 6219
Olson, J. A., Jr. 1928
Olson, K. D. 4099
Olson, L. 9843
O'Mahony, D. J. 3180
O'Malley, B. W. 3125
Omilli, F. 1039
Omoto, C. K. 5562
Omri, G. 5182
Omri, G. 7456
O'Mullane, J. 10855
Oñate, S. A. 72
Onda, T. 8475
O'Neill, D. 8953
O'Neill, S. 11212
Ong, A. 1953
Ong, A. 10652
Ong, B. 7343
Ono, S. J. 4304
Ono, S. J. 4309
Onorato, J. J. 8715
Oobatake, M. 2859
Ooi, T. 2859
Oostra, B. 2864
Ootsuyama, Y. 5547
Oppenheim, A. 310
Oppenheim, A. B. 5217
Oppenheim, J. D. 9238
Oppenheimer, J. H. 3887
Orban, G. A. 3549
Orci, L. 8611
Oren, M. 9979
Orian, A. 139
Orkin, S. H. 8505
Orkin, S. H. 10638
Orkin, S. H. 10642
Orkin, S. H. 11231
Orlando, C. 4235
Orlando, C. 6496
Orloff, D. G. 10109
Ormos, P. 473
Ornitz, D. M. 698
Orr, H. A. 11413
Orr, J. C. 10064
Orsborn, A. M. 9695
Ortaldo, J. R. 350
Orth, K. 810
Ortiz-Navarrete, V. 3594
Ortoleva, P. J. 10797
Orton, B. R. 325
Ortwerth, B. J. 10257
Osapay, K. 8769
Osawa, S. 921
Osawa, Y. 7081
Osborn, L. 6523
Osborne, J. 4806
Osborne, W. R. A. 1330
Osborne, W. R. A. 8500
Oscier, D. G. 6176
Osdoby, P. 6613
O'Shea, E. K. 561
O'Shea, J. J. 350
O'Shea, J. J. 1741
O'Shea, J. J. 7901
Osheroff, P. L. 6413
Ostedgaard, L. S. 981
Oster, T. 7361
Oster-Granite, M. L. 1779
Ostrowski, J. 2979
Otani, S. 10232
Othman, A. 8568
Ott, M. 8534
Ottilie, S. 3455
Ottolenghi, S. 11086
Otvos, L., Jr. 7219
Oura, T. 2146
Ourisson, G. 6926
Oursler, M. J. 6613
Oury, B. 5129
Outzen, H. 4523
Overath, P. 8774
Overbeek, P. A. 2065
Overfelt, T. M. 9588
Ow, D. W. 10558
Owen, T. A. 2573
Owens, R. J. 3987
Oyler, G. A. 5247
Ozato, K. 3145
Ozato, K. 4304
Ozawa, M. 9156
Özgür, L. E. 5418
Pääbo, S. 8720
Paakko, P. K. 6565
Pace, A. M. 7031
Pachter, J. A. 598
Pacifici, R. 5134
Padgette, S. R. 5046
Padmanaban, G. 4786
Page, D. C. 4592
Page, D. C. 5937
Page, D. L. 10435
Page, R. C. 1232
Påhlman, S. 9994
Pai, E. F. 5443
Pai, J.-K. 598
Pai, L. H. 3358
Pai, L. H. 5066
Pai, L. H. 8616
Painter, G. 6013
Pak, M. D. 4386
Pakrasi, H. B. 10168
Pal, J. K. 315
Pal, J. K. 7729
Palacios, R. 642
Palazzolo, M. J. 1247
Palazzolo, M. J. 2731
Palazzolo, M. J. 8034
Palczewski, K. 2568
Palczewski, K. 8715
Palek, J. 11022
Palese, P. 4270
Palese, P. 5177
Palfi, Z. 9097
Paliyath, G. 2269
Palker, T. J. 9448
Palladino, M. 2922
Palladino, M. A. 2918
Palladino, M. A. 10535
Palladino, M. A., Jr. 9292
Pallanck, L. 3872
Pallen, C. J. 6996
Palleros, D. R. 5719
Palmer, D. K. 3734
Palmer, E. 9431
Palmer, F. 9436
Palmer, G. 2588
Palmer, J. R. 8806
Palmer, J. S. 5562
Palmer, L. 6486
Palmer, R. M. J. 2156
Palmer, T. D. 1330
Palmieri, G. 2179
Palmiter, R. D. 93
Palmiter, R. D. 478
Palmiter, R. D. 1626
Palmiter, R. D. 8792
Palomo, M. A. 703
Palsson, B. O. 6760
Palukaitis, P. 1084
Palumbo, G. 2820
Paly, J. 824
Pampori, N. A. 6868
Pan, S. S. 8787
Panayi, G. 8534
Panayotatos, N. 6142
Pande, J. 4916
Pande, J. 5660
Pandey, S. 3907
Pandiella, A. 1726
Pandolfi, P. P. 1977
Pang, P. K. T. 6372
Panicker, M. M. 2560
Panoff, J.-M. 5355
Pansegrau, W. 1456
Pansegrau, W. 6388
Pantaleo, G. 9838
Pantaloni, C. 10054
Pantazis, P. 2481
Pantev, C. 8996
Panton, L. J. 3382
Panvert, M. 291
Pao, W. 7830
Papageorgiou, D. T. 11129
Papahadjopoulos, D. 11460
Papasozomenos, S. Ch. 4543
Papayannopoulou, T. 2530
Papayannopoulou, T. 4294
Papermaster, D. S. 8840
Parada, L. F. 5650
Paralkar, V. M. 3397
Parameswaran, K. N. 82
Parameswaran, K. N. 2967
Paran, I. 9828
Pardee, A. B. 1157
Pardo, F. S. 10652
Pardridge, W. M. 5779
Pardue, M. L. 7973
Paré, D. 4396
Parente, M. G. 6931
Parenteau, G. L. 2663
Parfitt, D. J. 2366
Parfitt, K. D. 2361
Parham, P. 5897
Parimoo, S. 1943
Parimoo, S. 5066
Parimoo, S. 9623
Paris, J. 1039
Park, B. H. 3535
Park, C.-S. 2046
Park, D. J. 2745
Park, D. J. 5453
Park, K. 9804
Park, K. H. 5537
Park, L. S. 5809
Park, S. H. 3033
Park, Y.-W. 1551
Parker, A. E. 4796
Parker, I. 2560
Parkhouse, W. S. 5764
Parkinson, A. 5227
Parks, J. E. 7021
Parnes, J. R. 2623
Paro, R 263
Parronchi, P. 4538
Parronchi, P. 8656
Parry, D. J. 3243
Parslow, T. G. 7734
Parsons, C. A. 6063
Parsot, C. 1641
Parsot, C. 5403
Partin, J. S. 8592
Partin, K. 4776
Parzefall, J. 8759
Pascher, I. 9340
Pascopella, L. 3111
Paskevich, P. A. 10998
Pasquali, J.-L. 9593
Pastan, I. 547
Pastan, I. 3358
Pastan, I. 5066
Pastan, I. 8616
Pastor, R. W. 892
Pastor-Anglada, M. 3416
Pastore, J. C. 2969
Patanjali, S. R. 1943
Patanjali, S. R. 5066
Patanjali, S. R. 9623
Patapoutian, A. 7155
Patarca, R. 2736
Patel, S. D. 4225
Patel, Y. 10735
Paterson, B. M. 3782
Paterson, B. M. 6387
Patino, M. M. 4166
Patino, M. M. 6068
Patrick, D. E. 370
Patrono, C. 8939
Patterson, D. 4882
Patterson, D. 5036
Pattnaik, A. K. 1379
Paul, J. 882
Paul, K. G. 882
Paul, S. M. 4553
Paul, S. R. 765
Paul, W. E. 2835
Paul, W. E. 5513
Pauli, B. U. 9568
Pauling, L. 820
Pauling, L. 4401
Pauling, L. 6600
Pauling, L. 9208
Pauling, L. 9780
Pauling, L. 11588
Paulmichl, M. 7892
Paulovich, A. G. 93
Paulson, J. C. 6224
Paunesku, T. 10089
Pauwels, R. 1451
Pavan, W. J. 7788
Pavlakis, G. N. 7145
Pawlik, K. M. 1626
Paxton, R. J. 3387
Páy, A. 1636
Payant, V. 1611
Payne, A. H. 8870
Pazour, G. J. 6941
Peace, A. 3681
Pearse, R. N. 11305
Pearson, G. D. 105
Pearson, W. R. 4443
Pecker, I. 6532
Pedersen, H. 4921
Pedersen, L. G. 424
Pederson, T. 7391
Peferoen, M. 5119
Pei, J. 1676
Pekar, J. 3228
Pekeris, C. L. 3263
Pélandakis, M. 10032
Pelech, S. L. 4981
Peled, A. 8982
Peleman, J. 3618
Pelicci, P. G. 1977
Pélisson, A. 4907
Pellas, T. C. 8787
Pellegrini-Giampietro, D. E. 4157
Pellegrino, G. R. 671
Pelletier, J. 9618
Peltier, G. 4791
Pelto-Huikko, M. 3676
Pelton, J. G. 3479
Peltonen, L. 11222
Pende, D. 5477
Pendergast, A. M. 5927
Penkala, J. E. 11530
Penman, M. 4931
Penman, S. 7469
Penman, S. 11217
Penna, A. 10445
Penner, R. 926
Pennetier, J. L. 1830
Pennica, D. 10535
Pennington, S. L. 9498
Pepe, S. 2011
Pepling, M. E. 3038
Peralta, E. G. 7892
Pereira-Smith, O. M. 5635
Pereira-Smith, O. M. 11012
Perera, J. 3290
Perez, C. F. 7386
Perez de la Vega, M. 1202
Perez de la Vega, M. 1207
Perez-Reyes, N. 570
Perez-Sala, D. 1973
Pérez-Sala, D. 3043
Perham, R. N. 8769
Periasamy, M. 10676
Perkins, A. S. 8505
Perkins, S. L. 1616
Perlak, F. J. 3324
Perlmutter, R. M. 3977
Permutt, M. A. 7294
Pernelle, C. 1864
Pero, R. W. 1085
Perona, J. J. 2903
Perret, X. 1923
Perrin, S. 6848
Perruchoud, A. 1888

Perruchoud, A. 9041
Perry, G. 2098
Perry, G. 7552
Perry, R. P. 3319
Perry, R. P. 9799
Perryman, S. 5932
Persechini, A. 449
Persechini, P. M. 4621
Persico, M. G. 7792
Persico, M. G. 9267
Persson, H. 3676
Persson, H. 10352
Persson, M. A. A. 2432
Persson, M. A. A. 10134
Perucho, M. 4280
Perutz, M. F. 4367
Pesavento, P. A. 8470
Pesey, H. 8222
Pesole, G. 522
Pessac, B. 1541
Pessac, B. 4503
Pessin, J. E. 214
Péterfy, M. 8106
Peters, D. J. M. 9219
Peters, R. 3348
Petersen, J. 1585
Petersen, J. S. 8754
Petersen, T. E. 115
Petersen, T. E. 2967
Peterson, C. B. 458
Peterson, K. E. 4986
Peterson, T. 4587
Petes, T. D. 7585
Petes, T. D. 9755
Petithory, J. R. 11510
Petratos, K. 5503
Petri, W. A., Jr. 3248
Petrie, T. 9061
Petrie, T. 9065
Petrini, J. H. J. 7615
Petroff, O. 5829
Petros, A. 3992
Petrov, P. 8515
Petryshyn, R. 315
Petsko, G. A. 5503
Pettersson, R. F. 9843
Pettersson, R. F. 10237
Petteway, S. R., Jr. 2189
Pettingell, W. 688
Petty, E. M. 9638
Pévet, P. 11163
Peyronel, J.-F. 10208
Pfahl, M. 8272
Pfeffer, L. M. 7988
Pfeifer, G. P. 1374
Pfeuffer, T. 10634
Pfister, K. K. 10114
Pham, T. A. 3125
Pham-Dinh, D. 7562
Phelps, C. P. 10931
Phelps, P. C. 4926
Philippe, J. 7224
Philippe, M. 1039
Philipson, L. H. 53
Phillips, H. S. 6413
Phillips, J. A., III 7405
Phillips, M. L. 6224
Phillips, P. E. 6560
Phillips, W. T. 10976
Phillipson, C. A. 8563
Philpott, C. 10109
Phipps, T. J. 7126
Piatier-Tonneau, D. 6858
Piazza, P. V. 2088
Picard, D. 5114
Picard, J.-Y. 3767
Picard, M. 3579
Piccinni, M.-P. 4538
Piccinni, M.-P. 8656
Piccioli, P. 5611
Piccoli, D. S. 7180
Pickel, J. M. 10956
Pickering, J. 36
Picus, J. 2037
Pidsley, S. C. 4796
Pied, S. 7963
Pierce, E. A. 11231
Pierce, J. 4811
Pierce, J. B. 6740
Pierce, S. K. 7928
Pieretti, M. 6157
Pieribone, V. A. 10961
Pierres, M. 676
Pietenpol, J. A. 10227
Pigeon, M. 8357
Pike, S. E. 11081
Pileri, S. 4766
Pilia, G. 2179
Pinault, F. M. 6696
Pincus, S. M. 2297
Pines, M. 6496
Pinter, A. 542
Piomelli, D. 6770
Pirami, L. 7543
Pirofski, L. 4358
Pirone, T. P. 7887
Piseri, A. 3877
Pitha, P. M. 9573
Pitkänen, A. 7650
Pitossi, F. J. 4171
Pittius, C. W. 1696
Pittler, S. J. 8322
Piu, F. 8890
Pizzo, P. A. 9838
Planta, R. J. 1469
Plaquevent, J.-C. 4210
Plaut, A. G. 1556
Plaut, M. 2835
Plaxton, W. C. 9538
Pledger, W. J. 3554
Plevani, P. 3877
Plocinski, J. 2658
Plonsky, I. 9365
Plowman, G. D. 7792
Plümper, E. 3758
Podila, G. K. 8208
Podolsky, D. K. 11017
Poduslo, J. F. 6107
Pohajdak, B. 5655
Pohl, F. M. 9909
Pohl, L. R. 1407
Pohl, T. 10059
Pohlman, T. H. 6523
Polakiewicz, R. D. 3705
Polakis, P. G. 239
Polenzani, L. 4318
Poli, G. 986
Pollard, H. B. 4860
Pollard, J. W. 1474
Pollard, J. W. 5937
Pollard, S. R. 11320
Polley, M. J. 6224
Polli, J. W. 5247
Pollock, J. S. 365
Pollock, J. S. 1788
Pollock, J. S. 10480
Polsky, D. 9243
Pompon, D. 410
Pon, C. L. 10907
Ponath, P. D. 10347
Poncelet, D. A. 3608
Ponder, K. P. 1217
Ponstingl, H. 10830
Pontén, J. 10124
Pontesilli, O. 527
Pontius, B. W. 8237
Pontzer, C. H. 125
Pontzer, C. H. 7228
Poon, B. 877
Pope, L. E. 10829
Popik, W. 9573
Popot, J.-L. 7562
Popovich, B. W. 4294
Popovsky, M. A. 3647
Popowicz, A. M. 2194
Poppe, S. M. 8806
Porrino, L. J. 1291
Porter, J. M. 10367
Porter, N. 5503
Porter, S. 164
Porter, S. 169
Porter, T. D. 9141
Posner, B. A. 4001
Posner, J. B. 3451
Possenti, R. 3353
Postel, E. H. 8227
Postel-Vinay, M.-C. 6687
Postema, C. E. 7699
Potter, H. 6652
Potter, S. S. 10706
Potts, J. D. 1516
Poul, M.-A. 10054
Poulain, D. A. 5494
Poustka, A. 8302
Powell, J. R. 10367
Powell, S. R. 4680
Powers, L. B. 199
Powers, M. K. 3787
Powers, S. 11373
Poynter, D. 4796
Poznansky, M. C. 7998
Pozo, F. 5932
Pozueta-Romero, J. 5769
Prabhakaram, M. 10257
Prack, M. M. 2375
Pradad, P. V. 5479
Prahl, J. M. 6555
Prakash, L. 3832
Prakash, L. 8865
Prakash, L. 9712
Prakash, S. 3832
Prakash, S. 8865
Prakash, S. 9712
Prammer, M. 5714
Prasad, H. K. 1054
Prasad, V. R. 11363
Prasher, D. C. 1100
Pratt, G. E. 2412
Pratt, H. 1256
Praznovszky, T. 8106
Praznovszky, T. 11042
Précigoux, G. 5345
Premont, J. 5577
Premont, J. 9016
Preparata, G. 522
Presta, M. 2628
Preston, B. D. 9974
Preston, B. D. 11227
Preston, G. M. 11110
Preston, R. R. 10845
Prestwich, G. D. 3165
Prevost, M. 10880
Prezioso, V. R. 3807
Price, D. L. 1461
Price, E. R. 1903
Price, V. 5809
Prichard, J. 5829
Prieto, A. L. 6398
Prince, A. M. 5462
Prince, A. M. 10292
Prince, G. A. 681
Prince, G. A. 1651
Pringault, E. 10811
Pritchard, P. H. 4855
Pritchett, D. B. 1421
Pritzl, P. 6560
Prochiantz, A. 1864
Prockop, C. 8392
Prockop, D. J. 5423
Prockop, D. J. 6624
Prockop, D. J. 7640
Prodanovich, P. 11241
Propst, F. 4060
Prost, J. 4468
Proudhon, D. 8222
Prout, T. 10367
Provost, G. S. 7958
Prudent, J. R. 58
Prystay, W. 5621
Prywes, R. 5061
Przylipiak, A. F. 8801
Przylipiak, M. S. 8801
Ptashne, M. 10510
Pu, W. T. 6901
Puca, G. A. 4463
Puckett, C. 7557
Pugh, C. W. 10553
Pumplin, D. W. 5242
Purcell, R. H. 3392
Purchio, A. F. 3412
Purdue, P. E. 10900
Purdy, R. H. 4553
Pursel, V. G. 1696
Pusch, F. 4830
Puscheck, E. 5134
Putnam, D. L. 7958
Putnam, F. W. 5959
Putnam, F. W. 9853
Puustinen, A. 6122
Puy, R. 1384
Pyfferoen, J. 6613
Qian, N.-X. 3416
Qin, X.-Q. 4061
Quaife, C. J. 93
Quail, P. H. 10806
Quan, F. 1898
Quan, S. G. 8203
Quaranta, V. 10183
Queen, C. 2663
Queen, C. 2869
Quelle, D. E. 4801
Quemeneur, E. 4887
Quertermous, T. 10337
Query, C. C. 2495
Quigley, G. J. 2422
Quigley, J. P. 7768
Quik, M. 2603
Quinn, P. M. 4143
Quintero, J. C. 6863
Quiocho, F. A. 2026
Quirion, R. 8577
Quirk, S. M. 7719
Quistad, G. B. 9458
Quitschke, W. W. 10307
Qwarnström, E. E. 1232
Raba, R. 6117
Rabbitts, T. H. 3927
Rabbitts, T. H. 4367
Rabbitts, T. H. 8900
Rabilloud, T. 1830
Rabin, L. 4523
Rabin, M. S. 1521
Rabindran, S. K. 4109
Rabindran, S. K. 6906
Rabinovich, D. 2422
Rabinovitch, P. S. 6427
Rabinovitch, P. S. 8282
Rabkin, S. D. 10946
Raccuia-Behling, F. 9382
Rachmilewitz, E. 310
Rack, K. 6176
Racker, E. 5954
Raczkowski, D. 1315
Rada, C. 5508
Radbruch, A. 5759
Radding, C. M. 2984
Radeke, M. J. 159
Radke, S. 7792
Radke, S. E. 6181
Rådmark, O. 7620
Rado, T. A. 335
Radosavljević, D. 10089
Radovick, S. 3130
Radovick, S. 3402
Radziejewska, E. 6142
Rafac, R. 483
Rafestin-Oblin, M.-E. 10681
Raftos, D. A. 9518
Ragland, M. 8222
Ragnotti, G. 2628
Ragoussis, J. 3753
Ragsdale, D. S. 1854
Rahamimoff, R. 1803
Rahmouni, A. R. 1982
Raibaud, O. 229
Raikhel, A. S. 10821
Rainaldi, G. 3484
Raine, C. S. 6452
Raines, M. A. 1825
Raines, M. A. 8203
Raizada, M. K. 1928
Raizada, M. K. 7567
RajBhandary, U. L. 859
RajBhandary, U. L. 4564
RajBhandary, U. L. 11378
Rajewsky, M. F. 9939
Rajpert-De Meyts, E. 6303
Rakic, P. 1354
Rakic, P. 2083
Rakic, P. 10218
Rakotosamimanana, B. 9082
Raleigh, D. P. 7968
Ralph, P. 3681
Ralt, D. 2840
Ram, P. A. 6868
Ramachandran, B. 8787
Ramalho, M. J. 2956
Ramaswami, M. 2931
Rambaldi, A. 1977
Ramdas, J. 1344
Ramer, S. E. 6254
Ramer, S. W. 1731
Ramirez-Mitchell, R. 7101
Ramon Y Cajal, S. 9613
Ramot, B. 8136
Ramsdell, F. 608
Ramsden, D. A. 10721
Ramshaw, I. A. 4025
Rana, T. M. 10578
Ranatunga, K. W. 7323
Rand, T. H. 7430
Rando, R. R. 1973
Rando, R. R. 3043

Raney, A. K. 4348
Rangarajan, P. 6092
Rannich, E. 1849
Ransone, L. J. 3715
Ransone, L. J. 6092
Rao, B. J. 2984
Rao, L. V. M. 708
Rao, N. 10372
Rao, P. N. 11530
Rapacz, J. 1403
Rapaport, S. I. 708
Rapoport, B. 902
Rapoport, B. 7415
Rapoport, G. 2212
Rapoport, G. 9092
Rapoport, S. I. 1621
Rapp, U. 1227
Rasenick, M. M. 8925
Rasmussen, H. H. 11520
Rasmussen, J. S. 4404
Rasmussen, K. 829
Rasmussen, R. 561
Rassool, F. V. 6657
Ratajczak, M. 2351
Ratcliffe, A. 4386
Ratcliffe, P. J. 10553
Rath, M. 11588
Rath, P. 6873
Ratnam, S. S. 4806
Ratner, L. 2055
Ratner, L. 3097
Ratnoff, O. D. 4382
Ratnoff, O. D. 10740
Rattazzi, C. 3475
Rauch, S. 4060
Raué, H. A. 1469
Raulet, D. 608
Raulet, D. H. 800
Raus, J. C. M. 2466
Ravazzola, M. 8611
Ravetch, J. V. 2505
Ravetch, J. V. 3837
Ravetch, J. V. 11305
Ravi, L. 3762
Ravi, L. 4675
Ravid, K. 1521
Ravikant, N. A. 9438
Ray, A. 7086
Ray, A. 7605
Raynor, K. 4476
Raynor, M. 355
Raynor, M. 2612
Razin, A. 6515
Razin, A. 11300
Razin, S. V. 8515
Raziuddin 9426
Reagan, K. J. 1084
Real, M. D. 5119
Rebaï, N. 8077
Rebbe, N. F. 5192
Rebhun, L. I. 4685
Rechavi, G. 8136
Recny, M. A. 8646
Reddi, A. H. 3397
Redding, T. W. 3540
Reddy, E. P. 2278
Reddy, M. R. 10287
Reddy, M. V. R. 2278
Reddy, P. M. S. 8676
Reddy, S. T. 10505
Redemann, C. 11460
Redeuilh, G. 390
Redfield, C. 7968
Redington, M. 1651
Redlich, P. N. 4040
Redman, C. M. 6353
Reed, D. K. 9707
Reed, J. 1227
Reed, K. 7892
Reed, R. G. 2051
Reed, R. R. 10173
Reed, R. R. 10634
Reed, S. I. 9006
Reeder, R. H. 1004
Reeders, S. T. 4289
Reeders, S. T. 9051
Reedijk, M. 2341
Reeds, P. J. 8091
Reers, M. 3671
Rees, A. R. 7968
Rees, D. A. 4796
Rees, D. D. 2166
Reese, T. S. 1775
Reeve, J. N. 10397
Reeves, J. J. 8327
Reeves, R. 1671
Reeves, R. H. 7788
Regen, D. M. 6008
Regenass, M. 8831
Reha-Krantz, L. J. 2417
Reibman, J. 6805
Reibnegger, G. 11426
Reich, N. C. 7913
Reich, N. C. 7988
Reichardt, J. K. V. 2633
Reichardt, J. K. V. 7457
Reichart, P. 8332
Reichert, J. 9210
Reid, B. J. 6427
Reid, B. J. 8282
Reid, B. R. 9087
Reid, D. 723
Reid, H. H. 7625
Reid, K. 3498
Reid, L. 6234
Reid, L. M. 10701
Reidy, M. 2726
Reidy, M. A. 3739
Reig, O. A. 10465
Rein, A. 2264
Rein, A. 5066
Reinberg, D. 5124
Reinberg, D. 8052
Reinberg, D. 9999
Reinberg, D. 10004
Reinhart, T. 542
Reinharz, D. 5477
Reinherz, E. L. 3842
Reinherz, E. L. 5202
Reinherz, E. L. 8646
Reinherz, E. L. 10662
Reinisch, K. M. 6087
Reis, D. J. 2078
Reis, L. C. 2956
Reiskind, J. B. 2883
Reisman, D. 4128
Reiss, Y. 732
Reissmann, P. 6662
Reist, C. J. 3305
Reith, J. 2721
Remacle, C. 7447
Remington, C. L. 2783
Remington, S. J. 10382
Remmers, A. E. 2171
Ren, H. 8563
Rénia, L. 7963
Rennert, H. 463
Rennick, D. 9902
Rennie, M. J. 5892
Renz, D. 5759
Represa, J. 8016
Requena, J. M. 31
Resau, J. H. 4976
Reshef, T. 3088
Resnick, L. 8806
Resnick, S. M. 2845
Rethwilm, A. 941
Rettori, V. 2763
Reusser, F. 8806
Reuven, N. B. 3277
Revah, F. 5051
Revelant, O. 3608
Revington, G. N. 8029
Revis-Gupta, S. 5954
Reyland, M. E. 2375
Reynolds, C. 9292
Reynolds, P. 3832
Reynolds, P. 8865
Reynolds, S. H. 1085
Reynolds, S. H. 5167
Rhee, S. G. 2745
Rhee, S. G. 5453
Rhee, S. G. 7111
Rho, H. W. 5453
Rhoads, D. M. 2122
Riaz-ul-Haq 8272
Ribary, U. 11039
Ribeiro, P. 8779
Ricci, M. 4538
Ricci, M. 8656
Ricciardi, R. P. 9989
Ricciardi-Castagnoli, P. 7543
Rice, G. A. 4245
Rice, G. C. 2830
Rice, K. G. 9355
Rich, A. 2259
Rich, A. 2422
Rich, A. 6780
Rich, A. 6898
Richards, C. A. 8039
Richards, J. H. 1325
Richards, K. L. 1721
Richardson, M. 8602
Richaud, P. 10749
Richer, C.-L. 10916
Richman, D. 11241
Richman, D. D. 4280
Richman, K. H. 1711
Richman, K. H. 2451
Richman, N. H., III 2758
Richmond, J. 7918
Richon, V. M. 1666
Richter, J. D. 139
Rickinson, A. 6343
Ricquier, D. 10774
Riddle, L. 7056
Rideout, D. 2490
Rieder, H. 7001
Riekkinen, P. J. 7650
Rifkin, D. B. 580
Rifkin, D. B. 11007
Rifkind, R. A. 1666
Rifkind, R. A. 5542
Rifkind, R. A. 5542
Rigas, B. 10988
Riggs, A. D. 1374
Riggs, A. D. 11256
Riggs, A. F. 6672
Riggs, B. L. 5423
Riggs, B. L. 6613
Riggs, C. K. 6672
Riggs, M. 2913
Righi, M. 7543
Riley, E. M. 8480
Rill, A. 1426
Rilling, H. C. 9668
Rimsay, R. L. 10064
Rinchik, E. M. 5528
Rinehart, K. L. 1878
Ringe, D. 5503
Ringwald, M. 8024
Rio, D. C. 2613
Riordan, J. F. 1009
Riordan, J. F. 2227
Riordan, J. R. 7500
Rishell, W. 1736
Risler, J.-L. 2903
Risser, R. 3700
Risser, R. 8735
Ritchie, J. C. 11246
Rits, S. 10671
Ritter, E. 3691
Ritzel, R. G. 5814
Ritzèn, E. M. 3676
Ritzén, E. M. 8352
R'Kha, S. 1835
Roach, D. H. 11281
Roane, P. 906
Robbins, J. B. 7175
Robbins, K. C. 4703
Robbins, P. D. 3052
Roberds, S. L. 1798
Robért, K.-H. 3902
Robért, K.-H. 7456
Roberts, A. B. 3052
Roberts, E. 3363
Roberts, E. S. 8963
Roberts, J. D. 3465
Roberts, M. 345
Roberts, R. M. 3817
Roberts, R. M. 10247
Roberts, R. W. 9397
Roberts, T. M. 6254
Roberts, V. A. 4518
Robertson, D. L. 2692
Robertson, H. D. 10163
Robertson, R. T. 2999
Robetorye, R. S. 11012
Robey, E. 608
Robichon, A. 4986
Robine, S. 10811
Robinson, A. B. 8880
Robinson, G. W. 6038
Robinson, J. J. 1398
Robinson, J. J. 4563
Robinson, J. K. 8796
Robinson, L. R. 8880
Robitaille, Y. 1281
Robles, S. J. 8885
Rocchi, M. 661
Rocchi, M. 1977
Rocchi, M. 10981
Roche, P. A. 3150
Rochon, D. M. 11153
Rock, C. D. 7496
Rock, K. L. 301
Rock, K. L. 4200
Rockman, H. A. 8277
Rockman, H. A. 9907
Rodaway, A. R. F. 2753
Rodbell, M. 5964
Rodbell, M. 7150
Roderick, T. H. 2065
Rodgers, L. 2913
Rodgers, W. 1364
Rodionov, V. I. 4956
Rodman, H. R. 7572
Rodrigues, C. G. 1325
Rodriguez, H. 3540
Rodriguez, W. J. 5922
Rodriguez-Boulan, E. 6608
Rodríguez-Cerezo, E. 9863
Rodriguez-Quinones, F. 637
Roeder, R. G. 9553
Roelofs, W. L. 8621
Roemer, T. 11295
Roffey, R. A. 9122
Rogers, B. L. 9690
Rogers, J. C. 7266
Rogers, T. J. 360
Roginski, R. S. 8410
Rohrer, L. 4931
Rohrer, U. H. 11047
Rohrmann, G. F. 4513
Roizman, B. 5087
Rojas, J. M. 4280
Rolfe, S. A. 2683
Rollins, T. E. 971
Rollins-Smith, L. 6883
Romagnani, S. 4538
Romagnani, S. 8656
Roman, L. J. 3367
Romani, N. 3014
Romero, D. L. 8806
Romero, G. 8016
Romet-Lemonne, J.-L. 9593
Rommelaere, J. 2638
Rommens, J. M. 7500
Ronan, J. 8651
Roncarolo, M.-G. 1172
Ronco, J. 542
Rondeau, N. 3564
Ronen, D. 4128
Roninson, I. B. 199
Roninson, I. B. 7386
Ronnett, G. V. 2366
Roof, R. W. 2740
Rosa, J. J. 11320
Rosati, R. 9648
Rosbash, M. 3882
Rose, G. D. 4195
Rose, J. 11241
Rose, J. M. 9878
Rose, J. P. 4240
Rose, K. D. 98
Rose, T. M. 8641
Roseman, S. 3479
Roseman, S. 10382
Rosen, C. A. 6234
Rosen, G. D. 4094
Rosen, G. D. 7943
Rosen, H. 3705
Rosen, J. M. 8327
Rosen, K. M. 6152
Rosenberg, C. L. 9638
Rosenberg, L. E. 10900
Rosenberg, M. 512
Rosenberg, M. 7802
Rosenberg, M. P. 4060
Rosenberg, P. A. 4865
Rosenberg, R. D. 1521
Rosenberg, S. A. 3155
Rosenberg, W. M. C. 8987
Rosenberger, A. L. 2137
Rosenfeld, M. E. 5252
Rosenfeld, M. E. 10143
Rosenfeld, M. G. 3710
Rosenfeld, S. 4646
Rosenthal, A. 961
Rosenthal, N. 1242
Rosenthal, N. 5847
Rosenzweig, A. 2466
Rosman, G. J. 1330
Rosner, M. R. 2520
Ross, A. F. 854

Ross, B. D. 8372
Ross, C. A. 2951
Ross, D. C. 6437
Ross, J. 10797
Ross, J. 10983
Ross, J. B. A. 6408
Ross, J., Jr. 8277
Ross, J., Jr. 9907
Ross, P. 5472
Ross, R. 6560
Ross, R. S. 8277
Ross, R. S. 9907
Ross, S. 3530
Ross, T. K. 6555
Rossant, J. 7514
Rösselet, S. J. 2583
Rossi, J. J. 10591
Rossier, B. C. 8397
Rossomando, A. J. 9508
Rota, G.-C. 8087
Rota, G.-C. 8415
Rota, T. R. 6632
Rotello, R. J. 3412
Rotenberg, S. A. 2490
Roth, J. 6214
Roth, J. 7679
Roth, J. 9818
Roth, K. A. 1034
Roth, K. A. 1222
Roth, K. A. 9407
Roth, M. 1888
Roth, M. 9041
Roth, N. S. 6201
Roth, R. A. 877
Roth, R. A. 9858
Rothbard, J. B. 11325
Rothberg, L. 9809
Rothblum, L. I. 3180
Rothenberg, M. E. 10337
Röthlisberger, U. 966
Rothman, D. 5829
Rothman, D. L. 6053
Rothschild, K. J. 2388
Rothschild, K. J. 2583
Rothschild, K. J. 6873
Rothstein, L. 301
Rothstein, S. J. 1770
Rottapel, R. 2341
Rotter, J. I. 8198
Rotter, V. 4128
Rotter, V. 8982
Rottmann, W. H. 7021
Rouault, T. A. 10109
Rougeon, F. 1830
Rougon, G. 5494
Rould, M. A. 2903
Roupas, P. 1691
Roush, R. T. 7209
Roussel, R. R. 10696
Rousset, F. 10032
Routledge, E. G. 4181
Roux, L. 2283
Rowe, M. 6343
Rowe, P. 2753
Rowland-Jones, S. J. 8987
Rowles, J. 9548
Rowley, J. D. 4882
Rowley, J. D. 10735
Roy, C. 10701
Roy, S. 6234
Roysam, B. 3223
Royston, A. K. M. 7180
Rozengurt, E. 4577
Ruano, G. 2815
Ruberti, F. 5611
Rubin, A. L. 3510
Rubin, E. M. 434
Rubin, G. M. 6853
Rubin, G. M. 9387
Rubin, G. M. 10203
Rubin, G. M. 11266
Rubin, H. 3510
Rubin, H. 9422
Rubin, H. L. 11022
Rubin, J. S. 415
Rubinelli, P. 10735
Rubinfeld, B. 239
Rubinstein, A. 1084
Rübsamen-Waigmann, H. 10411
Ruddle, F. H. 10711
Rudin, S. D. 5287
Rudolph, A. S. 10976
Rudolph, J. A. 10124
Rudy, B. 2931
Rudy, B. 4060
Ruet, A. 4887
Ruf, W. 8430
Ruff, P. 6595
Ruggeri, Z. M. 2946
Ruijs, T. C. G. 7016
Ruiz, B. A. 4892
Ruiz, R. E. 5989
Rule, G. S. 4443
Ruley, H. E. 1521
Rulka, C. 3120
Rümenapf, T. 8967
Rund, D. 310
Rundle, S. A. 48
Runge, M. S. 10337
Runnebaum, B. 8801
Runnebaum, I. B. 10657
Runyan, R. B. 1516
Ruoslahti, E. 9765
Rupp, R. G. 11100
Ruppert, S. 3777
Ruscetti, F. W. 7190
Ruscetti, F. W. 9426
Rush, M. G. 7630
Rusnati, M. 2628
Russell, D. W. 8044
Russell, J. H. 2151
Russell, J. K. 125
Russell, J. K. 7228
Russell, L. B. 5528
Russell, L. B. 8062
Russell, P. 10500
Russo, D. 902
Rustandi, R. R. 9895
Rutishauser, U. 10548
Rutman, A. J. 4796
Rutter, W. J. 877
Ruvolo, M. 1570
Ryals, J. 1820
Ryals, J. 4133
Ryan, P. C. 6308
Ryan, R. J. 9707
Ryan, T. M. 1626
Rydberg, B. 6839
Rymaszewski, Z. 617
Rymo, L. 5754
Rymo, L. 10744
Ryou, Y. 4911
Ryskamp, T. 6171
Ryynänen, J. 6931
Saari, W. S. 6863
Saarinen, J. 1812
Sabbah, M. 390
Sabelli, P. A. 8602
Saccomani, G. 6971
Saccone, C. 522
Sachs, D. W. 9760
Sadhu, K. 10500
Sadick, M. D. 7011
Sadler, J. E. 6377
Sadler, J. E. 6775
Sadoff, J. 7126
Sadoff, J. C. 3300
Sadowski, I. 10510
Sadowsky, M. J. 637
Saeki, T. 7792
Saenger, W. 593
Saenz-de-Miera, L. E. 1207
Sage, E. H. 2648
Sage, E. H. 10158
Sage, H. 5026
Sager, R. 2825
Sagi, D. 4966
Saha, K. 8991
Sahr, K. E. 11022
Sahu, A. 10931
Sahyoun, N. 2643
Sahyoun, N. 2850
Sahyoun, N. 4050
Sahyoun, N. 5784
Sahyoun, N. 9375
Saigo, K. 4343
Saimi, Y. 10845
St. Charles R. 502
Saison-Behmoaras, T. 6023
Saito, H. 115
Saito, H. 2967
Saito, I. 4641
Saito, K. 7041
Saitoh, T. 4911
Saitoh, T. 10307
Sakaguchi, A. Y. 4811
Sakaguchi, A. Y. 6176
Sakaguchi, K. 4235
Sakaguchi, K. 6496
Sakaguchi, K. 8730
Sakai, A. 10282
Sakai, H. 179
Sakai, M. 3102
Sakai, M. 3947
Sakamaki, K. 5082
Sakamoto, H. 10890
Sakamoto, Y. 5959
Sakamoto, Y. 9853
Sakata, S. 3613
Sakata, T. 5685
Sakmar, T. P. 3079
Sakoda, T. 6442
Salamini, F. 3691
Salgame, P. 2598
Salk, J. 3348
Salkoff, L. 4386
Saló, E. 7338
Salomon, D. S. 7792
Salomon, Y. 1506
Salomonsen, J. 1359
Salon, J. 9175
Salter, R. D. 5989
Saltiel, A. R. 2653
Saltis, J. 11500
Saltman, D. L. 10885
Saltman, P. 4680
Saltsman, K. A. 9907
Samach, A. 2678
Sambhi, S. K. 4025
Samelson, L. E. 1311
Samelson, L. E. 1741
Samelson, L. E. 7901
Samelson, L. E. 9949
Sample, C. 6343
Sample, J. 6343
Samson, L. 9127
Samuels, D. S. 9315
Samuels, H. H. 2184
Samuelsson, B. 7620
Sancar, A. 6824
Sancar, A. 8232
Sancar, A. 11574
Sancar, G. B. 11251
Sanchez, C. A. 6427
Sanchez, C. A. 8282
Sánchez, M. J. 7689
Sanchez-Watts, G. 7425
Sandberg, W. S. 1706
Sander, C. 5443
Sander, M. 6780
Sanders, K. M. 2370
Sanders, L. K. 1815
Sanders, M. L. 1825
Sanders, P. 2331
Sanders, R. C. 1446
Sanders, S. 6008
Sandgren, E. P. 93
Sandgren, E. P. 478
Sandman, K. M. 10397
Sandset, P. M. 708
Sanduja, R. 2384
Sanes, J. R. 5847
Saneyoshi, M. 2326
Sanford, J. C. 2726
Sankaram, M. B. 8686
Sankey, D. 2922
Sanna, P. P. 785
Sanni, A. 8387
Sansone, M. 6127
Santhanam, U. 7605
Santi, D. V. 11510
Santocanale, C. 3877
Santoro, M. 2854
Santoto, M. 6898
Sapak, P. 11022
Saracco, G. 4186
Sardiña, E. E. 3218
Sarfarazi, M. 4486
Sarin, V. K. 3992
Sarkar, M. 234
Särkioja, T. 5252
Sarmientos, P. 2628
Sasaki, J. 10045
Sass, H. 6795
Sassano, M. 7543
Sasson, S. 2525
Sassone-Corsi, P. 5448
Satake, M. 3947
Sathananthan, A. H. 4806
Sather, S. 5912
Satir, P. 7918
Sato, G. H. 5819
Sato, J. D. 5819
Sato, T. 10045
Satoh, T. 3314
Satola, S. 4533
Saudubray, J. M. 815
Saunders, G. F. 11530
Saunders, R. D. C. 11187
Sauvé, K. 4636
Savard, C. E. 10337
Saville, B. J. 8826
Savino, W. 9700
Sawada, M. 5685
Sawadogo, M. 10691
Sawdey, M. 9402
Sawyer, S. A. 8034
Sax, M. 4240
Saxena, U. 2254
Sayer, J. M. 1014
Sayer, J. M. 11227
Sayre, R. T. 9122
Sbarba, P. D. 1474
Sburlati, A. R. 253
Scalettar, B. A. 8057
Scaloni, A. 2194
Scambler, P. 10730
Scanlon, K. J. 10591
Scäringe, S. 209
Scavo, L. 6214
Scearce, R. M. 9448
Schaaf, P. 5557
Schaal, B. A. 2540
Schaap, P. 9219
Schachman, H. K. 458
Schachman, H. K. 10568
Schachter, H. 234
Schaefer, B. C. 6550
Schaefer, K. 53
Schaeffer, S. W. 305
Schaeffer, S. W. 6097
Schaeffer, S. W. 10367
Schäfer, H. 11435
Schafer, M. K.-H. 1320
Schäfer, R. 3652
Schäffer, L. 4404
Schäffer, M. 429
Schäffer, M. 5937
Schaffer, P. A. 48
Schaffner, G. 9784
Schalling, M. 9994
Schally, A. V. 844
Schally, A. V. 1656
Schally, A. V. 2244
Schally, A. V. 3540
Schally, A. V. 4153
Schanberg, L. E. 603
Schapiro, M. B. 1621
Scharenberg, A. M. 6637
Scharff, M. D. 4358
Scharfmann, R. 4626
Schartl, A. 8759
Schartl, M. 8759
Schat, K. A. 10956
Schatten, G. 6785
Schatten, H. 6785
Schatz, D. 6132
Schatz, D. G. 4061
Schatzman, R. C. 5484
Scheele, G. A. 2898
Scheffauer, F. 727
Scheffner, M. 5523
Scheidegger, A. 4133
Scheidereit, C. 966
Schekman, R. 8611
Schell, J. 4458
Schena, M. 10421
Scheraga, H. A. 3661
Scherer, D. E. 2578
Scherer, G. 2864
Scherle, P. A. 10049
Schiestl, R. H. 7585
Schieven, G. L. 3589
Schiffer, J. P. 483
Schilling, K. 5665
Schimmel, P. 209
Schimmel, P. 976
Schimmel, P. 1153
Schinazi, R. F. 8495
Schindler, M. 4119
Schinzel, A. 2864
Schirmer, E. C. 5922
Schlaeger, E. J. 966
Schlegel, R. 6843
Schleif, W. A. 6863
Schlekewy, L. 5993

Schlesinger, S. 3253
Schlessinger, D. 2179
Schlessinger, J. 5036
Schlicht, H. J. 10445
Schlievert, P. M. 2668
Schlinger, B. A. 4191
Schliwa, M. 8367
Schlotter, F. 5448
Schlue, R. 3258
Schlupp, I. 8759
Schmeidler-Sapiro, K. T. 4382
Schmelzer, J. D. 6107
Schmid, E. 3777
Schmid, M. 8759
Schmidt, C. 9478
Schmidt, G. W. 4791
Schmidt, H. H. H. W. 365
Schmidt, H. H. H. W. 1788
Schmidt, H. H. H. W. 10480
Schmidt, H. J. 3758
Schmidt, W. E. 11435
Schmitt, M. C. 8572
Schmitt-Verhulst, A.-M. 8077
Schmotzer, J. A. 8740
Schmutzler, C. 2555
Schnee, J. M. 10337
Schneerson, R. 7175
Schneewind, O. 2194
Schneewind, O. 3190
Schneider, B. G. 8840
Schneider, C. 6936
Schneider, D. J. 9959
Schneider, J. 6147
Schneider, J. 9272
Schnittman, S. M. 9838
Schoen, D. J. 4494
Schoenberger, O. L. 7659
Schoenhaut, D. S. 4143
Scholtz, J. M. 2854
Scholtz, J. M. 6898
Schönthal, A. 7096
Schook, L. B. 1963
Schooley, D. A. 9458
Schotz, M. C. 11290
Schoulaker-Schwarz, R. 4996
Schrader, K. A. 10173
Schräder, M. 271
Schreiber, H. 3535
Schreiber, S. 1616
Schreiber, S. L. 6229
Schreiber, S. L. 6677
Schreier, P. H. 4458
Schreuder, G. M. T. 8480
Schreurs, B. G. 6637
Schroeder, A. C. 2065
Schroeder, J. I. 11583
Schroeder, T. J. 10754
Schubert, D. 6540
Schuchman, E. H. 3748
Schuetz, T. J. 6911
Schüle, R. 3559
Schüle, R. 6092
Schuler, B. 6966
Schuler, G. 3014
Schuler, I. 6926
Schulman, L. H. 3872
Schultz, G. 10262
Schultz, J. A. 1736
Schultz, M. C. 1004
Schultz, P. G. 58
Schultz, R. A. 5907
Schultz, R. J. 6740
Schultz, T. 2037
Schultzberg, M. 9302
Schulz, M. 991
Schulz, N. T. 4060
Schulz, R. 2166
Schulze-Lefert, P. 3691
Schumacher, C. L. 2001
Schumaker, V. N. 1403
Schuman, E. 2016
Schunkert, H. 11480
Schuster, V. L. 981
Schütz, G. 3777
Schutz, W. 8548
Schütze, K. 8367
Schwartz, A. 727
Schwartz, A. 1982
Schwartz, A. L. 139
Schwartz, A. L. 258
Schwartz, A. L. 7456
Schwartz, F. 10416
Schwartz, H. L. 3887
Schwartz, J.-C. 4210
Schwartz, J. H. 1775
Schwartz, M. A. 7849
Schwartz, M. L. 1354
Schwartz, R. H. 10267
Schwartz, R. J. 1301
Schwartz, R. M. 6760
Schwartz, Y. 6790
Schwarz, J. R. 11052
Schwarz, M. 911
Schweingruber, H. 1138
Schweisguth, F. 8077
Schweitz, H. 2437
Schweitzer, B. 10671
Schweitzer, P. A. 4902
Schwender, S. 7438
Schweyen, R. J. 1636
Schwinger, J. 6537
Schwob, J. E. 7505
Scofield, R. H. 3343
Scolnik, P. A. 6532
Scott, H. S. 9695
Scott, J. D. 2446
Scott, M. L. 6506
Scott, M. P. 3120
Scrimgeour, C. M. 5892
Scrutton, N. S. 8769
Sculley, T. B. 9478
Seal, G. 8460
Sears, A. E. 5087
Sebastian, J. 11251
Secrist, J. A., III 11540
Seder, R. A. 2835
Sedgwick, J. D. 7438
Seebart, K. E. 11290
Seeburg, P. H. 1421
Seegmiller, J. E. 16
Seeman, P. 1859
Segal, A. W. 2753
Segal, I. E. 994
Seger, R. 6142
Seger, R. A. 11231
Sehgal, P. B. 1651
Sehgal, P. B. 7086
Sehgal, P. B. 7605
Seid, D. P. 961
Seidah, N. G. 3564
Seidenfeld, J. 4825
Seidman, J. G. 7036
Seifert, R. 6560
Seiffert, D. 9402
Seiwert, S. 7061
Seizinger, B. R. 2864
Sekaly, R.-P. 9954
Seki, T. 9257
Sekiguchi, M. 9730
Sekiya, K. 2356
Sela, M. 8691
Sela, M. 9528
Sela, M. 9738
Selander, R. K. 956
Selander, R. K. 2668
Selander, R. K. 6667
Selby, C. P. 8232
Selby, C. P. 11574
Seldin, M. F. 4811
Seligsohn, U. 3160
Selinfreund, R. H. 3554
Selinka, H.-C. 3598
Sell, D. R. 10257
Sell, K. W. 5937
Selleri, L. 887
Sellers, J. R. 4941
Selmaj, K. 6452
Selzer, E. 8548
Semenza, G. 9608
Semenza, G. L. 5680
Semenza, G. L. 8725
Semler, B. L. 9919
Sen, G. C. 7459
Sen, R. 2141
Sentenac, A. 4887
Seol, W. 3802
Seol, W. 5477
Serafin, W. E. 5984
Sercarz, E. 9503
Sereda, L. 5423
Serio, M. 6496
Serra, A. 4186
Serrano, J. 6214
Serrero, G. 3912
Sessa, W. C. 11172
Sessa, W. C. 11490
Seth, A. 7877
Setlow, B. 8288
Setlow, P. 77
Setlow, P. 8288
Seto, P. 902
Setoguchi, T. 2137
Sette, A. 8730
Sevin, A. 9717
Seybold, V. S. 3887
Seykora, J. T. 2505
Shabanowitz, J. 2412
Shabanowitz, J. 4685
Shafer, G. E. 9760
Shafer, J. 755
Shaffer, C. D. 7209
Shafferman, A. 7126
Shah, H. 5645
Shah, J. 4084
Shah, N. 6893
Shah, R. 2918
Shah, S. V. 9833
Shalloway, D. 10696
Shamay, A. 1696
Shanklin, J. 2510
Shanzer, A. 6585
Shapira, H. 395
Shapira, R. 1167
Shapira, R. 10647
Shapira, S. K. 7528
Shapiro, B. H. 6868
Shapiro, L. J. 8944
Shapiro, R. 2222
Shapiro, R. 7620
Sharkey, R. M. 3421
Sharkis, S. J. 2835
Sharma, A. 637
Sharma, R. K. 7882
Sharma, S. 4877
Sharma, S. D. 11465
Sharma, Y. D. 1054
Sharmeen, L. 8096
Sharp, A. H. 11095
Sharp, G. W. G. 8744
Sharp, P. A. 683
Sharp, P. A. 3145
Sharp, P. A. 4005
Sharp, P. A. 7509
Sharp, P. M. 5974
Sharples, G. J. 6063
Shashidhara, L. S. 63
Shastri, N. 3972
Shatkin, A. J. 3802
Shatkin, A. J. 5477
Shattil, S. J. 7844
Shatzer, S. A. 1661
Shaulsky, G. 8982
Shaw, J. G. 9863
Shaw, S.-Y. 10337
She, J. X. 453
Shea, C. R. 1580
Shea, K. W. 10726
Shea, M. A. 1110
Sheard, M. 9949
Shearer, B. G. 355
Shearer, B. G. 2612
Shearer, M. 3520
Sheehan, J. P. 6775
Sheer, D. 8242
Sheffield, V. C. 7825
Shehee, W. R. 4294
Sheldon, L. 6911
Shelley, C. S. 10525
Shelton, E. 16
Shelton, E. R. 7724
Shemer, R. 11300
Shen, C.-K. J. 8676
Shen, L. 4616
Shen, Y. 1271
Shenk, T. 3957
Shenk, T. 5072
Shenk, T. 11143
Sheppard, H. W. 3238
Sher, A. 7754
Sherline, P. 2653
Sherman, D. 4265
Sherman, J. C. 5317
Sherman, L. A. 5101
Sherman, M. L. 2156
Shesely, E. G. 4294
Shevell, D. E. 9001
Shewach, D. S. 1531
Shewry, P. R. 68
Shewry, P. R. 8602
Shiba, K. 976
Shiba, T. 8445
Shibutani, S. 4690
Shibutani, S. 9583
Shieh, H.-S. 5046
Shields, B. A. 11138
Shields, D. C. 6501
Shields, M. T. 1958
Shigenaga, M. K. 11003
Shigeta, S. 2356
Shigeto, Y. 11315
Shih, C.-C. 4523
Shih, C.-K. 9878
Shih, C.-K. 11241
Shih, J. C. 3637
Shima, A. 2545
Shima, H. 2707
Shimada, A. 2545
Shimada, S. 2673
Shimada, T. 4646
Shimizu, K. 10431
Shimizu, N. 9315
Shimizu, Y. 9315
Shimotohno, K. 5547
Shin, J. 1918
Shin, J. 10347
Shinagawa, H. 8445
Shinmyozu, K. 115
Shinmyozu, K. 2967
Shinomura, T. 5149
Shintani, D. K. 2578
Shipp, M. A. 10662
Shipton, C. A. 6691
Shirai, T. 9056
Shiratsuchi, K. 9730
Shirayoshi, Y. 3145
Shirota, O. 2302
Shirvan, M. H. 4860
Shively, J. E. 3387
Shiverick, K. T. 1928
Shlyakhtenko, L. 5331
Shoenfeld, Y. 3069
Shoham, G. 5312
Shooter, E. M. 159
Shooter, E. M. 3353
Shooter, E. M. 5862
Shooter, E. M. 7195
Shopes, R. J. 5066
Shore, D. 7749
Shorrosh, B. S. 10941
Short, J. M. 7958
Short, S. A. 7185
Shows, T. 7859
Shreeniwas, R. 9897
Shreve, A. P. 11207
Shukla, H. 9623
Shuldiner, A. R. 6214
Shuldiner, A. R. 7679
Shulman, R. 5829
Shuman, S. 10104
Shyamala, V. 1711
Sibley, D. R. 1441
Siciliano, M. J. 11416
Siciliano, S. 971
Siddiqui, A. 3797
Siddle, K. 214
Sidman, R. L. 3852
Siedow, J. N. 10865
Sieff, C. A. 7744
Siegel, N. J. 6053
Siegel, N. R. 258
Siegel, N. R. 2412
Siegel, N. R. 7456
Siegel, R. M. 11559
Sieh, M. 5202
Siekevitz, P. 5374
Siekierka, J. J. 1029
Siekierka, J. J. 2967
Sies, H. 10860
Siest, G. 7361
Sieu, L. 7396
Sigal, N. H. 1029
Sigal, N. H. 2967
Siggaard-Andersen, M. 4114
Sigman, D. S. 7739
Sikorski, J. A. 5046
Silar, P. 8558
Silberberg, D. H. 7131
Siliciano, R. F. 8646
Sill, K. T. 7190
Silverstein, M. 10890
Silverstein, R. L. 7200
Silverstein, S. C. 1044
Silvia, C. 7491
Simerly, C. 6785
Simmons, D. L. 2692
Simon, H. 2088

Simon, I. 3661
Simon, J. A. 10124
Simon, M. I. 1247
Simon, M. I. 5582
Simon, M. I. 5587
Simon, M. I. 10049
Simonelig, M. 6102
Simonelli, C. 4538
Simons, E. L. 9082
Simons, E. L. 9734
Simpson, I. A. 11500
Simpson, L. 2612
Simpson, R. J. 234
Simpson, R. J. 1384
Sims, R. B. 2351
Sinensky, M. 6264
Singer, A. 9949
Singer, B. 6839
Singer, B. 9974
Singer, J. 5457
Singer, W. 6048
Singer, W. 9136
Singh, B. K. 4572
Singh, G. 10706
Singh, K. D. 11039
Singh, L. 1130
Singh, M. 7366
Singh, M. B. 1384
Singh, R. 8312
Singh, S. 1054
Singhal, A. K. 6224
Sinnett-Smith, J. 4577
Sioud, M. 7303
Sironi, M. 7543
Sirover, M. A. 8460
Sisodia, S. S. 1461
Sistonen, P. 3696
Sitbon, M. 5932
Sitkovsky, M. V. 6899
Sjölander, A. 7908
Skalka, A. M. 4695
Skalnik, D. G. 8505
Skehel, J. J. 11525
Skelly, J. P. 7572
Skerka, C. 10079
Skern, T. 5979
Skierski, J. S. 3628
Skinner, M. P. 2397
Skjødt, K. 1359
Skolnik, P. R. 6632
Skoultchi, A. 10416
Skriver, K. 7266
Sladek, F. M. 3807
Slamon, D. 6662
Slater, A. F. G. 325
Slater, C. P. 3243
Slater, S. C. 1251
Slatopolsky, E. 5134
Slattery, T. 395
Slaughter, C. 5690
Slaughter, C. 9548
Slaughter, C. A. 10114
Slayter, H. S. 4941
Sleat, D. E. 1084
Slepak, V. Z. 5587
Slepak, V. Z. 10049
Slightom, J. L. 7396
Slot, J. W. 7815
Slusher, L. B. 9789
Slusher, R. E. 9382
Sluzky, V. 9377
Sly, W. S. 2716
Small, D. M. 7313
Small, D. M. 9375
Smeekens, S. P. 340
Smeekens, S. P. 5297
Smilek, D. E. 9633
Smiley, S. T. 3671
Smiley, S. T. 8646
Smirnov, D. V. 4821
Smit, B. A. 2393
Smith, A. 6068
Smith, A. A. 7185
Smith, A. G. 63
Smith, A. J. 5383
Smith, B. J. 11091
Smith, C. D. 10540
Smith, D. 2750
Smith, D. H. 7056
Smith, D. H. 10535
Smith, D. I. 2864
Smith, D. P. E. 8003
Smith, D. R. 4548
Smith, E. A. 4811
Smith, F. E. 6152
Smith, G. D. 5345
Smith, G. S. 4666
Smith, H. C. 1489
Smith, H. O. 9784
Smith, H. S. 3847
Smith, J. R. 5635
Smith, J. R. 11012
Smith, J. S. 3932
Smith, L. G. 2788
Smith, M. 5907
Smith, M. A. 9775
Smith, M. H. 7356
Smith, M. L. 882
Smith, M. W. 4926
Smith, N. H. 956
Smith, P. M. 1384
Smith, P. P. 570
Smith, P. R. 6971
Smith, R. 3589
Smith, R. 6323
Smith, R. M. 6893
Smith, S. D. 10735
Smith, T. A. 5159
Smith, T. W. 3671
Smith-Gill, S. J. 8735
Smithies, O. 4294
Smithies, O. 10416
Smithies, O. 10730
Smith-Sørensen, B. 8405
Smits, A. 8159
Smolen, P. 3897
Smoller, D. A. 8034
Smyrlis, Y. S. 11129
Smythe, J. A. 1751
Snaar-Jagalska, B. E. 9219
Snedeker, S. M. 276
Sneed, L. 4409
Snider, R. M. 10042
Snipes, G. J. 7195
Snoeck, R. 4961
Snowman, A. M. 11095
Snutch, T. P. 5621
Snyder, M. 5724
Snyder, S. H. 2232
Snyder, S. H. 2366
Snyder, S. H. 2951
Snyder, S. H. 3165
Snyder, S. H. 6368
Snyder, S. H. 7797
Snyder, S. H. 11095
Snyder, S. W. 9895
Snyderman, R. 11564
So, A. G. 8806
So, A. G. 11197
Soare, R. I. 10242
Sobel, B. E. 9959
Sobelman, S. 6328
Sobrier, M. L. 10272
Soda, K. 3057
Sodeik, B. 1044
Söder, O. 3676
Söderström, A. 9335
Sodroski, J. G. 3195
Søgaard-Andersen, L. 4921
Søgaard, M. 11588
Søgaard, M. 8140
Sohn, R. 1192
Sohn, R. L. 9618
Soike, K. 2750
Sokolov, N. V. H. A. 77
Sola, B. 390
Soldati, D. 9784
Solignac, M. 10032
Sollner-Webb, B. 2118
Solomin, L. 7145
Solomon, B. A. 11100
Solomon, F. 6033
Solomon, S. 552
Soloski, M. J. 10475
Soman, N. R. 4892
Somerville, C. 2510
Somlo, S. 4289
Somlyo, A. P. 741
Somlyo, A. P. 9307
Somlyo, A. V. 741
Sommer, S. S. 2146
Sommergruber, W. 5979
Sondhaus, C. A. 8666
Sone, M. 4343
Sonenberg, N. 6234
Sonenberg, N. 8096
Song, P.-S. 10392
Sono, M. 11148
Soos, M. A. 214
Sopta, M. 7509
Sørensen, P. 9330
Sorge, J. 10544
Sorge, J. A. 7958
Sorkin, B. C. 11545
Sorscher, E. J. 7759
Sosa, J. A. 713
Soto, D. 10657
Soumpasis, D. M. 4631
Souque, A. 4210
Southwell, B. 9171
Spack, E. 11465
Spanjaard, R. A. 8587
Spann, P. 10377
Spargo, B. J. 737
Sparks, C. E. 1489
Sparks, J. D. 1489
Spatz, H.-C. 5832
Speck, S. H. 3942
Speck, S. H. 6550
Speicher, D. W. 6595
Speiser, W. 3339
Spelsberg, T. C. 829
Spelsberg, T. C. 6613
Spence, C. 4636
Spencer, D. M. 800
Spencer, J. A. 11256
Spergel, J. M. 6472
Sperisen, C. 1820
Sperling, J. 10377
Sperling, R. 10377
Spertini, F. 7533
Spicer, E. K. 2417
Spiegel, A. M. 10455
Spielman, R. S. 1484
Spies, T. 5477
Spies, T. 10094
Spiess, J. 10059
Spiess, M. 8425
Spiker, S. 9320
Spinella, M. J. 7443
Spitalnik, S. L. 7131
Spits, H. 7533
Spitzer, S. G. 1143
Sporn, M. B. 3052
Sporn, S. A. 3681
Sporns, O. 129
Spotila, L. D. 5423
Spottswood, M. 1731
Sprague, J. M. 1286
Sprang, S. R. 3446
Sprang, S. R. 5477
Spray, D. C. 3525
Spray, D. C. 10701
Springer, M. S. 971
Springer, M. S. 8401
Springer, M. S. 10465
Spritz, R. A. 8696
Spruce, A. E. 3623
Spudich, J. L. 9412
Spurio, R. 10907
Spyrou, G. 8890
Sreedharan, S. P. 4986
Srinivasan, A. 2278
Srinivasan, M. 7928
Sriram, S. 11465
Srivastava, A. 2179
Srkalovic, G. 4153
Stacey, G. 637
Stadtman, E. R. 10540
Stadtman, T. C. 8450
Stafford, D. W. 2236
Stahl, P. D. 1616
Staley, A. L. 1878
Stallings, W. C. 5046
Stamatoyannopoulos, G. 2530
Stanbridge, E. J. 5907
Stancovski, I. 8691
Stankovic, A. K. 6284
Stanley, E. R. 1474
Stanley, E. R. 5937
Stanley, M. 11217
Stanley-Samuelson, D. W. 1064
Stark, G. R. 2888
Stark, G. R. 11455
Starke-Reed, P. E. 3633
Starke-Reed, P. E. 10540
Starr, T. V. B. 5621
Staruk, J. E. 11100
Starzinski-Powitz, A. 8024
Starzyk, R. M. 4771
Staskova, Z. 3520
Stastny, V. 10885
States, D. J. 5518
Statuto, M. 2628
Staudinger, R. 727
Stec, D. S. 9663
Steel, G. 815
Steele, D. A. 5587
Steele, G. D., Jr. 3671
Steele, J. K. 8475
Steele, M. W. 8944
Stefani, E. 647
Stefansson, K. 9438
Steffensen, B. 9588
Stegeman, R. A. 5046
Steiger, R. H. 3652
Steimer, K. S. 4723
Steimer, K. S. 7381
Stein, D. L. 6750
Stein, G. H. 11012
Stein, G. S. 2573
Stein, H. 4766
Stein, H. 10662
Stein, H. 10951
Stein, J. A. 8415
Stein, J. C. 8816
Stein, J. L. 2573
Stein, R. B. 3932
Stein, R. W. 10227
Steinberg, D. 5252
Steinberg, D. 10143
Steiner, D. F. 53
Steiner, D. F. 340
Steiner, D. F. 5297
Steiner, R. A. 8920
Steinfelder, H. J. 3130
Steinhauer, D. A. 11525
Steinhelper, M. E. 8277
Steinhelper, M. E. 9907
Steinman, L. 9633
Steinmann, K. E. 6843
Steinmetz, M. 8534
Steinmeyer, K. 11052
Steitz, T. A. 2903
Stella, G. 7699
Stellmach, V. 4582
Stenger, D. C. 8029
Stenson, W. F. 1616
Stephens, J. C. 10367
Stephenson, D. A. 6
Stepnoski, R. A. 9382
Steriade, M. 4396
Sterling, J. C. 5887
Stern, A. M. 6863
Stern, D. 9897
Stern, D. B. 1721
Stern, M. K. 703
Stern, R. K. 7386
Sternberg, D. W. 2653
Sternberg, D. W. 7106
Sternglanz, R. 9578
Stevens, C. F. 7834
Stevens, R. C. 6087
Stevens, R. L. 5984
Stevens, V. L. 1953
Stevenson, M. C. 8029
Steward, O. 6819
Stewart, C. 4821
Stewart, C. L. 2065
Stewart, C. L. 11408
Stewart, J. M. 2854
Stewart, J. M. 6898
Stewart, R. J. 8470
Sticher, L. 10362
Stieger, B. 10629
Stierhof, Y.-D. 8774
Stigter, D. 4176
Stiles, C. D. 6
Stillinger, F. H. 11076
Stillman, B. 7864
Stinson, S. F. 6740
Stock, J. L. 10706
Stocker, R. 1646
Stocki, S. 2417
Stockinger, B. 7543
Stoddard, B. L. 5503
Stoeckenius, W. 4751
Stöger, P. 3014
Stojilković, S. S. 11124
Stoker, A. W. 10505
Stole, E. 1913
Stole, E. 9360
Stolow, D. T. 320
Stone, T. B. 8930
Storkus, W. J. 5989
Stormo, G. D. 5699
Stover, D. R. 7704

Stradley, S. J. 732
Stradley, S. J. 5799
Strahler, J. R. 5709
Strait, K. A. 3887
Strasser, A. 8661
Strathmann, M. 1247
Strathmann, M. 8213
Strathmann, M. P. 5582
Strathmann, M. P. 10049
Straus, A. 8534
Straus, D. 1590
Straus, N. 8312
Strauss, E. G. 8967
Strauss, J. F., III 463
Strauss, J. H. 8967
Strebhardt, K. 10411
Strecker, T. R. 5824
Streissnig, J. 9203
Strezoska Ž. 10089
Strick, P. L. 8048
Striessnig, J. 727
Striessnig, J. 10769
Strohmeyer, T. 6662
Stroka, D. M. 10726
Strömberg, N. 9340
Strominger, J. 5477
Strominger, J. L. 1918
Strominger, J. L. 3942
Strominger, J. L. 4285
Strominger, J. L. 4304
Strominger, J. L. 4309
Strominger, J. L. 6550
Strominger, J. L. 10094
Strominger, J. L. 10347
Strominger, J. L. 11325
Strosberg, A. D. 8548
Struck, F. 10716
Struhl, K. 224
Struhl, K. 6901
Strulovici, B. 7988
Stuckey, J. A. 8116
Stuehr, D. J. 7773
Stults, J. 3540
Stunnenberg, H. G. 8972
Sturgill, M. E. 9438
Sturgill, T. W. 9508
Sturley, S. L. 8530
Su, W. 10870
Su, X.-M. 11465
Su, Y. 4543
Suarez, R. K. 4870
Subbarao, E. K. 5177
Subrahmanyam, G. 5222
Subramaniam, M. 829
Subramaniam, S. 2583
Subramaniam, S. 6873
Subramanian, T. 8510
Suchyna, T. 8410
Südhof, T. C. 3431
Sudo, T. 765
Suemori, S. 11017
Sugama, K. 11515
Sugarman, J. 7096
Sugawara, M. 10347
Sugden, B. 10870
Sugie, K. 9132
Sugimori, M. 7076
Sugimoto, M. 2946
Sugimoto, Y. 3116
Sugimura, T. 2707
Sugino, A. 4601
Sugino, A. 9473
Sugino, H. 6511
Sugita, K. 6575
Sugita, S. 2608
Sugitani, M. 10292
Sugiura, K. 3218
Sugiyama, J. E. 9603
Suh, M. 8577
Sukhatme, V. P. 2156
Sukhodelets, V. V. 4921
Sukumar, S. 10657
Sultan, P. 7859
Sumimoto, H. 9553
Summerbell, D. 3666
Summers, M. D. 9770
Sumners, C. 7567
Sumner-Smith, M. 6234
Sun, C. 8949
Sun, J. 1394
Sun, J. S. 6023
Sun, M. J. 2006
Sun, N.-C. 8949
Sunahara, R. K. 1859
Sundar, S. K. 11246
Sundaram, U. 6249
Sundaresan, V. 3377
Sunday, M. E. 10662
Sundberg, R. J. 4685
Sundblad, A. 5640
Sundblad, A. 5917
Sundblad, A. 9944
Sundqvist, K.-G. 3902
Sundqvist, K.-G. 7456
Sundvall, M. 3686
Suñer, I. 2083
Sung, C.-H. 6481
Sung, C.-H. 8840
Sung, P. 9712
Suntornwat, O. 1431
Suomi, S. J. 7261
Superti-Furga, G. 5114
Surolia, N. 4786
Surratt, C. K. 7983
Suslick, K. S. 7708
Sussel, L. 7749
Suter, U. 7195
Sutherland, W. M. 3305
Sutoh, Kazuo 7711
Sutoh, Keiko 7711
Suttle, D. P. 7654
Suzuki, M. 4651
Suzuki, Y. 4020
Svennerholm, B. 5754
Svennerholm, B. 10744
Svensson, B. 8140
Svensson, B. 11588
Svensson, L. 2798
Svingen, B. 4830
Swaminathan, S. 1546
Swaminathan, S. 7140
Swanson, K. 7401
Swanson, R. 3932
Swanson, R. N. 4887
Swanstrom, R. 4528
Sweatt, J. D. 6467
Sweet, R. M. 8764
Sweet, R. W. 512
Sweet, R. W. 2189
Swergold, G. D. 10926
Swick, A. G. 8572
Swiedler, S. J. 1138
Swiggard, W. J. 325
Switzer, S. N. 10662
Sylte, I. 8111
Sytkowski, A. J. 2535
Sytnik, A. I. 9311
Syvänen, A.-C. 11222
Syvanen, M. 6072
Szabo, S. 6298
Száraz, S. 4751
Szczylik, C. 2351
Szelei, J. 8106
Szeles, A. 8106
Szende, B. 4153
Szentirmay, M. N. 10691
Szepeshazi, K. 4153
Szollosi, J. 6755
Szonyi, E. 3540
Szurek, P. F. 8991
Ta, C. N. 6941
Tabata, S. 9248
Tabaton, M. 2098
Tabiti, K. 9784
Tabor, C. W. 5872
Tabor, H. 5872
Tachibana, N. 1182
Tachikawa, H. 4453
Tada, K. 10084
Tada, S. 4133
Taeusch, H. W. 7451
Taffs, R. E. 6899
Taga, T. 11349
Tagaya, Y. 9117
Taghian, A. 10652
Tagle, D. A. 7396
Taillon-Miller, P. 1676
Tainer, J. A. 4518
Taiwo, Y. O. 5144
Takahashi, H. 5774
Takahashi, K. 10277
Takahashi, R. 5257
Takahashi, T. 21
Takahata, R. 9046
Takai, Y. 6196
Takai, Y. 6442
Takamatsu, J. 115
Takamatsu, J. 2967
Takashima, H. 2356
Takasugi, M. 5602
Takayama, E. 4343
Takeishi, T. 6382
Takemitsu, M. 10614
Taketo, M. 2065
Taki, M. 9203
Takikawa, O. 1526
Takimoto, Y. 1686
Takishima, K. 2520
Talaska, G. 5350
Talbot, F. 7289
Tall, B. D. 5242
Tamada, J. A. 9377
Tamanoi, F. 468
Tamanoi, F. 4448
Tamanoi, F. 11398
Tambourin, P. 5932
Tame, J. 6519
Tamkun, J. W. 3120
Tamkun, M. M. 1798
Tamm, I. 144
Tamm, I. 2612
Tamm, I. 3372
Tamm, I. 4414
Tamma, S. M. L. 9233
Tamma, S. M. L. 9238
Tamminga, C. 10237
Tampé, R. 4661
Tampé, R. 10667
Tamura, R. N. 10183
Tamura, Y. 2249
Tan, C. C. 10553
Tan, C.-K. 8806
Tan, C.-K. 11197
Tan, E. W. 3043
Tan, J. 6389
Tan, L. K. 5066
Tan, S.-S. 6398
Tan, Y. 10222
Tanabe, T. 9730
Tanaka, A. 2249
Tanaka, H. 2356
Tanaka, H. 3057
Tanaka, H. 5393
Tanaka, I. 2793
Tanaka, K. 179
Tanaka, K. 468
Tanaka, S. 3892
Tanaka, Y. 5096
Tandeau de Marsac, N. 4565
Tandon, N. N. 3175
Tang, C. 10109
Tang, J. Y. 7595
Tang, W. 7567
Tang, W.-J. 10173
Tang, W.-J. Y. 8563
Tang, Y. 8784
Tangri, S. 1054
Taniguchi, M. 7518
Taniguchi, T. 532
Tanizawa, Y. 7294
Tanksley, S. D. 2336
Tannenbaum, G. S. 8920
Tanouye, M. A. 2931
Tapscott, S. J. 4570
Tarelli, G. T. 661
Tarelli, G. T. 10981
Taroni, F. 661
Taroni, F. 10981
Tarpley, W. G. 8806
Tarr, G. E. 10662
Tarr, P. I. 6523
Tarroux, P. 1830
Tartaglia, L. A. 2830
Tartaglia, L. A. 9292
Tartakoff, A. M. 3019
Tartar, A. 2437
Tas, P. W. L. 6736
Tashiro, Y. 4338
Tasman, W. 6624
Tatham, A. S. 68
Taub, D. D. 360
Taub, R. 3511
Tavitian, A. 1606
Tavitian, A. 6313
Taxman, E. 1641
Taya, C. 951
Taylor, C. E. 10367
Taylor, C. R. 10357
Taylor, D. J. 5892
Taylor, J. 3286
Taylor, J. S. 6810
Taylor, J.-S. 9072
Taylor, K. 5902
Taylor, M. A. 4771
Taylor, P. 1384
Taylor, R. P. 3305
Taylor, S. A. M. 39
Taylor, S. I. 4708
Taylor, S. S. 1590
Taylor, T. 3130
Taylor, W. G. 415
Taylor-Papadimitriou, J. 3520
Tchou, J. 4690
Teal, P. E. A. 4971
Teillet, M.-A. 6966
Teitelbaum, D. 9528
Teitelbaum, S. L. 1616
Tekamp-Olson, P. 1711
Tekle, E. 4230
Tempé, J. 7763
Templeton, D. J. 3033
Tempst, P. 6911
Temsamani, J. 7595
Tence, M. 9016
Teng, M. N. 3535
Teo, B. K. 5067
Teplow, D. B. 5944
Terada, M. 10726
Teraoka, H. 5685
ter Meulen, V. 941
ter Meulen, V. 7438
Terpening, C. M. 9315
Terwilliger, E. F. 7998
Terwilliger, E. F. 10971
Terwilliger, T. C. 1706
Tesch, H. 5759
Testa, D. 6389
Thach, R. E. 6068
Than, S. 7548
Theerakulpisut, P. 1384
Theibert, A. B. 3165
Theil, E. C. 4166
Theil, E. C. 8222
Theler, J.-M. 11163
Theodorescu, D. 6028
Theodosis, D. T. 5494
Theofilopoulos, A. N. 2908
Theologis, A. 7021
Thibault, J. 2161
Thibodeau, J. 9954
Thiel, G. 3431
Thiele, D. J. 6112
Thiele, D. J. 8558
Thienes, C. P. 7528
Thiery, J.-P. 2893
Thiesen, H.-J. 9563
Thimmapaya, B. 7140
Thioudellet, C. 7361
Thissen, J. A. 8631
Th'ng, J. P. H. 5383
Thoenen, H. 10037
Thomann, H. 6620
Thomas, C. L. 4796
Thomas, D. C. 3465
Thomas, E. K. 110
Thomas, G. 5297
Thomas, H. C. 2888
Thomas, K. A. 8651
Thomas, L. 1898
Thomas, L. 5297
Thomas, O. P. 8091
Thomas, P. 5227
Thomas, P. D. 1237
Thomas, S. J. 5857
Thompson, C. B. 7699
Thompson, C. B. 10956
Thompson, D. 2840
Thompson, G. A. 2578
Thompson, H. 6382
Thompson, J. E. 2269
Thompson, L. H. 3827
Thompson, R. C. 5232
Thompson, R. D. 3691
Thompson, T. E. 8686
Thompson, W. F. 9320
Thomsen, G. H. 9214
Thomsen, M. F. 9598
Thomson, L. 1770
Thöny, B. 4066
Thöny-Meyer, L. 5001
Thorbecke, G. J. 2918
Thorbecke, G. J. 9233
Thorbecke, G. J. 9238
Thorne, B. A. 5297
Thorner, J. 7376
Thornton, G. B. 4348
Thorpe, D. 1359
Thorstensson, R. 6082

Threadgill, D. S. 154
Throop, M. S. 315
Throop, M. S. 7729
Thukral, S. K. 9188
Thuong, N. T. 5602
Thuong, N. T. 6023
Thurnauer, M. C. 9895
Tibayrenc, M. 5129
Tiberi, M. 7491
Tidor, B. 10880
Tiebel, K. 1064
Tiedge, H. 2093
Tiemeyer, M. 1138
Tien, M. 6956
Tiercy, J.-M. 7121
Tiffany, C. 355
Tiffany, C. 2612
Timar, J. 4153
Tindle, R. W. 5887
Ting, J. P.-Y. 1873
Tingsborg, S. 9302
Tint, I. S. 6318
Tirone, F. 3353
Tizard, R. 6523
Tjoelker, L. W. 7699
Tjoelker, L. W. 10956
Tluczek, J. 8651
Tobey, R. A. 7580
Tobin, E. M. 2683
Tobin, J. F. 864
Tobler, H. 1593
Todaro, G. J. 7792
Todderud, G. 10435
Toder, V. 3069
Toh, H. 4020
Tokaji Z, s. 4751
Toki, J. 7548
Tokuda, H. 6545
Toledano, M. B. 4328
Tollersrud, O. 11222
Toman, D. 9648
Tomasetto, C. 2825
Tomasulo, R. 6819
Tomek, R. 795
Tomek, R. 3410
Tomhave, E. 11564
Tomich, J. M 6418
Tomizawa, J.-i. 405
Tomizawa, K.-I. 10392
Tomkinson, A. E. 400
Tomkinson, B. 1546
Tone, T. 10591
Tonegawa, S. 43
Tonegawa, S. 2204
Tonegawa, S. 3084
Tonegawa, S. 3700
Tonegawa, S. 10619
Tong, B. D. 5192
Tong, P. H. 6996
Toniolo, D. 8302
Tonks, N. K. 5949
Tonks, N. K. 7704
Tonon, M.-C. 3862
Tononi, G. 129
Toole, J. J. 10023
Tootell, R. B. H. 7066
Tootell, R. B. H. 7071
Torchia, D. A. 3479
Torian, B. E. 3248
Toribio, M. L. 7689
Torre, E. R. 6819
Torres, R. 5607
Torres, R. 9375
Torres-Muñoz, J. E. 6711
Torti, F. M. 4946
Torti, S. V. 4946
Tortora, G. 2011
Tosato, G. 11081
Toschi, A. 9458
Tosi, M. 8606
Tosi, P.-F. 4409
Tosto, L. M. 1394
Tóth-Boconádi, R. 4751
Totty, N. F. 400
Tournier, F. 9929
Tournier-Lasserve, E. 2466
Toussaint, B. 10749
Town, M. 8568
Townes, T. M. 1626
Towns, R. J. 1691
Toyama, R. 2974
Tracey, K. J. 3535
Trager, W. 89
Tran, V. T. 3907
Tranum-Jensen, J. 249
Trapnell, B. C. 6565
Tratner, I. 5077
Traub, P. 3812
Treadway, J. L. 214
Treitel, M. A. 2687
Trepp, D. J. 2264
Trepp, D. J. 5066
Trewyn, R. W. 370
Trézéguet, V. 1153
Tribollet, E. 1466
Tribollet, E. 11163
Trifonov, E. N. 2312
Trifonov, E. N. 2380
Trimble, J. J. 7051
Trimmer, J. S. 10764
Trinchieri, G. 4220
Triplett, E. W. 4700
Trojanowski, J. Q. 10850
Trong, H. L. 3734
Tropsha, A. 9488
Trounson, A. 4806
Trowsdale, J. 3753
Troye-Blomberg, M. 8480
Truett, G. E. 7806
Trujillo, M. A. 3797
Trump, B. F. 4926
Trush, M. A. 946
Tsai, A.-l. 2384
Tsai, C.-H. 8495
Tsai, M. 6382
Tsai, M.-J. 3125
Tsai, S.-P. 8944
Tsan, J. T. 11416
Tsay, Y. H. 6038
Tschudi, C. 10074
Tsiang, M. 6775
Tsichlis, P. N. 4611
Tsien, W.-H. 4636
Tsinoremas, N. F. 4565
Tsipouras, P. 4486
Tsomides, T. J. 11276
Tsubota, H. 120
Tsubota, S. I. 693
Tsubouchi, H. 7001
Tsui, L.-C. 7500
Tsuji, F. I. 6878
Tsuji, Y. 4946
Tsujimoto, M. 3116
Tsujimoto, Y. 9638
Tsukamoto, T. 2974
Tsukamoto, T. 4338
Tsung, N. 3334
Tsuru, D. 9730
Tsuruo, T. 7386
Tu, S.-J. 8490
Tubak, V. 8106
Tubak, V. 11042
Tucker, M. A. 2113
Tuel-Ahlgren, L. 3589
Tuel-Ahlgren, L. 6323
Tuley, E. A. 6377
Tulinsky, A. 424
Tumer, N. E. 2331
Tumlinson, J. H. 4971
Tumminia, S. J. 8174
Tung, H. 7557
Turano, P. 6956
Turin, L. 9365
Turley, H. 9262
Turner, B. 1227
Turner, C. E. 8392
Turner, G. J. 1110
Turner, J. R. 3019
Turner, L. 8145
Turner, M. E. 10367
Turrin, M. Q. A. 2956
Tuynder, M. 2638
Tyers, M. 3377
Tyre, B.-K. 10966
Tyree, C. M. 1024
Tyrrell, D. 10372
Tyson, J. J. 7328
Tyvoll, D. 10667
Tzen, J. T. C. 6181
Ubasawa, M. 2356
Uberbacher, E. C. 11261
Uchida, A. 9132
Uchimura, N. 2608
Uchiyama, H. 6511
Uckun, F. M. 3589
Uckun, F. M. 6323
Udalova, I. A. 9717
Udelsman, R. 9873
Ue, K. 9748
Ue, K. 11588
Uehara, Y. 6279
Uematsu, Y. 8534
Ueno, N. 6511
Uhing, R. J. 11564
Uhl, G. R. 2673
Uhler, M. 429
Uhler, M. 5937
Uhr, J. W. 5690
Uitto, J. 6931
Ullrey, D. B. 1504
Ullrich, A. 214
Ullrich, A. 2951
Ullrich, A. 4728
Ullrich, A. 8691
Ullrich, S. J. 1958
Ullu, E. 10074
Ulyanov, N. B. 7046
Umar, A. 4902
Umezu, K. 2356
Unanue, E. R. 2740
Unanue, E. R. 8485
Unge, T. 7145
Ungerleider, L. G. 1621
Unkles, S. E. 204
Unkles, S. E. 4564
Urade, Y. 1069
Urade, Y. 4020
Urban, J. F., Jr. 5513
Urban, J. L. 6899
Urdea, M. S. 1711
Uribe, L. 6303
Urrutia, R. 6701
Usdin, T. B. 11168
Usman, N. 209
Utsumi, K. 5685
Utter, G. 6082
Vadas, M. A. 2397
Vaerman, J.-P. 8796
Vaghi, F. 8939
Vahlne, A. 5754
Vahlne, A. 10744
Vaigot, P. 6858
Vainio, O. 1359
Valencia, A. 5443
Valent, P. 3339
Valentine, J. S. 8558
Valentin-Hansen, P. 4921
Valinsky, J. 7420
Valle, D. 815
Valle, D. 9468
Vallee, B. L. 999
Vallee, B. L. 2222
Vallee, B. L. 2227
Vallee, B. L. 7620
Vallee, B. L. 9984
Vallon, O. 8262
Valsamakis, A. 2108
Valsasnini, P. 7543
Valtieri, M. 2351
Valtorta, F. 575
Vanasse, G. J. 2535
van Bleek, G. M. 11032
Van Blerkom, J. 5031
van Boom, J. H. 4845
Van Camp, W. 3618
Vancura, K. L. 11373
Vandekerckhove, J. 7001
Vandenbark, A. A. 9161
Vandenberg, P. 7640
Vandenborne, K. 5714
Vandergon, T. L. 6672
van der Horst, G. 184
Vanderklish, P. 1893
Vanderklish, P. 7233
van der Marel, G. A. 4845
van der Sluijs, P. 6313
van der Zee, R. 3088
Vande Woude, G. F. 4060
Van Duijn, B. 4951
Vane, J. R. 2936
Vane, J. R. 11172
Vane, J. R. 11490
Van Eldik, L. J. 3554
Van Etten, R. A. 6506
Van Etten, R. A. 11335
van Giersbergen, P. L. M. 1661
Van Haastert, P. J. M. 9219
van Heerikhuizen, H. 1469
van Holde, K. E. 244
van Holde, K. E. 10596
Van Le, L. 3681
Van Liew, J. B. 9848
van Loon, A. P. G. M. 966
van Melle, E. 6657
Van Montagu, M. 3618
Van Montagu, M. 5212
Van Nocker, S. 10297
Van Nostrand, W. E. 10302
Van Nostrand, W. E. 10307
Vannucchi, M. G. 11475
Van Patten, S. M. 5383
Van Rie, J. 5119
Vantini, G. 8811
Van Vliet, F. 9180
Van Voorhis, W. C. 5993
van Wijnen, A. J. 2573
van Zijl, P. C. M. 3228
Varadarajan, A. 3387
Varela, F. 5917
Varela-Nieto, I. 8016
Varner, J. 1746
Varner, J. E. 2241
Varshavsky, A. 1090
Varshavsky, A. 4606
Varshavsky, A. 7351
Vasavada, H. A. 10686
Vasiliev, J. M. 6318
Vassallo, C. 6523
Vatsis, K. P. 6333
Vaubert, D. 7763
Vaudry, H. 3862
Vaughan, J. 9648
Vaux, D. L. 8661
Vaz, A. D. N. 8963
Vedvick, T. S. 3248
Vega-Saenz de Miera, E. C. 4060
Velasco, P. T. 82
Velasco, P. T. 2967
Velez de la Calle, J. F. 8710
Venable, R. M. 892
Venema, V. J. 6628
Venturelli, D. 2351
Venuti, J. M. 6219
Vercelli, D. 7528
Verderber, E. 5232
Vergara, C. 7938
Verma, I. M. 3715
Verma, I. M. 4626
Verma, I. M. 5077
Verma, I. M. 6092
Verma, R. 7155
Verme, G. 4186
Verner, G. 7271
Vescio, R. A. 5163
Vesnaver, G. 3569
Vetter, M. L. 5650
Viale, A.-C. 5640
Viale, A. M. 5769
Viale, O. 5477
Victoria, M. F. 6157
Vidal, J. 2712
Vidal, J. 4059
Vidal-Ingigliardi, D. 229
Vieira, P. 1172
Vierstra, R. D. 10297
Viglietto, G. 9267
Vignais, P. M. 10749
Vigneron, D. B. 6810
Vigoreaux, J. 7973
Viitanen, P. V. 6532
VijayRaghavan, K. 2731
Villa-Komaroff, L. 6152
Villar, M. J. 10352
Vincens, P. 1830
Vincens, P. 6647
Vincent, A. 7343
Vincent, S. R. 2811
Vinten, J. 249
Virudachalam, S. 2156
Visser, J. W. M. 7420
Visvader, J. 869
Visvikis, A. 7361
Viswanadhan, V. N. 10287
Vitale, A. 8939
Vitetta, E. S. 5690
Viveros, O. H. 10754

Vizán, J. L. 8860
Voegel, J. C. 5557
Vogel, S. S. 1775
Vogelstein, B. 4976
Vogt, B. 4728
Volberg, W. A. 4071
Volloch, V. 10671
Volman, G. 5472
Volsky, D. J. 4409
von Andrian, U. H. 7538
von Eckardstein, A. 4855
von Euler, G. 7238
von Heijne, G. 9751
von Hippel, P. H. 2307
von Hoegen, P. 2623
von Knebel Doeberitz, M. 1411
von Wettstein, D. 9775
von Wettstein-Knowles, P. 4114
von zur Mühlen, F. 926
Voordouw, A. C. 2283
Vorachek, W. R. 4443
Voralia, M. 8475
Vos, M. H. 8885
Vranic, M. 1296
Vu, L. 7026
Vulliamy, T. J. 8568
Vuong, T. M. 9813
Vuorio, E. 9648
Wabl, M. 4723
Wachter, H. 11426
Wada, H. 4215
Wada, H. 11515
Waddick, K. G. 3589
Wadsworth, H. L. 902
Wagner, D. 5709
Wagner, E. 4255
Wagner, E. 8850
Wagner, R. 5056
Wagner, S. L. 10302
Wagner, T. E. 4313
Wagner-McPherson, C. 5907
Waheed, A. 2716
Wahle, P. R. 330
Wahleithner, J. A. 10387
Wahlestedt, C. 2078
Wai, J. S. 6863
Wainscoat, J. S. 6176
Wainwright, B. 10730
Wakeland, E. K. 453
Wakeley, P. R. 8154
Walaas, S. I. 11359
Walbot, V. 10198
Walden, W. E. 4166
Walden, W. E. 6068
Walder, J. A. 1516
Waldman, F. M. 3847
Waldmann, H. 4181
Waldmann, T. A. 1996
Waldmann, T. A. 2663
Waldorf, H. A. 4220
Wales, D. J. 483
Walford, R. L. 4666
Walker, B. 5655
Walker, B. D. 11276
Walker, C. J. 5789
Walker, C. L. 6191
Walker, G. C. 9001
Walker, G. C. 9513
Walker, M. D. 3088
Walker, P. D. 9833
Walker, R. T. 2356
Walker, S. 2908
Walker, T. A. 6491
Walker-Jonah, A. 3382
Walkley, S. U. 11330
Wall, J. S. 5670
Wall, J. S. 8174
Wall, R. J. 1696
Wallace, J. C. 4481
Walldorf, U. 3782
Walldorf, U. 6387
Wallrath, L. L. 5489
Walmer, D. K. 21
Wals, P. A. 2103
Wals, P. A. 5477
Walsh, A. 6731
Walsh, C. T. 1903
Walsh, C. T. 6254
Walsh, C. T. 9210
Walsh, C. T. 9483
Walsh, D. A. 5383
Walsh, J. P. 9184
Walsh, K. A. 7704
Walsh, L. J. 4220
Walsh, M. T. 7313
Walsh, M. T. 9375
Walter, G. 5714
Walter, P. 8387
Walter, U. 1197
Walus, L. R. 4771
Walz, B. 741
Wang, A. H.-J. 4845
Wang, B.-C. 4240
Wang, B.-C. 10148
Wang, B. S. 4572
Wang, C. 6
Wang, C. 3475
Wang, C. C. 2500
Wang, C.-J. 8490
Wang, C. Y. 3647
Wang, C.-I. 9072
Wang, E. 1953
Wang, J. 7391
Wang, J. C. 10485
Wang, K. 105
Wang, K. 7101
Wang, L.-H. 877
Wang, L.-J. 3637
Wang, L.-M. 6176
Wang, M. Z. 6632
Wang, S. 10783
Wang, T. 2146
Wang, T. W. 453
Wang, W. 9722
Wang, W. 10591
Wang, Y. 527
Wang, Y. 2446
Wang, Y. 6389
Wang, Y. 8779
Wang, Y.-L. 7391
Wang, Y.-C. 7810
Wang, Z. 11505
Wang, Z. X. 10686
Wang, Z. Y. 1686
Ward, C. L. 5277
Ward, D. C. 7873
Ward, D. C. 9051
Ward, D. C. 9563
Ward, D. N. 8327
Ward, E. 4133
Ward, F. E. 5989
Ward, J. E., Jr. 9350
Ward, L. D. 1384
Ward, P. A. 6338
Ward, R. H. 8720
Ware, J. 2946
Waring, A. J. 7451
Warn-Cramer, B. J. 708
Warner, C. 10778
Warner, T. D. 10480
Warner, T. G. 7381
Warpeha, K. M. F. 8925
Warren, C. A. 10198
Warren, S. T. 8302
Warren, T. C. 310
Warren, T. C. 7405
Warshawsky, I. 5867
Warshel, A. 2026
Washburn, E. M. 9448
Wasserman, S. A. 810
Wasserman, S. S. 5242
Watanabe, H. 718
Watanabe, M. 120
Watanabe, M. 4616
Watanabe, N. 10045
Watanabe, Y. 4641
Waterman, M. R. 5597
Waters, A. P. 3140
Waters, A. P. 7754
Waters, V. L. 1456
Waters, V. L. 6388
Watkins, S. 5959
Watkins, S. 9853
Watras, J. 2486
Watson, J. C. 6951
Watson, J. M. 11256
Watson, J. T. 5709
Watson, M. L. 4811
Watson, R. 7276
Watson, S. J. 1320
Watt, F. M. 4796
Watt, P. W. 5892
Watts, A. G. 7425
Waxman, D. J. 6868
Way, J. M. 395
Waygood, E. B. 4877
Wayner, E. 6224
Waziri, M. H. 2864
Weaver, A. L. 305
Weaver, D. T. 4061
Weaver, D. T. 7615
Weaver, E. J. 6624
Weaver, L. H. 3441
Weaver, M. L. 7759
Webb, D. J. 3305
Webb, R. I. 8184
Weber, I. T. 502
Weber, J. L. 5635
Weber, M. J. 9508
Weber, R. 4372
Weber, R. E. 6519
Weber, R. F. 9292
Weber, W. 8342
Weber, W. W. 6333
Webster, L. C. 9989
Webster, R. E. 5939
Webster, T. D. 6157
Weeks, C. M. 10064
Weeks, D. L. 1516
Wege, H. 8534
Wehrly, K. 5932
Wei, F.-Y. 2736
Wei, S.-J. C. 11227
Weibel, E. R. 10357
Weich, N. 1666
Weichselbaum, R. R. 2156
Weidemann, A. 1461
Weidner, K. M. 7001
Weiffenbach, B. 4486
Weiler, R. 3603
Weinberg, J. M. 3038
Weinberg, R. A. 3033
Weinberger, E. D. 10983
Weinberger, H. F. 7348
Weiner, A. J. 2451
Weiner, D. M. 1859
Weiner, H. L. 10252
Weiner, R. I. 11124
Weingart, S. 7001
Weinhold, E. G. 8420
Weinhold, K. J. 9448
Weinhouse, H. 5472
Weinmann, R. 5124
Weinmann, R. 10004
Weinstat-Saslow, D. 4289
Weinstein, I. B. 598
Weinstein, I. B. 2490
Weinstein, J. D. 5789
Weinstein, J. N. 10287
Weinstein, S. L. 4148
Weinstock, P. H. 2093
Weintraub, B. D. 3130
Weintraub, B. D. 3402
Weintraub, H. 4570
Weintraub, H. 8096
Weir, G. C. 6152
Weis, W. I. 2773
Weise, C. 6117
Weise, M. F. 7773
Weiser, B. 11236
Weislow, O. S. 6740
Weiss, A. 2037
Weiss, A. 5484
Weiss, A. 9166
Weiss, B. 3253
Weiss, G. 11426
Weiss, J. M. 11246
Weiss, M. A. 8455
Weissinger, E. M. 8735
Weissman, A. M. 350
Weissman, I. 9902
Weissman, I. L. 2788
Weissman, S. M. 1943
Weissman, S. M. 5066
Weissman, S. M. 9623
Weissman, S. M. 10686
Weissmann, C. 1369
Weissmann, G. 6805
Weitz, J. I. 1044
Weitzberg, M. 355
Weitzberg, M. 2612
Welch, A. R. 10792
Welch, W. J. 5719
Welcher, A. A. 159
Welcher, A. A. 7195
Wellems, T. E. 3382
Weller, P. F. 7430
Welling, C. M. 7294
Wellish, M. 2750
Wellman, M. 7361
Wells, J. A. 3407
Wells, J. A. 4498
Wells, R. A. 9051
Wells, R. D. 6432
Welsh, M. J. 6003
Welter, E. 3019
Wender, P. A. 8835
Weng, G. 9809
Wenger, S. L. 8944
Wentworth, B. M. 1242
Wenzel, J. W. 36
Werelius, B. 10609
Werge, T. M. 5611
Werner, A. 9608
Werner-Felmayer, G. 11426
Wertheimer, E. 2525
Wertz, G. W. 1379
Wessels, M. R. 8317
West, C. 10544
West, S. C. 6063
Westermark, B. 8159
Westervelt, P. 3097
Westhead, E. W. 1261
Weston, A. 5036
Westphal, H. 3402
Westphal, H. 4060
Wetmore, C. 9843
Wetterholm, A. 7620
Wetzler, E. M. 3019
Whaley, J. 2864
Wharton, K. A. 9214
Wharton, S. A. 11525
Wheeler, G. N. 4796
Wheeler, H. T. 5690
Wheeler, M. B. 5335
Whitaker, D. 4220
White, C. L. 2151
White, J. 8357
White, J. A. 5340
White, J. H. 7674
White, M. A. 9755
White, S. W. 2495
Whitley, R. J. 2869
Whitlow, M. 4001
Whitmarsh, J. 10168
Whitney, M. 11067
Whitney, M. A. 2731
Whittam, T. S. 5897
Whittam, T. S. 6667
Whittemore, A. T. 2540
Whitters, M. J. 8700
Whittingham, S. 8661
Wiberg, F. C. 4404
Wiche, G. 3812
Wickner, R. B. 174
Wickner, S. 7903
Wickner, W. 2471
Widen, S. G. 3729
Wiederrecht, G. 1029
Wiederrecht, G. 2967
Wierdl, M. 9755
Wiesenfeld-Hallin, Z. 10961
Wiesler, D. 2302
Wiest, J. S. 1085
Wightman, R. M. 10754
Wigler, M. 2913
Wikström, M. 6122
Wiktor-Jedrzejczak, W. 5937
Wiley, D. C. 11320
Wiley, D. C. 11525
Wilkie, T. M. 8213
Wilkie, T. M. 10049
Wilkins, D. E. 355
Wilkins, D. E. 2612
Wilkinson, J. E. 5528
Will, H. 4186
Willcox, N. 7343
Willerson, J. T. 10624
Williams, A. J. 7859
Williams, C. 3238
Williams, D. B. 1565
Williams, D. E. 4671
Williams, D. E. 5809
Williams, D. L. 2375
Williams, G. O. 10367
Williams, G. T. 7523
Williams, H. L. 6477
Williams, J. B. 3932
Williams, J. C. 2941
Williams, J. G. 9219
Williams, J. G. K. 2336

Williams, J. W., III 6883
Williams, L. D. 2422
Williams, L. E. 3387
Williams, L. T. 1095
Williams, R. K. 5533
Williams, R. L. 10895
Williams, R. S. 2726
Williams, R. W. 2083
Williams, S. V. 8242
Williams, W. V. 1266
Williamson, J. C. 5021
Willig, A. 8671
Willingham, M. 8616
Willingham, M. C. 3358
Willingham, M. C. 5066
Wills, N. M. 6991
Wills, P. R. 10926
Wilson, A. C. 1597
Wilson, B. A. 6491
Wilson, E. M. 3190
Wilson, J. 10601
Wilson, J. D. 8044
Wilson, J. E. 6013
Wilson, J. H. 8067
Wilson, J. H. 9498
Wilson, J. M. 8101
Wilson, J. M. 11192
Wilson, M. C. 785
Wilson, M. C. 5247
Wilson, P. B. 6210
Wilson, S. H. 3729
Wilson, S. W. 2293
Wilson, W. D. 26
Wilson, W. D. 666
Wimmer, E. 3598
Wimmer, E. 4776
Wimpee, C. F. 10119
Winblad, B. 8910
Winckler, B. 6033
Wine, J. J. 5277
Winge, D. R. 6127
Winkel, G. K. 3185
Winkler, D. G. 6254
Winkles, J. A. 296
Winograd, E. 10788
Winoto, A. 7284
Winslow, J. W. 961
Winslow, R. M. 3329
Winters, S. T. 10921
Winther, J. R. 9330
Wireko, F. C. 2209
Wirth, D. F. 864
Wischik, C. M. 5837
Wischik, C. M. 5842
Wisdom, R. M. 5077
Wisniewski, M. G. 4508
Witkin, E. M. 11574
Witkop, C. J., Jr. 5272
Witsell, A. L. 1963
Witt, S. N. 8164
Witte, O. N. 5927
Wittig, B. 271
Wittig, B. 2259
Wittig, B. 6898
Witztum, J. L. 5252
Witztum, J. L. 10143
Wizel, B. 9533
Wlodawer, A. 502
Wodak, S. J. 10880
Woerpel, D. N. 8470
Wogan, G. N. 4892
Wohlrab, F. 6432
Woisetschlaeger, M. 3942
Woisetschlaeger, M. 6550
Wojchowski, D. M. 4801
Wolf, H. 8332
Wolf, S. 3451
Wolf, W. 2750
Wolfe, K. H. 5974
Wolfe, R. S. 4099
Wolff, J. 2820
Wolffe, A. P. 6829
Wölfl, S. 271
Wolfson, H. J. 10495
Wolitzky, A. G. 4143
Wolk, C. P. 5355
Wollish, W. 9171
Wollman, F.-A. 8262
Wolter, F. P. 4458
Womack, J. E. 154
Wonderlin, W. F. 4391
Wondisford, F. E. 3130
Wondisford, F. E. 3402
Wong, C.-Q. 11227
Wong, C. S. 2397
Wong, C.-Y. 3479
Wong, E. 3451
Wong, E. 9638
Wong, G. G. 7744
Wong, G. H. W. 2830
Wong, G. H. W. 4372
Wong, H. 11290
Wong, H. C. 5472
Wong, J. 415
Wong, P. K. Y. 8991
Wong, P. M. C. 1585
Wong, P. M. C. 10129
Wong, P. T. T. 10988
Wong, R. K. 10988
Wong, Y. H. 7031
Wong-Staal, F. 5011
Woo, J. E. 5144
Woo, S. L. C. 1217
Woo, S. L. C. 2146
Woo, S. L. C. 2633
Woo, S. L. C. 7457
Wood, C. R. 8006
Wood, D. G. 1084
Wood, D. L. 9658
Wood, D. R. 468
Wood, K. 10510
Woodle, M. C. 11460
Woodley, D. T. 6931
Woodruff, G. N. 1130
Woodruff, W. H. 2588
Woods, A. S. 10792
Woods, C. 795
Woods, C. 3410
Woods, W. T. 9726
Woodward, B. 1100
Woodward, J. P. 2922
Woodward, R. M. 4318
Wordsworth, P. 7343
Worley, P. F. 5106
Wormser, G. P. 1756
Worrall, N. K. 6377
Worthylake, D. 10382
Woychik, R. P. 8062
Wraith, D. C. 9633
Wray, S. 3402
Wright, A. P. H. 8283
Wright, D. A. 11530
Wright, E. L. 3305
Wright, J. 7101
Wright, K. L. 2573
Wright, L. G. 1484
Wright, R. 3253
Wright, S. 11383
Wright, S. D. 1044
Wroble, M. 4001
Wroblewska, Z. 2922
Wu, C. 4109
Wu, C. 6906
Wu, F. Y.-H. 9989
Wu, G. E. 10721
Wu, J. 7674
Wu, J. 9508
Wu, J. C. 9878
Wu, J. F. 3633
Wu, J. M. 395
Wu, J. M. 5852
Wu, K. K. 2384
Wu, M.-J. 1403
Wu, P. 9355
Wu, Q. 676
Wu, Q. 6775
Wu, R. W. 3827
Wu, S.-h. 1484
Wu, S.-M. 2236
Wu, S. M. 3310
Wu, X. 497
Wu, Y.-S. 1585
Wülfing, C. 4260
Wunner, W. H. 2001
Wurst, H. 9909
Wurzer, J. 8460
Wyatt, L. S. 5922
Wyatt, R. J. 2078
Wycherley, K. 9171
Wyman, J. 3494
Wyndham, C. 8312
Wynn, K. C. 6931
Xanthopoulos, K. G. 3807
Xi, X.-G. 9180
Xia, Y. 11416
Xiang, K.-s. 1484
Xie, H. 286
Xie, S. 10247
Xie, W. 2692
Xie, Y. 4865
Xu, A. 4119
Xu, F.-Y. 105
Xu, H. 2612
Xu, H. 4741
Xu, H.-J. 5257
Xu, J.-Y. 3238
Xu, L. X. 8410
Xu, X. 10961
Xu, Y.-Y. 9036
Xuan, J.-C. 502
Xue, Z.-G. 2427
YaDeau, J. T. 517
Yaffe, M. P. 11091
Yager, T. D. 2307
Yagi, H. 11227
Yahi, N. 9297
Yamada, G. 532
Yamada, M. 502
Yamada, M. 7333
Yamada, T. 429
Yamada, T. 5937
Yamaguchi, H. 6790
Yamaguchi-Iwai, Y. 3947
Yamakawa, K. 2793
Yamaki, T. 2326
Yamamori, T. 7298
Yamamoto, K. 7908
Yamamoto, M. 5877
Yamamoto, N. 8539
Yamamoto, R. 463
Yamamoto, T. 6442
Yamamoto, T. 9765
Yamamoto, Y. 7548
Yamamoto, Y. 11315
Yamamura, H. I. 1661
Yamamura, K.-i. 532
Yamanaka, K. 5369
Yamane, H. K. 286
Yamanishi, K. 5922
Yamanouchi, Y. 2793
Yamaoto, R. 3102
Yamashita, M. 11515
Yamatani, K. 1296
Yamatodani, A. 4215
Yamauchi, K. 5774
Yamazaki, A. 4333
Yamazaki, A. 4746
Yan, B. 9412
Yan, C. 144
Yan, C. 2612
Yan, M. 9809
Yan, Z. F. 5542
Yan, Z. F. 5542
Yanagi, H. 2793
Yanagihara, R. 1446
Yanagihara, R. 7694
Yancopoulos, G. D. 6142
Yandava, C. N. 3942
Yandell, D. W. 6652
Yang, C. Y.-C. 11416
Yang, D. 4240
Yang, J. 6389
Yang, J. M. 315
Yang, N. 3559
Yang, N. 6092
Yang, Q. 5949
Yang, S.-H. 5944
Yang, X. 7645
Yang, X.-D. 4299
Yang, X.-L. 3310
Yang, Y. 11057
Yang, Y.-C. 765
Yang, Z. 10347
Yang, Z.-h. 4816
Yang-Feng, T. L. 7491
Yaniv, M. 8890
Yaniv, M. 9979
Yankner, B. A. 7247
Yannoutsos, N. 5096
Yano, R. 3962
Yano Toyoshima, Y. 7711
Yao, A. 9422
Yao, C.-H. 9493
Yao, K. 2269
Yao, M.-C. 9493
Yao, S.-K. 10624
Yao, S.-N. 8101
Yap, W. Y. 6043
Yarden, Y. 8691
Yarom, Y. 897
Yarom, Y. 3510
Yarowsky, P. J. 9453
Yasuda, H. 9006
Yasukawa, H. 10282
Yasukawa, K. 11349
Yasunami, M. 7610
Yates, J. R., III 2941
Yatsunami, K. 3116
Yawata, H. 11349
Ye, J. 3647
Ye, M. Q. 3170
Yellen, G. 5092
Yen, J. 5077
Yen, P. H. 8944
Yen, R.-W. C. 3470
Yeo, S. 7645
Yeung, C.-Y. 7523
Yewdell, J. W. 5998
Yilma, T. 8011
Ying, J. 4976
Ying, Y. 3937
Yip, M. L. R. 5824
Yip, T.-T. 2994
Ylä-Herttuala, S. 5252
Ylä-Herttuala, S. 10143
Ylinen, A. M. A. 7650
Yodoi, J. 9132
Yokota, T. 5082
Yokoyama, K. 5302
Yokoyama, M. 6289
Yokozaki, H. 2011
Yoneda, Y. 10726
Yonekawa, H. 951
Yonekura, S. 2535
Yong, F. P. 7016
Yong, V. W. 7016
Yoo, M. 8870
Yoon, H.-J. 3574
York, E. J. 2854
York, E. J. 6898
York, J. D. 5867
Yoshida, A. 7610
Yoshida, H. 3102
Yoshida, K. 5149
Yoshida, K. 8681
Yoshida, K. 11062
Yoshida, M. 2141
Yoshida, R. 1526
Yoshida, Y. 6196
Yoshikawa, H. 5369
Yoshikawa, S. 4911
Yoshimoto, T. 9730
Yoshimura, K. 6565
Yoshimura, T. 5252
Yoshioka, A. 2946
Yoshioka, M. 5699
Yost, S. C. 7993
Young, B. D. 3233
Young, E. T. 9188
Young, H. L. 2578
Young, J. D.-E. 4621
Young, L. 6343
Young, N. S. 4646
Young, S. 4377
Young, S. L. 10023
Young, S. T. 1291
Youssoufian, H. 10638
Youvan, D. C. 8885
Yu, J.-w. 1844
Yu, L. 9325
Yu, L. C. 5739
Yu, S. S. 2979
Yu, X.-P. 8347
Yuan, H. S. 9558
Yuan, J. 3334
Yuan, L. 2500
Yuan, L.-F. 2146
Yuen, H. K. 2241
Yun, J. S. 4313
Yunger, L. M. 2274
Yunis, E. J. 5056
Yunis, E. J. 11579
Yura, T. 10515
Yuzawa, H. 10515
Zablocki, K. 7820
Zablocki, K. 9907
Zaccaria, A. 6293
Zachary, I. 4577
Zafra, F. 10037
Zaganidis, N. 1466
Zaganidis, N. 11163
Zaghouani, H. 5645
Zagon, I. 2778
Zahraoui, A. 6313
Zaidi, M. 2936
Zaleskas, V. 4865
Zaltas, M. 11579

Zamai, M. 8939
Zambas, E. D. 6353
Zambryski, P. 2476
Zanetti, M. 4713
Zangrilli, D. 1977
Zannis, V. I. 1019
Zannis, V. I. 7313
Zannis, V. I. 9375
Zapp, M. L. 7734
Zardeneta, G. 9588
Zarrinmayeh, H. 1431
Zasloff, M. 3792
Zasloff, M. 3952
Zavodny, P. J. 10337
Zazopoulos, E. 10971
Zebedee, S. 10292
Zebedee, S. L. 5462
Zeevaart, J. A. D. 7496
Zehetner, G. 3233
Zeichner, S. 2108
Zeikus, J. G. 4015
Zeira, M. 4409
Zeitler, P. 8920
Zeitlin, P. L. 9262
Zelezna, B. 7567
Zeleznik-Le, N. J. 1873
Zelwer, C. 2903
Zemanick, M. C. 8048
Zembowicz, A. 11172
Zembowicz, A. 11490
Zeng, J. 9984
Zeng, Y.-T. 2146
Zewail, A. H. 5021
Zhai, S. 11022
Zhang, B. 9858
Zhang, H. 5067
Zhang, J. 3446
Zhang, J. 5477
Zhang, J. 8293
Zhang, J. 11197
Zhang, K. 9989
Zhang, M. 3647
Zhang, S. J. 6888
Zhang, X. 10671
Zhang, Y. 1511
Zhang, Y. 2989
Zhang, Y. 9175
Zhang, Z. 10407
Zhang, Z. J. 10252
Zhao, B. 5139
Zhao, L.-J. 11445
Zheng, H. 8067
Zheng, H. 8475
Zheng, L. 11187
Zheng, L. M. 4621
Zhou, B.-B. 10568
Zhou, D. 410
Zhou, P. 6112
Zhou, Q.-Y. 9175
Zhu, D. 1883
Zhu, D. 9568
Zhu, Q. 657
Zhu, X. L. 2716
Zhu, X. X. 3744
Zhu, X. X. 5709
Zhu, Y. 11212
Zhurkin, V. B. 7046
Ziats, N. P. 10740
Zibert, A. 3598
Ziegler-Heibrock, H. W. L. 10951
Zielenkiewicz, P. 593
Ziemin-van der Poel, S. 10735
Zimmer, M. 10059
Zimmerman, R. 2845
Zinkernagel, R. M. 991
Zinkernagel, R. M. 8252
Zinkernagel, R. M. 11047
Zinn, S. 8977
Ziolkowska, M. 9302
Zipfel, P. F. 10079
Zisman, E. 9738
Zitnik, G. 2530
Zneimer, S. 10885
Zoli, A. P. 10247
Zolla-Pazner, S. 3238
Zolla-Pazner, S. 7783
Zon, G. 26
Zon, L. I. 10638
Zon, L. I. 10642
Zouzias, D. C. 7630
Zsebo, K. 7420
Zsebo, K. M. 6382
Zuber, C. 9818
Zubiaur, M. 7036
Zucker-Franklin, D. 7630
Zufall, F. 8520
Zuiderweg, E. R. P. 3992
Zuker, C. S. 11067
Zukin, R. S. 4157
Zung, J. 89
Zuppan, P. 7724
zur Hausen, H. 1411
Zutter, M. 6961
Zwahlen, F. 7121
Zweier, J. L. 946
Zwiebel, L. J. 3882
Zwierzynski, T. A. 5626
Zybarth, G. 4776
Zychlinsky, A. 3372
Zydowsky, L. D. 1903
Zydowsky, L. D. 9483
Zylicz, M. 2874